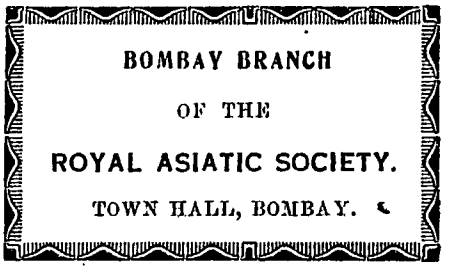
Statistical Abstract
relating to British India
Nos. 52. 53. 54
(1907-08 to 1916-17, 1908-09 to 1917-18
and 1909-10 to 1918-19)

00134559



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1907–08 TO 1916–17.

FIFTY-SECOND NUMBER

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses.
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1919.

[Cmd. 335] *Price 1s. Net*

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

(with the under-mentioned exceptions).
can be purchased in the manner indicated on the first page of this wrapper.

Hydrographical Publications of the Admiralty are sold by J. D. Potter, 145, Minories, London, E.1.

Patent Office Publications are sold at The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2.

Ordnance Survey and **Geological Survey Publications** can be purchased from The Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton; from The Director, Ordnance Survey, Dublin; or from Agents in most of the chief towns of the United Kingdom. They can also be ordered through any Bookseller. Small Scale Maps are on sale at all Railway Bookstalls.

The **Journal of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries** is published monthly by the Board, and is obtainable from 3, St. James's Square, London, S.W.1. Price 4*d*., post free.

The following is a list of some recent Official and Parliamentary Publications. (*Prices in parentheses include postage*):—

STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS.
Relating to British India, from 1906–07 to 1915–16.

51ST NUMBER.

Area and Population, 1911; Justice, Police, and Prisons; Registration; Finance; Coinage and Currency; Post Office; Banks; Telegraphs; Municipalities; District and Local Boards; Education; Press; Co-operative Societies; Meteorol and Tenures; Railways; Irrigati ng; Coasting Trade; Ships Bui Marks; Port Trusts; Army; E tic Asylums; Wages; Prices Cur tries; Factory Inspection; Inventi tion. Appendices:—Customs T Information; Currency and Weig

[Cd. 9132 7*d*.):

IN EACH OF T to 1916.

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

64TH NUMBER.

Contains Tables relating to Imperial Revenue and Expenditure, Income Tax, Estate Duties, Inhabited House Duty, Local Taxation, Excise, Imports and Exports, Bullion and Specie, Transhipments under Bond, Average Prices, Shipping, Prices and Sale of British Corn, Acreage under Crops and Number of Live Stock, Agricultural Produce, Sea Fisheries, Tramways and Light Railways, Mines, Joint Stock Companies, Coinage, Savings Banks, Bankers' Clearing Houses, Building Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, Life Assurance and Annuities, Bank of England, Post Office, Patents, Designs and Trade Marks, Population, Migration, Police, Army, Education, Paupers, Crime, Insolvency, Wrecks, &c.

[Cd. 9137] of Session 1918. Price 1*s*. 9*d*. (2*s*. 2½*d*.).

BRITISH EMPIRE.

IN EACH YEAR FROM 1899 TO 1913. 11TH NUMBER.

Contains Tables relating to Area and Population; Trade of the British Empire, differentiating between Trade with Foreign Countries and that between the United Kingdom and other parts of the British Empire, and Inter-Colonial Trade, with Summary Statement showing Total Value; Shipping of the British Empire under similar categories; Production and Consumption of Staple Articles within the British Empire; and Returns from British Protectorates.

[Cd. 7827] of Session 1914–16. Price 1*s*. 3*d*. (1*s*. 9*d*.).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1907-08 TO 1916-17.

134559

FIFTY-SECOND NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

2k/6/1

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1919.

[Cmd. 335.] *Price* 1*s. Net.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1891	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1891	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Classes of Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

a (42)7438 Wt 42688—306 1000 & 90 9/19 E & S (Sch C 8) a 2

	TABLE No.		PAGE
REGISTRATION.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
FINANCE	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——— Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	——— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	——— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Income Tax and Charges	65
	64.	——— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——— Distribution of	67
	69.	——— Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	——— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83.	Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	86
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
	88.	——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89.	——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
POST OFFICE	90.	General Statistics	91
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	91
	92.	Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c.	92
	93.	Receipts and Expenditure	93
	94.	Operations of Government Savings Bank	94
BANKS	95.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	95
TELEGRAPHS	96.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96
	97.	Government Telegraphs	96
	98.	Messages sent by ditto	97
MUNICIPALITIES.	99.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	98
	100.	Principal Sources of Income	100
	101.	——— Heads of Expenditure	101
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	102.	Income and Expenditure	102
EDUCATION	103.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104
	104.	——— Detailed Classification	106
	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	108
	106.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	111
	107.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	112
	108.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	109.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	110.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	111.	Expenditure in Each Province	119
	112.	——— Distribution of	120
	113.	——— in India classified	122
PRESS	114.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	124
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	115.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	125
METEOROLOGY.	116.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	126
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	117.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	128
	118.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	130
	119.	Area under Irrigation	131
	120.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	132
	121.	Crops under Cultivation	134
	122.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	136
	123.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	137

	TABLE No.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	124.	Railway Statistics, Summary	138
	125.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140
	126.	Number of Passengers	144
	127.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145
	128.	Gross Earnings	146
	129.	Working Expenses	147
	130.	Net Earnings	148
	131.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132.	Principal Results of Operations	150
FOREIGN TRADE.	133.	Value of Total Trade	152
	134.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154
	135.	——— Principal Articles, Value	156
	136.	——— Quantity	158
	137.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160
	138.	——— Principal Articles, Value	162
	139.	——— Quantity	164
	140.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166
	141.	——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166
	142.	Government Stores, Imports	167
	143.	——— Exports	167
	144.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168
	145.	——— Exports	170
	146.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172
	147.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173
	148.	Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174
	149.	——— Wool Manufactures	174
	150.	——— Apparel	174
	151.	——— Metals	175
	152.	——— Metal Manufactures	176
	153.	——— Sugar	176
	154.	——— Provisions	176
	155.	——— Mineral Oil	176
	156.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177
	157.	——— Wool (unmanufactured)	178
	158.	——— Rice	178
	159.	——— Wheat	179
	160.	——— Barley	179
	161.	——— Lac	179
	162.	——— Seeds	180
	163.	——— Tea	181
	164.	——— Opium	181
	165.	——— Hides and Skins	181
	166.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	182
	167.	——— Exports	183
	168.	——— Principal Articles of Merchandise	184
	169.	Trade of Aden	184
SHIPPING	170.	Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
	171.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
	172.	Cleared, ditto	187

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	173. Value of Total Trade	188
	174. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	189
SHIPS BUILT	175. Number built at Indian Ports	190
SHIPS REGISTERED.	176. Number first registered at Indian Ports	190
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	177. Detentions under the Act	191
PORT TRUSTS	178. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
ARMY	179. Troops conveyed to and from India	192
	180. Established Strength of British and Indian Armies	193
	181. Ages of British Troops serving in India	194
	182. Troops Embarked for India	196
	183. ——— Disembarked from India	197
	184. Past Services, British Troops	198
	185. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	200
	186. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	201
	187. Sickness and Mortality, Indians	202
EMIGRATION	188. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
	189. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
VITAL STATISTICS.	190. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
	191. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
	192. Registered Deaths, General Population	206
	193. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	210
	194. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	211
	195. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	212
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	196. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
WAGES	197. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
	198. ——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
PRICES CURRENT.	199. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	200. ——— Variations	216
	201. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	218
	202. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	219
	203. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	220
	204. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	205. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	231
	206. Registered in each Province	232

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
INDUSTRIES	207.	Cotton and Jute Mills	233
	208.	Factories and other large Industries	234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	209.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	235
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	210.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	211.	Quantity and Value	236
Appendix A.		Customs Tariff	238
„ B.		Chief Sources of Statistical Information	250
„ C.		Currency and Weights and Measures	251
Index			252

A. HIRTZEL,
Assistant Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
August 1919.

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	Persons.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
Bihar	*11*	*42,361*	*48*	*47,249*	*4,558,481*	*11,606,432*	*12,146,537*	*23,752,969*	*963,217*	*22,789,752*
Orissa	*5*	*13,743*	*8*	*15,667*	*1,051,496*	*2,476,284*	*2,655,469*	*5,131,753*	*177,178*	*4,954,575*
Chota Nagpur	*5*	*27,077*	*14*	*24,759*	*1,050,338*	*2,777,213*	*2,828,149*	*5,605,362*	*145,357*	*5,460,005*
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
Bombay	*20*	*75,993*	*172*	*21,087*	*3,211,050*	*8,275,233*	*7,837,809*	*16,113,042*	*3,240,500*	*12,872,542*
Sind	*6*	*46,986*	*25*	*4,969*	*674,400*	*1,939,324*	*1,574,111*	*3,513,435*	*451,906*	*3,061,529*
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*5,477*	*31,290*	*14,875*	*46,165*	*46,165*	—
8. Burma	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
Central Provinces	*18*	*82,057*	*65*	*33,156*	*2,203,068*	*5,379,778*	*5,479,368*	*10,859,146*	*806,431*	*10,052,715*
Berar	*4*	*17,766*	*47*	*5,849*	*655,234*	*1,550,614*	*1,506,548*	*3,057,162*	*369,794*	*2,687,368*
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
Agra	*36*	*83,109*	*344*	*81,706*	*7,469,203*	*18,157,131*	*16,466,909*	*34,624,040*	*3,967,520*	*30,656,520*
Oudh	*12*	*24,158*	*74*	*24,317*	*2,726,928*	*6,484,700*	*6,073,304*	*12,558,004*	*843,094*	*11,714,910*
Total, British Territory	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1891.

Province, State, or Agency.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−). 1901 to 1911. No.	1901 to 1911. Per cent.	1891 to 1901. No.	1891 to 1901. Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5·1	− 65,446	−12·1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,649	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7·3	+ 9,040	+57·9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+14·9	+ 364,576	+ 6·7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	—	+ 32,306	+ 8·5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7·9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7·8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3·8	+ 366,226	+ 1·1
Bihar	*23,752,969*	*23,360,212*	*23,581,538*	+ *392,757*	+ *1·7*	− *221,326*	− *0·9*
Orissa	*5,131,753*	*4,982,142*	*4,666,227*	+ *149,611*	+ *3·0*	+ *315,915*	+ *6·8*
Chota Nagpur	*5,605,362*	*4,900,429*	*4,628,792*	+ *704,933*	+*14·4*	+ *271,637*	+ *5·9*
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	19,672,612	18,559,650	18,878,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6·0	− 318,821	− 1·7
Bombay	*16,113,042*	*15,304,766*	*15,959,292*	+ *808,276*	+ *5·3*	− *654,526*	− *4·1*
Sind	*3,513,435*	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	+ *302,525*	+ *9·4*	+ *335,810*	+*11·7*
Aden	*46,165*	*43,974*	*44,079*	+ *2,191*	+ *5·0*	− *105*	− *0·2*
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+ 1,624,593	+15·5	+ 2,768,571	+35·9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+16·2	− 1,077,520	− 8·3
Central Provinces	*10,859,146*	*9,217,436*	*10,151,481*	+ *1,641,710*	+*17·8*	− *934,045*	− *9·2*
Berar	*3,057,162*	*2,754,016*	*2,897,491*	+ *303,146*	+*11·0*	− *143,475*	− *5·0*
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	− 5,631	− 3·1	+ 7,552	+ 4·4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,644,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8·3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7·3
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7·6	+ 184,015	+ 9·9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	− 355,381	− 1·7	+ 1,320,969	+ 6·9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	− 510,233	− 1·1	+ 786,765	+ 1·7
Agra	*34,624,040*	*34,859,109*	*34,254,588*	− *235,069*	− *0·7*	+ *604,521*	+ *1·8*
Oudh	*12,558,004*	*12,833,168*	*12,650,924*	− *275,164*	− *2·1*	+ *182,244*	+ *1·4*
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,605,940	221,240,836	+12,661,602	+ 5·5	+10,365,104	+ 4·7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+21·7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	− 8,349	− 1·9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4·1	− 462,704	−19·2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+11·1	+ 23,989	+ 3·3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,028,018	+ 630,735	+19·0	+ 286,456	+ 9·5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7·3	− 1,173,391	−14·5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+10·1	− 1,638,598	−16·2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+29·8	− 81,422	− 4·8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+20·0	− 395,898	− 3·4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8·7	+ 361,626	+14·2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,700,622	+ 623,755	+14·9	+ 487,464	+13·2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4·8	+ 595,795	+12·1
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas.*).	1,622,094	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	− 211,604	− 4·8	+ 161,118	+ 3·8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6·9	− 2,318,383	−19·0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+ 28,906	+49·0	+ 28,556	+93·8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3·7	+ 9,606	+ 1·2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+13·0	− 3,318,719	− 5·0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+20,795,340	+ 7·1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Total Area.	Mean Density per Square Mile: Of cultivated Area.
Lower Burma	146	80	470
Upper Burma	48	39	596
Assam	92	115	766
Bengal	76	534	1,162
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557
Kashmir	24		1,022
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508
Baluchistan	8	6	*
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*
Gujarat	24	153	363
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398
Deccan	30	169	333
Malabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951
Total, India	—	175	693

Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of: Under 150. Area. per cent.	Under 150. Pop. per cent.	150–300. Area. per cent.	150–300. Pop. per cent.	300–450. Area. per cent.	300–450. Pop. per cent.	450–600. Area. per cent.	450–600. Pop. per cent.	600 and over. Area. per cent.	600 and over. Pop. per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	77·2	33·4	9·3	16·8	8·3	25·4	3·9	17·0	1·3	7·4
Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	15·9	1·6	5·1	2·1	16·8	11·1	20·9	19·1	41·3	66·1
Bihar and Orissa	24·7	7·3	32·2	19·9	17·2	18·0	7·9	12·0	18·0	42·8
Bombay	60·8	33·7	3·9	47·3	4·3	10·6	0·4	1·7	0·6	6·7
Burma	91·9	62·9	7·8	30·1	0·3	1·9	—	0·4	—	4·7
Central Provinces and Berar.	68·9	49·4	30·1	48·2	1·0	2·4	—	—	—	—
Coorg	86·2	76·6	13·8	23·4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	29·0	9·7	28·8	20·6	23·8	30·2	11·2	19·3	7·2	20·2
N.W. Frontier Province.	67·0	36·9	14·7	20·4	14·9	30·8	3·4	11·9	—	—
Punjab	46·2	17·0	35·2	40·3	12·5	24·1	4·1	11·0	2·0	7·6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19·3	4·1	11·7	5·9	18·9	17·4	28·1	34·8	22·0	37·8
Baroda State	22·1	6·7	54·9	51·3	19·0	27·0	1·0	2·1	3·0	12·9
Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21·0	9·9	30·7	21·1	8·3	69·0
Hyderabad State	48·1	31·3	50·7	62·6	1·1	2·2	—	0·1	0·1	3·8
Kashmir State	89·1	34·6	8·9	48·2	2·0	17·2	—	—	—	—
Mysore State	37·0	21·5	56·1	62·0	6·7	11·2	—	—	0·2	5·3
Rajputana Agency‡	83·1	59·6	16·9	40 4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore State	41·7	8 5	12·7	7·7	8·1	7·1	6·3	7·2	31·2	66 5
Total, India	61·8	20·8	26·7	24·0	7·3	15·1	4·7	13·8	5·5	26·3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merawa and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1911).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500— 1,000 „	107,545	74,644,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000— 2,000 „	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000— 5,000 „	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000— 10,000 „	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288.
10,000— 20,000 „	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000— 50,000 „	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000 „	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassed.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
Total	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

—	Population, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1901–1911.	1872–1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 44·6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	− 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	830	82	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	− 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	− 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	− 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	− 4·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore	178,557	−12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+13·6	+112·9	20,985	502	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137.098	−14·4	− 3·8*	45,699	935	‡	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+30·2	+167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	− 1·6	− 8·8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+26·6	+158·0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	−24·8	− 26·8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	− 1·6	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	−20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	− 14·3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+19·5	+197·0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	− 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+17·9	+ 61·4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881–1911.
† Relates to the period 1891–1911.
‡ Not available.
§ There are 50,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	*896,067*	+ *48,271*
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	*48,178*	+ 7,428
Manicktola		24 Parganas	*53,767*	+ *21,380*
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	*45,205*	+ *17,084*
Howrah		Howrah	*179,006*	+ *21,412*
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	− 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,804	− 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	− 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	− 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	− 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	− 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	− 45,517
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	− 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,368
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	− 3,705
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	− 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	− 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	− 26,319
28. *Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	− 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	− 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	74,349	− 1,411
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	− 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	− 4,680
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	− 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	− 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	− 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	− 13,943
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad - *cum* - Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	− 7,691
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	− 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	− 11,468
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	− 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	57,582	− 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	− 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	− 20,819
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad - *cum* - Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	− 16,524
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religious and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal	20,380,720	2 217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,042
8. Burma	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,309
10. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,983
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur)	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State	690,390	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras State	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States	53,965,461	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901–1911.	1891–1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5·0	− 0·3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163·4	+131·3
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	+ 35·9	+ 32·7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37·3	+ 15·1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	− 6·4	− 5·8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13·1	+ 32·9
Parsi	100,096	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6·3	+ 4·7
Muhammadan	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6·7	+ 8·9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	+ 32·6	+ 28·0
Jewish	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	+ 15·1	+ 6·0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19·9	− 7·5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	− 71·4	+203·7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6·5	+ 2·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1911).

Race.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bom bay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hydera-bad.	Madras States.	My-sore.	Rajpu-tana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,149,495	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam	Males	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal	Males	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,833,435	4,847,531	564.881	10,245,847
	Females	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma	Males	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females	3,056,086	2,218,321	619.205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras	Males	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province	Males	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab	Males	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10.992,067
	Females	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces	Males	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces	Males	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	452,515	523,391	80.029	1,055,935
	Females	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States	Males	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency	Males	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States	Males	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad	Males	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir	Males	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females	565.366	715,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States	Males	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2.411,758
	Females	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore	Males	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States	Males	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana	Males	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States	Males	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States	Males	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5—10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10—15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15—20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,433	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20—25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25—30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30—35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35—40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40—45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45—50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50—55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55—60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60—65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65—70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Provinces.												
Assam	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926
Bengal	23,365,225	22,117,852	3,139,857	3,320,753	3,586,877	3,473,692	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,096,262
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	17,630,155	2,234,329	2,391,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,560
Bombay	10,245,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,401,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,961
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	526,720	520,469
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,087	931,039	687,471	577,639	470,554	461,949	537,922	658,923
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,759,424	2,488,739	2,295,029	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,666,171	1,993,322
N.W.F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,498
Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,259,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,090	726,853	927,244	780,822
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,990	2,093,782
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,189	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137
States and Agencies.												
Baroda	1,055,935	976,863	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,990,084	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,688	177,980
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,944	478,482	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,390	403,981	333,930	433,021	457,785
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	166,820	165,460	115,298	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,699	96,435
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	993,039	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	490,688	504,434	536,898	627,267
Kashmir State	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	229,050	237,499	220,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	299,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442
Mysore	2,934,621	2,871,572	338,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,949	253,860	253,713	267,453
Punjab States	2,322,908	1,859,886	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,893	204,336	175,331
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,862	763,053	668,685	594,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	395,800	495,995	498,869
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,209	37,001
Total, Native States	35,357,055	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,056,921	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,996,432	3,206,182
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	324,151	321,285	298,161	266,551	460,671	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,909	1,489,079	2,055,602	2,127,560	1,596,908	1,713,949	774,603	1,092,663	—	—
Bombay	998,580	889,250	893,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	668,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	662,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—
N.W.F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,035	51,551	—	—
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,881	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,293,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,803,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	104,135	98,267	88,699	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,399	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,038	170,970	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—
Central India Agency	467,654	459,984	474,650	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,669	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,198	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—
Kashmir State	129,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	162,904	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—
Madras States	208,802	219,552	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,600	—	—
Mysore	238,075	228,869	208,346	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,675	278,935	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	490,424	226,405	252,949	—	—
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,660	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187	989	945	485	555	24·7	24·7
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209	984	960	466	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1911).

Religion.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Hindu	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Hindu	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,752
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,019,698	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Balija	1,046,419	Madras.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.
Banjara	1,084,955	Most Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi.	2,281,218	Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.
Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Koiri	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kurumban	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mal	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Mappilla	1,046,834	Madras.
Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mochi	1,018,366	Most Provinces.
Namasudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Shan	996,946	Burma.
Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Tanti and Tatwa.	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,823	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72·44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72·27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0·17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	18·56
III.—Industry - -	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,491,566	299,777	17,807,311	11·27
IV.—Transport - -	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1·60
V.—Trade - - -	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5·69
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3·48
VI.—Public force - -	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,997	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0·77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0·84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,981,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1·70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0·17
D.—Miscellaneous - -	17,286,678	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,933	80,562	7,421,728	5·52
X.—Domestic service -	4,599,080	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1·47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2·95
XII.—Unproductive -	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1·10
Total - -	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100·00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—*PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.*	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) *Ordinary cultivation*	*216,787,137*	*67,543,794*	*32,595,794*	*100,139,588*
(i) *Income from rent of agricultural land.*	*7,743,507*	*2,113,710*	*731,486*	*2,845,196*
(ii) *Ordinary cultivators*	*167,015,427*	*51,956,598*	*19,139,433*	*71,095,941*
(iii) *Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.*	*781,868*	*314,892*	*4,320*	*319,212*
(iv) *Farm servants and field labourers.*	*41,246,335*	*13,158,684*	*12,720,555*	*25,879,239*
(b) *Growing of special products and market gardening.*	*2,012,503*	*706,173*	*495,718*	*1,201,891*
(c) *Forestry*	*672,093*	*217,474*	*159,831*	*377,305*
(d) *Raising of farm stock*	*5,176,104*	*2,984,467*	*606,224*	*3,590,691*
(e) *Raising of small animals*	*48,063*	*10,960*	*14,944*	*25,904*
2. Fishing and hunting	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks	75,424	29,972	8,209	38,181
5. Salt, &c.	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—*PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.*	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport	66.056	24.467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. ,, road	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. ,, rail	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concluded.*

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. „ skins, leather, and furs	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. „ wood	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. „ metals	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. „ pottery	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. „ chemical products	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c.	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. „ furniture	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. „ building materials	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. „ means of transport	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. „ fuel	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. „ refuse matter	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—*PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.*	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. **VII. Public Administration**	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction	74,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. **IX. Persons living principally on their Income.**	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—*MISCELLANEOUS*	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. **X. Domestic Service**	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. **XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.**	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family.	Vernaculars of India.				
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:				
	(1) Mon-Khmer	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
	(2) Munda	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:				
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
	(2) Siamese-Chinese	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
	D.—Dravidian:				
	(1) Dravida	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
	(2) Intermediate Languages	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
	(3) Andhra	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
	E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
	F.—Unclassified	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
	G.—Language not returned	—	460	231	229
	Total	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	H.—Indo-European	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
	I.—Semitic	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
	J.—Hamitic	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
	K.—Caucasian	1	20	18	2
	L.—Mongolian	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	53	53	—
	N.—Bantu	3	52	44	8
	Total	17	223,110	149,039	74,071
	European Languages.				
	O.—Indo-European	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
	P.—Basque	1	5	5	—
	Q.—Mongolian	2	17	12	5
	R.—Language not returned	—	1	1	—
	Total	27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded		—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total		264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E.	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E.	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E.	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D.	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E.	15,876,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E.	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	809,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H.	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C.	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C.	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C.	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B.	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I.	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad &c.
Angami (Naga)—C.	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C.	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C.	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C.	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C.	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C.	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F.	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C.	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B.	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C.	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B.	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D.	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E.	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)-C.	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C.	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C.	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C.	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C.	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C.	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassed—C.	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C.	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B.	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C.	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C.	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C.	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B.	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C.	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O.	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C.	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C.	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B.	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C.	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B.	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C.	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C.	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E.	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C.	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J.	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C.	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages.	4,068	—
European languages	5,961	—

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	411,243
Hindi	49,251
Others	40,901
	501,395
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Nicobarese	8,418
Hindi	4,785
Others	13,256
	26,459
Assam:	
Bengali	3,224,130
Assamese	1,532,332
Hindi	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	261,112
Khasi	200,795
Garo	153,766
Others	912,678
	6,713,635
Baluchistan:	
Pashto	225.341
Baloch	71,698
Others	117,373
	414,412
Bengal:	
Bengali	41,899,210
Hindi	1,712,602
Santali or Har	663,720
Oriya	293,168
Western Hindi	154,402
English	44,602
Others	715,373
	45,483,077
Bihar and Orissa:	
Hindi	24,146,192
Oriya	4,905,470
Bengali	2,186,020
Santali or Har	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon	460,149
Mundari	404,044
Western Hindi	385,481
Bihari	278,836
He	258,224
English	9,050
Others	284,158
	34,490,084
Bombay:	
Marathi	9,016,228
Gujarati	3,347,490
Sindhi	2,897,267
Kanarese	2,462,195
Western Hindi	901,999
Rajasthani	228,058
Baloch	195,022
Western Panjabi	162,394
English	47,944
Others	414,045
	19,672,642
Burma:	
Burmese	7,883,299
Karen	1,067,363
Shan	897,803
Arakanese	323,962
Bengali	248,310
Chin (Unspecified)	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho)	169,414
Palaung	149,252
Western Hindi	144,589
Chinese	108,877
English	24,355
Others	684,889
	12,115,217
Central Provinces and Berar:	
Hindi	6,044,184
Marathi	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi	1,032,832
Gond	917,113
Western Hindi	290,896
Oriya	200,181
Rajasthani	174,389
English	11,058
Others	379,675
	13,916,308
Coorg:	
Kanarese	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi	42,784
Others	60,635
	174,976
Madras:	
Tamil	16,692,417
Telugu	15,735,835
Malayalam	3,098,979
Oriya	1,663,272
Kanarese	1,589,487
Western Hindi	964,713
Tulu	514,354
Kandh or Kui	389,799
Marathi	298,998
English	39,252
Others	418,298
	41,405,404
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,221,839
Panjabi	843,493
Others	131 601
	2,196,933
Punjab:	
Panjabi	11,900,238
Western Punjabi	3,688,009
Western Hindi	1,966,344
Hindi	1,462,892
Rajasthani	514,160
Western Pahari	228,553
English	34,945
Others	179,815
	19,974,956

No. 21 (*concld.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

UNITED PROVINCES:		
Hindi	43,465,654	
Western Hindi	3,566,444	
English	41,620	
Others	108,326	
	47,182,044	

B.—NATIVE STATES.

ASSAM STATE:		KASHMIR:	
Manipuri	211,691	Kashmiri	1,172,467
Others	134,531	Panjabi	730,074
	346,222	Western Pahiri	549,245
BALUCHISTAN STATES:		Rajasthani	254,888
Baloch	161,289	Bhotia	186,513
Brahui	124,129	Others	210,294
Others	134,873		3,103,501
	420,291	MADRAS STATES: (including Cochin and Travancore)	
BARODA:		Malayalam	3,656,961
Gujarati	1,901,868	Tamil	1,000,537
Others	130,930	Others	154,343
	2,032,798		4,811,841
BENGAL STATES:			
Bengali	666,618		
Others	155,947	MYSORE STATE:	
	822,565	Kanarese	4,147,765
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES:		Telugu	919,410
Oriya	2,914,788	Western Hindi	305,182
Santali or Har	246,897	Tamil	244,947
Ho	158,232	English	13,120
Bengali	108,924	Others	175,769
Hindi	104,378		5,806,193
Others	411,990		
	3,945,209	N.-W. F. PROVINCE:	
BOMBAY STATES:		Pashto	7,740
Gujarati	4,279,544	Others	5,798
Marathi	1,725,812		13,538
Kanarese	549,641		
Sindhi	599,287	PUNJAB STATES:	
Others	257,391	Panjabi	2,210,977
	7,411,675	Western Pahari	748,284
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY:		Western Punjabi	565,557
Rajasthani	3,452,158	Hindi	315,984
Western Hindi	2,653,608	Rajasthani	229,782
Eastern Hindi	1,376,523	Others	142,210
Hindi	1,060,582		4,212,794
Gujarati	421,853		
English	5,850	RAJPUTANA:	
Others	386,406	Rajasthani	8,297,636
	9,356,980	Hindi	1,190,083
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES:		Gujarati	503,399
Hindi	1,461,980	Western Hindi	434,852
Gond	249,902	Others	104,462
Marathi	146,119		10,530,432
Others	259,001		
	2,117,002	SIKKIM STATE:	
HYDERABAD:		Naipali (Khas)	28,078
Telugu	6,367,578	Others	59 842
Marathi	3,498,751		87,920
Kanarese	1,680,005		
Western Hindi	1,367,175	UNITED PROVINCES STATES:	
Rajasthani	288,107	Western Hindi	529,285
English	8,843	Hindi	302,137
Others	164,217	Others	614
	13,374,676		832,036

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir, and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1911).

A.—Provinces.

Administrations.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c.	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,336	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,628	6,706
Punjab	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—States.

Assam State	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,998	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	10,063
Central India Agency.	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States	569	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,799	27,491
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1911)

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0–5	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,999	4,990	245	188	12,490	9,344	21,834
5–10	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10–15	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15–20	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20–25	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25–30	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30–35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35–40	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40–45	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45–50	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50–55	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55–60	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60 65	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65–70	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1916.

Provinces.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	108	14	—	31	47	257
		Criminal	—	22	83	14	—	34	27	1,256
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3
		Criminal								
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	12	48	—*	—	13	27	78
		Criminal		14	54	—	—	14	20	617
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
		Criminal		1	2	—	—	1	1	3
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	18	—	78	7	—	23	45	80
		Criminal	18	36	180	7	35	36	—	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	9	17	78
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	23	12	77	267
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	4	12	2	—	5	12	12
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	28	116	8	—	21	142	235
		Criminal	—	28	116	8	21	28	188	698
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	5
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	1	2	4	23
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	25	43
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	3	5	38	74
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	37	5	8	13	—	148
		Criminal	8	22	41	5	11	24	—	349
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	19	41	2	4	30	—	152
		Criminal	5	19	45	1	12	19	—	210
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	14	81	5	4	27	55	137
		Criminal	6	22	81	5	14	22	92	469
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	10	32
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	3	8	91
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	7	8	1†	—	7	—	8
		Criminal	—	7	8	1†	—	7	—	8
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	—	2	8	17
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	133	12	—	22	41	168
		Criminal	—	25	343	12	—	22	25	1,576
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	103	7	—	17	44	101
		Criminal	—	20	187	7	—	44	78	406
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	13	3	—	4	9	12
		Criminal	—	7	62	3	—	13	20	145
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	26	122	642	53	8	145	358	1,104
		Criminal	26	170	1,023	53	68	207	350	6,053
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	16	51	138	12	11	73	109	433
		Criminal	20	60	142	12	53	61	215	986
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	17	33	6	—	17	23	42
		Criminal	—	15	72	4	—	21	21	156

* The High Court of Patna was not constituted until March 1916, the High Court of Judicature at Fort William exercising the powers of a High Court at Bihar and Orissa until that date.

† The figure refers to the Chief Judicial Office of the Hill Districts of Assam.

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
									£	£
Bengal	732,805	84,370	20,215	3,998	227,445	9,751	7,953	4,729	1,108,984	564,532
Bihar and Orissa	188,342	22,625	8,315	1,650	64,010	4,658	3,663	2,041	299,552	198,023
United Provinces	241,745	136,651	13,542	1,147	171,104	13,416	13,985	4,091	748,735	789,420
Punjab	209,089	48,132	17,967	2,648	116,816	70,114	13,724	1,147	282,632	282,691
Delhi	6,743	2,657	490	59	4,030	1,563	116	2	15,344	11,408
North-West Frontier Province.	30,395	6,613	1,717	225	17,588	11,893	636	106	42,661	43,488
Burma	72,763	8,387	4,404	479	111,372	4,694	10,364	7,139	174,171	348,057
Central Provinces and Berar.	127,591	18,935	6,743	364	27,912	1,933	4,249	856	209,156	199,069
Assam	43,586	4,900	1,574	200	21,369	1,385	961	691	64,161	51,954
Ajmer-Merwara	9,724	422	217	116	6,959	—	259	—	10,702	9,794
Coorg	3,073	490	30	4	3,563	64	42	46	3,541	3,986
Madras	394,653	898,925	17,046	1,634	266,913	10,319	9,895	—	749,351	585,358
Bombay	165,553	167,050	6,530	318	162,108	2,637	4,597	1,102	357,447	347,079
Total, 1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,201,189	132,447	70,444	21,950	4,066,437	3,434,859
1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	99,912	11,176	1,188,742	132,100	74,285	20,831	3,908,927	3,491,525
1914	1,996,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,968	73,366	23,164	3,700,887	3,379,883
1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551
1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
Totals 1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439

No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Suits under the Rent Law.						Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	328,097	340,549	1,482	1,363	306	343,700	27,408	3,869	26,755	7,663	65,695	737,492
Bihar and Orissa	60,231	101,817	1,099	214	39	103,169	10,918	1,634	6,101	2,053	20,706	184,106
United Provinces	196,950	—	—	—	—	—	15,545	3,721	9,719	5,083	34,068	231,018
Punjab	165,485	—	—	—	—	—	13,373	6,098	2,498	7,410	29,379	194,864
Delhi	5,582	—	—	—	—	—	355	224	60	212	851	6,433
North-West Frontier Province.	21,796	—	—	—	—	—	2,294	556	737	2,128	5,715	27,511
Burma	65,245	—	—	—	—	—	2,017	800	2,672	1,359	6,848	72,093
Central Provinces and Berar.	101,824	11,519	—	288	2	11,809	7,997	1,430	4,430	491	14,348	127,981
Assam	31,002	6,863	26	48	8	6,945	1,945	1,008	748	487	4,188	42,135
Ajmer-Merwara	9,061	284	45	—	35	364	170	5	—	254	429	9,854
Coorg	2,662	—	—	—	5	5	37	3	173	53	266	2,933
Madras	467,010	—	—	—	—	—	23,355	4,856	27,020	1,029	56,260	523,270
Bombay	138,445	—	—	—	—	—	12,249	1,882	6,762	6,039	26,932	165,377
British Baluchistan	3,666	8	—	1	1	10	116	12	27	102	257	3,933
Total, 1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
Totals 1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272
1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188
1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,996

No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			£
Bengal	103,268	321,037	142,136	148,850	13,000	7,135	1,215	851	737,492	6,855,629
Bihar and Orissa	34,419	77,086	30,360	33,926	4,170	3,270	737	138	184,106	3,689,758
United Provinces	14,855	89,322	56,592	56,471	6,664	5,759	1,326	29	231,018	5,233,842
Punjab	19,897	66,745	46,437	48,657	8,001	4,283	511	333	194,864	2,346,948
Delhi	545	2,049	1,205	1,726	452	373	81	2	6,433	192,157
North-West Frontier Province.	4,549	9,696	6,280	5,635	770	506	67	8	27,511	295,564
Burma	3,757	23,113	15,667	23,404	2,533	1,868	308	1,443	72,093	1,189,975
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,763	46,800	30,086	34,526	4,421	3,006	375	4	127,981	1,725,255
Assam	3,902	18,494	9,042	9,480	784	314	33	86	42,135	303,537
Ajmer-Merwara	1,359	4,504	2,694	1,090	43	101	61	2	9,854	73,194
Coorg	226	1,524	683	436	37	21	4	2	2,933	24,954
Madras	96,772	212,665	86,457	104,074	12,675	8,488	1,343	796	523,270	6,241,043
Bombay	12,786	60,402	35,025	42,420	6,780	4,505	1,002	2,457	165,377	4,279,391
British Baluchistan	653	1,703	630	722	75	51	13	86	3,933	51,589
TOTAL, 1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	32,502,836
1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	31,554,434
1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	34,083,673
1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	28,255,410
1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407*	26,783,601
TOTALS 1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336*	27,350,585
1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031*	32,340,338
1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546*	28,958,056
1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954*	25,955,219
1907	300,857	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,899*	22,459,065

* Details not given of 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, and 28 suits in 1914; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.*	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	930,981	111,266	482,211	122,299	16,052	977	198,176
Bihar and Orissa -	277,888	32,596	124,895	23,672	5,748	1,343	89,634
United Provinces -	272,067	33,883	137,740	46,751	15,110	1,665	36,918
Punjab - -	242,786	40,702	106,042	46,786	12,924	2,529	33,803
Delhi - - -	7,523	875	3,411	1,708	686	63	780
North-West Frontier Province.	32,563	6,282	10,458	9,555	3,251	849	2,168
Burma - -	80,776	15,327	40,466	11,726	5,154	90	8,013
Central Provinces and Berar.	157,113	20,154	74,613	26,283	6,463	78	29,522
Assam - -	53,713	9,046	25,380	7,129	1,932	99	10,127
Ajmer-Merwara -	11,394	2,676	5,783	979	216	52	1,688
Coorg - -	3,415	128	2,318	513	111	3	342
Madras - -	480,311	41,582	236,766	81,147	31,270	5,374	84,172
Bombay - -	221,983	16,573	91,859	47,099	7,911	2,073	56,468
British Baluchistan	4,204*	1,065	1,984	624	126	153	240
Total, 1916	2,776,717	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	552,051
Totals 1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
1913	2,504,194*	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,498,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871*	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237*	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241*	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.*	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	105,051*	28,669	36,142	10,157	9,379	23	20,345
Bihar and Orissa -	29,025	7,980	7,263	3,927	3,442	13	6,400
United Provinces -	87,538	10,926	42,667	13,800	8,874	152	11,119
Punjab - - -	55,176	12,823	8,288	18,432	8,513	54	7,066
Delhi - - -	2,750	273	1,467	531	386	—	93
North-West Frontier Province.	7,053	2,081	432	2,884	1,214	2	440
Burma - - -	9,670	2,390	2,056	2,376	1,557	8	1,283
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,289	9,303	3,420	3,810	2,366	36	3,304
Assam - - -	5,454*	1,172	1,992	782	638	9	842
Ajmer-Merwara -	555	107	222	54	31	4	137
Coorg - - -	551	104	183	127	76	—	61
Madras - - -	565,903†	365,333	126,134	26,128	20,760	178	27,370
Bombay - -	22,589	7,217	6,943	3,216	1,831	8	3,374
British Baluchistan	603	447	96	3	0	24	33
Total, 1916	914,157	448,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
Totals - 1915	856,036	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
1914	822,692†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
1912	798,046†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
1910	704,301†	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
1908	665,814†	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
1907	654,506†	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.

No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	41,919	2,609	11,508	2,166	3,021	911	21,704
Bihar and Orissa -	17,944	1,183	6,144	1,124	1,532	628	7,333
United Provinces -	20,411	575	8,517	1,391	2,227	521	7,180
Punjab - -	23,124	596	10,801	1,513	3,113	1,052	6,049
Delhi - - -	532	17	266	49	129	21	50
North-West Frontier Province.	2,453	22	1,121	147	278	120	765
Burma - - -	6,432	84	3,081	376	1,220	124	1,547
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,298	393	3,789	732	1,010	819	2,555
Assam - - -	2,600	109	1,084	200	216	82	909
Ajmer-Merwara -	425	25	101	6	69	16	208
Coorg - - -	43	5	13	1	9	2	13
Madras - - -	30,001	594	10,105	2,601	2,468	1,342	12,891
Bombay - -	13,804	249	4,757	552	741	229	7,276
British Baluchistan	266*	0	113	30	41	34	32
Total, 1916	169,252	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512
Totals - 1915	173,697	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409

* Includes 16 appeals withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	5,349	637	2,271	94	769	227	1,351
Bihar and Orissa	2,854	404	1,109	32	399	134	776
United Provinces	1,408	52	698	34	222	82	320
Punjab	3,221	203	1,539	81	486	312	600
Delhi	62	2	35	3	18	0	4
North-West Frontier Province.	281	15	127	7	57	19	56
Burma	601	29	289	27	112	22	122
Central Provinces and Berar.	460	25	186	7	53	93	96
Assam	255	13	136	1	43	12	50
Ajmer-Merwara	141	16	61	5	32	2	25
Coorg	7	1	1	0	1	1	3
Madras	2,181	73	814	55	254	443	542
Bombay	493	32	213	16	43	14	175
British Baluchistan	22†	—	7	0	3	3	8
Total, 1916	17,335	1,502	7,486	362	2,492	1,364	4,128
Totals. 1915	16,521*	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026
1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	890	4,527
1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934

* Includes 3 cases withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.
† Includes 1 case withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal	344,358	305,550	97,438	193,606	3,404	191	10,911
Bihar and Orissa	107,993	107,348	50,931	50,151	1,682	124	4,460
United Provinces	231,087	342,948	194,092	135,938	5,605	249	7,064
Punjab	208,561	285,091	198,674	70,711	1,557	262	13,887
Delhi	5,980	5,848	3,182	2,503	16	1	146
North-West Frontier Province.	24,505	36,162	18,560	16,455	587	43	517
Burma	121,468	196,180	66,703	115,884	1,754	3,166	8,673
Central Provinces and Berar.	37,631	51,293	27,594	19,380	1,617	48	2,654
Assam	48,254	38,531*	19,240	16,168	500	62	2,550
Ajmer-Merwara	7,891	10,027	3,354	6,078	31	116	448
Coorg	4,151	4,728	2,326	1,869	3	0	530
Madras	346,543	463,940	202,170	244,201	4,476	173	12,920
Bombay	173,149	239,205†	90,442	137,470	1,950	1,614	7,721
British Baluchistan	7,499	11,528	5,819	4,477	4	90	1,138
Total, 1916	1,669,070	2,098,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
Totals - 1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223

* Includes 1 person remanded for trial.
† Includes 8 persons handed over to military authorities.

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal	28,013	8,829	8,760	2,000	3,340	3,664	13	1,407
Bihar and Orissa	14,340	5,628	3,821	1,186	1,929	1,036	23	717
United Provinces	34,212	9,827	13,442	2,879	4,229	2,020	11	1,804
Punjab	31,572	11,765	8,470	2,946	4,993	1,043	44	2,311
Delhi	418	193	93	41	57	16	—	18
North-West Frontier Province.	2,743	705	1,105	366	328	132	—	107
Burma	43,764	12,926	23,323	1,852	2,530	1,208	23	1,902
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,795	2,352	1,769	614	1,186	491	1	382
Assam	4,415	1,269	1,510	298	448	613	—	277
Ajmer-Merwara	279	175	11	25	32	12	4	20
Coorg	98	48	13	6	10	15	1	5
Madras	26,538	5,074	10,841	1,790	5,640	1,252	14	1,927
Bombay	9,179	4,061	2,122	728	1,293	299	4	672
British Baluchistan	297	134	79	35	22	10	—	17
TOTAL, 1916	202,663	62,986	75,359	14,766	26,037	11,811	138	11,566
TOTALS — 1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	11,690	117	10,904
1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317

No. 34.—Punishments Inflicted

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	13	16	169	25,622	155,588	571	8,974	137,634	17,954
Bihar and Orissa -	10	12	107	13,909	36,380	507	2,015	30,032	6,346
United Provinces -	95	135	334	33,480	97,714	2,526	12,467	85,944	11,770
Punjab - - -	147	148	339	17,869	38,462	987	19,500	26,354	12,104
Delhi - - -	3	—	2	436	1,974	88	52	1,457	517
North-West Frontier Province.	25	31	54	3,395	9,547	64	5,361	6,614	2,933
Burma - -	98	101	513	22,564	89,194	2,422	2,776	69,348	19,844
Central Provinces and Berar.	28	32	90	4,246	13,255	647	647	9,006	4,249
Assam - -	2	2	23	3,967	11,707	187	1,076	7,826	3,881
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	1	—	449	5,649	48	81	4,922	727
Coorg - -	—	—	—	203	803	1	3	649	154
Madras - -	59	63	177	25,660	217,466	842	3,065	197,863	19,295
Bombay - -	43	38	219	20,537	109,688	1,069	3,982	98,012	11,676
British Baluchistan	—	5	2	491	3,032	28	1,310	2,293	738
Total, 1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,188
1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,886	651,746	108,822
1914	567	616	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245
1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
Totals 1911	384	474	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
1910	422	514	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	494	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	388	468	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	396	505	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
65,952	57,293	6,403	4,278	12,837	7,067	1,367	Bengal.
24,028	18,226	3,274	2,420	8,028	2,980	442	Bihar and Orissa.
42,159	36,467	3,220	4,062	14,810	12,424	2,184	United Provinces.
49,262	32,239	3,113	1,704	8,067	6,059	2,039	Punjab.
1,892	1,529	27	60	213	123	40	Delhi.
13,878	10,246	1,853	271	1,440	996	688	North-West Frontier Province.
57,902	50,584	3,122	4,499	9,250	7,061	1,754	Burma.
13,746	12,709	971	88	2,617	1,235	306	Central Provinces and Berar.
10,256	8,812	1,742	401	2,624	788	153	Assam.
1,066	1,243	203	102	249	70	28	Ajmer-Merwara.
464	452	24	48	132	17	3	Coorg.
68,197	17,228	3,054	6,965	14,087	3,718	890	Madras.
48,161	43,717	3,358	5,959	10,287	3,765	526	Bombay.
6,128	3,082	2,186	92	247	99	53	British Baluchistan.
403,091	293,827	32,552	30,949	84,888	46,402	10,473	TOTAL, 1916.
399,938	328,519	34,055	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	1915
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	1914
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,803	1911 TOTALS.
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.							Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								£	£	£
Bengal	20	116	1,986	2,972	18	21,244	26,356	725,180	19,055	744,235
Bihar and Orissa	4	69	1,242	1,602	12	11,365	14,294	309,737	8,937	318,674
United Provinces	5	147	2,316	3,718	363	30,113	36,662	623,948	15,647	639,595
Punjab	5	109	988	2,676	293	16,105	20,176	418,272	—	418,272
Delhi	—	6	35	167	45	1,130	1,383	25,237	87	25,324
North-West Frontier Province.	1	23	186	511	148	3,682	4,551	92,817	—	92,817
Burma	7	138	1,416	1,942	559	13,163	17,225	463,514	14,656	478,170
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	57	905	1,729	106	9,263	12,063	231,926	10,102	242,028
Assam	1	35	302	381	—	2,887	3,606	93,198	—	93,198
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	91	29	796	957	14,344	161	14,505
Coorg	—	1	20	32	—	196	249	3,819	—	3,819
Madras	7	107	1,760	3,634	3	27,423	32,934	639,666	20,604	660,270
Bombay	10	112	1,181	4,807	1,418	23,469	30,997	547,079	15,346	562,425
British Baluchistan	—	5	56	357	185	1,415	2,018	37,558	—	37,558
Total, 1916	63	927	12,432	24,619	3,179	162,251	203,471	4,226,295	104,595	4,330,890
1915	59	889	12,475	24,421	3,208	162,614	203,666	4,134,799	105,011	4,239,810
1914	56	877	12,412	24,311	3,432	161,898	202,986	4,002,372	106,817	4,109,189
1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,088	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
Totals 1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,095	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal	2,279	871	510	68	5,800	1,396	595	85	1,469	582	28,668	5,491	48,119	2,765
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	131	61	16	1	667	129	1	—	33	27	4,741	1,335	1,349	261
Bihar and Orissa	973	383	269	55	3,015	746	209	24	1,364	519	18,130	3,945	21,594	1,518
United Provinces	1,702	753	802	227	9,338	3,029	960	153	5,060	1,053	35,289	6,027	67,556	4,495
Punjab	1,546	559	570	238	6,561	2,012	122	41	2,984	908	9,164	2,588	20,240	2,424
Delhi	24	8	8	2	146	38	9	—	27	8	420	137	513	74
N.-West Frontier Province.	203	130	417	181	1,325	634	262	48	146	47	870	293	1,790	297
Burma	691	388	621	151	10,484	3,144	291	58	5,629	1,493	17,328	6,133	9,692	3,191
Rangoon	33	18	17	1	277	95	14	1	—	—	1,046	463	259	96
Central Provinces and Berar.	456	195	260	118	2,363	773	64	13	827	317	19,285	1,683	10,708	1,104
Assam	730	305	72	17	1,337	323	16	3	408	151	5,537	1,128	7,020	641
Ajmer-Merwara	14	6	3	—	89	30	7	2	107	31	532	213	592	91
Coorg	9	7	2	—	44	14	—	—	12	10	177	52	40	4
Madras	1,626	626	749	141	5,504	1,439	603	89	4,916	1,362	22,474	5,462	17,351	2,606
Bombay	973	298	427	179	3,892	1,235	139	47	3,479	1,039	10,988	4,044	9,751	1,385
Bombay Town and Island.	64	49	33	9	706	270	1	1	—	—	5,432	2,721	1,313	294
Baluchistan	16	15	7	3	59	29	—	1	7	5	347	135	159	28
Total, 1916	11,470	4,672	4,783	1,391	51,607	15,336	3,293	586	26,463	7,552	180,428	41,850	218,046	21,774
1915	11,738	4,777	4,770	1,401	51,982	15,264	3,738	733	28,499	8,285	189,428	44,021	236,199	22,787
1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770	457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306
1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,360	20,014
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178
Totals† 1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065
1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784
1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	4,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	5	24	56	14,998	194	15,192	78,867	1,961	80,828	93,865	2,155	96,020
Bihar and Orissa	4	18	43	7,725	284	8,009	41,117	2,086	43,203	48,842	2,370	51,212
United Provinces	6	44	7	27,290	694	27,984	88,061	3,131	91,192	115,351	3,825	119,176
Punjab	4	19	10	17,264	379	17,643	57,264	1,647	58,911	74,528	2,026	76,554
Delhi	—	1	—	671	1	672	1,591	49	1,640	2,262	50	2,312
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	7	2,494	61	2,555	13,491	395	13,886	15,985	456	16,441
Burma	7	24	—	18,109	176	18,285	42,015	1,182	43,197	60,124	1,358	61,482
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	13	5	3,909	220	4,129	10,703	591	11,294	14,612	811	15,423
Assam	—	11	9	2,047	36	2,083	9,984	344	10,328	12,031	380	12,411
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	393	20	413	1,549	113	1,662	1,942	133	2,075
Coorg	—	1	25	74	6	80	705	26	731	779	32	811
Madras	9	5	316	12,230	307	12,537	88,301	3,655	91,956	100,531	3,962	104,493
Bombay	3	15	33	11,838	388	12,226	92,650	4,735	97,385	104,488	5,123	109,611
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	447	27	474	4,520	238	4,758	4,967	265	5,232
Total, 1916	42	182	542	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
Totals 1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
Totals 1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
Totals 1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
Totals 1912	41	187	529	90,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
Totals 1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
Totals 1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
Totals 1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
Totals 1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
Totals 1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
78,895	1,946	80,841	14,970	209	15,179	15,337	209	15,546	Bengal.
41,909	2,128	44,037	6,933	242	7,175	7,354	280	7,634	Bihar and Orissa.
90,669	3,101	93,770	24,682	724	25,406	26,001	692	26,693	United Provinces.
59,090	1,643	60,733	15,438	383	15,821	16,717	389	17,106	Punjab.
1,670	48	1,718	592	2	594	621	4	625	Delhi.
12,805	399	13,204	3,180	57	3,237	2,888	60	2,948	North-West Frontier Province.
42,786	1,231	44,017	17,338	127	17,465	17,870	150	18,020	Burma.
10,774	617	11,391	3,838	194	4,032	3,850	216	4,066	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,891	336	10,227	2,140	44	2,184	2,172	43	2,215	Assam.
1,566	113	1,679	376	20	396	414	18	432	Ajmer-Merwara.
708	27	735	71	5	76	68	4	72	Coorg.
88,397	3,669	92,066	12,134	293	12,427	12,111	329	12,440	Madras.
93,438	4,780	98,218	11,050	343	11,393	11,818	366	12,184	Bombay.
4,641	248	4,889	326	17	343	385	13	398	British Baluchistan.
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	Total, 1916.
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911 Totals.
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	169	141	15,875	182	11,360	375	162	4	460	106
Bihar and Orissa	48	4	1,665	71	10,521	536	1	—	1,458	111
United Provinces	69	—	5,697	140	27,385	1,053	1	—	—	—
Punjab	105	1	12,937	307	7,008	158	—	—	—	—
Delhi	3	—	251	13	278	3	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	1	—	3,707	99	322	2	—	—	—	—
Burma	77	3	1,002	12	1,264	11	17,613	663	989	15
Central Provinces and Berar	34	—	585	9	1,851	101	11	—	1,366	103
Assam	14	—	1,682	20	1,909	84	11	—	284	12
Ajmer-Merwara	8	2	201	5	495	48	—	—	—	2
Coorg	10	—	24	—	77	7	—	—	80	—
Madras	592	37	1,985	39	18,951	1,026	2	—	—	—
Bombay	367	14	6,722	160	9,370	682	45	1	47	—
TOTAL, 1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,684	349
TOTALS 1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,620	316
1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303
1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
166	12	21,558	641	5,608	134	694	21	2,905	141	506	—	24,615	667	Bengal.
120	19	9,814	531	3,291	151	468	21	946	1	273	4	12,474	717	Bihar and Orissa.
127	10	25,348	917	7,005	255	672	11	1,766	1	157	—	31,229	1,192	United Provinces.
59	1	15,849	422	3,705	39	437	4	194	—	47	—	19,809	466	Punjab.
8	1	427	13	90	2	7	—	18	—	15	—	499	16	Delhi.
28	1	3,569	93	379	6	54	1	40	—	11	—	3,979	101	North-West Frontier Province.
52	5	17,055	522	3,605	162	233	15	14,183	67	177	1	6,585	636	Burma.
7	5	3,223	166	574	38	43	4	548	2	37	—	3,262	211	Central Provinces and Berar.
3	—	3,095	98	697	16	105	2	145	—	7	—	3,748	116	Assam.
12	—	602	42	80	15	10	—	34	2	—	—	670	55	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	—	162	6	28	1	1	—	36	—	2	—	153	7	Coorg.
75	19	17,676	848	3,514	230	265	5	3,460	11	970	3	17,100	1,088	Madras.
7	5	14,450	668	1,921	120	173	4	2,534	14	91	—	13,926	783	Bombay.
664	78	132,828	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	6,055	TOTAL, 1916.
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	129	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	111	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	129	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	97	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911 TOTALS.
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	83	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	109	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	85	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	89	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	15,337	209	15,546	17,383	204	17,587	814	11	825	344	5	349	1,133	977	1,131	53	52	53	22	24	22
Bihar and Orissa	7,354	280	7,634	6,312	242	6,554	290	12	302	245	6	251	858	865	859	39	42	40	33	21	33
United Provinces	26,001	692	26,693	10,675	164	10,839	517	13	530	357	9	366	411	237	406	20	18	20	14	13	14
Punjab	16,594	385	16,979	12,654	418	13,072	543	13	556	337	8	345	763	1,086	770	33	34	33	20	21	20
Delhi	621	4	625	1,148	—	1,148	28	—	28	2	—	2	1,849	—	1,837	45	—	45	3	—	3
North-West Frontier Province.	2,710	57	2,767	2,597	60	2,657	82	1	83	162	2	164	958	1,053	960	30	18	30	60	35	59
Burma	17,870	150	18,020	5,379	45	5,424	305	2	307	317	2	319	301	300	301	17	13	17	18	13	18
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,850	216	4,066	1,634	40	1,674	55	2	57	88	4	92	424	186	412	14	7	14	23	19	23
Assam	2,172	43	2,215	1,948	39	1,987	91	1	92	39	2	41	897	904	897	42	32	42	18	46	19
Ajmer-Merwara	414	18	432	190	1	191	6	—	6	3	—	3	459	56	442	15	2	15	7	—	7
Coorg	62	4	66	32	2	34	3	—	3	2	—	2	520	481	517	41	12	40	32	—	30
Madras	12,111	329	12,440	4,328	157	4,485	161	3	164	146	4	150	357	478	361	13	10	13	12	12	12
Bombay	11,818	366	12,184	6,786	146	6,932	243	6	249	206	6	212	574	399	569	21	18	21	17	16	17
Total, 1916	116,914	2,753	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,138	64	3,202	2,248	48	2,296	608	552	607	27	23	27	19	17	19
1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132	2,098	49	2,147	598	580	597	27	26	27	18	18	18
1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18
1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15
1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
Totals 1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18

No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.*						Total.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.					Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	28,026	808	28,834	3,095	8	1,656	31	657	5	952	3	6,360	47	6,407	72	2	74	16	—	16
Bihar and Orissa	13,693	722	14,415	573	17	927	31	370	15	445	8	2,315	71	2,386	60	8	68	17	—	17
United Provinces	33,152	1,193	34,345	2,538	29	2,102	60	1,251	28	1,792	21	7,683	138	7,821	69	2	71	21	—	21
Punjab	20,050	466	20,516	996	—	1,140	9	481	1	476	3	3,093	13	3,106	39	1	40	2	—	2
Delhi	532	16	548	7	—	38	—	32	—	47	1	124	1	125	6	1	7	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	4,030	101	4,131	153	1	65	—	22	—	31	—	271	1	272	6	—	6	—	—	—
Burma	20,945	704	21,649	610	—	2,416	26	1,319	9	1,521	6	5,866	41	5,907	18	1	19	3	—	3
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,847	213	4,060	158	4	320	15	162	3	193	7	833	29	862	6	5	11	1	1	2
Assam	3,900	116	4,016	151	6	195	5	58	1	59	1	463	13	476	2	—	2	2	—	2
Ajmer-Merwara	704	57	761	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	10	—	10	1	—	1
Coorg	191	7	198	—	—	7	1	2	—	2	—	11	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	21,532	1,104	22,636	438	15	1,646	35	483	7	494	14	3,061	71	3,132	24	15	39	6	1	7
Bombay	16,551	797	17,348	766	8	1,185	50	661	22	1,206	54	3,818	134	3,952	7	5	12	3	—	3
TOTAL, 1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118	33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74
1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	98	34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	—	78
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141	32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879												556	70	626	108	4	112
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449												570	156	726	97	27	124
Totals 1911	146,398	6,029	152,427												629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575			Figures in this form not available before 1914.									825	106	931	130	5	135
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041												741	113	854	150	7	157
1908	165,613	8,173	173,786												784	193	977	146	7	153
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363												711	158	869	134	6	140

* *i.e.* Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as habitual offenders.

† Details in this form not available.

No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	15,546	33,454	2 3 0	50,039	3 4 6	31,545	2 0 6	115,038	7 8 0
Bihar and Orissa	7,634	17,561	2 6 0	21,151	2 15 7	13,226	1 14 6	51,938	6 16 1
United Provinces	26,693	32,624	1 4 5	65,405	2 9 6	26,056	0 19 1	124,085	4 13 0
Punjab	16,979	23,351	1 7 6	34,942	2 1 4	32,888	1 18 9	91,181	5 7 7
Delhi	625	1,056	1 13 9	1,454	2 6 7	1,861	2 19 8	4,371	7 0 0
N.W. Frontier Province.	2,767	4,166	1 10 1	6,125	2 4 9	5,485	1 19 2	15,776	5 14 0
Burma	18,020	29,846	1 13 1	31,679	1 15 7	14,818	0 16 1	76,343	4 4 9
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,166	13,367	3 5 9	7,774	1 18 5	4,756	1 3 3	25,897	6 7 5
Assam	2,215	5,336	2 8 2	6,948	3 2 11	4,205	1 17 9	16,489	7 8 10
Ajmer-Merwara	432	653	1 10 3	1,062	2 9 3	459	1 1 2	2,174	5 0 8
Coorg	72	414	5 14 7	292	4 0 11	122	1 14 1	828	11 9 7
Madras	12,440	21,916	1 15 3	33,346	2 15 9	13,596	0 19 8	68,858	5 10 8
Bombay	12,124	21,818	1 16 0	36,318	2 19 11	16,226	1 6 9	74,362	6 2 8
British Baluchistan	393	725	1 16 11	1,365	3 10 0	562	1 8 1	2,652	6 15 0
Total, 1918	120,006	206,287	1 14 4	297,900	2 9 8	165,805	1 7 8	669,992	5 11 8
1915	117,338	205,098	1 15 0	304,832	2 12 0	159,648	1 7 1	669,578	5 14 1
1914	107,887	204,390	1 17 11	268,242	2 9 9	145,956	1 7 0	618,588	5 14 8
1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
Totals 1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,935	188,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Administrative Establishment		1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486	1,083
Convicts Received	M.	721	619	742	729	1,056	1,253	1,413	1,176	1,307	1,279
	F.	58	35	51	60	35	34	43	35	44	47
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	434	883	614	670	1,166	627	471	411	403	403
	F.	42	88	49	49	60	42	34	40	45	53
Convicts on 31st March	M.	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628	10,770	11,346	11,679	11,860	12,301
	F.	713	650	634	634	600	578	578	570	561	542
Life Convicts	M.	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,654	9,387	9,413	9,591	9,587	9,399	9,496
	F.	675	626	618	625	594	568	567	558	549	525
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537	14,196	17,503	16,622	15,823	21,874	17,915
	F.	404	386	826	922	657	818	716	536	1,090	666
Daily Average Sick*	M.	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094	717	827	596	530	686	641
	F.	12	10	14	19	20	23	17	16	28	20
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	336	366	528	485	284	342	283	291	544	423
	F.	4	9	16	11	6	15	9	11	7	12
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	24·5	27·1	42·2	41·1	25·2	32·0	25·8	25·5	46·6	35·3
	F.	5·7	12·8	24·6	17·3	9·5	23·4	15·5	19·2	12·3	21·4
Christians (mainly Indian)	M.	40	44	41	35	34	36	41	50	51	60
	F.	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	2	2
Hindus	M.	7,544	7,113	6,763	6,527	6,220	6,191	6,264	6,332	6,345	6,423
	F.	443	400	392	393	374	356	349	348	343	332
Muhammadans	M.	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825	2,825	2,986	3,015	2,971	3,130
	F.	246	226	217	210	200	196	197	190	185	177
Buddhists	M.	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387	1,539	1,855	2,068	2,243	2,392
	F.	9	8	9	9	9	9	11	12	12	13
Other Religions	M.	154	156	160	160	162	179	200	214	250	306
	F.	15	16	16	16	16	15	18	18	19	18
Under 16		20	—	—	2	6	10	1	2	2	2
16 to 40		9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,304	8,189	8,696
40 to 60		4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366	3,701	3,634
Above 60		524	602	514	481	450	382	388	398	471	437
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065	7,400
Labourers		1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569	1,652	1,732	1,796
Artisans		664	648	617	582	555	550	551	551	552	547
Others		3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511	2,558
Convicted of Murder		8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286	8,444
" Dacoity		2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018	2,151
" other offences		2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703	1,862	1,972	2,117	2,248
Receipts	£	40,041	34,930	38,248	51,949	60,658	56,328	59,004	49,531	61,831	88,818
Expenditure	£	141,617	151,309	129,795	134,214	131,157	132,869	136,958	143,342	156,176	173,747

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	403	1,532,291	45,950	1,578,241	169,267	1,747,508	17,727,852	1,736,678	19,463,930	139,215	69,801
Bihar and Orissa	134	466,008	8,640	474,648	18,435	493,083	6,073,425	354,048	6,427,473	44,349	23,926
United Provinces	259	228,260	16,410	244,670	32,736	277,406	9,179,442	682,522	9,861,964	48,618	20,818
Punjab	254	83,143	3,718	86,861	4,850	91,711	5,349,466	113,862	5,463,328	24,458	9,436
Delhi	2	3,098	85	3,183	373	3,556	552,021	26,634	578,655	1,550	496
North-West Frontier Province.	27	10,934	452	11,386	522	11,908	578,596	34,078	612,674	3,216	805
Burma	162	74,828	164	74,992	8,416	83,408	6,137,691	372,381	6,510,072	16,393	7,747
Central Provinces and Berar.	146	87,541	2,615	90,156	5,972	96,128	3,723,154	66,972	3,790,126	28,074	8,496
Assam	39	77,379	6,404	83,783	6,361	90,144	885,129	133,870	1,018,999	7,044	4,432
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,568	546	2,114	378	2,492	85,386	11,076	96,462	385	83
Coorg	7	2,075	28	2,103	412	2,515	45,928	5,914	51,842	369	272
Madras	510	1,211,883	94,835	1,306,718	61,721	1,368,439	28,332,126	1,857,182	30,189,308	164,433	90,516
Bombay	289	270,728	9,254	279,982	5,455	285,437	12,668,188	237,294	12,905,482	56,336	25,133
British Baluchistan.	25	551	2	553	112	665	54,556	2,038	56,594	214	99
Total, 1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400	91,392,960	5,633,949	97,026,909	534,654	262,060
1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317	85,673,889	6,463,626	92,137,515	499,951	262,735
1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563	87,977,537	5,671,368	93,648,905	500,532	262,921
1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,714
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	252,975
Totals 1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - India	72,271,145	70,284,638	69,159,795	73,882,283	79,706,616	81,743,339	85,885,318	84,350,557	80,474,924	83,708,382	97,172,985
Gross Revenue - England	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445
TOTAL	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,490	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430
Expenditure charged to Revenue - India	52,347,827	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,863,938	57,164,023	58,937,759	63,475,392	62,583,079	62,734,338	65,493,104	69,426,633
Expenditure charged to Revenue - England	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627
TOTAL	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260
Net Revenue in India	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,478	17,740,586	18,215,278	27,746,352
Net Expenditure in England	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182
Ultimate Result - Surplus or	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—	—	7,478,170
Ultimate Result - Deficit	—	—	*-3,737,710*	—	—	—	—	—	*-1,785,270*	*-1,188,661*	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—											
Railways - India	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786	6,372,553	7,484,613	8,085,799	3,923,370	1,553,694
Railways - England	2,551,691	2,414,214	3,329,587	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598	2,440,342	2,908,587	2,424,059	852,742	318,654
Irrigation Works - India	718,259	758,505	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,880	1,377,811	1,223,467	1,077,746	776,544	505,115
Irrigation Works - England	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,651	30,518	58,795	45,434	36,409	6,968
New Capital at Delhi - India	—	—	—	—	—	4,986	108,001	410,723	299,452	321,383	222,443
New Capital at Delhi - England	—	—	—	—	—	6	6,833	36,411	60,909	9,891	21,854
TOTAL	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596	11,993,399	5,920,339	2,628,728
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - India	58,429,436	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,232,411	71,333,817	71,701,882	72,197,335	85,602,198	71,707,885
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - England	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,912	22,757,265	23,405,496	22,739,000	5,920,339	21,493,103
TOTAL	80,268,903	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,348	94,936,335	91,522,537	93,200,988
Closing Cash Balance - India	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216
Closing Cash Balance - England	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,993
TOTAL	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Principal Heads of Revenue:											
Land Revenue	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265
Opium	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218	1,913,514	3,160,005
Salt	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790	3,647,587	4,826,260
Stamps	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696
Excise	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899
Provincial Rates	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391
Customs	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201	5,873,886	8,659,182
Income Tax	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967
Forest	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795
Registration	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962	485,295	518,879	540,581
Tributes from Native States	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881	609,827	609,128	612,429
Total	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993	52,866,375	61,107,470
Interest	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1 465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307	1,096,417	1,136,504
Post Office*	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	3,596,973	3,787,478	4,174,607
Telegraph*	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309			
Mint	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841	69,498	101,918	689,866
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568	413 544	414,800
Jails	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448	296,534	299,226	345,724
Police	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281	143,199	155,038
Ports and Pilotage	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609	140,339	125,394	123,419
Education	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250	295,036	298,278
Medical and Sanitation	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388	84.758	91,327	115,795
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,217	78,465	91,111
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806	108,173	133,713	195,548
Total	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286	1,505,120	1,579,904	1,739,713

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235	213,927	219,865
Stationery and Printing	79 801	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594	89,134	96,034
Exchange	190,022	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254	111,371
Miscellaneous	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192	302,173	420,260
TOTAL	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750	679,488	847,530
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167	38,176,193	41,964,600
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*13,252,245*	*15,078,834*	*16,913,089*	*16,536,801*	*16,787,641*	*17,745,049*	*19,391,729*	*20,013,602*	*20,376,709*	*20,290,504*	*20,749,538*
Net Receipts	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458	17,885,689	21,215,062
Guaranteed Companies†	398,801	228,615	—961	—48	—	—	3,980	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,196	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691	91,414	98,735
TOTAL	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149	17,977,103	21,313,797
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490	2,737,991	3,011,227
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,108
Minor Works and Navigation	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819	254,615	267,368	317,289
TOTAL	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969	4,779,079	5,155,624
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219	304,035	309,373
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631	971,846	816,434	993,194
Non-effective	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345	123,509	122,324
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,096,191	939,943	1,115,518
Marine	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263	365,027
Military Works	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534	95,401
TOTAL	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946
TOTAL REVENUE	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.
† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698
Assignments and Compensations	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,913,292	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452	599,729	1,012,440	654,089	1,144,331	912,394
Salt (including cost of Production)	364,489	363,484	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373	360,517	376,722	398,186
Stamps	186,266	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863	147,150	173,466
Excise	274,609	296,094	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,685	470,740	478,632
Provincial Rates	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,695	4,859	—	—	—	—
Customs	200,184	206,478	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713	257,288	261,252	264,279	262,264	271,164
Income Tax	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,626	34,426	37,112
Forest	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765
Registration	199,431	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532	255,453	257,980	259,840	263,761
TOTAL	8,909,118	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,597	8,939,330	9,467,370	9,328,668
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	7,903,353‡	8,065,397	8,469,594	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,220	9,524,108	9,334,418	9,771,583	9,985,529	9,624,645
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*6,548,410*	*5,763,170*	*6,014,748*	*6,127,191*	*6,267,685*	*6,664,210*	*7,072,548*	*7,303,145*	*7,912,214*	*8,028,623*	*7,759,322*
" Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	*935,231*	*980,912*	*1,017,327*	*1,068,711*	*1,115,410*	*1,182,867*	*1,282,513*	*1,304,846*	*1,409,529*	*1,451,350*	*1,413,905*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556	452,118
Interest on other Obligations	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808	722,746
TOTAL	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864
POST OFFICE‖	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019	3,257,263	3,149,680	3,441,387
TELEGRAPH‖	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,934	1,105,946	1,180,965			
MINT	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630	141,682	89,373	167,411
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,694,833	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,626,241	1,944,082	1,983,647	2,048,238	1,968,738	2,083,137
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,705	3,353,938	1,086,275
Jails	843,104	856,766	932,996	853,084	851,217	842,751	873,688	982,746	1,018,092	1,042,520	3,307,173
Police	3,534,705	3,813,354	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,990	5,237,008	5,353,615	5,424,190
Ports and Pilotage	161,010	174,799	252,098	174,779	177,890	181,690	181,082	204,626	208,656	210,609	199,668
Education	1,348,582	1,489,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,809	3,308,314	3,111,127	3,132,948
Ecclesiastical	125,906	123,546	120,082	124,043	124,678	124,488	126,003	127,712	127,219	131,046	128,537
Medical	816,388	856,603	1,017,712	967,833	982,922	1,155,490	1,327,218	1,337,935	1,514,235	1,488,755	1,386,064
Political	1,060,033	796,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470	968,158	1,005,923	1,159,190	1,123,335	1,168,027	1,282,443
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	566,185	597,501	611,615
Scientific and other Minor Departments	691,299	772,658	831,304	851,396	878,045	961,205	972,325	1,008,227	465,490	442,339	439,180
TOTAL	12,646,358	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166	16,688,755	17,934,199	18,909,977	18,868,215	19,081,230
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	235,647	248,944	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,720	208,621	219,075	207,968
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	243,327	329,515	366,780	397,816	395,311	425,742	412,184	451,606	360,439	235,834	252,516
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,946,742	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,399,487	3,479,734	3,470,283	3,475,700
Stationery and Printing	645,049	735,584	786,728	724,722	714,169	669,691	679,542	729,756	732,266	731,044	807,038
Exchange	—	—	34,437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	436,523	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,324	472,439	671,050
TOTAL	4,507,288	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,823	4,926,232	5,403,804	5,311,384	5,128,675	5,414,272

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:												
Famine Relief	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617
Construction of Protective Railways	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	*—1,311*	*—193*	*—476*
" " " Irrigation Works	356,460	417,240	403,030	432,889	359,674	383,465	426,501	491,424	[501,311	500,193	333,601
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	322,383	250,000	250,000	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,203	342,489	220,115	425,305	479,258
TOTAL	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:												
State Railways:												
Interest on Debt	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,887,842	7,814,441	7,923,670	7,660,850
Annuities in purchase of Railways	2,869,366	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,581	3,357,665	3,357,691	3,357,650
Sinking Funds	148,896	154,058	159,491	165,206	171,264	177,677	184,437	191,707	199,554	208,893	323,647
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	508,425	519,962	478,802	473,640	425,351	385,140	389,384	415,303	97,773	98,953	98,472
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416	1,986,467	2,131,862	2,225,940
Guaranteed Companies:§											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	41,702	11,739	12,743	*—1,764*	*— 710*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest	584,751	580,368	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,626	33,674	55,146	97,990	162,709	162,451
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042	*—45,894*	87,225	17,887	2,912
IRRIGATION: TOTAL	10,676,150	10,936,329	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101	13,641,115	13,901,665	13,831,922
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443	1,289,393	1,374,920	1,351,194
Interest on Debt	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,451,350	1,413,205
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83,689	59,803	12,632	—
Minor Works and Navigation	856,898	849,196	895,263	900,035	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889	995,483	882,194	785,518
TOTAL	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268	3,721,096	3,549,912
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	4,358,657	4,685,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,008,624	7,176,750	5,450,464	4,616,331
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	895	553	415	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459	1,263	2,204
TOTAL	4,359,552	4,685,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048	6,063,769	7,010,038	7,177,209	5,451,727	4,618,535
MILITARY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871	17,080,798	18,693,270	21,221,694
Non-effective	3,100,304	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,368	3,255,761	3,199,930	3,038,309
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,239	20,336,559	21,893,200	24,260,003
Military Works	663,385	485,024	476,957	461,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,845	463,370	745,513	693,680
" " Re-organisation	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362	858,342	900,437	909,657	887,379	947,297	996,071	850,866	1,594,538
Special Defence Works	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,384	13,603	13,514	18,536
TOTAL	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	71,243,993	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332	79,240,914	83,177,638	85,133,088	85,471,258	88,174,958
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	494,206	—	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692	—	335,711	2,397,302
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	*—181,964*	*—1,021,186*	*—869,501*	—	—	*—444,943*	—	*—608,578*	*2,190,152*	*—204,771*	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907,

‖ Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	19,066,832		17,982,592		19,005,038		20,554,980		20,112,161	
2. Forest	1,763,627		1,727,701		1,691,865		1,728,885		1,822,988	
3. Tributes from Native States.	400,756		389,366		387,557		389,355		408,694	
		21,231,215		20,099,659		21,084,460		22,673,220		22,343,843
II. Opium		3,743,773		3,571,948		4,645,113		4,195,614		6,271,531
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	4,095,173		3,072,378		3,008,703		3,054,647		2,916,767	
2. Stamps	3,985,706		4,212,194		4,293,955		4,496,267		4,757,510	
3. Excise	5,835,462		6,163,111		6,313,779		6,462,226		6,957,379	
4. Provincial Rates	514,785		524,756		532,976		538,300		552,860	
5. Customs	4,232,499		4,895,771		4,725,083		4,855,982		6,497,001	
6. Income Tax	1,416,327		1,495,853		1,544,576		1,546,206		1,583,683	
7. Registration	378,891		414,068		429,975		429,325		424,645	
		20,458,843		20,778,131		20,849,047		21,382,953		23,689,845
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	148,213		51,279		—71,133		—353		46,030	
2. Telegraphs	—173,199		—77,650		—49,976		—89,582		20,327	
3. Railways	2,307,673		1,563,002		—1,242,250		824,922		2,017,496	
4. Irrigation	796,156		646,475		608,823		606,300		584,387	
		3,078,843		2,183,106		—754,536		1,341,287		2,668,240
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		252,600		279,017		—89,476		—17,805		103,741
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		190,022		94,511		—34,437		44,481		70,084
Total Net Revenue		48,955,296		47,006,372		45,700,172		9,619,750		55,147,284

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,419,712		1,321,315		1,437,519		1,566,497		1,606,587	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	496,172		499,529		529,313		548,548		562,315	
	1,915,884		1,820,844		1,966,832		2,115,045		2,168,902	
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts	—972,193		—965,757		—987,325		—1,184,343		—1,465,439	
		943,691		855,087		979,507		930,702		703,463
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	18,440,276		17,625,054		18,314,327		17,923,453		18,073,131	
2. Marine	515,210		397,338		351,509		377,697		354,080	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,214,874		1,225,962		937,152		811,173		837,831	
		20,170,360		19,248,354		19,602,988		19,112,323		19,265,042
III. Collection of Revenue		5,556,014		5,729,823		6,026,572		6,021,503		6,114,457
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	11,545,529		11,999,649		13,342,704		13,039,893		13,720,244	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,756,653		4,155,959		4,299,871		4,146,287		4,202,960	
3. Civil Works	4,071,689		4,436,577		4,208,404		3,868,365		4,243,629	
		19,373,871		20,592,185		21,850,979		21,054,545		22,166,833
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		1,009,743		1,296,063		1,645,179		1,000,000		1,000,000
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
Add:										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.		312,242		—		—		894,036		1,961,202
Deduct:										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.		—		—1,021,186		—667,343		—		—
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		47,365,921		46,700,326		49,437,882		49,013,109		51,210,997
Surplus		1,589,375		306,046		—		606,641		3,936,287
Deficit		—		—		—3,737,710		—		—

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	HEADS OF REVENUE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
20,000,327	20,519,247	20,621,481	20,434,944	21,259,748	21,262,433	I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,945,642	2,146,667	2,219,936	1,971,218	2,065,265	2,462,119	1. Land Revenue.
393,648	419,367	412,618	402,882	404,223	406,035	2. Forest.
						3. Tributes from Native States.
22,339,617	23,085,281	23,254,035	22,809,044	23,729,236	24,130,587	
5,228,212	4,515,685	606,348	912,793	765,581	2,244,027	II. Opium.
						III. Taxation:
3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164	1. Salt.
4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504	2. Stamps.
7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081	3. Excise.
548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816	31,078	4. Provincial Rates.
6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,383	5. Customs.
1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373	6. Income Tax.
444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913	539,824	7. Registration.
24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407	
						IV. Commercial Undertakings:
125,809	235,869	318,191	} 339,710	} 637,798	733,220	1. Post Office.
—6,509	68,178	7,344				2. Telegraphs.
3,787,770	4,803,354	4,789,533	2,158,034	4,075,438	7,481,875	3. Railways.
805,169	1,109,289	1,181,292	926,701	1,057,983	1,605,712	4. Irrigation.
4,712,239	6,216,690	6,296,360	3,424,445	5,771,219	9,820,807	
250,593	345,016	207,211	—72,184	12,545	522,455	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254	111,371	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
56,987,126	60,362,268	57,762,375	53,183,429	55,954,746	68,920,654	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556	452,118	I. Debt Services:
						1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808	722,746	2. Interest on other Obligations.
2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864	
—1,448,741	—1,473,708	—1,352,119	—1,023,307	—1,096,417	—1,136,504	*Deduct*:
588,994	336,827	163,534	167,950	93,947	38,360	Interest Receipts.
						II. Military Services:
18,357,180	18,348,723	18,585,733	19,240,368	20,953,257	23,144,485	1. Army.
365,828	392,259	423,303	265,255	522,250	328,653	2. Marine.
835,572	824,484	887,077	929,292	785,846	1,517,673	3. Military & Special Defence Works.
19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113	20,434,915	22,261,353	24,990,811	
6,383,531	6,514,157	6,684,914	6,626,776	6,697,723	6,687,219	III. Collection of Revenue.
						IV. Civil Services:
15,228,035	15,353,908	16,525,913	17,404,857	17,288,311	17,341,517	1. Civil Departments.
4,191,444	4,261,904	4,750,966	4,635,363	4,523,441	4,678,113	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
5,127,124	5,708,322	6,711,398	6,888,990	5,147,692	4,309,162	3 Civil Works.
24,546,603	25,324,134	27,988,277	28,929,210	26,959,444	26,328,792	
1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
						VI. Provincial Adjustments:
969,084	4,514,050	—	—	130,940	2,397,302	*Add*: Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
—	—	—282,886	—2,190,152	—	—	*Deduct*: Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
53,046,792	57,254,634	55,449,952	54,968,699	57,143,407	61,442,484	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—		7,478,170	Surplus.
—	—	—	—1,785,270	—1,188,661	—	Deficit.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	101,641	99,958	119,585	125,578	113,320	110,838	129,849	141,322	137,499	138,200	146,299
	41,298	*44,717*	*47,583*	*47,290*	*44,684*	*42,807*	*44,952*	*48,853*	*49,559*	*49,985*	*48,970*
Bengal‡	1,926,991	1,947,048	1,951,563	2,032,353	2,024,635	1,987,991	1,865,810	1,868,569	1,884,472	1,993,107	2,058,946
	306,761	*313,725*	*321,817*	*328,260*	*329,833*	*350,118*	*338,294*	*369,057*	*379,803*	*367,482*	*349,127*
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,273	1,093,280	1,041,490	1,052,199	1,101,957
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*217,819*	*225,854*	*237,679*	*221,342*	*214,285*
United Provinces	4,108,971	3,427,746	4,265,692	4,547,225	4,388,209	4,293,318	4,358,751	3,938,560	4,145,882	4,492,528	4,302,944
	562,912	*570,219*	*578,421*	*557,859*	*559,389*	*576,138*	*583,045*	*591,028*	*612,321*	*633,823*	*637,963*
Punjab	1,659,160	1,497,024	1,472,593	1,889,092	1,754,597	1,931,085	1,956,430	1,796,242	1,897,073	1,865,173	1,901,334
	314,232	*320,747*	*331,663*	*319,062*	*312,033*	*320,198*	*318,233*	*327,323*	*332,472*	*329,779*	*315,295*
North-West Frontier Province	145,488	153,485	150,119	150,353	142,182	138,892	140,651	138,920	146,252	141,951	142,708
	47,669	*39,894*	*37,250*	*39,147*	*39,211*	*40,244*	*40,778*	*41,384*	*43,237*	*42,189*	*43,836*
Burma	2,570,588	2,580,680	2,732,585	2,795,526	2,700,093	2,782,350	3,010,636	3,087,158	2,973,827	3,094,537	3,158,081
	382,757	*429,685*	*454,624*	*442,381*	*434,135*	*454,930*	*465,583*	*467,109*	*454,330*	*472,955*	*456,972*
Central Provinces	1,138,221	1,065,737	1,108,726	1,251,645	1,208,742	1,238,916	1,219,329	1,247,815	1,254,722	1,316,222	1,323,228
	222,929	*236,765*	*249,301*	*254,427*	*260,470*	*260,509*	*255,920*	*267,916*	*274,374*	*275,088*	*266,535*
Assam‖	1,290,178	1,344,981	1,324,178	1,351,412	1,347,928	1,355,805	519,353	525,771	497,725	521,097	505,314
	230,250	*269,291*	*290,540*	*299,382*	*306,234*	*325,427*	*92,794*	*101,783*	*98,512*	*109,170*	*109,590*
Madras	3,625,065	3,561,869	3,608,324	3,694,793	3,751,760	3,768,865	3,872,924	3,820,596	3,832,556	3,939,766	3,987,242
	743,961	*766,716*	*801,150*	*826,940*	*850,022*	*862,531*	*947,277*	*979,632*	*836,484*	*823,667*	*818,416*
Bombay	3,227,488	3,040,794	3,025,695	3,494,164	3,446,055	3,156,637	3,159,462	3,733,342	3,410,041	3,476,381	3,413,212
	500,363	*508,443*	*541,119*	*534,763*	*524,499*	*551,516*	*561,609*	*564,754*	*593,606*	*577,249*	*550,529*
Charges in England	*790*	*1,138*	*464*	*568*	*1,916*	*2,036*	*1,725*	*1,729*	*1,641*	*985*	*1,615*
Total	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265
	3,353,922	*3,501,340*	*3,653,932*	*3,650,079*	*3,662,426*	*3,786,454*	*3,868,029*	*3,986,422*	*3,914,018*	*3,903,714*	*3,813,133*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 49.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.
§ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‖ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,658,326	20,468,456	21,376,539	21,325,536
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	6,146	99,767	39,090	70,107	76,656	47,855	86,993	132,492	120,042	160,286	269,275
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032	56,233	59,408	45,177
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077	643,285	637,036	631,179
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	78,199	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501	222,853	185,403	179,693
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	663,519	607,897	660,074	657,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879	653,201	663,144	666,090
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.‖	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642	725,333	723,065	751,424
Total	20,800,772	19,759,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,403	23,804,881	23,868,374
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,006,981	1,040,535	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,109
Total Revenue	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265
Charges:											
District Administration	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,760,415	1,772,320	1,742,460
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602	451,641	439,204	459,860	512,978	532,294	479,346	435,529
Land Records	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,666	972,429	986,692	973,610	988,973	999,654	983,187
Collection of Revenue	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695	651,409	650,342
Law Charges, &c., in England	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985	1,615
Total Charges	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma. ‖ From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906–7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907–8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908–9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909–10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110 155	4,424,528
1910–11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911–12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912–13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913–14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914–15	1,572,024	525,351	127,670	653,021	919,003	194	1,068	*−874*	1,572,218	653,819	270	654,089	918,129
1915–16	1,913,294	583,927	559,587*‡	1,143,514	769,780	220	43	177	1,913,514	1,143,557	774	1,144,331	769,183
1916–17	3,159,856	607,182	304,395*§	911,577	2,248,279	149	—	149	3,160,005	911,577	817	912,394	2,247,611

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.
† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes,
‡ " " 474,123*l.* " " " "
§ " " 202,839*l.* " " " "

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

Years.	Bengal.					Bombay.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A P.				R. A. P.
1906-7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600 0 0
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—
1914-15 - -	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,656	—	—
1915-16 - -	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439	2,214	—	—
1916-17 - -	13,844	2,660 7 8	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,595	1,860	—	—

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	—	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,308	—	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	—	52,125	55,130	216,176
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,408	—	48,791	55,974	210,173
1914-15	22,664	922,390	127,344	—	332	784	1,050,850	145,981	—	70,788	66,592	283,361
1915-16	37,775	813,584	99,568	—	189	979	914,320	122,488	—	78,893	62,489	263,870
1916-17	33,143	883,074	117,574	—	386	1,463	1,002,497	196,007	—	71,495	74,407	341,909

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.							
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993
1912-13	677,070	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,189	89	—	83	8,782	16,705	48,488
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	—	60	8,956	22,143	53,891
1914-15	884,352	5	27,984	701,053	890,746	2,504,140	11,536	12,622	98	—	57	8,247	17,215	49,775
1915-16	845,059	4	38,092	685,007	793,578	2,361,740	13,097	10,886	84	—	56	7,816	37,943	69,882
1916-17	1,484,839	4	62,550	775,433	1,063,104	3,385,930	13,234	10,576	18	—	51	10,408	28,494	62,781

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906–7	976,072	1,072,574	—	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	—	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907–8	750,218	719,259	—	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,988	70,960	24,175	—	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908–9	749,632	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	—	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909–10	743,022	763,990	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910–11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911–12	764,649	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912–13	795,631	792,352	89	141,275	83	738,243	866,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,055	157,628	673	374,008
1913–14	795,542	869,429	88	148,310	60	744,378	887,498	3,445,305	88,122	20,996	4,663	3,042	60	98,408	149,289	793	365,373
1914–15	1,041,869	935,017	98	155,328	57	780,420	998,001	3,910,790	●85,101	19,116	4,834	3,062	57	94,775	151,880	1,692	360,517
1915–16	980,644	824,474	84	137,660	56	771,905	932,764	3,647,587	97,184	18,029	4,971	2,994	57	105,291	145,700	2,496	376,722
1916–17	1,694,080	893,654	18	160,124	51	857,722	1,200,611	4,826,260	92,729	18,023	5,067	2,989	56	119,090	158,506	1,726	398,186

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).								
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1906–7	11,090,299	—	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907–8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,893,905	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,620
1908–9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,930	393,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
1909–10	11,776,305‖	—	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,611	43,838,237	1,610,384
1910–11	9,177,843‖	—	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911–12	14,024,485	869,973	9,787,224	2,421,872	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,452,907	1,779,903
1912–13	13,971,356	1,183,576	10,045,919	2,279,205	11,686,950	9,045,468	461,925	48,674,399	1,788,039
1913–14	14,434,701	1,028,746	10,425,493	2,372,750	11,516,602	9,425,533	446,979	49,650,804	1,823,907
1914–15	14,488,184	842,634	12,478,635	2,510,163	11,953,480	9,513,580	457,998	52,244,674	1,919,192
1915–16	12,937,388	928,253	11,239,247	2,069,946	10,719,314	10,060,449	489,274	48,443,871	1,779,570
1916–17	11,630,779	907,952	17,780,232	2,010.881	12,124,737	9,467,579	486,208	54,408,368	1,998,074
Annual Average	12,481,426	960,189	10,972,638	2,264,335	11,364,287	9,221,162	442,544	47,322,506	1,738,377

N.B.—Except in Burma the general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund from 1888 until 18th March 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March 1907. It was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st March 1916. The rate in Burma (for imported salt) was 1 rupee per maund throughout up to 1st March 1916, when it was raised to Rs. 1½. The rate of duty in Burma on locally manufactured salt was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st January 1917.

† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

‖ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively. ¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	25,331	29,762	30,782	29,093	30,944	32,659	43,655	56,804	56,288	57,200	57,517
	—47,096	*—110,096*	*—106,391*	*—97,645*	*—101,178*	*—106,507*	*—98,666*	*—97,082*	*—84,058*	*—84,587*	*—87,085*
Bengal†	980,447	1,039,219	1,039,989	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924	1,460,722	1,351,218	1,495,823	1,610,131
	27,201	*27,330*	*30,826*	*28,798*	*28,504*	*29,191*	*47,158*	*48,209*	*41,484*	*38,847*	*41,758*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	439,226	450,853	453,615	446,483	488,175
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*14,175*	*14,365*	*14,642*	*11,859*	*12,736*
United Provinces	614,754	649,747	665,359	736,011	803,351	732,682	766,008	796,783	787,877	834,092	865,958
	15,258	*17,907*	*16,059*	*18,264*	*18,638*	*18,298*	*19,354*	*21,108*	*16,186*	*17,563*	*17,239*
Punjab	269,892	285,286	312,093	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971	362,538	387,415	398,819
	10,048	*10,637*	*10,777*	*11,440*	*10,861*	*11,793*	*12,197*	*12,779*	*11,407*	*11,883*	*11,786*
North-West Frontier Province	28,111	31,135	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481	41,268	44,990	47,015
	1,164	*1,222*	*1,364*	*1,312*	*1,497*	*1,464*	*1,531*	*1,759*	*1,507*	*1,494*	*1,884*
Burma	265,111	268,953	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268	228,547	234,337	244,333
	7,499	*7,774*	*7,377*	*6,794*	*6,909*	*6,846*	*6,861*	*6,772*	*6,105*	*6,309*	*6,700*
Central Provinces	164,032	183,836	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639	241,419	262,991	278,828
	7,211	*7,712*	*7,970*	*8,127*	*7,898*	*8,437*	*8,269*	*8,637*	*7,435*	*7,367*	*7,894*
Assam§	604,581	642,592	662,665	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280	95,438	94,957	95,635
	25,413	*28,055*	*27,664*	*27,983*	*27,010*	*29,663*	*3,609*	*3,959*	*4,271*	*3,207*	*3,245*
Madras	660,192	699,446	721,505	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,692	944,508	926,552	1,006,799	1,039,285
	25,256	*26,597*	*26,955*	*28,446*	*28,697*	*29,898*	*33,005*	*29,739*	*28,918*	*27,593*	*29,758*
Bombay	417,457	429,673	428,097	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984	537,283	568,545	651,000
	14,012	*14,691*	*14,770*	*14,778*	*15,525*	*15,176*	*15,937*	*16,353*	*15,833*	*15,912*	*17,279*
Charges in England on account of Stores.	*100,300*	*107,280*	*136,667*	*103,492*	*79,459*	*89,931*	*90,468*	*106,545*	*56,133*	*89,703*	*110,272*
Total	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696
	186,266	*139,109*	*174,038*	*151,789*	*123,820*	*134,190*	*153,898*	*173,143*	*119,863*	*147,150*	*173,466*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,063	3,733,743	3,932,450
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342	1,657,482	1,816,946
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638	42,407	27,300
Total	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	80,786	101,024	105,103	108,685	121,370	121,369	135,110	146,837	145,174	146,441	166,354
	6,128	*9,799*	*12,973*	*10,690*	*11,357*	*10,108*	*7,563*	*7,762*	*7,762*	*7,795*	*8,218*
Bengal†	1,072,093	1,138,513	1,133,400	1,119,504	1,198,279	1,295,209	917,270	1,025,905	1,024,975	1,009,338	962,948
	49,541	*51,536*	*52,369*	*58,088*	*58,899*	*60,782*	*39,344*	*41,716*	*47,839*	*51,057*	*62,633*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	692,378	750,675	772,870	731,435	748,446
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*34,713*	*36,668*	*37,700*	*39,019*	*38,788*
United Provinces	613,719	595,637	570,817	578,454	685,291	742,119	839,673	886,912	829,620	814,076	894,131
	6,725	*10,972*	*13,684*	*21,615*	*23,987*	*26,160*	*27,446*	*28,968*	*30,671*	*32,124*	*32,401*
Punjab	265,995	281,022	317,329	288,216	379,645	426,687	467,457	460,905	461,420	470,644	565,789
	4,713	*4,655*	*4,953*	*5,233*	*11,238*	*11,424*	*12,346*	*12,372*	*14,356*	*15,046*	*15,459*
North-West Frontier Province	14,986	17,313	19,103	21,239	18,546	21,076	26,937	23,341	23,624	23,573	23,914
	509	*513*	*545*	*552*	*832*	*973*	*891*	*862*	*883*	*1,026*	*1,037*
Burma	510,999	523,812	514,588	509,943	480,082	486,443	541,062	556,170	592,946	540,758	588,755
	74,592	*74,059*	*79,500*	*80,935*	*78,784*	*79,531*	*83,941*	*84,593*	*85,169*	*83,485*	*83,625*
Central Provinces	554,971	486,604	441,056	459,165	505,910	607,502	706,966	774,940	737,011	671,057	739,274
	15,876	*17,892*	*18,699*	*17,854*	*18,406*	*19,330*	*21,258*	*23,101*	*28,357*	*32,012*	*32,105*
Assam§	424,905	452,572	469,045	487,173	524,755	552,113	323,469	350,580	360,807	364,214	369,404
	13,346	*15,214*	*18,488*	*19,341*	*20,722*	*21,402*	*7,464*	*7,627*	*8,146*	*8,149*	*8,036*
Madras	1,370,676	1,538,073	1,696,163	1,795,687	1,851,576	2,004,278	2,212,455	2,434,072	2,441,249	2,341,251	2,480,174
	67,252	*67,976*	*121,281*	*121,008*	*118,269*	*118,902*	*121,116*	*121,390*	*122,249*	*123,499*	*121,070*
Bombay	989,089	1,092,440	1,123,024	1,169,788	1,264,860	1,352,957	1,415,142	1,483,963	1,467,185	1,519,422	1,736,710
	35,847	*43,384*	*67,911*	*62,261*	*63,036*	*70,470*	*71,986*	*72,374*	*76,214*	*76,509*	*74,015*
Charges in England	*80*	*94*	*149*	*336*	*464*	*111*	*3*	*96*	*339*	*419*	*375*
Total	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899
	274,609	*296,094*	*390,552*	*397,913*	*406,994*	*419,253*	*428,571*	*437,529*	*459,985*	*470,740*	*478,033*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063	358,141	338,027	436,619
Country spirits, etc.	3,153,908	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,660,291	4,411,682	4,775,278
Toddy revenue	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994	1,333,417	1,441,654	1,495,687	1,451,924	1,506,815
Opium and its preparations	218,268	223,417	255,370	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	377,086	414,245	424,763	445,286
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	374,521	364,431	392,280	399,315	423,999	454,364	505,531	546,630	576,963	577,135	595,293
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	—	51,527	60,341	62,770	68,340	71,210	71,179	62,494
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,398	748,513	868,296	914,401	887,293	950,656	956,874
Duty on ganja	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,639	285,047	299,130	303,174	360,895	353,126	369,653	387,330
Miscellaneous	17,868	18,094	20,996	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	39,925	37,190	49,910
Total	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906-7	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	26,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,818	434	261,252	7,296,968
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,030,068	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,655	624	264,279	6,082,922
1915-16	901,522	785,986	476,955	637,130	404,439	1,717,616	4,923,648	526,208	31,579	5,481,435	36,883	328,372	27,196	5,873,886	262,052	212	262,264	5,611,622
1916-17	1,194,448	834,263	301,276	126,227	867,028	3,278,274	6,601,516	578,069	1,121,171	8,300,756	37,225	297,430	23,771	8,659,182	270,830	334	271,164	8,388,018

No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	61,948	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625	63,965	80,621
	47,062	*44,589*	*44,236*	*45,958*	*48,925*	*55,410*	*58,890*	*62,498*	*63,036*	*73,153*	*73,257*
Bengal†	71,057	79,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741	86,966	76,374	89,252
	42,166	*47,560*	*38,932*	*39,407*	*42,886*	*47,092*	*44,053*	*42,077*	*44,729*	*39,576*	*41,310*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,264	32,782	36,652	34,515	35,272
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*23,774*	*23,710*	*25,625*	*24,104*	*29,865*
United Provinces	166,844	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201.077	236,264	247,499	209,016	249,255	336,062
	86,710	*79,601*	*81,496*	*80,621*	*82,529*	*90,911*	*108,617*	*126,401*	*154,516*	*171,087*	*182,394*
Punjab	107,019	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867	115,152	112,520
	76,294	*78,446*	*56,775*	*44,517*	*49,369*	*51,010*	*53,278*	*61,378*	*59,287*	*61,692*	*62,311*
North-West Frontier Province.	12,214	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867	12,454	16,066
	6,243	*5,893*	*5,428*	*5,159*	*4,833*	*5,962*	*8,145*	*8,735*	*8,373*	*6,986*	*7,871*
Burma	654,169	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180	646,615	825,302
	246,259	*244,972*	*254,573*	*252,620*	*266,991*	*283,815*	*277,130*	*285,004*	*312,030*	*325,749*	*329,106*
Central Provinces	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	160,990	211,454	212,430	218,169	218,551	224,772
	89,525	*105,561*	*116,887*	*105,790*	*105,969*	*122,559*	*129,782*	*130,209*	*129,104*	*115,622*	*117,918*
Assam§	88,039	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,198	55,525	70,337	76,574
	47,191	*53,358*	*59,423*	*67,503*	*72,489*	*73,973*	*53,927*	*60,683*	*59,889*	*50,348*	*45,069*
Madras	219,378	259,589	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,769	273,789	306,409
	165,377	*185,390*	*194,484*	*222,642*	*215,053*	*227,658*	*210,032*	*195,721*	*190,712*	*195,154*	*189,613*
Bombay	228,166	243,079	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016	313,418	367,945
	132,716	*130,362*	*136,258*	*137,539*	*138,028*	*177,629*	*170,497*	*172,660*	*166,802*	*176,136*	*170,979*
Charges in England	*9,323*	*4,608*	*5,660*	*4,941*	*6,189*	*6,183*	*5,451*	*4,913*	*4,045*	*3,360*	*2,173*
Total	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795
	948,866	*980,340*	*994,158*	*1,006,697*	*1,033,261*	*1,142,202*	*1,152,585*	*1,174,488*	*1,217,808*	*1,242,867*	*1,251,765*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Revenue:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	634,330	525,650	466,395	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309	437,386	583,080
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377	1,501,588	1,739,606
Miscellaneous Receipts	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141	131,966	135,451	148,109
Total Revenue	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795
Charges:											
Conservancy and Works	547,603	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794	587,130	587,971
Establishments, etc.	401,263	446,442	472,240	492,984	518,441	574,779	599,149	609,203	634,014	655,737	663,794
Total Charges	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	458	666	3,513	1,854	91	721	943	212	66	7	30
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal†	241,216	251,896	254,059	265,128	276,930	270,443	213,477	8,756	11,363	15,590	8,990
	3,719	*3,019*	*2,762*	*2,825*	*2,815*	*3,911*	*2,614*	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	176,653	11,197	8,371	12,232	8,334
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*2,245*	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892	157,703	15,157	10,914	10,975
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630	2,091	2,154
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	1,671	159	605	148	134	185	152	185	193	248	203
	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,671	115,229	117,204	620	785	1,034	763	705
	690	*1,718*	*1,622*	*2,120*	*1,809*	*1,784*	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391
	4,419	*4,737*	*4,384*	*4,945*	*4,624*	*5,695*	*4,859*	—	—	—	—

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	484,759	497,718	501,277	509,964	526,334	520,287	510,134	146,834	3,848	8,517	1,532
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	1,045	230	238	120	72	33	11,318	—	—	—	418
Cess on Lands for District Post	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	4,574	1,460	532	839	122	18	2	6	3	3	—
Miscellaneous	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370	34,963	33,325	29,441
Total	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391

No. 63.—Amount of Income Tax and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	136,348	141,324	146,073	151,769	152,959	161,070	167,671	175,943	180,643	170,588	309,887
	98	*97*	*94*	*100*	*100*	*100*	*120*	*178*	*182*	*181*	*227*
Bengal*	328,048	350,528	380,056	376,520	361,413	371,718	370,110	442,528	465,641	481,774	1,123,696
	10,015	*10,204*	*10,607*	*10,381*	*10,400*	*11,043*	*10,196*	*10,305*	*10,272*	*10,198*	*10,850*
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,416	92,353	94,948	95,228	134,761
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*2,625*	*2,986*	*2,988*	*3,066*	*3,031*
United Provinces	143,738	144,761	156,232	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017	178,713	175,861	186,861	283,155
	21	*18*	*21*	*21*	*21*	*18*	*22*	*18*	*19*	*27*	*4*
Punjab	92,313	95,026	98,309	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,661	119,220	123,714	164,124
	718	*722*	*767*	*735*	*711*	*731*	*715*	*1,129*	*841*	*828*	*1,773*
North-West Frontier Province	8,350	8,671	8,926	9,087	9,206	9,570	9,676	10,190	11,076	11,428	17,363
	57	*58*	*63*	*66*	*72*	*92*	*77*	*64*	*61*	*64*	*60*
Burma	105,570	118,040	122,431	124,997	129,043	129,336	131,964	152,710	169,743	165,029	267,041
	2,551	*2,675*	*2,545*	*2,614*	*2,762*	*2,821*	*3,017*	*3,102*	*3,104*	*3,189*	*3,275*
Central Provinces	40,783	41,131	39,585	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,516	60,594	63,188	88,054
	688	*816*	*671*	*654*	*572*	*653*	*805*	*861*	*1,033*	*1,084*	*1,316*
Assam‡	68,944	75,488	79,630	81,832	84,066	89,167	26,803	28,471	30,552	30,677	45,219
	1,905	*1,992*	*2,284*	*2,614*	*2,693*	*2,627*	*311*	*311*	*322*	*301*	*313*
Madras	186,037	201,339	201,972	207,787	208,308	213,775	232,142	240,891	268,622	271,711	400,696
	2,185	*2,318*	*2,511*	*2,593*	*2,366*	*2,471*	*2,466*	*2,612*	*2,748*	*4,037*	*4,410*
Bombay	313,656	327,805	320,205	317,666	344,456	362,031	385,489	447,274	459,833	489,912	938,971
	5,590	*5,677*	*5,945*	*6,348*	*7,294*	*7,722*	*8,033*	*9,688*	*11,056*	*11,457*	*11,953*
Total	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,067
	23,828	*24,577*	*25,568*	*26,126*	*26,991*	*28,278*	*28,387*	*31,254*	*32,626*	*34,426*	*37,112*

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906–7 to 1911–12.

† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1906–7 to 1911–12.

No. 64.—Details of Income Tax.

Taxes.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Collections	1,095,645	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361	1,350,959	1,555,075	1,629,161	1,683,894	3,099,535
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	260,406	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,090	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345	322,197	475,290
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	55,689	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,806	63,313	155,956
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	7,219	8,761	4,489	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810	11,667	12,206	33,315
Miscellaneous	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189	8,754	8,499	8,871
Total	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	255,762	262,068	267,619	274,096	283,247	294,096	307,823	326,599	338,181	344,915	355,872

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	38,667	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,938	57,446	53,891	61,252
Stamps	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173	61,894	56,882	57,192
Excise	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	39,840	51,346	41,013	39,065
Provincial Rates	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522	1,346	30	314
Income Tax	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794	16,053	33,594
Forest	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936	9,434	9,160	8,676
Registration	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	862	966	757
Opium	34	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521	1,666	—	—
Salt	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460	16,788	14,413
Customs	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935	133,002	174,142	134,723	247,401
Tributes	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,783	14,940	16,034
Total	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149	717,521	717,581
Salt Compensations.	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426	251,525	258,001	249,682
Excise Compensations.	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788	92,925	70,753
Customs Compensations.	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,999	18,856	18,398
Opium Compensations.	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670	3,602	3,583
Miscellaneous	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,161	189,965	190,360
Total	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

——	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	986	3,761	261	16,171	8,673	33,737
Bengal*	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,632
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,035	13,455
United Provinces	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533	239,242	3,058	5,229
Punjab	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768	13,157	57,811	83,412
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	*—18*	*—30*	*—2*	983	7,508		—
Assam‡	5,396	193	2,201	1,807	17	*—7*	—	—	—	—	
Madras	—	11	992	3	*—1*	975	—	—	—	—	456
Bombay	80,971	984	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807	118	3,696
Total	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

——	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290	23,782	3,591	15,855
Public Improvements.	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	*—294*	11,097	9,160	4,086	7,159	11	8,757
Irrigation	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321	19,205	1,345	6,631
Railways	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	41	—	—	—	*—16*	953	6,959	—	—	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	3,595	10,645	42,349	*—969*	—	17	74	—	—	—	—
Gratuitous Relief	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264	621	19,915
Salaries and Establishments.	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547	8,821	1,442	7,577
Miscellaneous	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708	142,654	67,685	128,882
Total	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	*—1,311*	*—193*	*—476*
„ „ Irrigation Works.	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	*—83,689*	*—59,863*	*—12,632*	—
Central Provinces „	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,052	122,327	130,237	82,112
Burma „	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13	17	661	340	—	—
‡Assam „	—	4	155	105	213	254	—	—	—	—	—
*Bengal „	43,064	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	493	169	115	31
†Bihar and Orissa „	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,944	32,646	11,463	4,201	6,819
United Provinces „	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	97,985	89,103	101,886	59,342
Punjab „	743	916	221	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	*—1,832*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Irrigation Works.	32,551	1,478	*—1,375*	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335	26,114	25,602	18,019
Bombay „	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920	271,784	293,422	245,520	166,145
	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102	481,764	494,436	331,992
England, Railways	—	—	—	—	10,164	15,096	14,012	741	—	—	—
„ Irrigation Works.	6,093	13,241	8,855	12,512	8,262	4,584	7,335	16,157	18,236	5,564	1,133
Total	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000	500,000	500,000	333,125

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12. Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:	£	£	£	£	£	£
EFFECTIVE.						
Administration	430,484	432,322	431,841	442,217	445,557	461,600
Military Accounts	144,068	143,706	158,701	174,195	193,669	194,369
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).	7,571,344	7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348
Supply and Transport (including Farms).	2,299,531	2,143,746	2,228,299	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051
Veterinary Services	29,586	30,956	29,940	31,348	32,201	32,904
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.	119,082	120,653	121,996	98,428	84,508	83,920
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.	403,858	343,959	383,680	339,300	390,415	314,257
Medical Services	424,291	410,835	394,511	393,096	395,446	386,584
Medical Stores	27,843	39,702	32,346	22,161	31,407	37,719
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.	830,776	846,004	785,996	677,210	601,302	587,860
Ecclesiastical	27,452	28,474	27,804	28,295	27,624	27,865
Education	75,746	81,696	81,019	79,050	84,766	83,485
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.	342,650	420,735	573,948	417,758	321,504	326,446
Munitions Board	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Services	184,637	161,858	234,576	117,884	165,500	594,829
Hutting	70,179	43,980	56,205	48,734	29,320	20,330
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea	88,674	71,547	60,784	53,122	57,522	58,324
Conveyance by Rail	333,951	294,318	261,086	245,062	251,756	289,016
Cantonments	51,041	91,207	88,600	88,169	106,822	90,876
Total	13,455,193	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783
Unadjusted Expenditure	9,448	14,485	— 5,190	—41,270	53,888	—10,185
Total Effective	13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	8,023	6,558	7,355	6,435	13,034	6,397
Military Pensions to Europeans	76,063	71,742	74,550	73,320	79,667	76,897
Do. to Indians	514,827	501,833	511,196	519,168	521,833	524,648
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	21,893	23,280	22,584	22,472	23,520	23,265
Departmental Pensions	53,658	56,003	61,091	62,477	62,923	67,838
Total Non-Effective	674,464	659,416	676,770	683,872	700,977	699,045
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643
MARINE	276,596	239,738	244,571	251,934	237,612	250,796
MILITARY WORKS	1,068,594	1,096,303	926,295	823,812	871,697	872,407
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	94,087	95,425	17,015	5,529	2,586	2,705
Total Expenditure in India	15,578,382	15,410,096	15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	1,573,031	651,380	605,187	486,441	506,266	641,927
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082	1,464,747	1,466,880
Transport Charges	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186
Other Effective Services	37,377	102,612	42,333	29,889	122,145	51,371
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,425,840	2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	5,518,740	4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903
MARINE	386,789	245,286	232,386	209,223	208,255	199,932
MILITARY WORKS	58,921	70,640	41,067	34,530	28,740	37,250
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	44,271	20,862	12,029	23,075	5,401	2,001
Total Expenditure in England	6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086
Gross Expenditure	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637
Receipts:						
In India: Army	745,575	616,562	520,438	565,057	639,650	699,428
In India: Marine	148,126	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900
In India: Military Works	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791
In England: Army	471,994	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938
In England: Marine	49	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057
Net Expenditure	20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580

in India and England.

1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	**IN INDIA.** ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
465,018	477,095	430,939	338,004	383,254	Administration.
194,392	200,883	188,594	168,001	174,723	Military Accounts.
8,139,550	8,158,670	7,255,750	5,330,495	5,148,471	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
2,246,179	2,285,221	2,081,187	1,648,361	1,941,185	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
33,335	33,508	25,052	11,602	11,519	Veterinary Services.
104,555	128,446	137,303	163,574	282,483	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
328,562	310,164	347,472	306,650	297,498	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
379,755	383,365	356,694	187,116	200,835	Medical Services.
33,744	36,788	22,281	32,819	41,322	Medical Stores.
656,940	639,144	676,419	595,356	791,402	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
28,677	28,479	27,255	25,014	26,451	Ecclesiastical.
82,740	89,845	66,946	37,755	37,729	Education.
383,780	418,736	350,463	238,933	226,728	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
—	—	—	—	3,668	Munitions Board.
208,346	189,469	2,324,206	6,742,191	7,545,229	Miscellaneous Services.
46,583	14,065	12,444	17,440	17,127	Hutting.
106,387	56,469	53,236	39,444	64,349	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
257,526	283,213	324,506	392,219	732,047	Conveyance by Rail.
98,394	161,833	96,485	93,749	115,861	Cantonments.
13,794,468	13,895,393	14,777,432	16,368,723	18,041,881	Total.
—45,279	8,602	2,620	*—83,290*	*—11,699*	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,749,189	13,903,995	14,780,052	16,285,433	18,030,182	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
9,685	7,812	6,646	7,209	8,840	Rewards for Services.
73,323	80,450	72,367	70,182	69,696	Military Pensions to Europeans.
537,494	544,631	557,204	610,773	684,062	Do. to Indians.
23,401	23,348	22,211	23,193	27,598	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
72,316	74,254	75,364	70,579	66,151	Departmental Pensions.
716,219	730,495	733,792	781,936	856,347	Total Non-Effective.
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
14,465,408	14,634,490	15,513,844	17,067,369	18,886,529	Total Army Charges in India.
255,796	255,703	245,979	480,513	272,362	MARINE.
853,967	905,607	960,367	816,106	1,522,163	MILITARY WORKS.
5,886	7,148	4,343	5,596	14,054	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,581,057	15,802,948	16,724,533	18,369,584	20,695,108	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
751,516	782,188	756,363	696,870	1,747,121	Effective Services: Stores for India.
1,443,811	1,431,045	1,312,872	1,107,914	1,145,336	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413	283,646	Transport Charges.
123,417	122,481	122,754	37,640	15,409	Other Effective Services.
2,521,688	2,515,873	2,521,969	2,417,994	2,181,962	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
5,111,118	5,154,749	4,822,715	4,825,831	5,373,474	Total Army Charges in England.
224,132	257,142	217,391	265,000	421,318	MARINE.
33,412	41,690	35,704	34,760	72,375	MILITARY WORKS.
3,381	9,236	9,260	7,918	4,482	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
5,372,043	5,462,817	5,085,070	5,133,509	5,871,649	Total Expenditure in England.
20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
890,708	852,320	748,309	600,059	784,704	In India { Army.
87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263	365,005	Marine.
72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534	95,401	Military Works.
337,095	351,186	347,882	339,884	330,814	In England { Army.
—	—	—	—	22	Marine.
1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946	Total Receipts.
19,565,466	19,896,113	20,434,915	22,261,353	24,990,811	Net Expenditure.

No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	1,735,503‡	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,240,224	2,316,620	2,106,137
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*).	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279	64,612	61,091	60,944	63,569	60,522
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Posts and Telegraphs ; *Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*).	61,965	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713	39,849
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*	74,849	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,170	9,054	*—51,586*	53,612
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*) : - -	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,169	8,174	5,918	5,721	16,472
Other Charges (*Land Revenue ; Forest ; Mint ; Law and Justice ; Education ; Ecclesiastical ; Medical ; Scientific, &c.. and Miscellaneous.*)	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,894	24,225	28,076
Railways :—State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*).	7,415,286‡	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,098	9,195,888	9,378,190	9,471,639
Guaranteed Lines‖ (*Interest*) - -	584,751	576,576	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (*Interest*) - - - - - - -	106,798‡	108,344	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679	125,379	127,299	120,586
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218	38,249	48,349
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287	930,620	920,251	930,700
Furlough Allowances - - - -	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,695	498,295	337,927	154,114	205,062
Troop Service and Passage Money -	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413	283,646
Other Charges - - - - -	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,109	154,396	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079	62,189	25,043
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*).	772,680	816,586	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331	919,183	927,029	946,073	864,473	676,073
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072	1,314,478	1,248,155
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,937	160,048	166,542	187,824	239,043	257,733
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c. - -	100,066	100,056	100,094	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034	100,000	100,000
Other Charges - - - -	2,466	33,623	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759	28,676	28,383

Civil Charges:—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	178,383	181,796	184,872	194,511	216,446
Postage and Telegrams	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,836	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,643	7,749	9,683
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	12,952	16,482	13,958	13,789	13,564	13,654	14,264	14,793	14,656	14,256	14,727
Miscellaneous Home Charges	35,128	49,859	54,057	30,825	38,159	92,774	31,397	46,794	52,988	36,536	26,497
Furlough:—											
Indian Civil Service	100,251	145,487	158,965	169,229	159,985	185,602	170,955	186,049	141,712	111,035	122,746
Military Officers in Civil Employ	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,606	114,898	121,095	128,514	101,178	48,266	42,002
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	74,510	86,466	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	118,907	135,763	116,948	75,753	86,259
Pensions and Allowances:—											
Territorial and Political	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550	10,550
East India Company's Establishments abolished	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home Establishment Officers	44,196	42,497	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,954	43,203	42,275	45,364	34,785
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	13,998	14,070	13,298
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,090	590,741	608,368	602,137	593,592
Compassionate and other Allowances	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	15,193	15,026
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,443,491	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	1,381,227	1,369,875	1,351,522
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	3,796	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	2,576	353	2
Stores for India:—											
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	103,703	109,933
Civil Departments	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	286,392	266,623	169,985	258,630
Marine Stores	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375	84,727	117,656	83,598	136,324	292,935
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†)	248,394	181,616	125,720	99,699	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,280	163,597	219,723
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,676,223	742,882	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,309	833,114	801,327	739,548	1,823,078
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Charges	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,563	12,029	89,498	47,652	212,316
Total Expenditure in England £	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882	339,984	330,836
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,688	66,719	61,072	61,869	49,071	43,570	46,486
Receipts of Interest	248,432	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	182,129	204,084	275,258
Other Receipts	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,198	103,660	117,617	224,865
Total Revenue in England	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445
Net Expenditure „ £	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

‡ *See* second note on page 51.

‖ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 72.—Ways and Means of the Home Government, in Sterling.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Disbursements:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1).	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	21,145,627
Debt Discharged	749,900	634,738	1,865,800	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000	9,500,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works, and New Capital at Delhi.	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,255	2,477,693	3,093,793	2,530,402	899,042	347,476
Cost of Silver for India	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	4,528,056	—	983,200	16,093,978
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280
Paper Currency Reserve	31,726	69,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—	8,190,295	46,984,376
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	5,904,100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,589	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,787,237	3,020,383	7,760,446
Total Disbursements	43,047,986	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,926	126,148,183
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§	18,649,166§	41,487,381§
Bills drawn on India	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*†	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†	32,998,095†
Remitted from India in Gold	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,006‖	—
Remitted from India in Silver	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000¶	67,204¶
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	*—1,566,699*	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	*—711,916*	*—481,592*	2,765,308	44,044	*—1,017,839*	*—395,558*
Debt incurred in England	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208	7,759,188	20,190,568
Paper Currency Reserve	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000	28,389,138
Total Ways and Means	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019	55,845,038	124,736,828

* Including £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, £2,150,000, £600,172, £7,574,188, and £4,334,537 appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve in 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, and 1916-17 respectively.

† Includes £1,000,000, £2,545,000, £1,988,333, £8,190,295, and £18,994,318 appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve in 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1915-16, and 1916-17 respectively.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,006,932 in 1915-16, and £33,516,014 in 1916-17 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

‖ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164
Stamps	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504
Excise	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081
Provincial Rates	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816	31,078
Customs	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,383
Income Tax	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373
Registration	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913	539,824
Total	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2	s. d. 1 11·3	s. d. 1 11·8	s. d. 2 1·4	s. d. 2 2·4	s. d. 2 1·1	s. d. 2 0·6	s. d. 2 6·6
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 3¾	3 2¾	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3	3 10·4	3 8·9	3 8·9	4 2·9

No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906-7.	Railways§	2,669,805	—	—	5,734	—	—	—10	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	—	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	—	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	—	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907-8.	Railways	2,831,934	227	—	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	—	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	—	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	—	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908-9.	Railways	2,941,999	—	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation	338,647	368,723	—	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	—	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	—	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	379,976	—	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	—	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways	3,120,286	240	—	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation	— 86,787	389,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	—	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561

1911-12.	Railways	3,297,689	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	526	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
	Irrigation	*– 96,314*	376,532	—	504,083	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works	151,869	757,416	—	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	-	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways	3,587,335	*– 24*	—	567	25	—	—	—	632	—	2	3,588,537	8,979,898	12,568,435
	Irrigation	*– 100,382*	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,252	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
	Other Public Works	484,957	711,572	408,387	550,741	488,419	175,055	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132
1913-14.	Railways	3,833,475	38	—	2,145	35	—	—	—	310	—	—	3,836,003	9,000,098	12,836,101
	Irrigation	*– 9,317*	172,809	254,116	509,627	1,073,447	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	618,372	489,641	3,412,018	119,849	3,531,867
	Other Public Works	290,197	792,006	568,766	676,475	689,498	230,853	698,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total	4,114,355	964,853	822,882	1,188,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,131	23,378,006
1914-15.	Railways	4,444,709	—	—	177	—	—	—	—	341	—	—	4,445,227	9,195,888	13,641,115
	Irrigation	*– 45,271*	226,581	257,316	529,660	1,137,081	77,827	198,654	108,405	4,513	661,960	471,910	3,628,636	125,632	3,754,268
	Other Public Works	276,250	921,324	690,583	582,661	648,525	214,759	825,395	601,601	367,262	1,123,827	837,283	7,089,470	87,739	7,177,209
	Total	4,675,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,606	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	372,116	1,785,787	1,309,193	15,163,333	9,409,259	24,572,592
1915-16.	Railways	4,521,983	—	—	323	—	—	—	—	1,109	—	—	4,523,475	9,378,190	13,901,665
	Irrigation	*– 95,659*	191,309	259,459	526,722	1,246,809	100,019	176,662	97,020	6,389	604,899	479,878	3,593,507	127,589	3,721,096
	Other Public Works	230,873	661,186	622,443	557,003	463,016	170,454	642,359	522,526	269,027	622,918	639,778	5,401,583	50,144	5,451,727
	Total	4,657,197	852,495	881,902	1,084,048	1,709,825	270,473	819,021	619,546	276,585	1,227,817	1,119,656	13,518,565	9,555,923	23,074,488
1916-17.	Railways	4,359,374	1	—	565	1	—	—	—	342	—	—	4,360,283	9,471,639	13,831,922
	Irrigation	*– 100,855*	169,861	245,829	511,168	1,228,099	101,877	178,046	90,772	3,472	502,620	438,001	3,428,890	121,022	3,549,912
	Other Public Works	232,583	493,231	476,230	483,105	348,847	161,740	579,738	446,996	221,182	557,335	564,135	4,565,122	53,413	4,618,535
	Total	4,491,102	663,093	722,059	994,838	1,576,947	263,617	757,784	537,768	224,996	1,119,955	1,002,136	12,354,295	9,646,074	22,000,369

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906–7 to 1911–12.
† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1906–7 to 1911–12.
§ From 1906–7 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	17,776	226,154	277,816	165,455	191,899	178,344
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,045,365	1,165,831	937,182	456,361	495,340	875,843
Burma (with Extensions)	278,922	1,571,496	59,600	175,007	193,649	283,359
East Indian	1,301,372	1,290,348	977,038	548,031	729,195	987,683
Eastern Bengal System	908,516	733,408	811,657	536,069	624,643	901,068
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara	—	—	—	—	20,505	29,306
Rangyia Tangla	—	—	1,185	34,386	20,791	20,512
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	558	5,856	31,661	67,898
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	50	*—188*	*—214*	*—125*	208	*—172*
Ganges Bridge	5,094	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125
Agra-Delhi Chord	3,573	1,169	26,931	19,721	51,258	9,406
Baran-Kotah	87,883	71,327	9,292	*—94*	2,061	3,398
Bhopal	8,181	7,485	7,637	6,147	6,514	5,215
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	5,174	129,909	197,118
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	21,516	*—8,200*	6,068	*—4,813*	*—1,274*	1,281
Jorhat	552	416	1,245	795	836	4,266
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge.	5,444	3,240	231,683	471,429	597,262	554,733
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5,208,869	61,125	32,503	*—37,623*	*—5,020*	—
Bezwada Extension	90	44	1,504	829	138	702
Dhone-Kurnool	25,982	24,227	6,202	133	1,988	1,431
Mayavaram-Mutupet	*—198,528*	—	—	—	—	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1917.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
—	—	19,219	22,235	41,454	Aden Railway.
345,983	364,168	443,727	187,903	7,782,610	Assam-Bengal.
13,456,111§	473,148	439,522	149,060	16,579,802	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
906,171	803,090	403,466	135,579	33,440,831	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
236,086	137,148	18,784	*-17,889*	8,986,861	Burma (with Extensions).
1,791,839	2,550,074	649,471	405,831	37,656,909	East Indian.
897,282	1,275,831	769,511	377,184	20,909,104	Eastern Bengal System.
13,208	9,290	2,442	49	74,780	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsingh-para.
8,319	*-178*	111	130	85,256	Rangyia Tangla.
24,910	8,984	647	443	140,957	Singjani Fulcheri.
-2,036	*-111*	*-91*	*-241,836*	48,650	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
2,342,437	2,055,942	1,739,477	391,275	31,210,771	Great Indian Peninsula.
8,487	10,156	615	2,700	986,446	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	—	—	6,328	316,180	Baran-Kotah.
5,476	3,083	979	677	272,970	Bhopal.
130,073	59,547	4,311	1,946	528,078	Cawnpore Banda.
8,621	3,290	1,596	1,412	297,762	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
1,414	459	1,263	2,204	74,917	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
529,054	249,598	*-125,016*	*-176,293*	2,342,144	Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge.
-96,120	—	—	—	11,204,285	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
138	594	269	152	83,271	Bezwada Extension.
164	*-71*	65	529	67,773	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
§ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400*l.* at end of 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711*l.*

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).	£	£	£	£	£	£
North-Western	1,777,081	2,520,864	1,739,779	1,615,027	1,907,304	1,916,354
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	—	2,136	24,957
Nushki Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhund	411,476	433,462	533,181	755,456	474,673	269,587
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).	197,194	196,915	328,061	192,633	219,628	517,938
Coonoor-Ootacamund	59,380	43,697	31,939	3,507	8,908	6,231
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension	—	1,131	11,765	36,895	44,275	41,411
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	251,317	90,539	65,477	21,084	43,835	81,182
Khagria Roserah	—	—	—	—	34,450	49,937
Samastipur Roserah Extension.	—	—	—	6,054	37,516	1,306
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	*—11,415*	—	—	—	—	*—751*
State Railway Stores	*—10,134*	20,978	*—5,168*	639	43,494	*—15,576*
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	*—8,919*	*—153,693*	128,034	17,077	5,688	116,479
Total, Railways	12,527,874	9,518,922	6,348,585	14,861,039	7,026,744	8,858,573
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	5,354	4,429	1,137	679	559	280
Bengal*	62,283	52,366	70,780	54,209	47,329	917
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	48,997
United Provinces	213,231	177,496	137,283	145,395	134,981	143,298
Punjab	589,719	684,086	737,163	844,239	1,068,602	854,042
North-West Frontier Province	41,349	87,595	112,080	143,043	202,590	203,884
Burma	74,409	83,913	80,172	100,885	133,416	176,975
Central Provinces	84,105	106,163	109,740	85,022	133,144	193,448
Assam‡	4	155	366	213	254	—
Madras	92,796	79,444	63,386	53,469	31,312	31,432
Bombay	134,779	186,925	184,896	162,833	178,315	226,848
Total Irrigation Works	1,298,029	1,462,572	1,497,003	1,589,987	1,930,502	1,880,121
Grand Total	13,825,903	10,981,494	7,845,588	16,451,026	8,957,246	10,738,694

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1917.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
2,120,837	1,689,122	296,679	130,794	54,643,930	North-Western.
44,663	58,409	44,437	29,299	203,901	Laki Pezu Tank.
—	—	—	496,516	496,516	Nushki Extension.
474,067	285,090	62,718	34,993	18,508,423	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
612,187	303,397	137,704	*−116,996*	12,202,105	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
6,852	22,142	156	*−3*	286,841	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
8,576	*−1,311*	*−193*	*−476*	142,073	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
—	—	—	42,000	42,000	Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
97,786	35,701	*−35,592*	*−57,055*	5,158,239	Tirhoot.
38,943	26,208	7,954	4,114	208,851	Khagria Roserah.
2,369					Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
−305	*−984*	*−2,216*	*−318*	69,428	Warora Colliery.
−34,654	5,259	*−5,373*	414	1,432	State Railway Stores.
−128,410	81,448	*−97,850*	60,175	62,721	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
23,850,528	10,508,523	4,778,895	1,874,076	265,649,360	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
294	248	348	340	61,735	India, General.
505	169	115	31	4,708,152	Bengal.‡
42,974	17,227	5,510	7,944	122,652	Bihar and Orissa.‡
182,671	170,168	174,991	104,932	7,931,157	United Provinces.
661,151	503,697	310,948	230,382	14,550,809	Punjab.
230,889	175,673	93,095	62,142	1,462,672	North-West Frontier Province.
126,814	114,474	95,227	29,154	1,799,649	Burma.
284,995	301,789	306,187	170,358	2,038,448	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	992	Assam.‡
47,808	77,023	76,698	59,326	6,059,232	Madras.
294,449	333,221	276,104	185,498	5,277,825	Bombay.
1,872,550	1,693,689	1,339,223	850,107	44,013,323	Total, Irrigation Works.
25,723,078	12,202,212	6,118,118	2,724,183	309,662,683	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
‡ *See* foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Permanent.	Temporary (India Bills).			Special Loans.
	Rupees	= £	Rupees	= £	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	—	—	147,518,634	—	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419
1907-8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	—	—	156,481,074	1,000,000	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	—	—	160,973,369	6,000,000	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,105,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	—	—	177,998,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	—	—	178,486,597	4,500,000	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,757	—	2,84,91,000	*—2,114,436*	1,68,44,246
1914-15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	176,190,353	7,000,000	4,84,09,410	*—874,899*	1,68,41,491
1915-16	155,45,97,700	103,639,847	6,50,00,000	4,333,333	175,171,829	7,000,000	4,93,32,500	*—1,018,529*	1,68,24,532
1916-17	162,86,03,073	108,573,538	5,41,67,255	3,611,150	174,144,724	—	7,40,05,373	*—1,027,105*	1,68,21,236

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	5 per cent. and 4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16,622
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584
1914-15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	138,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,584
1915-16	1,00,00,000	8,18,86,000	138,50,89,600	7,75,47,200	—	74,900	91,137,350	65,918,642	11,689,687	1,500,000	4,910,766	15,084
1916-17	1,00,00,000 1,10,51,523*	21,46,54,000	132,02,13,950	7,26,69,400	—	14,200	90,728,391	65,800,496	11,689,987	1,000,000	4,910,766	15,084

* 5 per cent.

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559	6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619
1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595	7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197
1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094	7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741 §	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218
1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814
1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591
1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,253	187,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,80,39,673	195,48,95,463	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121
1,82,11,547	23,04,62,656	10,55,92,274	4,99,37,137	42,10,45,105	203,63,10,305	135,754,020	183,190,358	318,944,378
1,80,93,056	24,40,95,621	11,64,85,585	4,34,11,029	43,89,09,823	205,85,07,520	137,233,835	182,171,829	319,405,664
1,80,13,343	26,63,01,101	12,45,79,586	4,53,04,561	47,10,19,827	215,37,90,155	143,586,010	174,144,724	317,730,734

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.				Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.		In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	£
168,344,748‡	28,226,677	37,917,252‡	—	5,29,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,832,819	37,552,030	24,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,596	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,984,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	6,31,02,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226
233,195,887	41,122,020	1,296,083	927,381	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,903	10,513,000	7,912,214	1,409,529	449,840	741,417
234,360,133	42,456,326	736,562	1258655	6,72,29,057	4,481,938	6,182,399	10,664,337	8,022,623	1,451,350	511,556	678,808
235,740,646	43,285,798	2,188,866	1502952	6,75,08,372	4,500,558	5,846,833	10,347,391	7,759,322	1,413,205	452,118	723,746

* *See* note ‡ on page 51.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1918, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1918.
			Rupees.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	74,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16	4 „	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice.	4,99,86,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,97,32,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. } Rupees	17,68,18,200
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	20,94,86,300
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	ditto ditto	29,43,33,600
Loan of 1865	3½ „	ditto ditto	34,13,08,700
Loan of 1879	3½ „	ditto ditto	3,41,36,900
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	31,46,03,400
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. } Rupees	1,19,38,73,900
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	6,83,29,150
War Bonds, 1920	5½ „	On 15th August, 1920	11,94,64,561
War Bonds, 1922	5½ „	On 15th August, 1922	25,00,35,226
War Loans, 1929-47	5 „	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1929, with three months' notice.	8,88,91,837
Post Office Cash Certificates			19,79,06,903
Treasury Bills			43,57,05,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. } Rupees	2,54,10,24,777
			£169,401,652

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	90,519,304
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	65,269,189
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,684,987
India Bonds	3½ „	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	500,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „		348,666
South Indian	4½ „		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „		2,701,450
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£172,884,246

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1918.	3,006,132	15,671	201,355	10,238	1,739,439	4,972,835
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1918: India 3½ per cent Stock* £9,203,093 — India 3 per cent. Stock† —*£854,566* — India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117 India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —*£153,857.*	4,567,335	65,094	339,699	57,475	3,172,182	8,201,786

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rupees annas	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903	2 6 Discount	107½	105 9/16	106 7/16	99¼	97 9/16	98 5/16
1904	1 15 Discount	105½	103 7/8	104 9/16	96 1/16	94 5/16	95 3/16
1905	1 15 „	106 23/32	105 1/16	105½	97 3/32	96⅛	97¼
1906	4 14 „	105 1/32	103⅜	104⅛	95 7/16	93 11/32	94⅜
1907	3 10 „	100¼	98 13/32	99 1/32	88¼	87	87
1908	5 3 „	100¼	99	99 1/32	90⅛	88¼	89 1/32
1909	6 15 „	98½	97⅝	97 1/16	86⅝	85 1/32	85⅞
1910	5 3 „	95¾	94⅛	95¼	82 5/16	81 3/16	82 3/16
1911	3 8 „	95⅜	93 23/32	94⅛	82 3/16	80⅞	81 17/32
1912	4 11 „	93 1/16	91⅛	92 5/16	79 19/32	78 1/16	78 1/32
1913	4 8 „	89⅜	88 1/16	88 5/16	76 1/32	75 1/16	75⅜
1914	7 6 „	90¼	87	88 1/64‡	77⅛	73⅜	75 3/4‡
1915	18 11 „	*	*	*	*	*	*
1916	23 8 „	69 3/16	67 5/16	68 5/16	59⅜	57 7/16	58 13/16
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65 3/32	65 1/32	65 1/16
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64 15/32	64 13/32
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63 1/16	63 1/32	63 3/32
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62 3/16	62 1/16	62 1/16
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63 5/16	63 1/32	63 3/32
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64 5/16	64	64 5/32
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64 7/16	64 3/32	64 11/32
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63 15/16	63⅜	63 21/32
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64 3/16	63⅝	63⅝
1915	33,59,850	1,29,06,033	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*

* Information not yet received. ‡ Average for 7 months. § Average for 7 months.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,740	3,07,60,336	3,06,15,480
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,466	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,510	49,62,475	48,96,849
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,055	2,86,18,192	2,82,75,003
Madras - - - -	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254	1,35,85,268
Bombay - - - -	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,28,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	16,22,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965	21,90,209	20,09,925
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160	41,05,536	43,58,916
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	7,08,962	6,66,432	6,06,045
Advances to Cultivators -	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,16,31,096	4,56,79,038	3,90,20,062
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,019	1,94,61,808
Advances under Special Laws.	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,653	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,10,780	23,25,926	21,00,978
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,95,730	22,49,281	9,88,157
Rupees - -	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,24,37,782	18,75,87,769	17,87,68,562
= £	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,829,181	12,505,851	11,917,905
Amount of Interest received - - £	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954	581,029	553,799

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6	7	5, 6, 7, & 8	7 & 8	7	6	7 & 8	8
February - -	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7	6	8	8 & 7
March - - -	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6	6	8	7 & 6
April - - -	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6	6	8 & 7	6
May - - - -	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5	6	7	6
June - - - -	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	6 & 5	6
July - - - -	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	6 & 3	4 & 3	5	5	6
August - - -	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5	3 & 5	5	5	6
September - -	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6	5	5 & 6	5 & 6	6 & 5
October - - -	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6	5	6	6 & 7	5
November - -	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6	6	7 & 8	5
December - -	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6	6	8	5

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

Balance on 1st April.		Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.						
		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transfereed to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.							In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	—	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	—	301,305	—	4,000,000	12,518,513*
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	—	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	—	1,131,223	310	—	4,000,000	13,186,521*
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	—	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	—	469,818	344	—	10,586,734	7,414,510*
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	—	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	—	2,534,302	13,219,217*
1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	—	1911	19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	—	1,934,302	15,848,469*
1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	—	1912	19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	—	1,934,302	16,748,085*
1912	19,756,097	3,301,025	—	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,552	—	1913	23,567,552	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	—	4,000,000	15,945,669†
1913	23,567,552	2,136,872	—	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	315	1914	26,112,704	—	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	—	4,000,000	17,165,069†
1914	26,112,704	6,116	—	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122	1915	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	—	12,148,746†
1915	26,734,683	—	—	—	– 12,963	42,514	26,764,234	490	1916	26,763,744	238,734	—	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	—	16,218,692†
1916	26,763,744	4,213,830	—	—	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	167	1917	31,938,345	103,000	—	6,001,456	181,432	—	—	25,405,570†‡

* Purchase value of the securities. † Market value of the securities on 31st March. ‡ Includes 13,732,000*l.* British Treasury Bills.

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1894-5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4·125	1 2·250	1 3·354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	— 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	— 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·041	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·964	— 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·084	+140,499
1912-13	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·058	+ 93,827
1913-14	46,59,68,715†	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·070	+136,246
1914-15	11,61,88,392†	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4·094	1 3·937	1 4·005	+ 2,219
1915-16	30,36,57,471‡	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·087	+110,685
1916-17	49,04,34,364‡	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4·500	1 4·031	1 4·148	+302,471

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.
† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.
‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.
§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in Rupees and Sterling.

No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1917.	Administrations.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,769	2,68,02,901
1	Presidency Bank - -	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,062	95,11,631	2,84,11,194
3	„ „ Branch -	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846	29,88,562	56,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,446	39,00,168
11	District Treasuries - -	85,88,688	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,95,092	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209	71,38,523	61,65,801
	†Bengal:											
—	Presidency Bank - -	19,72,995	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431	8,95,849
1	„ „ Branches	5,05,918	6,06,809	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,28,970	4,93,368	6,28,972
27	District Treasuries - -	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,66,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	58,86,659	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,60,436	52,42,828
	‡Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604	8,33,746
19	District Treasuries - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128	44,50,909	41,11,263
	§Assam:											
—	Presidency Bank Branches	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653	—	—	—	—	—
13	District Treasuries - -	45,19,548	69,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,48,216
	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170	29,13,654	23,87,535
29	District Treasuries - -	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,57,959	73,06,292
	N.W. Frontier Province											
6	District Treasuries - -	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,36,019	23,71,420
	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415	24,32,749	30,52,691
49	District Treasuries - -	88,57,257	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434	89,29,240
	Central Provinces and Berar:											
1	Presidency Bank Branch -	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,654	64,84,041
22	District Treasuries - -	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425	61,97,821
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury -	32,76,460	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183	70,11,127
1	Presidency Bank - -	29,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,625	67,57,931	53,47,738	58,56,182	53,70,987
14	„ „ Branches	16,31,229	38,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,599	49,86,438	48,98,198	65,45,677	71,58,260	87,84,589
25	District Treasuries - -	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury -	44,99,962	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,603
1	Presidency Bank - -	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,460	52,68,618	2,47,99,345
10	„ „ Branches	42,08,426	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	92,28,289	69,67,484	71,82,572
30	District Treasuries - -	1,55,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,09,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,30,73,639	1,09,83,954	1,49,78,745
	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,431	84,53,201
40	District Treasuries - -	84,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,058	76,76,262	99,59,846
317	Total, India (in Rupees)	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838	22,93,98,247
	= £	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,993
318	Grand Total - £	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.				GOLD.	BOMBAY.			
	Silver.					Silver.			
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Egyptian 100 Piastre Pieces.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	—
1906-7 -	10,01,26,138	10,28,734*b*	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	—	16,07,31,267	—	—	—
1907-8 -	7,23,00,804	30,045*c*	38,39,170*d*	7,61,70,019	—	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—	—
1908-9 -	1,82,05,316	1,35,338*e*	11,03,958*f*	1,94,44,612	—	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—	—
1909-10 -	1,19,84,769	35,000*g*	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	—	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	—
1910-11 -	1,38,07,252	50,000*g*	9,45,123	1,48,02,375	—	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	—
1911-12 -	1,55,00,111	41,891*g*	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	—	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	—
1912-13 -	8,37,58,651	86,278*h*	19,14,961*h*	8,57,59,890	—	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	—
1913-14 -	6,67,36,058*j*	30,000*i*	20,85,438	6,88,51,496		6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454	—
1914-15 -	1,49,04,865*k*	43,125*g*	4,60,700	1,54,08,690	—	71,90,471	—	—	—
1915-16 -	1,04,02,141	—	1,83,900	1,05,86,041	—	58,00,058	—	—	—
1916-17 -	16,28,02,000*l*	43,750*e*	7,06,556	16,35,52,306	1,53,765	14,53,40,381	—	3,79,483	1,47,57,406

b Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 193,959.
c Straits and Ceylon coins.
d Including Rs. 1,00,000 for the Bikanir State.
e Straits coins.
f Includes Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
g Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209
1912-13	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337	1,776,201
1913-14	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059	1,781,370
1914-15	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290	1,605,197
1915-16	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005	2,038,915
1916-17	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,659	504,130	2,532,181

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.								
		Gold.	Silver.							
Nickel.	Total.	Egyptian 100 Piastre Pieces.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre Pieces.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
Rupees. —	Rupees. 16,07,31,267	Rupees. —	Rupees. 26,08,57,405	Rupees. —	Rupees. —	Rupees. —	Rupees. 10,28,734	Rupees. 18,66,304	Rupees = 26,37,52,443	£ 17,583,496
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	—	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	—	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276	12,784,618
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	—	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	—	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048	3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	—	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	—	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582	2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	—	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	—	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,123	3,98,76,361	2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	—	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	—	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555	7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	—	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	—	24,86,000	86,278	19,14,961	21,27,61,514	14,184,101
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	—	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	—	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404	9,372,827
26,47,000	98,37,471	—	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	—	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161	1,683,077
4,79,390	62,79,448	—	1,62,02,199	—	—	4,79,390	—	1,83,900	1,68,65,489	1,124,366
30,35,195	16,36,66,230	1,53,765	30,77,07,326	8,14,538	1,47,57,406	30,35,195	43,750	7,06,556	32,72,18,536	21,814,569

h Ceylon and Straits coins including Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
i Ceylon coins.
j Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,00,000.
k Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 3,00,000.
l Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,35,055.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

for Rupees.			Total.		
				Value.	
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Rupees =	£
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641
46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540	45,155,636
48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735	57,583,449

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1906–7.	1907–8	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Calcutta - -	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,37,07	27,02,58	25,47,40	28,45,51
Cawnpore -	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,09,54	2,95,34	2,25,93
Lahore - -	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41	4,27,02	5,59,83
Bombay - -	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,46	15,41,95	21,83,21
Karachi - -	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71	2,66,83	2,63,22
Madras - -	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38	7,59,57	8,05,58	9,39,78
Calicut - -	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangoon - -	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75	5,25,38	5,86,68
Average for all India.	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02	64,09,50	76,14,16
= 000 £	30,092	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701	42,693	42,730	50,761

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees	= £
1906-7 -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10 -	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11 -	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12 -	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13 -	68,37,78,240	29,37,50,798	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,260	22,40,503	149,367
1913-14 -	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	134,484
1914-15 -	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425	28,63,225	190,882
1915-16 -	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	11,92,50,000*	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,785	24,03,303	160,220
1916-17 -	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	19,07,53,890	9,99,99,946	6,67,50,000	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530	70,70,574	471,371

* Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in silver bullion.

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles.			
1907-8 -	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	6,165,600
1908-9 -	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	6,393,575
1909-10 -	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	6,870,979
1910-11 -	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	7,354,915
1911-12 -	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13 -	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14 -	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914-15 -	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16 -	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916-17 -	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1907-8 - -	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9 - -	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10 - -	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11 - -	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12 - -	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338*	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912-13 - -	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14 - -	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,405,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980
1914-15 - -	400,991,632	26,531,042	18,949,655	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250
1915-16 - -	403,217,757	25,702,585	19,483,944	478,456,743	926,861,029	59,581,349	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160
1916-17 - -	416,227,827	25,136,950	20,166,708	509,800,270	971,331,755	55,048,211	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.
† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1907-8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914-15	29,317,377	34,365,465	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,382	37,384,028	−2·37	−0·70
1915-16	31,281,231	35,947,834	1,041,363	3,161,247	32,322,594	39,109,081	6·84	4·61
1916-17	32,331,652	38,363,217	1,117,513	3,701,635	33,449,165	42,064,853	3·49	7·56

No. 93.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Receipts.								Charges.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	*Deduct* Payments to British Post Office, &c.	*Deduct* Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	*Deduct* Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.	Total Receipts.	Administration, &c.	Conveyance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-11 -	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,988	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911-12 -	2,458,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912-13 -	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913-14 -	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,809	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914-15 -	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	*-3,126*	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706
1915-16 -	2,728,568	412,336	422,989	11,922	*-5,549*	126,720	1,003,761	2,450,883	1,472,489	482,332	42,713	158,134	2,155,668
1916-17 -	2,984,713	419,273	446,266	16,230	*-3,161*	126,720	1,120,430	2,622,493	1,489,808	480,219	59,863	146,611	2,176,501

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

No. 94.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits.

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1907-8	8,328	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	15,18,14,343	43,18,017
1908-9	8,501	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	15,23,41,513	43,40,968
1909-10	8,767	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	15,86,71,786	44,77,394
1910-11	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911-12	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319

No. 95.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1906	10	000 Rs. 4,93,94	000 Rs. 3,36,25	000 Rs. 3,07,85	000 Rs. 27,45,08	000 Rs. 11,55,49	000 Rs. 42,08,43	000 Rs. 12,44,58
1907	20	5,89,61	3,58,20	3,35,78	28,11,26	14,00,29	45,47,34	11,41,90
1908	14	5,99,72	3,78,32	3,25,79	28,61,53	16,26,09	48,13,41	12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10
1915	20	6,56,39	5,29,15	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	18,64,65
1916	20	6,62,36	5,34,65	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	23,30,74

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1906	10	000 £ 15,867	000 £ 8,421	000 £ 104,457	000 Rs. 18,08,73	000 £ 18,436	000 Rs. 5,10,59
1907	10	16,671	9,320	94,778	19,17,02	14,860	5,60,20
1908	10	16,692	9,149	103,289	19,51,52	16,665	3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10†	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,11

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war.

† Excluding the Delhi and London Bank, which has been amalgamated with the Alliance Bank of Simla, Ltd.

No. 96.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4·69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5·90
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,941	134,130	96,455	37,675	3·83
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5·32
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7·96
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629	170,843	1,027,869	172,527	93,823	78,704	7·71
1916-17	3,093	8,013	2,268	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,083,283	174,822	1,173,584	176,215	107,942	68,273	5·82

No. 97.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	2·95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2·01
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1·51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	0·01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0·89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,630,441	951,618	821,024	129,994	1·70
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,864,908	1,018,664	854,776	163,888	2·08
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,396	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,696	913,465	123,231	1·52
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,408	16,190,366	834,938	8,349,917	1,137,329	937,796	199,533	2·39
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	17,542,888	905,682	8,483,145	1,238,561	948,044	290,517	3·43
1916-17	87,480	343,487	3,526	18,719,836	1,028,543	8,687,624	1,385,499	911,601	473,898	5·45

No. 98.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914-15	1,651,930	158,644	13,267,089	504,211	14,919,019	662,855	35,688	17,968	1,235,659	154,115	1,271,347	172,083
1915-16	1,737,901	155,962	14,339,407	546,191	16,077,308	702,153	62,307	33,238	1,403,273	170,292	1,465,580	203,530
1916-17	1,741,891	174,065	15,262,760	625,359	17,004,651	799,424	84,088	30,451	1,631,097	198,668	1,715,185	229,119●

Years.	Paid Messages—(*cont.*).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913-14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,006	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,896
1914-15	1,687,618	176,612	14,502,748	658,326	16,190,366	834,938	253,933	15,534	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098
1915-16	1,800,208	189,190	15,742,680	716,483	17,542,888	905,682	365,448	19,841	494,850	92,010	586,860	880,483
1916-17	1,825,979	204,516	16,893,857	824,027	18,719,836	1,028,543	300,710	16,619	453,962	123,894	577,856	922,759

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 99.—Population and Constitution of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	113	1,973,614	1,543	188	1,355	135	1,408
Calcutta	1	861,501	50	4	46	17	33
Bihar and Orissa	55	1,180,919	780	130	650	76	704
United Provinces	84	2,982,309	1,019	85	934	86	933
Punjab	100	1,617,393	1,156	244	912	89	1,067
Delhi	1	229,144	22	3	19	6	16
North-West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	117	35	82	17	100
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	690,829	565	200	365	131	434
Rangoon	1	284,935	25	2	23	14	11
Central Provinces and Berar.	57	899,408	795	160	635	58	737
Assam	22	131,168	232	55	177	32	200
Ajmer-Merwara	3	114,999	52	5	47	10	42
Coorg	5	14,158	58	20	38	5	53
Madras (excluding Madras City).	70	2,237,784	1,089	190	899	115	974
Madras City	1	518,660	33	4	29	10	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	156	2,366,394	2,169	436	1,733	106	2,063
Bombay City	1	979,445	72	6	66	15	57
British Baluchistan	1	17,021	25	10	15	10	15
Total, 1916–17	721	17,241,609	9,802	1,777	8,025	932	8,870
1915–16	713	17,164,920	9,793	1,848	7,945	981	8,812
1914–15	712	17,126,988	9,775	1,850	7,921	1,082	8,689
1913–14	713	17,118,216	9,753	1,796	7,953	1,153	8,596
1912–13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
Totals 1911–12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
1910–11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909–10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908–9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907–8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

Income (excluding Balances).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
307,200	123,152	430,352	3 1	3 10	435,386	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
622,598	341,884	964,482	13 11	17 9	969,446	Calcutta.
110,036	122,816	232,852	2 0	3 6	234,096	Bihar and Orissa.
411,249	296,967	708,216	2 9	4 4	676,730	United Provinces.
299,758	246,936	546,694	3 8	6 6	520,618	Punjab.
53,401	54,877	108,278	4 8	9 4	123,146	Delhi.
38,578	29,426	68,004	5 5	9 5	62,411	North-West Frontier Province.
121,758	222,998	344,756	3 6	9 7	342,496	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
226,598	110,906	337,504	15 11	21 3	355,395	Rangoon.
128,338	138,955	267,293	2 11	5 2	259,826	Central Provinces and Berar.
20,245	16,491	36,736	3 1	5 6	53,979	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,301	1,036	2,337	1 10	2 4	2,417	Coorg.
262,578	357,379	619,957	2 4	4 3	650,288	Madras (excluding Madras City).
149,624	261,138	410,762	5 9	8 6	401,902	Madras City.
434,006	428,222	862,228	3 8	5 2	871,556	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
836,856	3,512,596	4,349,452	17 1	19 2	4,348,401	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
4,056,079	6,285,755	10,341,834	4 8	6 10	10,356,992	Total, 1916–17.
3,848,921	6,190,516	10,039,437	4 6	6 8	10,263,225	1915–16
3,607,346	8,725,756	12,333,102	4 3	6 8	12,423,792	1914–15
3,624,445	8,709,844	12,334,289	4 3	6 9	12,268,443	1913–14
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912–13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911–12 } Totals.
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910–11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909–10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908–9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907–8

* Details not available. † *See* page 100.

No. 100.—Income of Municipalities.

Sources of Income.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	846,836	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,294	982,114	977,524	830,728	959,311	1,008,700
Tax on houses and lands	819,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,107,917	1,166,080	1,236,589	1,278,761
Tax on animals and vehicles.	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	140,249	132,355	137,333	144,031
Tax on professions and trades.	87,858	91,761	95,048	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,444	120,973	117,012	122,792
Tolls on roads and ferries	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,595	108,989	109,634	111,681	117,864
Water rate	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920	589,864	630,643	648,348	686,635
Lighting rate	68,934	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	97,773	102,461	111,284
Conservancy rates	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,849	363,518	377,220	397,872	408,993	427,046
Other taxes	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,558	121,288	127,192	158,966
Total	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696	3,624,445	3,607,346	3,848,920	4,056,079
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,053	68,507	70,027	74,548
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	96,031	97,862	105,708	109,908	119,621	132,328	137,728	143,335	152,105	155,666
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,989	125,206	120,455	135,074	114,998
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,643	50,409	47,931	53,522	55,307
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,968	302,375	301,762	306,927	335,904
Fees from educational institutions.	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,134	53,134	59,104	60,182
Other Fees, &c.	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483	166,613	177,300	191,204	222,272
Fines	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,849	38,015	37,374	38,774	42,378
Grants from Government.	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	872,838	721,288	552,005	450,818
Grants from Local Funds.	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,296	60,292	55,548	58,344
Other grants and contributions.	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,678	37,963	32,716	32,917
Miscellaneous	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171	244,402	323,301	251,532	266,411
Total	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,109,694	2,024,135	1,828,511	1,795,197
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622	1,398,734	955,545	1,269,007
Loans from Government	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,030	189,438	187,988	204,557	106,640	113,275
Loans raised from private individuals.	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,934	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,733	561,407	179,973
Realisations of sinking fund.	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,602	46,484	132,460	135,963
Advances	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,419	428,035	383,225	350,698
Deposits	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,153,571	2,152,102	2,367,099
Total	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,097	6,633,114	4,291,379	4,416,610
Grand Total	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,334,289	12,333,102	10,039,437	10,341,834

No. 101.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

Heads of Expenditure.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858	463,998	481,392	502,542	527,118
Public Safety:										
Lighting	166,256	188,694	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	258,026	288,328	289,564	299,698
Police	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488	3,492	2,719	2,790
Fire, &c.	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	54,983	52,736	60,542	45,678
Total	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	316,497	344,556	352,825	348,166
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	560,140	654,565	845,282	1,010,519	791,970	703,398
Drainage (including capital outlay).	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978	336,038	439,887	480,217	491,455	453,838	396,317
Conservancy	790,968	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764	962,567	998,245	954,574	951,215
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,872	323,454	346,778	333,518	339,941
Plague charges	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	35,570	34,602	34,938	34,428
Markets and slaughter-houses.	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734	128,962	126,245	155,622	124,356
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,032	52,090	53,992	50,026
Sanitary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,393	96,465
Public Works:										
Roads	393,839	412,197	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	677,598	646,300	610,150	555,246
Buildings	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957	109,005	155,667	186,077	201,273	173,440	137,052
Establishment	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094	101,622	106,829	110,572	120,694
Stores	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	6,951	8,033	6,973
Miscellaneous	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229	54,611	43,370	54,186	40,610	54,868
Total	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,843,883	4,075,473	3,809,650	3,570,979
Public Instruction	239,112	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,420	398,142	410,240	431,259
Contributions for general purposes.	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732	164,908	171,098	178,344	215,557
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,198	501,879	509,716	539,745
Other Misc. Exp.	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	226,232	282,451	279,193	315,728
Total	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	707,430	784,330	788,909	855,473
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,805	973 681	835,362	1,527,558	1,190,942	1,210,278	944,354
Payments to sinking funds and Reserve Fund.	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087	211,265	236,172
Repayment of loans	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,089	131,477	345,174	321,595
Advances	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,860	493,902	388,715	616,861
Deposits	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,927,788	4,160,393	2,065,283	2,284,792
Improvement Trust Fund, Payment to.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,666
Total	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,420,307	6,168,801	4,220,715	4,408,440
Grand Total	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,268,443	12,423,792	10,263,225	10,356,992

134559

No. 102.—Income and Expenditure

Administrations.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		Income (excluding			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal	97	640	734	438,676	—	69,149	199,506
Bihar and Orissa	59	270	607	369,484	—	67,044	138,216
United Provinces	48	807	272	451,442	—	70,329	222,577
Punjab	47	545	852	245,231	—	114,461	179,404
Delhi	1	—	20	2,072	—	3,161	2,555
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	13,762	—	4,890	20,741
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	1,368	496	71,171	—	53,710	157,337
Assam	19	202	121	53,242	—	28,328	62,686
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,345	—	1,102	1,915
Coorg	1	2	17	2,144	—	2,028	2,011
Madras	532	1,176	5,149	484,948	—	324,268	815,332
Bombay	241	1,703	1,948	219,574	—	97,511	261,198
Total, 1916–17	1,153	6,729	10,459	2,353,091	—	835,981	2,063,478
Totals 1915–16	1,144	6,526	10,605	2,260,256	—	953,056	1,789,925
1914–15	1,134	6,461	10,546	2,225,935	—	1,248,945	1,699,266
1913–14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912–13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911–12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
1910–11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909–10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908–9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907–8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353

* From 1910–11 (1909–10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administrations.
£	*d.*	£	£	£	£	£	
707,331	3¾	155,399	396,702	49,009	132,520	733,630	Bengal.
574,744	4	100,278	329,922	42,546	95,207	567,953	Bihar and Orissa.
744,348	3¾	226,250	341,125	93,725	74,528	735,628	United Provinces.
539,096	8½	160,615	232,999	51,794	105,118	550,526	Punjab.
7,788	10½	2,434	3,018	758	885	7,095	Delhi.
39,393	5	17,075	8,678	4,137	7,196	37,086	North-West Frontier Province.
282,218	5	81,022	114,528	16,888	70,622	283,060	Central Provinces and Berar.
144,256	5½	50,443	58,736	18,548	14,121	141,848	Assam.
4,362	3	473	2,332	604	709	4,118	Ajmer-Merwara.
6,183	8½	1,648	2,542	1,198	378	5,766	Coorg.
1,624,548	5¾	199,292	633,353	143,040	623,139	1,598,824	Madras.
578,283	7¾	237,626	231,899	35,897	38,584	544,006	Bombay.
5,252,550	5¼	1,232,555	2,355,834	458,144	1,163,007	5,209,540	Total, 1916–17.
5,003,237	5¼	1,213,452	2,775,203	467,272	878,153	5,334,080	1915–16
5,174,146	5¾	1,159,901	2,713,512	436,222	857,644	5,167,279	1914–15
5,225,304	4	1,024,589	2,200,176	395,846	760,826	4,381,437	1913–14
4,066,662	4½	877,831	1,893,482	354,751	726,160	3,852,224	1912–13
3,663,817	3¾	777,106	1,758,479	340,257	700,061	3,575,903	1911–12 } Totals.
3,477,455	3¾	745,160	1,619,613	341,746	679,052	3,385,571	1910–11
3,432,902	4	754,630	1,672,041	337,235	699,257	3,463,163	1909–10
3,426,462	4¼	827,777	1,676,595	338,899	775,278	3,618,549	1908–9
3,399,250	3¼	746,711	1,607,707	306,392	657,742	3,313,552	1907–8

No. 103.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	127	124	129	129	131	131	139	137	137	122
Institutions { For Females	8	7	8	8	10	10	11	11	11	12
Total	135	131	137	137	141	141	150	148	148	134
Scholars { Males	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919	41,550	45,480	46,293
Scholars { Females	175	185	217	244	279	318	353	406	469	842
Total	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272	41,956	45,949	47,135
Professional Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	42	38	45	46	44	43	44	45	50	57
Institutions { For Females	2	3	3	3	2	1	3	3	2	4
Total	44	41	48	49	46	44	47	48	52	61
Scholars { Males	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948	8,613	9,540	11,324
Scholars { Females	101	135	125	130	90	96	117	119	131	180
Total	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065	8,732	9,671	11,504
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303	6,403	6,657	7,004
Institutions { For Females	593	618	642	660	500	520	573	606	645	689
Total	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693
Scholars { Males	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013	1,015,670	1,038,754	1,084,356
Scholars { Females	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,638	63,761	68,154	79,711	87,194	93,997	101,979
Total	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081
Institutions { For Females	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122
Total	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203
Scholars { Males	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386	4,521,015	4,648,714	4,782,605
Scholars { Females	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657	930,187	993,549	1,036,125
Total	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	466	472	466	470	492	532	618	664	685	690
Institutions { For Females	65	67	70	83	85	86	88	91	92	111
Total	531	539	536	553	577	618	706	755	777	801
Scholars { Males	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672	15,248	15,372	15,874
Scholars { Females	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881	2,184	2,405	2,757
Total	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553	17,432	17,777	18,631

* Excluding British Baluchistan, except in 1916–17.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914–15, but are excluded in that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special—*continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643	5,925	4,174	3,633
Institutions { For Females	45	215	24	499	634	741	859	1,127	696	427
Total	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052	4,870	4,060
Scholars { Males	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,900	168,127	121,215	110,388
Scholars { Females	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609	34,851	22,316	14,585
Total	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509	202,978	143,531	124,973
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	113,688	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251	132,647	135,587
Institutions { For Females	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547	18,685	19,365
Total	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952
Scholars { Males	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838	5,770,223	5,879,075	6,050,840
Scholars { Females	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328	1,054,941	1,112,867	1,156,468
Total	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571	2,409	2,963
Institutions { For Females	12	25	22	22	23	21	21	18	16	46
Total	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589	2,425	3,009
Scholars { Males	56,172	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,308	53,387	52,714	58,867
Scholars { Females	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534	1,904	1,873	1,751
Total	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842	55,291	54,587	60,618
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,895	33,900	32,885
Institutions { For Females	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084	2,019	1,868	1,909
Total	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914	35,768	34,794
Scholars { Males	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580	510,058	511,520	511,820
Scholars { Females	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	71,518	73,400	72,200
Total	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	581,576	584,920	584,020
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,466	36,309	35,848
Institutions { For Females	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037	1,884	1,955
Total	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803
Scholars { Males	564,526	542,864	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,888	563,445	564,234	570,687
Scholars { Females	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461	73,422	75,273	73,951
Total	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717	168,956	171,435
Institutions { For Females	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584	20,569	21,320
Total	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755
Scholars { Males	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062	6,427,726	6,333,668	6,443,309	6,621,527
Scholars { Females	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,008,281	1,103,789	1,128,363	1,188,140	1,230,419
Total	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946

104.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
University Education.										
Arts Colleges:										
English - Institutions	128	123	123	121	124	124	126	121	120	125
English - Scholars	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,603	40,176	44,120	46,437
Oriental - Institutions	7	8	14	16	17	17	24	27	28	9
Oriental - Scholars	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780	1,829	698
Professional Colleges:										
Law - Institutions	26	19	24	23	22	21	21	22	22	21
Law - Scholars	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476	4,557	5,426
Medicine - Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	8
Medicine - Scholars	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676	1,755	2,096	2,511
Engineering - Institutions	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Engineering - Scholars	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268	1,296	1,319
Teaching - Institutions	7	12	12	14	12	11	13	13	12	15
Teaching - Scholars	403	438	434	498	552	637	703	693	774	765
Agriculture - Institutions	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5
Agriculture - Scholars	186	255	260	282	267	284	156	224	437	445
Veterinary - Institutions	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	3
Veterinary - Scholars	—	—	—	—	198	181	172	173	265	461
Commercial - Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3
Commercial - Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	143	185	416
Forestry - Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Forestry - Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	161
Total - Institutions	179	172	185	186	187	185	197	196	200	195
Total - Scholars	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,688	55,620	58,639
School Education, General.										
Secondary Schools:										
For Boys:										
High Schools - Institutions	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382	1,440	1,584
High Schools - Scholars	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159	483,298	503,063	547,569
Middle English Schools - Institutions	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,688	2,689	2,787	2,906
Middle English Schools - Scholars	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,565	315,219	320,959	328,766
Middle Vernacular Schools - Institutions	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266	2,332	2,430	2,514
Middle Vernacular Schools - Scholars	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,084	236,243	230,846
For Girls:										
High Schools - Institutions	114	124	125	130	135	146	157	158	158	168
High Schools - Scholars	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185	22,872	24,692
Middle English Schools - Institutions	271	199	196	195	197	194	213	221	225	227
Middle English Schools - Scholars	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984	22,189	22,665	23,743
Middle Vernacular Schools - Institutions	208	295	321	335	168	180	203	227	262	296
Middle Vernacular Schools - Scholars	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,889	26,949	30,719
Total - Institutions	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693
Total - Scholars	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335
Primary Schools:										
For Boys - Institutions	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081
For Boys - Scholars	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,891,056	5,037,971	5,188,411
For Girls - Institutions	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122
For Girls - Scholars	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146	560,146	604,292	630,319
Total - Institutions	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203
Total - Scholars	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730

in INDIA,* and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	466	472	466	470	492	532	618	664	685	690
	Scholars	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356	15,471	15,980
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	65	67	70	83	85	86	88	91	92	111
	Scholars	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076	2,306	2,651
Schools of Art	Institutions	9	8	7	7	8	10	9	9	8	9
	Scholars	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411	1,659	1,695
Law Schools	Institutions	6	6	6	4	1	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	96	99	126	82	10	21	28	27	28	53
Medical Schools	Institutions	27	26	27	28	24	24	24	24	30	29
	Scholars	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860	3,530	3,718	3,476	4,151	3,983
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	17	20	16	18	14	19	19	18	18	20
	Scholars	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952	819	743	775	991
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	168	182	173	223	247	225	244	204	242	250
	Scholars	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,051	12,948	11,402	12,876	12,589
Commercial Schools	Institutions	17	21	27	26	28	73	76	61	65	67
	Scholars	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,628	3,647	3,311
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	1
	Scholars	24	20	6	12	11	56	11	—	11	9
Reformatory Schools.	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225	1,267	1,228
Other Schools	Institutions	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727	4,496	3,675
	Scholars	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066	119,117	101,114
Total	Institutions	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,208	7,807	5,647	4,861
	Scholars	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410	161,308	143,604
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	125,254	129,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952
	Scholars	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364	1,223	1,250
	Scholars	34,219	33,089	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791	33,101	32,434	33,435
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,223	1,199	1,061
	Scholars	23,584	21,818	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894	22,195	22,017	22,045	17,914
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	8	8	10	11	45	12	16	2	3	698
	Scholars	375	378	583	600	705	597	856	173	108	9,269
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827	25,412	24,934	24,121
	Scholars	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968	360,747	358,511	347,550	335,875	335,626
For Girls	Institutions	400	432	447	377	521	420	406	392	374	389
	Scholars	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793	8,620	9,964	8,275
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,988	6,736	6,996	6,569
	Scholars	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,524	148,105	143,286
For Girls	Institutions	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602	1,541	1,407	1,381
	Scholars	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,032	25,217	24,172	22,653
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	2,083	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,091	2,171	1,747	1,970	2,195
	Scholars	42,968	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717	55,769	60,880	68,534
For Girls	Institutions	91	56	74	83	99	115	77	86	87	139
	Scholars	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896	5,924	5,646
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803
	Scholars	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638
Grand Total	Institutions	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755
	Scholars	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946

* Excluding British Baluchistan, except in 1916–17.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	30	16	2,666	32,595	124	1,107	36,538	157	1,794	38,489
	Females	3	2	90	9,371	10	90	9,566	—	318	9,884
	Total	33	18	2,756	41,966	134	1,197	46,104	157	2,112	48,373
	Scholars:										
	Males	18,333	4,382	404,073	1,099,651	2,444	36,829	1,565,712	5,636	46,189	1,617,537
	Females	145	30	11,382	275,240	141	2,862	289,800	—	11,095	300,895
	Total	18,478	4,412	415,455	1,374,891	2,585	39,691	1,855,512	5,636	57,284	1,918,432
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions:										
	Males	7	4	460	22,164	124	1,547	24,306	508	2,201	27,015
	Females	—	—	23	2,249	8	281	2,561	2	54	2,617
	Total	7	4	483	24,413	132	1,828	26,867	510	2,255	29,632
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,575	309	70,116	574,520	2,226	38,444	688,190	7,444	38,003	733,637
	Females	—	—	2,775	97,813	137	8,556	109,281	129	1,978	111,388
	Total	2,575	309	72,891	672,333	2,363	47,000	797,471	7,573	39,981	845,025
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	15	12	650	10,540	273	186	11,676	910	3,570	16,156
	Females	4	—	111	1,089	24	8	1,236	16	320	1,572
	Total	19	12	761	11,629	297	194	12,912	926	3,890	17,728
	Scholars:										
	Males	5,130	1,636	89,428	633,869	2,324	9,747	742,134	20,106	61,934	824,174
	Female	52	14	10,736	51,944	208	332	63,286	362	7,064	70,712
	Total	5,182	1,650	100,164	685,813	2,532	10,079	805,420	20,468	68,998	894,886
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	10	6	422	4,918	16	40	5,412	175	1,868	7,455
	Females	1	1	75	935	13	5	1,030	—	872	1,902
	Total	11	7	497	5,853	29	45	6,442	175	2,740	9,357
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,214	1,115	111,541	244,796	912	3,564	366,142	3,313	37,581	407,036
	Females	22	39	10,970	43,055	224	591	54,901	67	14,734	69,702
	Total	4,236	1,154	122,511	287,851	1,136	4,155	421,043	3,380	52,315	476,738
Delhi	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	12	96	—	1	112	1	76	189
	Females	—	1	8	14	1	1	25	—	6	31
	Total	2	2	20	110	1	2	137	1	82	220
	Scholars:										
	Males	364	144	2,783	6,064	—	182	9,537	40	2,250	11,857
	Females	—	30	1,310	588	18	57	2,003	—	645	2,648
	Total	364	174	4,093	6,652	18	239	11,540	40	2,925	14,505

attending them during the Year 1916–17, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	50	585	1	—	639	20	240	899
	Females	—	10	4	42	—	—	46	1	48	95
	Total	2	11	54	627	1	—	685	21	288	994
	Scholars:										
	Males	177	—	12,634	25,060	65	—	37,946	312	3,602	41,860
	Females	—	—	766	2,521	—	—	3,287	26	1,112	4,425
	Total	177	—	13,400	27,581	65	—	41,233	338	4,714	46,285
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	1,260	6,788	8	423	8,481	670	16,781	25,932
	Females	—	—	140	937	4	2	1,083	23	41	1,147
	Total	2	—	1,400	7,725	12	425	9,564	693	16,822	27,079
	Scholars:										
	Males	645	—	93,468	172,547	462	6,070	273,192	8,534	185,309	467,035
	Females	18	—	35,375	84,182	245	387	120,207	535	4,746	125,488
	Total	663	—	128,843	256,729	707	6,457	393,399	9,069	190,055	592,523
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	3	414	3,698	7	12	4,138	22	28	4,188
	Females	—	—	43	316	3	3	365	—	8	373
	Total	4	3	457	4,014	10	15	4,503	22	36	4,561
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,093	254	55,957	253,950	609	459	312,322	660	831	313,813
	Females	1	—	3,032	33,516	107	83	36,739	44	569	37,352
	Total	1,094	254	58,989	287,466	716	542	349,061	704	1,400	351,165
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	261	3,868	9	89	4,230	25	271	4,526
	Females	—	—	25	329	2	1	357	—	7	364
	Total	2	1	286	4,197	11	90	4,587	25	278	4,890
	Scholars:										
	Males	687	45	36,707	157,046	486	2,125	197,096	584	7,609	205,289
	Females	1	—	2,903	24,762	30	27	27,723	—	901	28,624
	Total	688	45	39,610	181,808	516	2,152	224,819	584	8,510	233,913
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	27	114	1	4	147	5	75	227
	Females	—	—	5	8	1	—	14	—	27	41
	Total	1	—	32	122	2	4	161	5	102	268
	Scholars:										
	Males	135	—	3,098	5,563	53	98	8,947	541	2,495	11,983
	Females	2	—	439	360	6	—	807	10	881	1,698
	Total	137	—	3,537	5,923	59	98	9,754	551	3,376	13,681

No. 105 (*concld.*).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS —*concld.*

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	92	1	—	95	—	12	107
	Females	—	—	1	7	—	—	8	—	—	8
	Total	—	—	3	99	1	—	103	—	12	115
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	538	4,919	21	—	5,478	—	191	5,669
	Females	—	—	99	2,164	4	—	2,267	—	42	2,309
	Total	—	—	637	7,083	25	—	7,745	—	233	7,978
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	38	7	377	28,881	99	123	29,525	332	4,254	34,111
	Females	3	—	72	1,692	25	23	1,815	1	118	1,934
	Total	41	7	449	30,573	124	146	31,340	333	4,372	36,045
	Scholars:										
	Males	7,726	1,640	138,260	1,071,636	4,810	5,842	1,229,914	9,533	95,676	1,335,123
	Females	184	15	11,632	293,185	862	1,247	307,125	105	18,659	325,889
	Total	7,910	1,655	149,892	1,364,821	5,672	7,089	1,537,039	9,638	114,335	1,661,012
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	8	6	388	9,645	25	100	10,172	130	1,661	11,963
	Females	—	—	77	1,110	17	19	1,216	3	82	1,301
	Total	8	6	465	10,755	42	112	11,388	133	1,743	13,264
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,763	1,789	61,513	528,294	1,431	6,911	604,701	2,067	29,115	635,883
	Females	125	52	9,037	124,323	713	433	134,684	473	9,464	144,621
	Total	4,888	1,841	70,550	652,618	2,144	7,344	739,385	2,540	38,579	780,504
British Baluchistan.	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	7	56	1	—	64	8	35	107
	Females	—	—	2	6	—	—	8	—	—	8
	Total	—	—	9	62	1	—	72	8	35	115
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	1,453	1,397	10	—	2,860	97	364	3,321
	Females	—	—	208	445	—	—	653	—	41	694
	Total	—	—	1,661	1,842	10	—	3,513	97	405	4,015
Bangalore	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	8	41	1	1	52	—	19	71
	Females	1	—	13	17	3	1	35	—	8	43
	Total	2	—	21	58	4	2	87	—	27	114
	Scholars:										
	Males	451	—	2,787	3,293	21	117	6,669	—	641	7,310
	Females	292	—	1,315	2,026	62	10	3,705	—	269	3,974
	Total	743	—	4,102	5,319	83	127	10,374	—	910	11,284
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	122	57	7,004	124,081	690	3,633	135,587	2,963	32,885	171,435
	Females	12	4	689	18,122	111	427	19,365	46	1,909	21,320
	Total	134	61	7,693	142,203	801	4,060	154,952	3,009	34,794	192,755
	Scholars:										
	Males	46,293	11,324	1,084,356	4,782,605	15,874	110,338	6,050,840	58,867	511,820	6,621,527
	Females	842	180	101,979	1,036,125	2,757	14,585	1,156,468	1,751	72,200	1,230,419
	Total	47,135	11,504	1,186,335	5,818,730	18,631	124,973	7,207,308	60,618	584,020	7,851,946

No. 106.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.
Bengal - -	22,715	175	1,542,997	289,625	51,825	11,095	1,617,537	300,895
Bihar and Orissa -	2,884	—	685,306	109,281	45,447	2,107	733,637	111,388
United Provinces	6,766	66	735,368	63,220	82,040	7,426	824,174	70,712
Punjab - -	5,329	61	360,813	54,840	40,894	14,801	407,036	69,702
Delhi - - -	508	30	9,029	1,973	2,320	645	11,857	2,648
North-West Frontier Province.	187	—	37,759	3,287	3,914	1,138	41,860	4,425
Burma - -	645	18	272,547	120,189	193,843	5,281	467,035	125,488
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,347	1	310,975	36,738	1,491	613	313,813	37,352
Assam - -	732	1	196,364	27,722	8,193	901	205,289	28,624
Ajmer-Merwara -	135	2	8,812	805	3,036	891	11,983	1,698
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,478	2,267	191	42	5,669	2,309
Madras - -	9,366	199	1,220,548	306,926	105,209	18,764	1,335,123	325,889
Bombay - -	6,552	177	598,149	134,507	31,182	9,937	635,883	144,621
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,860	653	461	41	3,321	694
Bangalore - -	451	292	6,218	3,413	641	269	7,310	3,974
Total, 1916–17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915–16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
1914–15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913–14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912–13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
Totals 1911–12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910–11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909–10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908–9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907–8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375

No. 107.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Bengal	1907-8	676	2	11	—	210	5,271	523	94	—	412	7,199
	1908-9	779	7	14	—	265	5,075	510	100	—	499	7,249
	1909-10	447	8	12	—	36	7,037	567	109	—	952	9,168
	1910-11	661	7	13	—	162	8,723	606	92	—	953	11,217
	1911-12	921	3	16	—	246	10,354	632	88	—	869	13,129
	*1912-13	1,427	25	10	—	254	12,588	708	93	—	1,450	16,555
	1913-14	1,618	53	10	—	316	14,300	769	97	—	1,928	19,091
	1914-15	1,746	61	10	—	267	15,952	847	104	—	2,151	21,138
	1915-16	2,100	101	22	—	365	16,690	932	94	—	2,514	22,818
	1916-17	2,283	125	6	—	538	17,866	984	78	—	2,627	24,457
United Provinces.	1907-8	261	—	—	—	52	2,378	—	—	—	—	2,691
	1908-9	235	—	—	—	72	2,740	—	—	—	—	3,047
	1909-10	300	—	—	—	278	2,854	—	—	—	—	3,432
	1910-11	431	—	—	—	192	2,792	—	—	—	—	3,415
	1911-12	408	—	—	—	380	2,999	29	—	—	—	3,816
	1912-13	411	—	—	—	499	3,325	57	—	—	5	4,297
	1913-14	421	—	—	—	178	3,626	84	—	—	7	4,316
	1914-15	475	16	—	—	176	3,991	108	—	—	19	4,785
	1915-16	516	31	19	—	484	4,453	134	—	—	37	5,674
	1916-17	675	51	17	—	695	4,537	137	—	—	37	6,149
Punjab†	1907-8	143	1	—	2	32	646	27	144	311	—	1,306
	1908-9	172	—	—	—	55	708	32	208	192	—	1,367
	1909-10	212	4	—	1	65	655	24	131	231	—	1,323
	1910-11	188	3	—	—	93	702	43	110	231	—	1,370
	1911-12	188	3	—	—	94	870	37	78	286	—	1,556
	1912-13	218	—	—	—	77	983	34	22	321	—	1,655
	1913-14	259	—	—	—	56	1,027	45	26	419	—	1,832
	1914-15	282	29	—	—	33	1,092	49	—	475	—	1,960
	1915-16	360	39	—	—	58	1,133	47	—	551	—	2,188
	1916-17	612	16	—	—	109	1,362	76	—	625	—	2,800

* The figures for Bengal for 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Madras	1907-8	564	13	6	—	124	5,314	175	—	—	—	6,196
	1908-9	579	7	6	—	106	5,053	205	—	—	—	5,956
	1909-10	669	16	5	—	—	5,515	226	—	—	—	6,431
	1910-11	—	9	—	—	146	4,743	253	—	—	—	5,151
	1911-12	897	—	5	—	82	5,609	244	—	—	—	6,837
	1912-13	910	—	18	—	177	6,694	254	12	—	—	8,065
	1913-14	1,025	—	10	—	211	7,920	258	23	—	—	9,447
	1914-15	2,197	—	18	—	465	9,248	234	26	—	—	12,188
	1915-16	1,414	38	11	—	155	10,008	272	25	—	—	11,923
	1916-17	1,243	16	34	—	291	9,625	259	30	—	—	11,498
Bombay	1907-8	326	1	—	—	132	2,466	679	143	—	87	3,834
	1908-9	407	—	—	—	113	2,352	560	155	—	72	3,659
	1909-10	398	2	—	—	154	2,425	526	143	—	104	3,752
	1910-11	340	2	—	—	145	2,723	558	148	—	104	4,020
	1911-12	529	6	—	—	180	2,959	564	102	—	88	4,428
	1912-13	483	7	—	—	174	3,305	531	148	—	102	4,750
	1913-14	505	45	31	—	168	3,499	538	166	—	104	5,056
	1914-15	535	94	44	—	151	4,057	623	166	—	283	5,953
	1915-16	598	10	36	—	226	3,475	648	197	—	151	5,341
	1916-17	673	78	47	—	246	4,702	644	189	—	305	6,384
Other Provinces.	1907-8	108	—	—	—	36	1,470	—	—	—	—	1,614
	1908-9	85	—	—	—	85	1,511	—	—	—	—	1,681
	1909-10	90	—	—	—	43	2,142	—	—	—	32	2,307
	1910-11	158	—	—	—	76	2,355	—	—	—	42	2,631
	1911-12	251	—	—	—	23	2,697	—	—	—	50	3,021
	1912-13	259	—	—	—	35	3,161	—	—	—	75	3,530
	1913-14	248	—	—	—	69	3,971	—	—	—	97	4,285
	1914-15	362	—	—	—	105	4,552	—	—	—	114	5,133
	1915-16	423	—	—	—	87	4,972	—	—	—	189	5,671
	1916-17	498	—	—	—	204	5,266	—	—	—	276	6,244
Total of all Provinces.	1907-8	2,078	17	17	2	586	17,545	1,404	331	311	499	22,840
	1908-9	2,257	14	20	—	696	17,439	1,307	463	192	571	22,959
	1909-10	2,116	30	17	1	576	20,628	1,343	383	231	1,088	26,413
	1910-11	1,778	21	13	—	814	22,038	1,460	350	231	1,099	27,804
	1911-12	3,194	12	21	—	1,005	25,488	1,506	268	286	1,007	32,787
	1912-13	3,708	32	28	—	1,216	30,056	1,584	275	321	1,632	38,852
	1913-14	4,076	98	51	—	998	34,243	1,694	312	419	2,136	44,027
	1914-15	5,617	200	72	—	1,197	38,892	1,861	296	475	2,567	51,777
	1915-16	5,411	219	88	—	1,375	40,731	2,033	316	551	2,891	53,615
	1916-17	5,934	286	104	—	2,083	43,358	2,100	297	625	3,245	58,032

No. 108.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,

	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	§1916–17.
Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.										
Arts Colleges:										
Master of Arts	212	270	149	195	327	355	455	626	489	†656
„ Science	9	12	14	29	62	—	81	100	80	152
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass).	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315	4,108	4,209‡
Bachelor of Science (Honours and Pass).	68	95	801	255	265	368	353	357	515	440
First B.A.	1,076	1,012	1,574	—	1,507	1,703	554	353	163	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations.	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021	7,126	—
Intermediate (Arts and Science).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,010
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Honours in Sanskrit	70	75	96	116	136	173	197	249	251	—
„ Arabic	6	9	7	23	22	9	11	10	2	—
„ Persian	12	12	11	13	12	20	12	30	17	—
„ Gurumukhi	—	—	5	5	5	7	17	28	18	—
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	203		281	324	355	496	560	689	712	—
„ „ Arabic	6	186	10	11	15	14	5	12	10	—
„ „ Persian	11	8	13	15	14	9	2	3	3	—
„ „ Gurumukhi	—	9	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ Urdu	—	—	—	5	5	—	3	1	5	—
„ „ Punjabi	3	—	—	—	7	7	12	13	16	—
„ „ Hindi	—	5	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	190	—	211	282	267	332	420	416	397	—
„ Arabic	10	199	12	16	19	28	16	25	23	—
„ Persian	11	15	19	8	8	—	3	4	5	—
„ Urdu	—	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
„ Gurumukhi	—	1	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
„ Hindi	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	—
„ Punjabi	3	3	—	—	4	—	5	2	9	—
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Examinations taken:										
Sanskrit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,587
Vidvan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Arabic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
Persian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
Pashto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Urdu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Punjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Bengali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	7	2	—	7	3	5	5	4	7	10
Bachelor of Law	579	694	576	807	1,025	1,258	1,305	—	1,368	1,712
Bachelor of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
First LL.B. Examination.	188	213	281	215	187	187	190	190	283	—
First Examination in Law.	160	340	132	278	306	302	307	332	308	—
Preliminary „ „	9	1	415	179	—	—	—	—	607	—
Intermediate „ „	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	463	—
Medicine:										
Doctor of Medicine, Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Preliminary Scientific in medicine.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
M.S.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
M.D.	1	—	2	2	1	1	3	4	2	—
M.B.	16	14	28	19	6	25	51	61	99	283
Final Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	105	—
Second ditto	—	—	12	44	46	54	92	67	112	—
First M.B.	112	89	108	119	106	126	105	95	134	265
L.M.S.	173	124	172	139	130	61	178	112	59	46
First L.M.S.	278	232	222	134	63	131	13	—	61	—
Additional test in Chemistry.	—	25	44	41	41	51	58	48	52	—

* Excluding British Baluchistan.
† Excludes Madras Part I. examination.
‡ Excludes "Previous" M.A. examination.
§ New arrangement.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–§ 17.
Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.*										
Medicine—*continued.*										
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	206	110	105	105	99	120	143	128	156	—
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	—	87	63	61	82	152	109	136	238	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	—	25	22	36	81	69	100	167	—
Special Certificate for females.	1	2	1	2	2	3	—	2	—	—
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	—	—	26	38	54	48	62	79	148	—
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	17	20	17	13	24	16	20	16	69	63
B.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—
B.M.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
L.C.E.	45	75	49	44	56	44	24	—	42	13
Teaching	383	410	490	343	85	445	528	541	633	544
Agriculture	9	177	118	94	—	92	70	88	84	66
Veterinary	—	—	—	—	—	55	52	50	111	103
Commercial	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	168	104	271
Technological	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	64	62	111	7,570	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matriculation:										
Boys	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741	12,723	14,124	14,609
Girls	105	205	129	98	12	120	189	155	181	190
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	93	121	148	137	117	128	131	125	125	114
Girls	71	76	172	80	88	68	63	72	57	113
Vernacular Final:										
High School Examination (Vernacular)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,256	5,479	—
School Final Examination.	364	393	456	674	5,626	450	6,652	7,354	7,150	5,122 / 8,289
Middle School Examination										
Boys	28,314	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038	48,748	44,791	—
Girls	923	1,005	1,052	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472	1,667	1,145	—
Anglo-Vernacular and Vernacular middle:										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,200
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,202
For Europeans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	112,286	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664	143,697	130,709	135,634
Girls	4,495	5,047	5,283	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238	5,617	5,372
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651	232,402	254,796	256,949	171,237	170,165
Girls	18,988	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296	26,031	14,964	13,241
Public Service Certificate Examination.	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693	3,873	3,500	23	19	13
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	303	126	64	307	168	423	238	460	650	747
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747	7,528	8,386	9,600
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	640	548	617	650	604	770	653	989	934	1,340
School of Arts Examination.	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314	12,814	5,189	4,177
Medical Examination	592	415	417	369	406	491	592	633	732	—
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	527	609	480	472	432	719	571	570	597	344
Industrial School Examination.	466	577	217	290	342	724	965	915	1,061	872
Commercial School Examination.	108	72	105	102	102	94	186	121	458	147
Agricultural Examination.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	133

§ New arrangement.

No. 109.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and with Number of

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal	3,353	177,775	135,330	42,751	1,677,737	1,317,138
Bihar and Orissa	832	53,470	40,541	26,035	744,001	579,051
United Provinces	9,983	660,097	460,099	2,929	145,323	114,651
Punjab	4,357	277,769	243,893	2,085	143,274	117,937
Delhi	67	4,321	3,805	70	7,219	6,138
North-West Frontier Province.	634	32,648	26,411	51	8,585	6,675
Burma	115	15,245	14,750	9,449	378,154	376,049
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,775	309,995	220,318	728	39,066	29,343
Assam	3,492	180,248	124,827	1,095	44,571	32,336
Ajmer-Merwara	101	5,357	4,236	60	4,397	3,602
Coorg	94	7,207	6,392	9	538	430
Madras	7,728	508,824	407,602	23,612	1,028,215	846,671
Bombay	8,825	567,647	420,046	2,563	171,738	135,488
British Baluchistan	59	2,268	1,990	13	1,245	1,055
Bangalore	14	1,554	1,260	73	8,820	7,526
Total, 1916–17	43,429	2,804,425	2,101,500	111,523	4,402,883	3,574,090
Totals 1915–16	41,413	2,703,882	2,064,754	109,989	4,291,457	3,485,410
1914–15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727
1913–14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,393
1912–13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,359	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
1911–12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
1910–11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
1909–10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
1908–9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
1907–8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
2,269	62,920	48,373	1,918,432	370,563	374,453	1,858,750	Bengal.	
2,765	47,554	29,632	845,025	62,318	80,182	826,178	Bihar and Orissa.	
4,816	89,466	17,728	894,886	68,065	73,324	836,603	United Provinces.	
2,915	55,695	9,357	476,738	72,418	82,004	428,190	Punjab.	
83	2,965	220	14,505	3,570	4,833	12,900	Delhi.	
309	5,052	994	46,285	4,806	14,853	41,814	North-West Frontier Province.	
17,515	199,124	27,079	592,523	36,463	250,406	552,477	Burma.	
58	2,104	4,561	351,165	24,208	6,956	344,088	Central Provinces and Berar.	
303	9,094	4,890	233,913	29,809	15,955	228,131	Assam.	
107	3,927	268	13,681	3,031	1,565	12,342	Ajmer-Merwara.	
12	233	115	7,978	1,952	8	7,978	Coorg.	
4,705	123,973	36,045	1,661,012	224,967	102,138	1,602,132	Madras.	
1,876	41,119	13,264	780,504	82,906	49,249	716,715	Bombay.	
43	502	115	4,015	653	1,351	3,362	British Baluchistan.	
27	910	114	11,284	5,172	25	8,802	Bangalore.	
37,803	644,638	192,755	7,851,946	990,901	1,057,302	7,480,462	Total, 1916–17.	
38,246	648,671	189,648	7,635,553	929,400	1,004,169	7,275,504	1915–16	
38,573	637,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	1914–15	
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913–14	
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912–13	
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	884,092	6,476,393	1911–12	Totals.‡
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910–11	
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909–10	
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908–9	
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,183	1907–8	

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
‡ Excluding Bangalore.

No. 110.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,083	2,143	2,208	2,294	2,373	2,428
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,399	233,134	238,895
Average daily attendance	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576	195,266
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,969	39,040	41,001
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540
Average daily attendance	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,178	1,906,234
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—	—	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	189,869	209,670	199,767	201,167	219,295	225,280	238,692	—	—	—
Average daily attendance	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859	—	—	—
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	77,450	79,760	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510	92,582
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529
Average daily attendance	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	17,466	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,479	18,941
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,297	652,949	677,401	686,325	680,917	679,655	723,354
Average daily attendance	396,189	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,808	532,223	563,156
Private Institutions.										
Number of Institutions	40,320	39,330	39,622	39,826	40,121	40,247	39,928	38,573	38,246	37,803
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	628,623	606,475	617,150	626,566	657,728	670,313	681,241	637,732	640,214	644,638
Grand Total of Institutions.	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444	189,648	192,755
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565	7,466,159	7,635,553	7,851,946
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	532,447	565,972	612,165	646,060	773,685	780,240	849,721	874,868	929,400	990,901
A classical language	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,607	917,227	983,663	1,004,169	1,057,302
A vernacular language	5,327,183	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,942	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504	7,480,562
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444	39,233	40,256	42,545
Indian Christians	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,481	209,433	217,549	218,758	221,825	231,555
Hindus	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,769,804	4,871,028	4,982,105
Muhammadans	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,218	1,824,364
Others (mainly Buddhists).	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226	771,377
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	280,858	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587	489,354	509,696
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,461	41,048

No. 111.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	444,377	148,383	13,836	729,303	284,887	1,620,786
Bihar and Orissa -	197,185	104,906	11,516	149,129	80,736	543,472
United Provinces -	319,746	257,352	36,466	207,612	161,886	983,062
Punjab - -	207,275	169,351	42,864	182,373	122,358	724,221
Delhi - - -	14,665	4,235	3,446	7,554	52,292	82,192
North-West Frontier Province.	19,258	18,784	13,286	7,567	9,813	68,708
Burma - -	184,559	41,094	30,021	140,022	49,580	445,276
Central Provinces and Berar.	106,413	110,262	37,210	38,197	34,339	326,421
Assam - - -	66,467	48,898	2,218	30,966	22,070	170,619
Ajmer-Merwara -	8,844*	718	1,447	3,949	5,146	20,104
Coorg - - -	4,055	866	126	1,129	594	6,770
Madras - -	519,871	193,737	45,090	388,526	305,636	1,445,860
Bombay - -	503,388	59,153	89,938	223,593	163,179	1,039,251
British Baluchistan	6,669	830	714	1,006	868	10,087
Bangalore - -	15,084	--	1,094	13,816	8,715	38,709
Total, 1916–17	2,610,856	1,158,569	329,272	2,124,742	1,302,099	7,525,538
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1915–16	2,640,203	1,202,936	311,007	2,027,019	1,226,803	7,407,968
1914–15	2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291
1913–14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
1912–13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
† Totals 1911–12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
1910–11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
1909–10	1,565,416	682,116	164,689	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
1908–9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907–8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, which amounted to :—

2,717*l.* in 1907–8.
3,999*l.* ,, 1908–9.
4,355*l.* ,, 1909–10.
4,594*l.* ,, 1910–11.
5,112*l.* ,, 1911–12.
11,923*l.* in 1912–13.
12,070*l.* ,, 1913–14.
17,092*l.* ,, 1914–15.
10,679*l.* ,, 1915–16.

No. 112.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	192,715	520,057	55,928	254,659	42,169	25,336	74,146	1,165,010
Bihar and Orissa	30,373	105,254	8,947	165,772	18,344	19,283	43,027	391,000
United Provinces	126,753	221,825	43,574	174,337	17,663	22,580	35,316	642,048
Punjab - -	74,369	198,685	26,627	105,512	25,459	11,877	20,343	462,872
Delhi - -	7,174	8,279	2,933	5,203	651	57	639	24,936
North-West Frontier Province.	6,123	19,988	725	11,369	1,821	1,140	—	41,166
Burma - -	14,209	170,277	30,281	57,557	11,480	13,426	7,320	304,550
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,366	78,312	5,668	95,414	12,233	7,152	9,088	227,233
Assam - -	11,190	44,289	4,249	46,095	3,965	3,380	3,585	116,753
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,575	8,379	1,407	2,946	580	538	182	16,607
Coorg - -	—	1,605	541	2,729	384	437	—	5,696
Madras - -	133,769	277,842	36,841	392,503	75,060	58,247	50,971	1,025,233
Bombay - -	90,871	196,074	43,761	358,083	65,090	26,362	53,168	833,409
British Baluchistan.	—	3,492	249	2,078	484	—	—	6,303
Bangalore - -	4,057	8,404	4,119	2,929	1,668	1,106	689	22,972
Total, 1916–17	713,544	1,862,762	265,850	1,677,186	277,051	190,921	298,474	5,285,788
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
*Totals 1915–16	658,687	1,740,077	243,996	1,616,955	261,079	187,173	289,822	4,997,789
1914–15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,538,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
1913–14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
1912–13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911–12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910–11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909–10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908–9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907–8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan and Bangalore.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
90,906	70,533	25,834	137,623	130,880	455,776	1,620,786	Bengal.
—	40,568	7,334	80,816	23,755	152,473	543,472	Bihar and Orissa.
18,782	43,826	24,291	180,150	73,963	341,012	983,062	United Provinces.
18,552	32,656	22,877	113,764	73,501	261,350	724,221	Punjab.
—	258	1,297	54,039	1,662	57,256	82,192	Delhi.
2	5,008	2,450	16,481	3,601	27,542	68,708	North-West Frontier Province.
—	43,875	8,018	18,226	70,607	140,726	445,276	Burma.
—	22,945	6,867	43,202	26,174	99,188	326,421	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	16,141	5,694	19,056	12,975	53,866	170,619	Assam.
140	426	431	2,500	—	3,497	20,104	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	523	269	282	—	1,074	6,770	Coorg.
26,249	62,587	20,487	166,799	144,505	420,627	1,445,860	Madras.
15,498	49,155	17,005	74,897	49,287	205,842	1,039,251	Bombay.
—	1,424	592	1,653	115	3,784	10,087	British Baluchistan.
—	531	935	4,429	9,842	15,737	38,709	Bangalore.
170,129	390,456	144,381	913,917	620,867	2,239,750	7,525,538	Total, 1915–16.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
266,048	389,036	128,840	926,640*	739,615†	2,410,179	7,407,968	1915–16
157,192	374,080	113,430	1,191,210*	768,215†	2,604,127	7,296,291	1914–15
141,577	356,726	106,361	913,027*	750,089†	2,267,780	6,696,587	1913–14
194,244	329,656	95,885	838,452*	644,563†	2,102,800	6,054,828	1912–13
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788*	577,395†	1,645,372	5,250,922	1911–12 Totals.
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285*	489,408†	1,412,953	4,801,578	1910–11
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190*	460,018†	1,383,966	4,588,082	1909–10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983*	450,125†	1,369,617	4,397,552	1908–9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452*	400,419†	1,231,246	4,018,764	1907–8

* Excluding expenditure on furniture and apparatus.
† Including " " "

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15	1915–16.	1916–17.
Under Public Management.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues	561,782	638,869	661,756	649,494	770,502	859,478	941,248	1,088,198	1,024,202	1,009,187
Local Funds	6,927	6,586	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427	6,421	7,009
Municipal Funds	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613	1,444	2,108
Fees	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800	258,926	276,630
Subscriptions	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084	1,721	2,006	13,062
Endowments, &c.	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649	31,691	6,594
Total	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,098,546	1,210,605	1,364,408	1,324,690	1,314,590
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823	231,718	251,078
Local Funds	390,560	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658	798,079	887,047	846,145
Municipal Funds	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,640	149,083	167,567	205,505	215,214	228,559
Fees	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724	143,626	150,516	157,442
Subscriptions	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154	5,924	6,443	14,745
Endowments, &c.	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,999	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032	5,418	1,801
Total	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,989	1,496,356	1,499,770
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815	—	—	—
Local Funds	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—	—	—
Municipal Funds	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—	—	—
Fees	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512	—	—	—
Subscriptions	1,009	910	683	512	639	545	3,176	—	—	—
Endowments, &c.	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267	—	—	—
Total	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129	—	—	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan and Bangalore, previous to 1916-17.

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India—*cont.*

Institutions.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557	882,556	708,638	718,367
Local Funds	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015	253,688	252,945	248,278
Municipal Funds	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255	82,872	87,180
Fees	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302	908,123	968,852
Subscriptions	118,415	132,138	131,905	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071	207,736	647,424
Endowments, &c.	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,150	426,956	448,400	495,958	517,322	133,439
Total	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830	2,677,636	2,803,540
Unaided:										
Fees	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	299,438	316,833	355,842
Subscriptions	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,933	66,855	162,677
Endowments, &c.	77,165	91,846	103,610	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261	121,250	117,681	63,285
Total	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707*	502,849‡	581,804§
University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:										
Prov. Revenues	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806	593,256	669,359	629,714
Local Funds	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901	54,596	55,939	56,943
Municipal Funds	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645	8,398	9,191	10,025	11,315	11,188
Fees	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298	392,621	365,977
All other sources	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142	277,203	262,012
Total	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317	1,406,437	1,325,834
Total Expenditure from:										
Prov. Revenues	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,827,941	2,640,203	2,610,856
Local Funds	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440	1,112,332	1,202,936	1,158,569
Municipal Funds	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247	292,474	311,007	329,272
Fees	1,049,976	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481	2,027,019	2,124,742
All other sources	812,966	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,063	1,226,803	1,302,099
Total	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587	7,296,291†	7,407,968	7,525,538

* Includes 6,086*l.* from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
† Includes 40*l.* for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
‡ Includes 1,480*l.* from Provincial and Municipal Revenues in the United Provinces.
§ Includes 2,941*l.* from Provincial, Local and Municipal Revenues.

No. 114.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	News-papers.	Periodi-cals.	Books.	
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal	721	113	221	499	2,219
Bihar and Orissa	136	22	34	101	689
United Provinces	497	99	216	278	1,996
Punjab	217	94	167	187	1,558
Delhi	52	10	13	10	187
North-West Frontier Province.	20	1	—	—	—
Burma	163	47	75	23	235
Central Provinces and Berar.	81	16	14	16	104
Assam	40	13	8	1	52
Ajmer-Merwara	14	3	6	3	75
Coorg	1	—	1	—	—
Madras	681	242*	1,898	581	2,025
Bombay	478	145	520	220	2,009
Total, 1916–17	3,101	805	3,173	1,919	11,149
1915–16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
1914–15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
1913–14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
1912–13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
Totals 1911–12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
1910–11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
1909–10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
1908–9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
1907–8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095

* For calendar year.

No. 115.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Working Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	
				£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central	211	4,465	362,171	25,827	—	—	6,460	605,157¶
	Agricultural	2,310	46,263	332,738	71,125	4,239	64,179	58,174	308,244
	Non-Agric'l	54	5,002	9,207	31,617	4,560	—	10,321	72,793
Punjab	Central	41	4,473	271,888	72,173	—	4,733	14,028	74,929
	Agricultural	3,417	129,544	385,586	312,516	55,869	3,518	180,574	232,938
	Non-Agric'l	37	4,228	2,304	11,627	3,255	667	3,290	15,328
Bengal	Central	60	6,905	324,466	58,224	—	240	9,734	177,207
	Agricultural	2,858	110,961	351,377	3,674	35,504	3,739	52,815	179,124
	Non-Agric'l	169	25,582	44,350	63,064	54,995	—	8,583	151,657
Assam	Central	12	957	20,348	3,670	—	—	1,107	8,074
	Agricultural	313	16,732	17,496	—	6,618	1,262	5,687	9,473
	Non-Agric'l	19	2,011	4,745	3,679	4,983	63	1,082	7,333
Bihar and Orissa	Central	27	2,407	122,572	23,386	—	—	4,398	74,828
	Agricultural	1,337	56,200	106,582	2,908	12,729	2,749	19,102	62,904
	Non-Agric'l	65	10,106	7,355	6,813	4,888	52	962	16,456
Coorg	Agricultural	34	2,781	1,516	3,581	1,035	112	1,986	2,593
Madras	Central	71	3,666	531,049	42,018	—	—	10,112	266,815
	Agricultural	1,921	118,939	486,348	39,404	25,964	653	34,848	304,212
	Non-Agric'l	224	43,001	71,320	55,149	58,113	—	11,612	176,934
Bombay	Central	30	2,561	121,276	58,084	—	27	1,760	107,498
	Agricultural	1,095	80,762	232,870	4,560	76,749	12,126	21,352	257,227
	Non-Agric'l	182	47,695	90,743	78,554	109,042	2,140	12,198	256,192
United Provinces	Central	59	7,999	321,291	68,212	—	1,328	36,730	183,089
	Agricultural	3,008	102,312	226,789	67,755	5,099	346	42,415	161,481
	Non-Agric'l	179	6,921	17,334	6,656	5,189	253	3,329	12,870
Central Provinces and Berar	Central	219	47,316	397,881	92,325	—	—	8,014	360,343
	Agricultural	3,303	53,497	286,006	559	9,802	—	25,301	235,294
	Non-Agric'l	105	2,319	23,300	1,767	2,956	—	1,016	40,021
Ajmer	Central	5	1,072	51,358	14,977	—	833	1,935	57,992
	Agricultural	372	12,848	61,069	16,546	12	52	—	51,488
Total, 1916-17		21,737	959,525	5,283,335†	1,240,450	481,601‡	99,072	588,926	4,470,494
Totals	1915-16	18,552	842,959	4,477,280†	1,043,448	408,534‡	88,346	507,900	3,204,079
	1914-15	16,295	761,935	3,621,833‡	876,499	766,632†	76,544	337,790§§	2,616,386§
	1913-14	14,881	695,998	3,182,195‡	736,484	767,287†	62,746	220,071	3,361,154
	1912-13	11,792	543,388	2,160,538‡	527,062	608,454†	62,887	103,708	2,765,819
	1911-12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820‡	337,202	433,846†	62,311	66,164	1,803,376
	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077‡	210,640	278,932†	48,564	36,755	1,131,522
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488‡	143,310	166,201†	48,028	22,041	692,608
	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029‡	91,408	107,016†	45,700	12,729	514,159
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884‡	62,395	61,301†	43,454	5,237	290,046

† Including loans and deposits of society members.
‡ Excluding loans and deposits of society members. § Revised figures.
§§ Revised figures, excluding "other items." ¶ Includes War Loan Investments, &c.

No. 116.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual		
			1908.	1909.	1910.
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands	98·79	102·46	113·01	91·17
Burma	Lower Burma	129·16	127·55	132·58	117·81
	Upper Burma	45·06	44·08	47·21	48·49
Assam	Assam	98·72	89·01	89·26	105·20
Bengal	Eastern Bengal	74·82	66·31	96·66	94·76
	Bengal		52·69	69·96	59·07
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	56·73	57·54	59·70	59·28
	Chota Nagpur	52·03	47·69	55·07	47·88
	Bihar	48·58	27·63	53·67	53·09
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.	39·23	29·86	42·02	41·49
	United Provinces, West.	37·79	37·38	42·23	42·62
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	23·22	32·41	31·85	26·37
	Punjab, South-west	9·35	17·88	11·51	9·27
Kashmir	Kashmir	41·25	28·81	29·65	26·36
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·77	27·61	18·65	22·95
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	7·64	6·90	7·16	7·63
Sind	Sind	6·45	12·18	6·28	9·00
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	13·04	26·32	18·29	12·35
	Rajputana, East	25·21	36·75	29·12	28·72
Central India	Central India, West	33·58	32·64	34·08	37·85
	Central India, East	38·58	51·08	39·74	41·41
Central Provinces	Berar	32·20	35·07	31·23	40·59
	Central Provinces, West.	45·34	46·59	39·91	47·59
	Central Provinces, East.	52·05	59·93	50·39	56·46
Bombay	Gujarat	32·65	35·00	34·86	35·82
	Konkan	109·36	109·13	111·40	99·82
	Bombay, Deccan	30·88	26·78	28·65	34·87
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	35·10	32·87	30·02	43·24
	Hyderabad, South	30·42	34·15	28·02	31·35
Mysore	Mysore	36·04	27·48	41·14	43·85
Madras	Malabar	127·49	131·24	138·00	121·78
	Madras, South-east	35·16	30·64	36·15	36·35
	Madras, Deccan	24·58	20·33	26·84	33·55
	Madras Coast, North	39·54	36·35	38·28	49·63

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Rainfall.					Variation of 1915 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.		
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	°/₀
87·00	104·11	86·00	92·89	87·42	—11·37	— 12
128·31	129·83	122·48	140·92	131·83	+ 2·67	+ 2
43·30	43·67	43·47	49·54	48·62	+ 3·56	+ 8
117·14	101·28	105·89	87·03	112·31	+13·59	+ 14
100·85	} 79·76	88·96	69·39	80·06	+ 5·24	+ 7
55·11						
49·85	54·07	61·23	61·80	58·81	+ 2·08	+ 4
54·53	44·81	63·24	43·11	39·30	—12·73	— 24
58·94	43·41	60·43	44·30	50·64	+ 2·06	+ 4
41·96	33·46	30·39	38·02	53·52	+14·29	+ 36
33·13	34·86	23·30	39·89	37·16	— 0·63	— 2
21·63	22·30	22·71	31·89	18·47	— 4·75	— 20
9·25	8·51	12·59	18·67	4·95	— 4·40	— 47
29·43	21·63	25·61	56·45	33·48	— 7·77	— 19
20·00	15·78	14·66	30·30	15·44	— 1·33	— 2
11·17	8·39	9·71	14·61	5·27	— 2·37	— 31
1·03	5·12	18·79	6·10	1·94	— 4·51	— 70
5·84	12·53	10·10	12·54	6·20	— 6·84	— 52
18·29	27·39	15·65	26·36	16·41	— 8·80	— 35
25·80	32·71	30·22	32·94	26·97	— 6·61	— 20
44·84	37·33	31·16	40·77	38·70	+ 0·12	0
23·78	25·93	33·93	40·75	38·04	+ 5·84	+ 18
40·42	40·99	39·98	44·15	51·16	+ 5·82	+ 13
55·11	54·89	47·72	54·55	55·41	+ 3·36	+ 16
13·73	41·89	41·30	39·73	18·85	—13·80	— 42
81·50	110·90	103·99	137·20	96·04	—13·32	— 12
21·27	31·37	28·02	39·38	35·01	+ 4·13	+ 13
24·94	23·39	27·10	42·70	38·61	+ 3·51	+ 10
21·11	25·05	19·76	38·71	41·50	+11·08	+ 36
33·94	44·02	32·40	33·88	38·44	+ 2·40	+ 7
114·42	151·14	111·61	134·04	119·52	— 7·97	— 6
32·24	34·81	35·89	37·93	38·20	+ 3·04	+ 9
18·66	25·87	20·52	21·92	31·00	+ 6·42	+ 26
36·25	40·11	36·91	43·02	53·27	+13·73	+ 35

No. 117.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,289,474
Area under forest - -	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169	85,166,289
Not available for cultivation	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,602	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,185,369
Culturable waste other than fallow.	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949	122,308,310
Fallow land - - - - -	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,002	45,792,078
Net area sown with crops -	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,682,176	221,778,167	229,708,485
Area irrigated - - -	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715	47,945,576
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425	81,019,625
Wheat - - - - -	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366	25,047,383
Barley - - - - -	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,994,497
Jawar - - - - -	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921	21,893,158
Bajra - - - - -	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,225,751
Ragi - - - - -	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,067,991
Maize - - - - -	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,546,874
Gram - - - - -	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,702,351
Other grains and pulse -	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,577,617
Total Food-grains -	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550	203,735,037	209,075,247
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725	8,534,561

Area under—										
Sugar	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,591,269
Coffee	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	91,003	90,602
Tea	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379	593,364	603,510
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432	2,450,779	2,549,721
Sesamum (til)	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,010,227
Rape and Mustard	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,223,598	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,374	4,075,575	4,038,664
Other Oilseeds	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,657	3,574,149	4,042,950
Total Oilseeds	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589	14,641,562
Area under—										
Cotton	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,835,856
Jute	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381	2,671,850
Other fibres	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351	831,164
Indigo	405,905	285,601	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792	351,265	764,918
Opium	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030	216,899
Tobacco	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,030,943
Fodder crops	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,168,312
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) - *tons*	18,960,000	19,549,000	27,857,000	27,897,000	30,074,000	28,485,000	28,790,000	27,242,000	32,831,000	34,791,000
Wheat - - - „	6,125,600	7,639,200	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,853,000	8,358,000	10,087,000	8,652,000	10,234,000
Tea† - - - *lb.*	244,292,600	247,024,500	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,600	312,976,200	371,836,700	368,428,700
Cotton‡ - *400-lb. bales*	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	3,985,000	4,483,000	5,913,000	4,889,000	5,109,000	4,628,000
Jute „ „	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,340,900	8,305,600
Linseed - - *tons*	163,500	297,700	427,800	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,000	526,000
Rape and Mustard - „	688,000	987,500	1,270,200	1,250,100	1,325,700	1,241,200	1,087,500	1,219,200	1,102,100	1,191,200
Sesamum (til) - - „	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000	513,000
Groundnut - - „	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000
Indigo - - - *cwt.*	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	25,200	55,100	95,700
Raw Sugar (Gur) - *tons*	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,291,500	2,462,000	2,634,000	2,730,000

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years.

‡ Net exports and consumption.

No. 118.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1916-17; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States.	Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	53,981,325	3,451,520	50,529,805	50,529,805	24,753,410	(b)5,500,853	4,949,613	10,946,679	4,379,250
Bihar and Orissa	71,137,505	18,334,720	52,802,785	52,802,785	25,890,400	4,804,440	6,665,798	9,648,390	5,793,757
Assam	39,275,494	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,884,193	2,479,495	14,338,342	5,510,500	3,093,044
United Provinces (Agra)	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,758,656	27,394,359	1,642,390	7,286,631	7,712,821	8,722,455
United Provinces (Oudh)	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,485,417	9,360,114	462,956	2,820,257	2,228,549	613,541
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,159,986	26,938,748	2,296,418	16,148,824	12,546,095	2,229,901
Delhi	366,406	—	366,406	366,406	217,986	12,077	53,878	69,852	12,613
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,567	140,800	8,437,767	8,571,369	2,462,723	487,697	2,639,977	2,614,015	366,957
Upper Burma	57,226,906	3,375,130	53,851,776	53,851,776	5,222,511	4,127,148	10,463,402	20,929,700	13,109,015
Lower Burma	55,201,786	—	55,201,786	55,201,786	9,316,698	784,542	14,790,227	23,064,381	7,245,933
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,603,542	18,371,315	2,400,597	13,228,068	3,966,554	14,637,008
Berar	11,374,574	—	11,374,574	11,374,574	6,916,951	1,225,426	139,469	952,304	2,140,424
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,918	—	1,770,918	1,770,918	419,625	243,811	168,872	841,828	96,782
Coorg	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	142,093	168,282	10,243	334,232	357,410
Madras	97,839,997	6,790,660	91,049,337	89,530,706	34,317,977	8,469,697	11,458,723	22,277,665	13,006,644
Bombay	85,705,337	37,004,800	48,700,537	48,700,537	27,470,113	5,840,725	1,225,948	5,632,594	8,531,157
Sind	33,975,088	3,872,000	30,103,088	30,103,088	4,622,034	4,845,100	5,912,863	13,908,331	814,710
Pargana Manpur	31,346	—	31,346	31,346	7,185	424	7,175	879	15,683
Total	749,045,983	129,756,509	619,289,474	616,160,531	229,708,485	45,792,078	112,308,310	143,185,369	85,166,289

(b) Includes culturable waste.

No. 119.—Area under Irrigation in 1916–17; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	29,588,347	97,246	198,677	881,574	13,163	961,273	2,151,933	26,649	1,442,606	675,218	308,941
Bihar and Orissa	31,762,300	843,752	642,628	1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,143
Assam	6,410,648	120	133,233	—	—	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977
United Provinces (Agra).	34,183,195	2,367,669	30,466	64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,413,934	—	—	—	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	58,820	288,431
Punjab	31,704,168	8,071,588	521,182	10,118	3,433,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938
Delhi	339,027	20,965	—	411	14,591	—	35,967	14,008	4,425	10,580	7,142
North-West Frontier Province.	2,875,438	323,136	463,720	—	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	129,923
Upper Burma	5,813,436	507,075	209,181	204,665	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	—	1,061,634	45,923	883
Lower Burma	9,352,326	297	28,987	3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425	—	183,439	9,014	3,478
Central Provinces	20,902,658	79,243	1,911	327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425
Berar	6,948,663	—	—	473	30,185	526	31,184	7,087	846	21,577	1,674
Ajmer-Merwara	493,772	—	—	42,324	77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774
Coorg	143,121	2,356	—	1,573	—	—	3,929	—	3,929	—	—
Madras	39,052,377	3,475,261	226,294	4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	3,583	9,745,353	1,128,347	538,837
Bombay	28,298,958	129,371	84,740	124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,733	153,583
Sind	5,029,210	3,312,237	20,081	—	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990
Pargana Manpur	7,682	—	—	—	112	—	112	72	40	—	—
Total	265,319,260	19,230,316	2,561,100	7,223,970	12,033,444	6,896,746	47,945,576	10,311,125	29,780,537	3,723,256	7,393,235

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 120.—Area Surveyed

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
Bengal.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	2,147,736	37,063,220	21,550,805	1,500,493	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	7,217,605	4,051,423	2,453,994	307,477	
					23,144†	
Bihar and Orissa.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	2,120,817	39,389,774	21,090,305	716,975	34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,882,155	5,410,039	3,803,702	293,525	
					76,638†	
Assam.						
Raiyatwari	25,870,211	22,520,527	3,349,684	2,208,865	471,841	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,643,695	1,612,777	30,918	—	51,040	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,383	175	3,930,208	322,760	25,106	
United Provinces (Agra).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,720,151	10,123,287	36,596,864	24,287,581	2,979,522	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,285,676	4,991,160	3,106,778	318,494	4,875,738
United Provinces (Oudh).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,046,989	607,308	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,124,596	11,842,808
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	941,344	701,354	62,896	715,201
Punjab.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,026,878	10,082,520	45,944,358	26,306,393	2,938,339	19,548,140
Delhi.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	366,406	4,878	361,528	225,185	25,882	412,821
N.W. Frontier Province.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,767	1,381,073	7,056,694	2,560,817	185,238	2,255,073
Upper Burma.						
Raiyatwari	53,851,776	40,278,524	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,071,698	4,112,894
Lower Burma.						
Raiyatwari	55,201,786	45,241,210	9,960,576	9,082,751	2,258,684	6,471,350
Central Provinces.						
Raiyatwari	1,886,784	—	1,886,784	689,417	756,157	10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,450,025	13,685,582	26,764,443	14,543,147		
Government Forests	10,266,733	10,266,733	—	—		
Berar.						
Raiyatwari	9,234,150	1,667,933	7,566,217	6,255,678	571,298	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,140,424	2,140,424	—	—		
Ajmer-Merwara.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	222,596	16,174	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	118,374	7,926	
Coorg.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	862,694	149,566	*	24,307	174,976
Madras.						
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	34,673,660	26,611,752	21,361,635	3,953,288	29,468,100
Zamindari (permanently settled)	25,391,615	16,064,274	9,327,341	7,174,349	443,014	9,472,905
Whole Inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	—	—	89,948	2,464,399
Bombay.						
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	22,311,448	22,420,982	19,497,315	2,190,128	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,910,279	1,441,201	2,469,078	1,739,880		
Sind.						
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	26,137,105	3,960,971	3,149,475	678,648	3,513,435
Manpur.						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,145	10,201	7,185	1,052	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1916-17.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only.	Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
s. d.	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		*s. d.*	BENGAL.
0 10	1,425,166	0 9	1 4	40,285,444	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	299,712	1 6	2 5			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						BIHAR AND ORISSA.
0 8	714,513	0 4	0 8	28,254,049	0 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	293,294	1 1	1 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
1 7	427,149	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
	2,698	1 8	*	*	*	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,105	0 2	*	*	*	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
2 0	2,901,348	1 7	2 5	24,182,957	2 4	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 4	311,229	1 3	2 0	4,355,049	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 11	1,127,135	1 8	2 7	11,342,550	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 9	55,380	1 2	1 7	599,263	1 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
3 0	2,684,666	1 2	2 0	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						DELHI.
1 3	21,933	1 2	1 11	412,821	1 1	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 8	161,062	0 6	1 4	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						UPPER BURMA.
5 3	568,834	0 10	2 5	3,831,939	3 0	Raiyatwari.
						LOWER BURMA.
7 0	1,794,936	3 7	3 11	6,055,733	5 11	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
1 5	28,726	0 4	0 10	8,868,777	1 7	Raiyatwari.
	674,664	0 6	0 11			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
3 8	552,149	1 6	1 9	2,825,440	3 11	Raiyatwari.
						Government Forests.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
1 0	16,174	0 5	1 5	501,395	1 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	7,926	0 2	1 4			Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 9	17,478	2 4	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 8	3,640,000	2 9	3 5	29,468,100	2 6	Raiyatwari.
0 11	403,555	0 10	1 1	9,472,905	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 10	1,751,994	1 7	1 10	12,526,444	2 10	Raiyatwari.
	83,927	0 8	1 0	1,109,438	1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
3 10	646,936	3 3	4 1	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 2	1,052	2 1	2 11	6,375	3 3	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

No 121.—Crops under Cultivation in 1916–17 ; in Acres.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin-seed.	Ses-amum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condi-ments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal - - -	21,122,501	132,497	122,100	3,878	3,594	7,525	90,562	186,330	1,469,752	23,138,739	149,047	230,249	1,252,920	29,158	1,661,374	191,048	199,437	67,844
Bihar and Orissa -	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200	677,500	190,300	757,800	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200
Assam - - -	4,682,136	298	—	—	—	1,920	18,713	*	125,190	4,828,257	11,663	6,906	278,282	—	296,851	1,000	35,451	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099	273,379	270,732	105,693	22,594	672,398	118,700	956,349	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955	56,504	6 900	50,217	5,122	118,849	24,068	244,347	—
Punjab - - -	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153 061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,629,026	24,258,906	31,832	245,972	1,016,012	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	—
Delhi - - -	106	47,908	17,505	21,292	58,885	27	3,578	108,555	15,621	273,477	—	70	3,608	84	3,762	1,581	6,453	—
N. West Frontier Province.	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	—	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461	14	3,876	163,160	594	167,644	5,118	30,186	—
Upper Burma -	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	—	500	156,135	64,966	163,952	3,304,268	122	1,150,935	286	256,821	1,408,164	78,860	3,489	22,077
Lower Burma -	8,455,713	11	—	712	—	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263	336	68,018	3,020	4,608	76,062	22,908	14,858	691
Central Provinces	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310	1,131,881	609,161	54,857	340,398	2,127,297	68,705	21,061	—
Berar - - -	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,888	47,801	81,604	1,399	73,047	203,851	25,175	1,647	—
Ajmer-Merwara -	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,165	369	37,364	803	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	—
Coorg - - -	84,699	—	—	—	—	3,989	—	202	1,280	90,170	—	84	4	2	90	3,451	44	—
Madras - - -	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,853,380	13,789	779,196	47,776	2,493,729	3,334,490	724,664	114,371	96,273
Bombay - -	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,824	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128	155,376	304,443	7,255	495,753	962,827	226,631	75,920	1,028
Sind - - -	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,698	2	34,117	295,572	17,545	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311
Pargana Manpur	71	1,655	2	3,116	15	—	1,118	804	102	6,883	106	194	—	155	455	—	22	—
Total - -	81,019,625	25,047,383	7,994,497	21,893,158	15,225,751	4,067,991	6,546,874	15,702,351	31,577,617	209,075,247	2,549,721	4,010,227	4,038,664	4,042,950	14,641,562	1,646,002	2,400,845	190,424

* Included under "Other food grains and pulses." † Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugar-cane.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	54,149	2,352,348	43,724	2,450,221	2,295	38	—	—	165,800	301,540	3,900	107,254	804,965	317,916	175,976	29,588,347	4,834,937	24,753,410
Bihar and Orissa	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	80,600	9,200	—	—	2,200	118,100	500	39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400
Assam - - -	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	—	—	—	—	389,303	9,677	—	—	419,248	*	175,366	†6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193
United Provinces (Agra).	1,144,325	—	144,384	1,288,709	150,175	964	115,325	—	8,018	83,722	3,002	1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	‡34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359
United Provinces (Oudh).	29,924	—	33,249	63,173	8,446	175	99,088	—	—	15,047	1,112	161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114
Punjab - - -	1,064,581	—	51,664	1,116,245	60,366	4,138	2,286	—	9,874	67,621	1,756	4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748
Delhi - - -	2,340	—	540	2,880	43	2	—	—	—	1,084	—	43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,041	217,986
N.W. Frontier Province.	27,832	—	870	28,702	2	33	—	—	—	11,687	121	87,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723
Upper Burma -	197,924	—	91	198,015	263	—	200	78	2,299	27,573	1,080	81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511
Lower Burma -	27,477	—	566	28,043	—	—	—	3	—	56,609	38,187	3,233	469,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698
Central Provinces	1,346,144	—	90,490	1,436,634	31	49	—	—	—	16,514	100	463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315
Berar - - -	3,143,072	—	73,460	3,216,532	32	—	—	—	—	10,891	—	163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951
Ajmer-Merwara -	42,758	—	26	42,784	30	—	—	—	—	37	66	525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625
Coorg - - -	1	—	4	5	—	—	—	42,717	289	7	237	—	6,111	—	—	143,121	1,028	142,093
Madras - - -	2,167,976	—	201,087	2,369,063	459,066	4,393	—	47,754	25,707	207,741	149,703	347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977
Bombay - -	4,252,519	—	157,580	4,410,099	347	496,197	—	50	20	95,077	28,367	1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113
Sind - - -	234,889	—	888	235,777	3,222	705	—	—	—	7,926	95	37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084
Pargana Manpur -	255	—	38	293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	*	21	7,682	497	7,185
Total -	13,835,856	2,671,850	831,164	17,338,870	764,918	515,894	216,899	90,602	603,510	1,030,943	228,226	8,168,312	5,797,557	1,091,002	1,048,274	265,319,260	35,610,775	229,708,485

* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes 128,000 acres in Assam Province for which details are not available.

‡ Includes 342,173 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available.

No. 122.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

Province and Nature of Tenure.	Number of Transfers		Area Transferred	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
Bengal	*	*	*	*
Bihar and Orissa:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,163	17,208	101,011	192,737
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	279	5,830	5,771	11,234
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	21,639	315,263	226,247	552,099
Assam:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	745	11,400	2,036	21,195
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	446	29	3,031
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) means of transfer	3	88	137	784
United Provinces (Agra):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,523	54,441	267,689	571,217
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	177	1,727	3,097	17,516
United Provinces (Oudh):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,744	27,580	348,349	170,606
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	12	151	335	6,265
Punjab:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	456	—	13,892
Ownership	3,003	158,704	21,046	456,456
Right of occupancy	—	18,089	—	37,444
Delhi:				
Ownership	59	1,481	503	4,645
Right of occupancy	—	118	—	208
N.W. Frontier Province:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	95	25	2,533
Ownership	381	39,777	6,370	106,287
Right of occupancy	25	4,259	295	9,478
Upper Burma:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	512	41,312	3,304	191,977
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	9	‡	1
Lower Burma:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,754	55,621	18,637	560,528
Central Provinces:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	466	2,751	121,085	373,266
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	24	738	2,798
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	267	4,989	3,158	24,725
Berar:				
Proprietors revenue-paying	531	19,214	7,133	184,459
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	—	72	—
Ajmer-Merwara:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	2,480	25	5,894
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	142	—	748
Coorg:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	63	936	200	5,676
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	24	9	104	98
Madras	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sind:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	10,433	271	107,001
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	465	3	12,923
Bombay:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	899	92,889	5,789	674,202
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	62	12,282	320	68,025
Total, 1916-17	41,374	894,669	1,143,779	4,389,948
Totals { 1915-16	39,221	886,693	635,041	4,269,616
1914-15	21,463	895,574	450,253	4,414,935
1913-14	20,916	858,288	422,296	4,760,360
1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798
1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	665,149	5,429,311
1908-9	22,577	1,121,947	703,874	6,445,616
1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
1906-7	24,850	621,726	693,201	4,257,919

* No information available. ‡ Table discontinued from 1913-14. † Less than one acre.

No. 123.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	78,875	4,888	1,711	4,030	10,629	13·5	20,517,000	27,140	89,252	41,310	47,942
United Provinces	106,725	5,738	1,709	63	7,510	7·0	26,179,000	111,671	336,062	182,394	153,668
Punjab	96,650	2,133	4,169	909	7,211	7·5	35,797,000	157,380	112,520	62,311	50,209
Burma (including Shan States)	225,124	29,110	—	111,647	140,757	62·5	73,878,000	60,416	825,302	329,106	496,196
Bihar and Orissa	82,504	1,746	1,068	—	2,814	3·4	18,640,000	16,295	35,272	29,865	5,407
Assam	48,915	4,911	—	17,161	22,072	45·1	14,820,000	68,049	76,575	45,069	31,506
Central Provinces and Berar	99,948	19,672	—	—	19,672	19·7	33,538,000	150,846	224,772	117,918	106,854
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	383,883	1,715	32,488	10,689	21,789
North-West Frontier Province	13,057	236	—	—	236	1·8	3,001,000	2,450	16,066	7,871	8,195
Ajmer-Merwara	2,449	142	—	—	142	5·8	208,606	1,693	1,418	1,776	— 358
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	70,254	2,913	1,218	1,795	— 577
Andamans	3,143	83	—	2,124	2,207	70·2	1,607,655	217	43,314	28,577	14,737
Madras	142,254	18,810	—	725	19,535	13·7	25,333,000	145,623	306,408	189,512	116,896
Bombay	123,131	12,006	483	—	12,489	10·1	52,901,000	84,032	367,945	170,979	196,966
Total, 1916–17	1,078,585	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9	306,869,398	830,440	2,470,795*	1,249,592†	1,221,203‡
1915–16	1,079,481‖	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23·10	286,216,111	778,716	2,074,425	1,239,507	834,918
1914–15	1,079,149‖	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15	270,455,459	717,552	1,980,652	1,213,763	766,889
1913–14	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	245,612	22·7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,169,564	1,050,539
1912–13	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	238,923	22·1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
Totals 1911–12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	242,960	22·7	257,194,423	708,982	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386
1910–11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	22·7	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762
1909–10	1,042,718	96,474	8,814	140,263	245,551	23·5	241,132,030	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
1908–9	1,040,872	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	23·2	232,035,865	526,669	1,697,120	981,736	715,384
1907–8	1,040,666	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	22·8	234,982,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,528	756,670

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (1,636*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (547*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,883*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (20,366*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,161*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,247*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (19,819*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,161*l.*).
‖ Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

No. 124.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5¼')	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641	17,827	18,060	18,182
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,606	14,725	14,860
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,572	2,852	3,048	3,244
Total mileage	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	274,611	286,555	292,698	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058	346,147	353,322	356,853
Gross earnings - 000£	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280	43,107	47,123
Working expenses - „	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,953	21,827	21,946	22,269
Net earnings - - „	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,437	18,453	21,161	24,854
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	4·33	4·81	5·46	5·87	6·77	1·67	6·19	5·33	5·99	6·96
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·19	50·91	47·26
Net earnings per mile open	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590	£ 523	£ 590	£ 685
Net earnings per train mile	·09	·11	·12	·12	·14	·13	·13	·12	·13	·13
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - - - 000	748	748	778	799	796	180	813	724	729	823
2nd „ - - - „	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,463	3,791	4,607
Intermediate class „	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618	13,648	14,349
3rd class - - - „	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	403,359	413,254	431,456
Season and vendors' „ tickets.	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722	32,959	34,796
Total - - „	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086	464,381	486,031
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class - - -	1·08	1·07	1·21	1·19	1·19	1·21	1·21	1·07	1·14	1·11
2nd „ - - -	·48	·50	·56	·56	·55	·56	·55	·52	·46	·42
Intermediate class -	·25	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26
3rd class - - -	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·42	d. ·48	d. ·40	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·37	d. ·36	d. ·33
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - -	7,344	7,278	7,406	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,641	7,274	6,907
Anglo-Indians - -	9,951	9,685	9,554	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,349	10,412	10,425
Indians - - - -	508,188	493,933	522,741	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,493	607,919	619,156
Total - - -	525,483	510,896	539,701	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,483	625,605	636,488
Number of Persons killed on the Railways:—										
Passengers - - -	277	190	187	210	206	—	268	233	247	244
Railway servants -	454	365	398	423	405	—	480	443	433	426
Others - - -	1,406	1,376	1,272	1,445	1,534	—	1,590	1,691	1,738	1,731
Total - - -	2,137	1,931	1,857	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367	2,418	2,401

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.

Note.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 *cont.*—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
All Gauges.	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000
State lines worked by the State.	7,826	96,151	106,224	20,256	10,786	5,245	5,541
State lines worked by companies.	19,134*	218,665	285,480	57,990	31,114	14,489	16,625
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms.	1,947	8,481	20,783	2,567	904	445	460
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms.	107	547	951	124	47	28	19
District Board's lines.	210	674	5,486	347	112	59	52
Assisted companies' lines.	2,653	12,838	45,453	5,463	1,739	805	934
Unassisted companies' lines.	68	220	742	370	21	14	8
Native State lines worked by the main line.	1,650	6,421	16,645	3,063	755	389	366
Native State lines worked by Native States.	2,396‡	5,784	11,743	1,888	876	431	445
Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States.	721§	5,688	4,810	955	703	323	380
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,384	1,527	261	66	41	24
Total of all Railways, 1916-17	36,286	356,853	499,844†	93,284†	47,123	22,269	24,854
Total of all Railways 1915-16	35,833	353,322	476,039†	88,738†	43,107	21,946	21,161
1914-15	35,285	346,147	451,086	80,972	40,285	21,833	18,451
1913-14	34,656	330,058	457,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
1912-13	33,599	313,938	436,697	86,977	41,139	20,788	20,351
1911-12	33,058	303,076	410,013	78,880	37,832	19,307	18,525
1910	32,099	292,698	371,576	65,603	34,095	18,105	15,990
1909	31,490	286,555	329,380	60,902	31,376	17,590	13,786
1908	30,576	274,611	321,169	62,398	29,885	18,002	11,883
1907	30,010	261,246	305,865	62,099	31,537	16,216	15,321

* The Birur-Shimoga, Hindupur and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways have been included with the Mysore State Railway under this classification, as separate figures for these lines are not available.
† Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 138, 144, and 145.
‡ Including the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
§ Excluding " " " "

No. 125.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
State Lines worked by the State.										
Cawnpore-Burhwal‖	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,516	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639	1,628
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	32	30	32	32	32	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	59	59	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	92	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,761	3,759	3,759	3,761
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526	1,526	1,527
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	90	90	136
Total	6,230	6,233	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,231	7,288	7,288	7,326
State Lines worked by Companies.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal	775	775	771	790	790	805	812	848	808§	823
Baran-Kotah	—	14	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1 734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889	1,889
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section).	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	605	641	843	843	843	2,762	2,812	2,812	2,818	2,818
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	30
Burma	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446	2,448	2,495
Gondia-Chanda	—	148	153	183	181	181	216	216	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554	2,552
Indian Midland	810	813	813	813	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension.	250	250	275	275	275	276	311	312	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	237	237	258	296	298	313	313	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567	2,567
Morappur-Hosur	19	19	19	19	19	19	73	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	—	—	—	51	51	98	94	94	97
Nilgiri	17	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	72	72	73	73	73	73	115	115	115	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,328	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	—	—	16	23	70	70	70
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section).	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	764	775	775	776	769	792	788	788	825	812
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Total	17,109	17,479	17,785	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,680	18,886	18,974	19,075
District Board Lines.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	49	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25
Tanjore District Board	103.	103	103	103	103	103	103	112	112	112
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21
Total	103	152	155	155	155	155	155	164	210	210

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co. † Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.
§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.
‖ Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16	1916–17.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	34
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	28	28	28	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	25	25	32
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	54	95	95
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	68	117	117
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	—	—	—	28	103	133	130	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	45	45
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-ganj.	54	54	54	55	55	55	55	55	55	56
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28
Phagwara Rahon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Sara Sirajganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	53
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38
Southern Punjab	575	575	575	576	576	576	576	576	576	578
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	209	209	209	209	209	209	209
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	156	156	156
Total	932	932	932	1,169	1,223	1,251	1,440	1,686	1,938	2,054
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light‡	—	—	—	—	61	61	61	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light‡	26	26	35	51	51	51	51	52	52	52
Barsi Light	79	79	79	79	116	116	116	116	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239	1,238	1,241	1,242
Bengal Doorsr‡	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Doors Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	18	18	28	28	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohtas Light*	—	—	—	—	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	162	162	162	192	192	192	192	192	192	206
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖
Dibru-Sadiya†	78	78	78	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light‡	37	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	39
Rohilkhund and Kumaon*	171	203	202	202	225	256	256	256	258	258
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	‖	‖	‖
Tezpore-Balipara Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,003	2,044	2,187	2,266	2,470	2,552	2,651	2,633	2,639	2,653

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments. ‡ Subsidised by District Boards.
N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government.
‖ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapatnam Tissianvillai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	9	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8
Total	42	42	39	39	42	50	50	50	68	68
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	334	338	338	374	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	—	—	—	158	173	206	206	206	206
Bikaner	245	245	251	306	385	471	471	470	498	498
Cutch	12	36	36	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	20	20	20	20	20	28	36	36	36
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	40	43	43
Gondal-Porbandar*	—	—	—	—	148	148	148	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	184	203	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	464	464	525	525	525	525	587	604	609	609
Junagad*	—	—	—	—	89	101	113	114	121	121
Khijadia-Dhari	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	37
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	41	64
Mohari Barauli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Morvi	94	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	—	19	19	25	25	25	25	25
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,521	1,587	1,701	1,812	1,912	2,031	2,183	2,239	2,312	2,341
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26
Bina-Goona-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	94	94	94	118	143	143	147	147
Gaekwar's Mehsana	93	130	138	138	138	138	138	153	153	163
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	107
Jind-Panipat (Native State Section).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	26
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	19	19
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	38
Sangli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	103
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Native State Section).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	42	42	42	46	46	46	46	46
Total	1,039	1,076	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,188	1,213	1,270	1,323	1,451

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No.125 (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar	34	34	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section).	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chachran	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	108	108	108	108	108
Total	236	236	236	235	257	258	258	258	258	258
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	29	35
Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	736	750	756
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833	36 286

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	231	291	88	395	443	414	464
Assam-Bengal	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507	5,379	5,297
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	280	412	365	377	706	91	381	440	643	443
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Baraset-Basirhat Light	410	476	538	671	772	220	839	818	874	856
Barsi Light	506	735	805	780	917	219	1,067	929	779	946
Bengal and North-Western *a*	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	26,332	25,704	27,269
Bengal Doors	663	683	695	760	877	274	991	937	929	1,061
Bengal Nagpur *b*	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095	16,878	16,334	16,840
Bengal Provincial	640	599	593	598	635	166	580	591	565	503
Bhavnagar *c*	*	*	*	1,398	1,389	403	1,496	1,652	1,632	1,809
Bhavnagar - Gondal - Junagad-Porbandar *d*	2,755	2,693	3,165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,024	70,135	74,730
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	370
Burma *f*	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,045	27,738	29,030
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	87	97	34	142	136	124	189
Cutch	23	76	99	87	81	21	75	85	76	88
Darjeeling-Himalayan	166	174	206	237	264	52	253	236	383	665
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	34	40	12	51	60	55	70
Deoghur	319	311	†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya *g*	496	512	540	606	691	198	740	727	634	665
Dholpur-Bari	39	52	73	72	71	19	85	80	89	104
East Indian *h*	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,455	41,553	42,213
Eastern Bengal *i*	26,524	26,257	39,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,935	34,978	37,293
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	80	89	103
Gondal-Porbandar *j*	*	*	*	1,393	1,306	407	1,442	1,558	1,590	1,797
Great Indian Peninsula *k*	29,357	29,088	31,584	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765	35,247	36,522	39,923
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	428	335	379	435
Howrah-Amta	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011	2,085	2,127
Howrah-Sheakhala	446	485	562	622	712	188	868	908	938	1,004
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,881	3,075	3,108	3,293
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	57	153	67	160	140	138	86
Jamnagar	*	*	*	295	282	91	315	344	330	332
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	219
Jodhpore-Bikaner *l*	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079	5,383	5,432	5,724
Jorhat (Provincial)	194	195	202	209	208	54	222	214	207	220
Junagad	*	*	*	633	757	239	898	896	987	1,149
Kolar District *m*	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	157	327	477
Kulase-Narapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	78
Madras and Southern Mahratta *n*	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890	36,480	38,290	40,997
Morvi	400	399	462	491	514	155	607	627	631	723
Mourbhanj	70	72	65	73	67	19	80	76	67	70
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	14	202	225	249	274
Nizam's *o*	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,938	515	2,192	2,160	2,162	2,248
North-Western *p*	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350	62,457	66,899	66,001
Oudh and Rohilkhand *q*	12,203	13,068	15,018	16,924	19,619	4,867	21,444	18,657	18,815	19,695
Parlakimedi Light	119	123	130	132	129	46	161	161	122	162
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	4	54	74	14	69	75	75	74
Powayan Light	351	317	364	393	420	96	450	362	419	420
Rajputana-Malwa	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *r*	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272	4,579	5,093	5,532
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	601	661	862	953	994	248	1,107	1,036	1,039	1,111
South Indian *s*	31,290	31,900	34,059	37,988	42,984	10,646	47,197	46,955	48,551	50,195
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3
Tezpur-Balipara	153	144	155	168	181	44	189	190	216	187
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	284	273	301	349	365	96	408	388	395	422
Grand Total	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086§	464,381§	486,030§

a Includes Tirhoot.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur - Kalol - Kadi, Ahmedabad - Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Bilimora-Kalamba, and Broach-Jambusar.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar.

i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bangalore Chik-Ballapur.

n Includes Bezwada - Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.

o Includes Bezwada Extension.

p Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka - Simla, Jullundur - Mukerain, Jakhal - Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, and Jacobabad-Kashmor.

q Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

r Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

s Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly - Quilon (Travancore Branch), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

§ Information regarding the Jessore Jhenidah and Madaya Light Railways is not available.

No. 127.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	8	18	3	24	31	20	29
Assam-Bengal	607	661	621	664	720	183	834	783	914	841
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	28	29	26	28	33	5	28	34	25	30
Bankura - Damodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2	2	13	17	27	5	21	25	30	28
Barsi Light	69	110	108	113	139	43	164	149	168	121
Bengal and North-Western.	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489	2,354	2,538
Bengal Dooars	114	1	123	140	161	37	198	203	201	204
Bengal-Nagpur	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,286	7,303	7,607	8,156
Bengal Provincial	30	46	48	53	51	14	41	46	42	42
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	218	253	48	241	285	275	246
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar.	344	358	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163	7,217	7,998
Burdwan Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11
Burma	3,094	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887	956	3,144	2,963	2,704	3,135
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	47	67	25	60	35	51	53
Cutch	10	16	18	19	22	4	18	17	24	17
Darjeeling-Himalayan	43	47	46	50	53	12	57	55	85	123
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	10	44	17	87	112	134	139
Deoghur	20	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	636	714	703	758	738	190	710	771	739	715
Dholpur-Bari	17	26	19	21	20	4	22	31	33	40
East Indian	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773	308	17,034	17,565	17,281	18,248
Eastern Bengal	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511	5,394	5,290	5,363
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	6	12
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	220	235	70	255	244	287	287
Great Indian Peninsula	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981	9,429	11,024	11,140
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	99	105	85
Howrah-Amta	17	19	20	26	33	9	41	48	39	39
Howrah-Sheakhala	6	8	8	9	11	3	12	12	14	13
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	362	409	418	386	623	152	482	485	498	366
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	3	16	3	9	11	11	11
Jamnagar	—	—	—	26	32	8	43	45	42	39
Jessore Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Jodhpur-Bikaner	518	629	687	977	1,180	290	1,187	808	1,215	1,239
Jorhat (Provincial)	17	18	19	21	24	5	25	22	30	33
Junagad	—	—	—	87	103	28	123	142	157	155
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	17	27
Kulase - Narapatnam - Tissainvillai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	24
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133	4,014	4,432	4,758
Morvi	75	64	58	76	97	21	88	86	98	86
Mourbhanj	16	15	18	20	15	6	21	16	13	14
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	15	20	19
Nizam's	878	844	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222	1,191	1,188	1,178
North-Western	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288	11,787	11,278	10,945
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,108	2,810	3,463
Parlakimedi Light	8	6	6	6	10	4	16	19	10	11
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	0	3	3	1	3	3	8	5
Powayan Light	22	34	27	36	31	5	24	22	28	34
Rajputana-Malwa	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon.	783	661	665	645	729	222	689	599	596	676
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	45	71	75	80	106	42	92	118	73	101
South Indian	4,062	2,601	2,717	2,955	3,161	858	3,246	3,144	3,235	3,314
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Tezpur-Balipara	9	9	10	14	17	4	22	23	23	27
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	17	22	23	21	31	9	23	19	33	42
Grand Total	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 128.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200	13,067	15,067
Assam-Bengal	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000	449,800	449,200
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534	11,067	15,400	10,467
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,466
Baraset-Basirhat Light	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266	24,933	23,800
Barsi Light	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867	74,533	71,133	75,000
Bengal and North-Western.	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333	1,301,800	1,448,734
Bengal Docars	70,467	70,333	76,338	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400	106,600	109,467	118,000
Bengal-Nagpur	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200	768,400	2,803,933	2,733,400	2,953,200	3,415,200
Bengal Provincial	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533	9,400	8,533
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000	110,867	109,667	117,266
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,493,000	4,974,467	5,271,534
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	8,867
Burma	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066	1,472,133	1,648,534
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800	4,267	4,933	6,333
Cutch	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467	6,467	7,000	6,200
Darjeeling-Himalayan	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733	90,133	108,867
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733	14,600	15,467
Deoghur	3,400	3,333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	72,933	79,333	80,000	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467	92,800	100,733	101,067
Dholpur-Bari	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800	5,567	7,067
East Indian	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067	7,138,533	7,224,867	7,636,800
Eastern Bengal	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	698,533	2,556,933	2,268,733	2,375,867	2,535,866
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	866	3,000	3,533	4,333
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867	100,400	105,934
Great Indian Peninsula	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600	5,570,400	6,507,533	7,027,334
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,267	35,400	39,000	37,533
Howrah-Amta	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866	41,133	40,467
Howrah-Sheakhala	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400	10,800	10,734
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	282,266	307,600	276,800
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467	1,533	1,133
Jamnagar	—	—	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067	21,533	22,866
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,333	5,133	6,333	7,400
Jodhpur-Bikaner	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533	401,400	539,800	542,200
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,066	10,467	11,000
Junagad	—	—	—	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400	46,400	49,933
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,400	6,667	11,800
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	5,333
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933	2,848,667	3,134,467	3,481,266
Morvi	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800	51,134	51,533	57,933
Mourbhanj	3,400	3,667	3,267	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600	3,200	3,466
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	400	6,866	7,934	8,933	9,600
Nizam's	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600	421,400	463,200	472,933
North-Western	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733	6,148,267	6,444,067	7,375,467
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400	1,524,534	1,791,600
Parlakimedi Light	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400	3,333	2,733	3,266
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667	2,267	1,733
Powayan Light	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,534	6,400	6,734
Rajputana-Malwa	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667	233,266	249,534	285,933
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	22,400	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200	36,600	44,600
South Indian	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000	2,167,933	2,369,200
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	67
Tezpur-Balipara	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067	9,467	9,867
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667	21,600	25,000
Grand Total	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,094,800	36,852,800	41,100,467	10,824,133	42,390,400	40,285,199	43,106,933	47,122,800

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 129.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333	7,800	8,400
Assam-Bengal	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667	80,800	318,133	343,600	350,467	350,600
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067	8,133	6,334
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333
Baraset-Basirhat Light	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333	14,800	14,800
Barsi Light	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400	32,600	31,333	32,000
Bengal and North-Western	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,600	531,133	522,600	575,067
Bengal Dooars	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467	45,733	51,067
Bengal-Nagpur	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467	1,449,867	1,642,400
Bengal Provincial	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333	6,400	6,333
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,667	52,734	58,066
Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.	88,000	107,733	98,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	798,600	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600	2,362,933	2,257,734
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,334
Burma	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933	864,333	857,867
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267	3,800	4,467
Cutch	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000	666	4,267	3,867	3,533	3,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	34,866	36,600	37,467	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400	51,400	68,200
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733	4,000	4,667	4,867
Deoghur	2,333	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400	61,467	61,467
Dholpur-Bari	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933	3,800	3,467
East Indian	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000	2,818,467	2,811,067
Eastern Bengal	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,400	1,427,933	1,366,466
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	733	2,733	3,733	3,600
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867	49,333	57,333
Great Indian Peninsula	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400	3,490,933	3,707,533	3,773,267
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,600	21,000	22,000	18,800
Howrah-Amta	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667	24,933	23,800	22,534
Howrah-Sheakhala	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,667	6,667	6,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	112,000	123,533	123,333	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133	164,000	148,600
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	466	1,533	334	1,467	1,333	1,400	1,200
Jamnagar	—	—	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067	12,800	11,800	13,133
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	6,266	8,867	9,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267	247,733	267,800
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000	8,533	6,800	6,800
Junagad	—	—	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933	23,733	25,333
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,067	4,667	9,733
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	2,200
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600	1,604,000	1,652,600	1,783,266
Morvi	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,667	18,733	16,333
Mourbhanj	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933	2,067	2,800
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	333	4,133	5,334	5,200	5,000
Nizam's	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733	206,867	250,600	201,600
North-Western	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600	3,774,200	3,634,200	3,570,800
Oudh and Rohilkhand	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000	795,600	757,467	770,333
Parlakimedi Light	1,667	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133	2,667	3,000
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	67	734	1,133	267	1,667	1,067	1,400	1,400
Powayan Light	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067	800	3,933	3,334	3,800	4,067
Rajputana-Malwa	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067	125,333	121,000	119,200
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	19,333	17,933	18,400
South Indian	807,667	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400	1,166,400	1,083,667	1,192,933
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	666	333
Tezpur-Balipara	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267	6,600	6,467	6,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267	10,533	11,400	12,200
Grand Total	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,226,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,952,933	21,833,599	21,946,333	22,268,800

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 130.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733	5,867	5,267	6667
Assam-Bengal	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400	99,333	98,600
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000	7,267	4,133
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	133
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933	10,133	9,000
Barsi Light	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933	39,800	43,000
Bengal and North-Western.	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200	779,200	873,667
Bengal Docars	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867	62,133	63,734	66,933
Bengal-Nagpur	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600	396,467	1,433,733	1,354,933	1,508,333	1,772,800
Bengal Provincial	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200	3,000	2,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200	56,933	59,200
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600	2,139,400	2,611,534	3,013,800
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	533
Burma	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,667	591,933	281,000	764,067	665,133	607,800	790,667
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0	1,133	1,866
Cutch	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800	867	2,200	2,600	3,467	2,400
Darjeeling-Himalayan	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333	38,733	40,667
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	*—800*	2,267	1,200	6,267	8,733	9,933	10,600
Deoghur	1,067	1,133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400	39,266	39,600
Dholpur-Bari	*—733*	400	1,333	933	533	400	1,467	1,867	2,067	3,600
East Indian	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,867	4,324,533	4,406,400	4,825,733
Eastern Bengal	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,138,200	796,333	947,934	1,169,400
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	267	*—200*	733
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000	51,067	48,601
Great Indian Peninsula	1,525,600	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200	2,079,467	2,800,000	3,254,067
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,667	14,400	17,000	18,733
Howrah-Amta	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933	17,333	17,033
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667	4,733	4,133	4,334
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533	119,133	143,600	128,200
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	67	133	133	200	134	133	*—67*
Jamnagar	—	—	—	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267	9,733	9,733
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	800	*—1,133*	*—2,534*	*—2,183*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	103,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067	71,400	232,333	189,133	292,067	274,400
Jorhat (Provincial)	733	733	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,667	*—467*	3,667	4,200
Junagad	—	—	—	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467	22,667	24,600
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	800	2,067
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,533	3,133
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,087,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,333	1,244,667	1,481,867	1,698,000
Morvi	13,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467	32,800	41,600
Mourbhanj	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667	1,133	666
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	67	2,733	2,600	3,733	4,600
Nizam's	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867	214,533	212,600	271,333
North-Western	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200	409,467	2,832,133	2,374,067	2,809,867	3,804,867
Oudh and Rohilkhand	347,800	318,600	605,467	713,600	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800	767,067	1,021,267
Parlakimedi Light	66	466	533	667	800	600	1,200	1,200	66	266
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	66	533	400	133	67	600	867	333
Powayan Light	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200	2,600	2,467
Rajputana-Malwa	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,267	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,600	107,933	128,534	166,733
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,667	23,600	8,400	23,200	23,867	18,667	26,000
South Indian	682,733	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600	1,084,266	1,176,267
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—133*	*—267*
Tezpur-Balipara	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467	3,000	3,134
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,867	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134	10,200	12,800
	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,451,600	21,160,600	24,854,000

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	66·79	65·54	63·94	63·37	58·50	59·01	55·70
Assam-Bengal	98·87	90·90	84·83	79·59	73·18	66·99	67·75	74·85	77·92	78·04
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	59·04	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·65	63·67	52·78	60·38
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88·92
Baraset-Basirhat Light	60·69	60·10	63·89	59·67	51·99	58·18	58·42	61·71	59·31	62·07
Barsi Light	60·08	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05	39·60	35·78	43·81	44·06	42·73
Bengal and North-Western.	45·16	46·42	42·25	41·47	34·16	35·03	36·48	39·10	37·67	36·99
Bengal Dooars	38·69	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·89	41·72	41·78	43·28
Bengal-Nagpur	57·99	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74	48·40	48·87	50·43	49·01	48·09
Bengal Provincial	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69	66·10	65·15	66·81	68·18	74·04
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	38·72	47·79	48·38	48·95	46·60	48·08	49·53
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	45·79	57·08	46·19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	52·73	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63	52·38	47·50	42·83
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51·57	93·57
Burma	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19	59·47	43·32	53·59	57·34	58·71	52·94
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	75·74	63·86	44·59	70·92	99·73	76·78	70·71
Cutch	54·41	43·61	40·24	42·05	44·67	45·07	65·78	59·72	49·89	61·79
Darjeeling-Himalayan	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·86	55·11	64·15	58·18	58·65	57·08	62·65
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33	31·35	32·11	31·70
Deoghur	69·19	66·26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	56·31	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05	55·41	55·34	62·03	60·82	60·82
Dholpur-Bari	152·74	84·06	58·99	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04	60·94	65·48	49·28
East Indian	45·92	40·19	39·29	39·19	37·62	41·98	40·07	39·42	39·01	36·81
Eastern Bengal	69·43	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14	60·84	55·49	64·90	60·11	53·88
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	86·00	90·03	106·80	84·02
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28	52·58	49·13	54·12
Great Indian Peninsula	62·21	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13	62·67	56·97	53·69
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	57·18	59·25	56·38	50·06
Howrah-Amta	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75	61·05	57·87	55·74
Howrah-Sheakhala	66·05	64·16	47·11	50·68	46·93	42·62	55·87	54·78	61·76	59·53
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	51·82	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63	61·92	51·63	57·79	53·30	53·64
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	87·36	93·13	78·48	86·43	87·43	90·66	106·46
Jamnagar	—	—	—	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62	63·62	54·93	57·39
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·55	121·25	140·92	129·34
Jodhpur-Bikaner	55·26	56·54	45·34	41·9	46·31	40·03	50·09	52·88	45·89	49·39
Jorhat (Provincial)	88·86	88·66	92·16	71·56	72·98	69·46	69·23	105·23	64·97	61·82
Junagad	—	—	—	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·93	52·93	51·16	50·77
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	103·33	86·66	70·01	82·31
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·64	40·98
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	64·79	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53	48·83	55·89	56·31	52·72	51·22
Morvi	44·43	54·88	44·00	33·57	37·32	26·57	35·25	36·59	36·31	28·26
Mourbhanj	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·77	55·42	43·16	44·32	54·35	65·69	80·22
Nadiad-Kupadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	72·45	59·87	67·01	58·05	51·69
Nizam's	36·34	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94	49·09	54·10	42·63
North-Western	79·65	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90	61·38	56·39	48·41
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68·45	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12	53·09	48·94	56·05	49·69	42·99
Parlakimedi Light	96·82	73·05	69·50	69·69	70·00	41·39	64·71	64·33	97·91	92·51
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	63·51	67·20	76·03	63·18	94·94	92·67	62·96	81·08
Powayan Light	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·00	60·26	60·27	60·32	60·00	60·06	60·30
Rajputana-Malwa	61·55	56·43	49·13	50·94	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28	53·73	48·49	41·69
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	57·73	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53	44·76	49·03	41·23
South Indian	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·68	60·35	58·49	58·41	49·99	50·35
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127·66	498·59
Tezpur-Balipara	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·93	72·98	63·62	68·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	50·59	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50	40·48	48·18	59·64	52·79	48·80
	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·20	50·91	47·26

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

§ Included with Kolar District Railway.

No. 132.—Irrigation Works.—Principal

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Irrigation Works.								
Central Provinces	71	414	76,201	775,991	1,606	3,164	– 1,559	—
Burma	170	529	265,537	1,402,062	100,727	41,106	59,621	4·25
Bengal:								
Midnapur Canal	70	255	85,827	566,286	15,454	11,368	4,086	0·72
Bihar and Orissa:								
Orissa Project	327	1,291	278,605	1,804,573	38,629	34,106	4,524	0·25
Sone Project	367	1,236	532,965	1,791,641	124,944	51,123	73,820	4·12
Total	694	2,527	811,570	3,596,214	163,573	85,229	78,344	2·13
United Provinces:								
Ganges Canal	567	3,264	1,098,225	2,578,550	348,025	86,122	262,803	10·19
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,136	842,443	2,779,462	229,108	71,876	157,232	5·66
Agra Canal	100	903	283,984	818,098	75,507	22,073	53,434	6·53
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	303,657	346,788	116,737	24,793	91,944	26·51
Other Canals	—	200	76,885	165,076	14,026	7,755	6,271	3·80
Total	1,458	8,299	2,605,194	6,687,974	784,303	212,619	571,684	8·55
Punjab:								
Western Jumna Canal	294	1,536	828,282	1,179,584	210,117	90,403	119,715	10·15
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,577	1,201,296	1,455,824	347,257	94,608	252,649	17·35
Sirhind Canal	318	1,590	1,425,740	1,706,188	290,912	92,476	198,435	11·63
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,249	2,286,729	2,157,001	1,122,007	181,319	940,688	43·61
Lower Jhelum Canal	195	997	804,761	1,062,211	315,906	65,597	250,309	23·56
Upper Chenab Canal	171	1,107	437,477	2,356,146	170,903	55,884	115,019	4·88
Upper Jhelum Canal	125	396	117,605	2,923,329	5,576	42,720	–37,143	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	134	1,046	514,936	1,458,284	64,326	41,757	22,569	1·55
Other Canals	837	951	876,865	409,179	115,124	66,601	48,522	11·85
Total	2,826	11,449	8,493,691	14,707,746	2,642,128	731,365	1,910,763	12·99
North West Frontier Province.	269	525	334,445	1,772,806	68,382	45,263	23,119	1·30
Madras:								
Godavari Delta System	511	1,993	841,574	996,739	272,047	58,737	213,310	21·40
Kistna Delta System	349	2,184	655,864	1,087,382	235,834	49,936	185,899	17·09
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	194,262	288,474	62,468	10,588	51,880	17·99
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	89,537	447,033	39,309	7,218	32,092	7·18
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	406	287	56,785	1,527,834	16,216	8,120	8,096	0·53
Periyar System	103	106	90,226	710,704	37,616	10,016	27,601	3·88
Other Systems	942	1,250	196,003	714,025	61,986	25,121	36,862	5·16
Total	3,849	8,268	2,124,251	5,772,191	725,476	169,736	555,740	9·63
Bombay	2,425	967	1,423,240	2,746,460	268,572	101,058	167,515	6·10
Total	11,832	33,233	16,219,956	38,027,730	4,770,221	1,400,908	3,369,313	8·86
Navigation Works.								
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,288	3,840	1,865	1,975	1·13
Burma (Twante Canal)	22	—	—	453,951	5,810	475	5,335	1·18
Total	51	—	—	628,239	9,650	2,340	7,310	1·16
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	11,883	33,233	16,219,956	38,655,969	4,779,871	1,403,248	3,376,623	8·73

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1916–17.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Bihar and Orissa	80	185	31,470	544,157	4,768	19,204	*– 14,434*	—
United Provinces	452	1,126	145,234	1,641,761	32,295	34,529	*– 2,234*	—
Central Provinces	—	680	40,256	1,106,872	7,547	4,932	2,614	0·24
Madras	80	151	46,546	490,916	11,306	4,876	6,429	1·31
Bombay	338	260	54,231	2,628,839	52,913	23,254	29,659	1·13
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	950	2,402	317,737	6,412,545	108,829	86,795	22,034	0·34
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
Irrigation Works.								
Baluchistan	17	91	24,053	273,272	5,314	3,635	1,679	0·61
Rajputana	—	—	—	230,737	5,758	4,178	1,580	0·68
Burma	—	—	498,462	279,189	106,614	14,552	92,062	32·97
Central Provinces	—	86	3,014	137,425	466	1,359	*– 893*	—
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	*	47,654	53	36	17	0·04
United Provinces	—	582	161,663	266,380	22,064	9,148	12,916	4·85
Punjab	110	106	75,096	39,469	9,124	5,178	3,946	10·00
Madras	693	492	137,763	717,548	47,340	13,979	33,361	4·65
Bombay	2,167	236	972,943	927,649	157,405	48,968	108,437	11·69
TOTAL	2,998	1,605	1,872,994	2,919,323	354,138	101,033	253,105	8·67
Navigation Works.								
Bengal	—	—	—	893,444	44,048	22,613	21,435	2·40
Madras	304	—	—	621,953	4,526	8,676	*– 4,150*	—
TOTAL	304	—	—	1,515,397	48,574	31,289	17,285	1·14
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,302	1,605	1,872,994	4,434,720	402,712	132,322	270,390	6·10
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
1916-17	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	49,503,234	5,291,412	1,622,365	3,669,047	7·41
Totals 1915-16	15,892	36,344	17,340,663	48,525,257	4,923,390	1,674,385	3,249,005	6·69
1914-15	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	47,348,245	4,838,050	1,576,047	3,262,003	6·89
1913-14	15,791	34,645	16,959,455	45,496,607	4,843,800	1,490,535	3,353,265	7·37
1912-13	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	43,442,263	4,543,262	1,449,295	3,093,967	7·12
1911-12	16,053	31,824	17,077,043	41,509,649	4,115,558	1,390,149	2,725,409	6·56
1910-11	15,670	32,078	16,072,436	39,456,534	3,846,051	1,359,236	2,486,815	6·30
1909-10	15,404	32,032	16,114,788	37,778,620	3,783,012	1,318,622	2,464,390	6·52
1908-9	15,255	30,763	16,435,527	36,171,572	3,692,483	1,257,618	2,434,865	6·73
1907-8	15,008	29,913	16,076,888	34,543,031	3,565,722	1,235,577	2,330,145	6·75

* Canals closed.

No. 133.—Value of the

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Sea-borne Trade.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255
Government Stores	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703
Total Merchandise	91,098,370	85,857,920	81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958
Treasure:					
Private	21,880,286	15,087,902	24,950,716	26,444,723	35,614,729
Government	6,309,379	74,876	64,933	45,853	32,503
Total Treasure	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232
Total Imports	119,288,035	101,020,698	106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100
Total Private Merchandise	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163
Government Stores	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041
Total Merchandise	118,323,605	102,095,463	125,312,123	139,974,402	151,993,204
Treasure:					
Private	3,630,819	3,971,116	4,262,221	4,745,327	6,907,746
Government	1,515	242,382	3,807	5,956	8,191
Total Treasure	3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937
Total Exports	121,955,939	106,308,961	129,578,151	144,725,685	158,909,141
Total Sea-borne Trade	241,243,974	207,329,659	236,361,312	260,353,424	290,593,331
Net Exports of Merchandise	27,225,235	16,237,543	43,544,611	50,837,239	55,956,246
Net Imports of Treasure	24,557,331	10,949,280	20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295
Excess of Exports	2,667,904	5,288,263	22,794,990	29,097,946	27,224,951
Land Trade.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274
Treasure	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722
Total Imports	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996
Exports:					
Merchandise	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518
Treasure	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,644
Total Exports	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162
Total Land Trade	10,313,178	10,166,139	10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,158

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India.
* Includes 4,599,303*l.*, the value of wheat exported on Government account.

OTAL TRADE.

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports :
107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,748,013	Private Merchandise.
3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	Government Stores.
111,086,455	127,538,638	96,620,480	92,112,868	106,823,810	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
34,132,002	24,413,630	14,513,584	7,903,471	9,931,615	Private.
7,089,166	4,546,136	25,298	60,688	15,703,498	Government.
41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	Total Treasure.
152,307,623	156,498,404	111,159,362	100,077,027	132,458,923	Total Imports.
					Exports :
				†	Private Merchandise :
160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191	155,435,721	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	5,155,435	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	131,586,813	160,591,156	Total Private Merchandise.
86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118	1,440,271	Government Stores.
164,145,554	166,004,993	121,450,683	132,986,931	162,031,427	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
4,697,193	4,701,390	2,202,216	4,950,554	3,294,439	Private.
2,390,651	20,533	1,324,075	533,300	983,699	Government.
7,087,844	4,721,923	3,526,291	5,483,854	4,278,138	Total Treasure.
171,233,398	170,726,916	124,976,974	138,470,785	166,309,565	Total Exports.
323,541,021	327,225,320	236,136,336	238,547,812	298,768,488	Total Sea-borne Trade.
53,059,099	38,466,355	24,830,203	40,874,063	55,207,617	Net Exports of Merchandise.
34,133,324	24,237,843	11,012,591	2,480,305	21,356,975	Net Imports of Treasure.
18,925,775	14,228,512	13,817,612	38,393,758	33,850,642	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
6,919,558	7,239,282	6,698,628	6,957,999	7,196,431	Merchandise.
743,902	773,220	914,274	973,572	1,361,241	Treasure.
7,663,460	8,012,502	7,612,902	7,931,571	8,557,672	Total Imports.
					Exports :
6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,334	Merchandise.
650,498	689,292	650,826	563,280	506,568	Treasure.
6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,642	6,334,474	6,897,902	Total Exports.
14,644,674	14,294,222	13,942,545	14,226,045	15,455,574	Total Land Trade.

Exports are credited to the country of final destination whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.
† Includes the value of wheat and tanned cow-hides, &c., exported on Government account.

No. 134.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£
Europe:					
United Kingdom	57,772,091	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248
Austria-Hungary	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759
Belgium	1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367
Denmark	10,337	12,645	12,286	9,556	13,292
France	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218
Germany	5,130,205	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844
Greece	8,700	4,798	5,038	3,094	6,483
Holland	569,057	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948
Italy	677,280	699,488	621,332	856,509	838,517
Malta	3,022	1,953	1,873	3,849	2,086
Norway	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071
Portugal	25,992	38,796	32,999	29,756	28,057
Roumania	291,286	359,945	25,612	31	11
Russia	270,188	230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507
Spain	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372
„ Gibraltar	3,919	5,109	6,423	6,338	8,045
Sweden	290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000	381,365
Switzerland	342,218	349,794	300,610	350,285	369,098
Turkey in Europe	5,044	3,678	3,695	3,205	3,974
Other Countries	920	21	16	99	12
Total	70,052,527	63,715,061	59,739,310	65,896,555	71,125,274
Africa:					
Cape Colony	475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020
East Africa Protectorate	23,390	25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436
Egypt	170,114	160,833	134,862	165,850	162,200
German East Africa	1,227	6,893	2,819	4,195	2,083
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	0	775	34,111	65,162	30,731
Madagascar	397	316	889	1,139	1,110
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832
Natal	40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606
Portuguese East Africa	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593	13,510
Réunion	13,991	11,726	228	78	0
Seychelles	13,799	10,076	9,141	420	556
Somaliland (British and French)	4,734	371	1,743	165	40
Transvaal	0	0	0	0	29
Zanzibar and Pemba	190,947	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552
Other Countries	2,875	353	460	377	550
Total	2,098,019	2,243,523	2,200,103	2,499,612	1,787,255
America:					
Canada	105	242	26,668	398	1,636
United States	2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290
Other Countries	1,948	534	262	692	756
Total	2,386,197	2,194,474	2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,682
Asia:					
Aden	188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729
Arabia	313,535	250,915	340,726	282,992	315,973
Bahrein Islands	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116
Borneo	257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463
Ceylon	607,527	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676
China, Hong Kong	642,347	651,732	599,426	778,388	608,910
„ Treaty Ports	790,936	889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024
French Indo-China	152	119	32,601	347	350
Japan	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307
Java	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,048
Maldives	7,907	7,489	9,802	8,645	8,804
Mekran and Sonmiani	37,507	62,565	—	—	—
Persia	302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283
Philippines	60,646	36,990	39,258	37,848	34,229
Siam	383,399	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850
Straits Settlements	1,928,458	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243
Sumatra	76,425	260,612	103,596	163,988	82,595
Turkey in Asia	377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070
Other Countries	550	12	2,182	1,843	721
Total	11,645,392	11,998,840	12,979,811	14,752,995	15,209,391
Australasia:					
Australia	481,600	682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713
New Zealand	5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736	560
Islands in the Pacific	65	1,144	36	123	380
Total	487,600	697,720	641,300	760,462	731,653
Grand Total	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
67,628,061	78,388,149	61,959,176	52,205,811	58,520,823	United Kingdom.
2,351,688	2,860,279	860,743	3,275	9,621	Austria-Hungary.
2,028,945	2,538,542	1,086,353	153,852	25,752	Belgium.
19,682	24,509	13,145	16,247	10,644	Denmark.
1,452,674	1,794,406	1,174,524	1,328,656	1,357,579	France.
6,868,933	8,443,862	3,099,650	307,606	51,873	Germany.
8,408	7,668	6,568	5,443	18,495	Greece.
971,574	1,035,425	854,846	801,312	661,343	Holland.
1,047,962	1,463,610	1,015,172	1,336,907	1,648,596	Italy.
2,132	1,162	2,385	11,065	2,392	Malta.
161,552	154,730	175,102	367,082	441,288	Norway.
39,619	76,036	16,818	11,943	3,371	Portugal.
87,559	1,504	67	0	0	Roumania.
344,551	38,695	24,408	57,478	164,301	Russia.
111,423	125,356	62,186	367,162	291,332	Spain.
28,382	4,483	8,248	12,427	5,918	„ Gibraltar.
416,595	343,731	340,740	514,254	583,375	Sweden.
410,395	457,857	262,318	433,779	454,226	Switzerland.
5,191	5,782	58	58	1	Turkey in Europe.
188	127	2	2	1	Other Countries.
83,985,414	98,065,913	70,962,509	57,934,359	64,250,931	Total.
					AFRICA:
5,208	222	975	820	2,860	Cape Colony.
51,056	23,404	13,639	78,275	220,241	East African Protectorate.
209,010	200,463	247,225	474,145	426,599	Egypt.
3,565	919	1,066	0	0	German East Africa.
46,648	53,413	41,541	145,287	106,985	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
2,048	1,545	801	460	589	Madagascar.
2,159,142	1,684,676	1,157,728	1,418,907	549,962	Mauritius and Dependencies.
129,768	148,410	40,721	42,697	55,411	Natal.
64,310	100,485	94,842	76,912	35,974	Portuguese East Africa.
0	1,521	418	537	741	Réunion.
283	441	726	609	460	Seychelles.
40	119	115	123	188	Somaliland (British and French).*
72,042	7,875	55,038	27,053	4	Transvaal.
171,679	235,340	195,904	243,933	257,296	Zanzibar and Pemba.
1,383	347	18	1,430	12	Other Countries.
2,916,182	2,459,180	1,850,757	2,511,188	1,657,322	Total.
					AMERICA:
1,814	5,932	30,258	5,643	5,663	Canada.
3,468,730	3,193,579	3,119,951	5,247,410	7,303,872	United States.
387	1,010	252	1,063	21,249	Other Countries.
3,470,931	3,200,521	3,150,461	5,254,116	7,330,784	Total.
					ASIA:
352,869	291,777	522,667	320,946	472,098	Aden.
352,721	383,176	214,544	326,860	241,404	Arabia.
409,007	485,972	116,653	209,309	230,902	Bahrein Islands.
372,739	597,740	609,444	603,872	398,877	Borneo.
503,564	539,000	527,721	636,732	827,459	Ceylon.
635,280	654,845	631,669	884,357	745,955	China, Hong Kong.
1,375,825	1,136,894	1,044,931	1,283,418	1,098,294	„ Treaty Ports.
252	209	528	10,987	91	French Indo-China.
2,711,132	3,136,782	2,966,423	4,997,786	8,888,794	Japan.
6,359,405	7,163,586	5,480,263	8,958,524	8,841,857	Java.
10,561	10,892	10,167	7,235	8,917	Maldives.
—	—	—	—	—	Mekran and Soumiani.†
473,336	474,726	469,296	453,722	464,789	Persia.
44,694	42,594	46,338	61,287	205,535	Philippines.
206,793	185,350	282,038	229,884	277,732	Sinm.
2,057,024	2,281,752	2,250,060	2,502,085	2,589,679	Straits Settlements.
81,360	12,734	25,497	49,083	32,078	Sumatra.
374,756	379,160	219,058	300,857	449,019	Turkey in Asia.
1,903	1,248	3,434	6,255	85,931	Other Countries.
16,323,221	17,828,437	15,420,731	21,843,199	25,859,411	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
636,202	611,023	567,098	446,982	647,698	Australia.
264	198	668	940	1,687	New Zealand.
256	16	420	45	0	Islands in the Pacific.
636,722	611,237	568,186	447,967	649,385	Total.
107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,748,013	Grand Total.

* Previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British French, and Italian Somaliland. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

No. 135.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	749,248	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	324,865	216,502	194,887	216,348	234,605
Belting for Machinery	*	*	*	*	*
Books	220,905	269,193	252,268	267,726	303,958
Boots and Shoes	253,654	259,710	248,707	304,715	366,606
Building and Engineering Materials.	350,542	410,538	381,535	467,377	430,748
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	129,373	122,269	116,992	135,909	155,578
Carriages, Carts, &c.	216,071	172,631	119,426	183,021	166,334
Chemicals	526,522	494,414	530,745	572,068	615,284
Clocks and Watches	133,436	123,006	123,652	134,334	155,798
Coal, Coke, &c.	395,656	548,318	484,064	381,415	341,961
Cotton: Raw	473,035	353,534	223,880	128,509	1,390,963
Twist and Yarn	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137
Manufactures	29,566,201	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731
Cutlery	121,975	116,781	98,493	141,543	145,661
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	147,620	158,264	173,605	182,955	220,654
Drugs and Medicines	602,481	482,328	597,181	650,345	689,186
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	694,890	667,968	739,441	896,154	841,172
Fish	228,751	233,227	243,675	179,199	198,282
Flax Manufactures	177,895	165,599	140,757	174,993	193,538
Fruits and Vegetables	651,044	618,501	651,149	727,076	729,706
Glass and Glassware	963,452	779,556	856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	244,792	822,428	199,753	97,449	84,976
Gums and Resins	129,858	111,654	133,392	137,366	179,709
Haberdashery and Millinery	754,903	711,609	662,815	885,466	1,022,028
Hardware	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	140,025	135,976	155,399	166,869	178,517
Horses	255,530	189,520	220,170	363,434	303,434
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	865,358	768,250	679,639	778,431	866,794
Ivory, and Manufactures of	124,489	113,487	206,558	197,743	148,146
Jewellery and Precious Stones	574,586	465,792	681,282	667,925	844,468
Jute Manufactures	103,519	96,840	81,957	105,183	135,819
Leather, and Manufactures of	255,561	242,175	221,435	249,422	258,013
Liquors: Malt, &c.	409,265	390,061	364,898	369,793	363,716
Spirits	736,268	751,215	735,315	715,419	737,603
Wines	191,075	182,047	176,321	180,232	191,727
Machinery and Millwork	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585
Matches	491,789	496,671	543,684	559,411	583,884
Metals: Iron and Steel	6,507,914	6,029,616	5,893,933	6,294,890	6,716,763
Brass	86,436	89,171	62,224	70,099	65,417
Copper‡	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881
Zinc or Spelter	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808
Tin	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057
Lead	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722
German Silver	131,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168
Unenumerated	122,532	107,766	138,464	148,278	188,439
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	422,956	287,615	317,139	488,295	669,020
Oils: Mineral	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	334,404	166,277	135,283	145,338	132,140
Paints and Painters' Materials	415,825	397,693	381,986	443,889	482,350
Paper and Pasteboard	661,617	617,560	675,350	752,809	785,043
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	77,409	75,219	70,722	77,382	75,633
Porcelain and Earthenware	281,659	282,523	290,492	309,448	354,260
Provisions	1,031,721	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970
Rubber Manufactures	75,545	77,055	76,552	93,907	117,686
Salt	534,746	560,507	459,198	467,371	560,967
Ships, parts of	199,137	251,200	262,765	66,357	44,372
Silk: Raw	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494
Manufactures	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062
Soap	278,143	271,731	309,155	358,231	418,413
Spices	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846
Stationery	295,876	291,936	321,806	350,901	367,615
Sugar	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563
Tallow	79,654	84,789	71,520	79,933	117,394
Tea	151,564	143,754	117,199	138,338	195,391
Tea-Chests	179,625	249,589	252,371	252,178	308,932
Tobacco	562,390	529,458	632,152	327,612	444,865
Toys and Requisites for Games	233,634	208,807	231,042	258,085	271,863
Umbrellas and Fittings	305,843	247,694	210,569	267,587	273,046
Wood, and Manufactures of	594,376	534,604	505,300	589,405	524,828
Wool: Raw	76,348	52,982	72,208	107,398	92,096
Manufactures	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560
All other Articles	1,912,588	1,923,193	1,880,488	2,157,030	2,559,951
Total	98,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901	1,052,781	Apparel.
243,389	236,713	214,016	195,754	235,479	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
245,246	281,937	239,791	309,056	369,099	Belting for Machinery.
282,425	329,041	305,334	278,454	297,648	Books.
442,548	528,397	363,029	250,022	361,536	Boots and Shoes.
613,917	707,139	647,850	710,609	636,759	Building and Engineering Materials.
149,000	160,041	100,340	94,887	126,507	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
171,617	169,169	89,872	54,268	64,097	Carriages, Carts, &c.
621,728	676,506	683,361	972,426	1,251,322	Chemicals.
166,298	177,501	94,039	133,142	125,445	Clocks and Watches.
778,045	710,920	523,223	181,086	102,965	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,482,572	181,819	194,440	64,535	145,710	Cotton: Raw.
2,964,977	2,776,163	2,567,861	2,451,366	2,699,303	Twist and Yarn.
37,582,741	41,423,347	30,098,074	26,398,997	32,677,104	Manufactures.
149,659	188,882	98,678	72,591	101,279	Cutlery.
236,399	231,456	147,544	141,441	123,891	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
703,889	780,490	684,710	819,635	929,355	Drugs and Medicines.
1,014,188	942,633	477,745	304,199	764,837	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
201,390	208,377	195,160	164,555	119,198	Fish.
227,569	283,597	236,940	259,795	438,683	Flax Manufactures.
729,137	753,583	761,492	826,949	779,434	Fruits and Vegetables.
1,163,931	1,296,853	643,449	709,633	1,000,611	Glass and Glassware.
87,195	186,560	311,450	542,654	121,586	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
195,499	149,306	83,405	119,897	143,060	Gums and Resins.
914,410	1,066,551	578,193	648,950	889,877	Haberdashery and Millinery.
2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	Hardware.
185,307	203,556	144,859	180,484	246,282	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
199,451	237,934	298,273	306,192	486,929	Horses.
988,584	1,214,014	890,718	868,762	1,167,589	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
148,673	153,037	130,756	130,776	189,258	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
848,357	845,475	228,413	385,836	460,353	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
152,096	170,737	157,781	216,056	324,046	Jute Manufactures.
192,606	164,193	122,384	135,360	173,942	Leather, and Manufactures of.
454,165	444,667	319,747	306,303	343,180	Liquors: Malt, &c.
778,889	852,670	757,422	794,858	1,024,286	Spirits.
189,152	194,096	140,741	147,774	185,960	Wines.
3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935	3,632,272	Machinery and Millwork.
655,714	597,651	753,245	922,040	771,318	Matches.
7,671,152	10,671,928	6,512,649	6,128,280	5,920,409	Metals: Iron and Steel.
76,239	114,199	70,546	121,127	254,886	Brass.
1,580,587	2,745,411	1,849,093	494,323	252,331	Copper.‡
165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912	117,711	Zinc or Spelter.
344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704	264,484	Tin.
129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460	205,434	Lead.
86,628	147,715	77,279	14,223	5,787	German Silver.
280,697	257,989	158,606	227,305	136,078	Unenumerated.
858,179	1,022,042	682,869	862,277	1,429,384	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	2,950,711	Oils: Mineral.
158,070	190,847	180,216	155,072	157,945	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
509,507	548,869	503,051	541,116	765,346	Paints and Painters' Materials.
963,967	1,058,454	879,298	961,602	1,558,991	Paper and Pasteboard.
88,344	83,399	77,071	90,830	90,785	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
362,073	423,279	294,307	312,279	320,427	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751	Provisions.
4,268,598	6,089,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
131,244	352,661	381,978	609,410	650,383	Rubber Manufactures.
566,549	584,432	493,569	1,264,054	1,276,375	Salt.
97,314	150,585	201,156	95,337	69,089	Ships, parts of.
1,142,974	839,309	755,697	719,532	732,694	Silk: Raw.
2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,030	Manufactures.
476,138	500,400	555,492	563,505	673,112	Soap.
1,087,409	1,154,875	1,145,769	1,248,055	1,296,937	Spices.
420,214	466,528	346,596	378,665	516,961	Stationery.
9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210	Sugar.
126,887	139,436	126,448	119,080	133,768	Tallow.
139,690	152,409	176,950	225,353	178,985	Tea.
290,818	349,435	297,302	548,648	580,887	Tea-Chests.
462,596	501,923	481,757	534,343	834,215	Tobacco.
279,417	294,451	155,999	207,309	240,218	Toys and Requisites for Games.
293,149	353,986	239,276	211,271	244,130	Umbrellas and Fittings.
447,062	579,872	550,456	524,712	781,991	Wood, and Manufactures of.
134,990	132,891	109,583	154,973	166,971	Wool: Raw.
2,039,022	2,568,168	1,236,491	639,078	1,313,573	Manufactures.
2,900,380	3,409,263	2,775,794	2,949,001	3,883,846	All other Articles.
107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,748,013	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 136.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Boots and Shoes - *Pairs*	1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147
Clocks and Watches *No.*	508,137	489,321	547,704	647,160	799,389
Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons*	308,348	455,806	428,535	334,181	297,912
Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.*	157,529	125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795
Twist and Yarn - *Lb.*	37,315,737	41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910
Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards*	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745
Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.*	16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.*	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312
Blankets - - *Lb.*	*	*	*	*	*
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. *No.*	*	*	*	*	*
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards*	4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652
Thread, &c. - *Lb.*	500,261	473,463	456,949	395,988	476,693
Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.*	13,326,728	13,408,050	13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979
Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.*	584,500	1,908,008	495,485	223,336	190,693
Gums and Resins - „	148,875	132,365	155,554	139,153	153,671
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „	33,000	28,556	31,368	34,520	32,928
Horses - - - *No.*	8,327	6,400	7,552	11,444	9,886
Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.*	242,941	236,213	366,861	343 861	248,407
Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.*	4,357,994	3,590,127	3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151
Canvas - - *Yards*	1,671,820	1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835,406	1,882,065
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - *Galls.*	4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868
Spirits - - „	1,660,290	1,681,883	1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833
Wines - - „	347,051	337,724	338,500	331,514	335,716
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. *No.*	*	*	*	*	*
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - *Tons*	617,088	610,986	602,283	642,751	684,047
Brass - - - *Cwt.*	21,736	24,579	16,799	18,594	18,207
Copper‡ - - „	312,475	492,350	503,120	728,400	549,435
Zinc or Spelter - „	70,327	80,028	89,533	97,082	96,790
Tin - - - - „	32,171	37,142	38,621	36,936	36,807
Lead - - - - „	123,077	138,277	135,946	136,494	118,010
German Silver - „	27,885	20,383	22,310	23,055	22,836
Oils:					
Mineral - - *Galls.*	79,581,615	96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529
Animal, Essential and Vegetable. „	2,746,699	1,541,413	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724
Pitch, Tar and Dammer. *Cwt.*	285,563	291,444	287,606	293,007	281,863
Salt - - - - *Tons*	558,684	588,887	498,448	480,777	563,984
Silk, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105
Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards*	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.*	422,046	857,960	950,053	951,612	984,250
Soap - - - *Cwt.*	217,409	222,803	255,111	275,244	324,651
Spices - - - *Lb.*	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670
Sugar - - - *Cwt.*	11,179,940	12,078,384	12,609,683	14,782,376	12,241,837
Tallow - - - „	40,298	45,345	41,303	42,569	68,027
Tea - - - - *Lb.*	3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816
Tea-Chests - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	*
Timber - - *Cub. Tons*	99,557	92,365	89,179	106,825	92,373
Tobacco - - - *Lb.*	6,305,650	5,557,363	7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863
Umbrellas - - *No.*	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459
Wool, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527
Piece Goods - *Yards*	19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095
Shawls - - - *No.*	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271
Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.*	3,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034

* Not separately enumerated.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Articles.
2,683,091	3,295,038	2,121,975	1,419,962	1,585,882	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes.
786,114	846,273	413,798	535,389	446,954	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
653,694	559,190	392,238	131,725	49,114	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
548,071	56,077	85,950	25,089	33,431	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
50,035,210	44,171,167	42,864,340	40,426,924	29,529,569	*Lb.* Twist and Yarn.
3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	2,448,137,123	2,152,447,549	1,942,422,766	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
4,789,074	5,056,932	3,323,306	4,457,515	5,278,960	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
15,371,084	20,783,876	5,620,384	2,367,261	1,703,621	*Lb.* Blankets.
29,150	34,577	23,904	19,342	15,309	*No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
5,509,328	6,644,152	5,219,906	3,405,968	3,971,735	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
439,456	587,487	490,717	469,632	557,302	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
18,705,688	17,958,235	9,906,533	8,220,525	10,344,275	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
184,652	370,452	774,293	1,142,784	253,797	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
164,371	139,538	72,026	112,735	94,703	„ Gums and Resins.
35,571	37,682	27,462	32,692	43,816	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
6,874	7,867	10,744	8,450	15,784	*No.* Horses.
242,434	232,861	212,572	214,208	322,128	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
5,656,730	5,427,493	5,148,017	5,920,254	6,369,939	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,919,058	1,640,216	1,436,249	1,723,624	2,885,525	*Yards* Canvas.
					Liquors:
4,745,769	4,652,279	3,575,774	2,936,369	2,600,852	*Galls.* Malt, &c.
1,634,900	1,795,504	1,665,155	1,622,670	1,559,921	„ Spirits.
341,627	338,188	274,490	266,785	296,997	„ Wines.
3,089	4,419	3,456	4,304	6,705	*No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
					Metals:
729,468	1,018,248	608,635	424,597	257,169	*Tons* Iron and Steel.
19,186	28,519	19,251	28,967	55,610	*Cwt.* Brass.
444,992	746,870	510,032	115,591	33,975	„ Copper.‡
111,955	134,792	44,395	15,826	28,314	„ Zinc or Spelter.
35,580	42,695	38,505	28,788	28,778	„ Tin.
117,723	127,944	98,174	123,804	98,188	„ Lead.
16,403	25,824	13,491	2,400	653	„ German Silver.
					Oils:
95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	95,982,860	87,924,329	*Galls.* Mineral.
1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	„ Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
304,278	285,464	243,601	263,462	261,437	*Cwt.* Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
574,757	606,940	465,694	548,940	445,426	*Tons* Salt.
3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327	1,964,787	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,090	24,316,896	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed.
1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	916,932	804,024	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
350,617	362,860	404,485	374,251	380,161	*Cwt.* Soap.
143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509	151,569,548	147,170,786	*Lb.* Spices.
15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405	12,854,877	10,844,371	*Cwt.* Sugar.
64,105	67,476	60,354	52,233	49,377	„ Tallow.
4,521,310	4,772,532	5,476,790	6,202,146	4,568,303	*Lb.* Tea.
2,028,092	2,504,128	2,000,891	1,123,536	*	*No.* Tea-Chests.
76,602	96,148	76,700	70,425	86,256	*Cub. Tons* Timber.
2,352,118	2,457,690	2,219,515	2,437,225	3,377,665	*Lb.* Tobacco.
1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443	1,057,859	887,297	*No.* Umbrellas.
3,735,903	3,749,401	3,316,752	4,708,701	4,075,684	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
20,558,218	27,328,772	12,570,297	4,672,300	8,866,793	*Yards* Piece Goods.
2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	262,591	76,565	*No.* Shawls.
4,394,785	5,167,751	2,862,970	1,373,347	2,383,877	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 137.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

Countries.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836
Austria-Hungary	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924
Belgium	5,766,769	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270
Bulgaria	26,222	39,594	32,322	42,977	67,896
Denmark	18,464	23,153	10,416	28,714	20,721
France	7,358,468	6,152,654	7,685,923	10,102,730	9,162,078
Germany	13,886,938	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119
Greece	32,819	24,411	33,768	35,280	38,763
Holland	1,688,831	1,194,935	1,585,972	1,905,041	2,212,893
Italy	3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906
Norway	7,287	7,267	17,688	15,833	19,333
Portugal	13,488	27,545	26,964	24,423	26,873
Roumania	131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311
Russia	813,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206
Spain	1,065,175	1,680,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316
Sweden	120,857	112,888	139,252	275,944	176,205
Turkey in Europe	129,599	66,232	75,985	120,941	162,526
Other Countries	18,940	16,225	46,567	18,168	19,315
Total	68,995,662	54,721,174	71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	215,778	159,218	176,093	194,249	216,283
East African Protectorate†	149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111
Egypt	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334
German East Africa	134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	0	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515
Madagascar	11,140	10,162	16,313	11,414	13,103
Mauritius and Dependencies†	710,354	763,103	692,295	828,217	937,928
Natal	446,648	361,034	382,173	416,187	427,999
Portuguese East Africa	269,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608
Réunion	29,449	242	378	1,315	154,091
Seychelles	24,813	23,495	26,684	29,184	28,475
Somaliland (British & French)	24,141	38,596	48,187	28,231	47,354
Zanzibar and Pemba	262,522	263,967	210,923	264,981	291,130
Other Countries	67,067	27,814	20,573	21,272	37,024
Total	3,478,748	3,569,211	3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838
AMERICA:					
Canada	351,729	351,680	470,431	584,105	678,305
United States	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,393,786
West Indies	369,695	308,952	355,984	374,707	410,825
Argentine Republic	1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257
Brazil	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988
Chile	474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308
Peru	81,073	52,408	44,681	64,332	44,381
Uruguay	67,623	80,658	70,014	53,938	76,218
Other Countries	102,340	75,001	49,290	48,957	58,221
Total	12,308,482	11,715,136	12,428,645	11,831,742	13,195,280
ASIA:					
Aden	650,677	532,412	568,687	579,932	745,961
Arabia	325,232	356,537	365,566	557,495	595,615
Bahrein Islands	127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096	287,401
Celebes and other Islands	6,220	9,701	14,159	28,213	44,297
Ceylon	4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,529,826
China, Hong Kong	5,626,173	5,309,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761
" Treaty Ports	4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538
Federated Malay States	31	3,899	26,381	41,201	76,164
French Indo-China	384,099	383,607	427,239	506,757	491,694
Japan	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767
Java	788,126	406,359	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360
Macao	0	0	0	0	0
Persia	367,019	331,529	411,494	336,246	312,840
Philippines	99,889	73,120	94,357	99,853	211,942
Siam	205,456	277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201
Straits Settlements	4,524,357	3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658
Sumatra	119,884	117,749	160,977	161,943	178,670
Turkey in Asia	1,196,959	1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927
Other Countries	49,923	51,630	12,522	16,334	19,814
Total	28,756,968	27,905,767	33,592,110	38,564,913	42,173,436
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634
New Zealand	304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922
Sandwich Islands	39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125
Other Islands in the Pacific	125,246	43,838	22,087	41,943	73,328
Total	2,187,266	1,993,554	2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009
Grand Total	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
40,433,623	38,236,780	37,257,924	48,788,054†	52,274,633	United Kingdom.
4,834,774	6,649,886	3,011,943	0	0	Austria-Hungary.
8,758,162	8,043,230	3,505,519	154,015	0	Belgium.
30,951	25,746	23,511	0	0	Bulgaria.
47,236	98,111	66,040	27,736	6,853	Denmark.
10,502,714	11,788,462	5,886,578	6,270,422	9,487,197	France.
16,575,543	17,570,514	6,784,961	0	0	Germany.
44,026	63,176	84,782	37,863	0	Greece.
2,488,251	2,941,792	800,222	144,826	266,130	Holland.
4,600,736	5,223,411	4,570,495	5,952,230	6,435,568	Italy.
55,481	33,377	76,556	126,025	136,796	Norway.
27,116	38,773	78,870	141,394	104,486	Portugal.
192,639	258,808	121,349	21,125	0	Roumania.
1,328,586	1,636,149	1,239,749	3,622,717	3,781,372	Russia.
1,217,326	1,485,420	1,216,661	1,398,529	1,717,657	Spain.
212,018	281,644	299,421	204,004	46,139	Sweden.
97,958	70,825	27,871	40	0	Turkey in Europe.
15,965	14,562	148,857	263,896	198,044	Other Countries.
91,463,105	94,460,666	65,201,309	67,152,876	74,454,875	Total.
					AFRICA:
266,197	243,929	255,580	281,407	292,500	Cape Colony.
266,957	272,231	234,981	291,237	504,164	East African Protectorate.
1,252,288	1,460,299	1,199,048	1,436,419	2,053,548	Egypt.
286,719	254,710	101,879	0	4,337	German East Africa.
95,436	176,214	191,743	77,169	57,084	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
22,979	22,352	14,075	23,055	54,266	Madagascar.
896,198	821,696	1,011,083	769,903	1,053,291	Mauritius and Dependencies.
548,160	535,103	625,749	676,843	820,241	Natal.
391,481	325,089	293,869	200,753	231,447	Portuguese East Africa.
84,272	32,262	2,115	4,980	37,091	Réunion.
27,081	27,082	24,914	19,550	40,830	Seychelles.
41,154	53,987	41,568	33,546	38,108	Somaliland (British & French)*
211,165	233,792	168,527	179,937	333,444	Zanzibar and Pemba.
53,045	63,915	33,924	96,492	186,629	Other Countries.
4,443,132	4,522,661	4,199,055	4,091,291	5,706,980	Total.
					AMERICA:
956,822	952,016	759,627	1,061,617	969,499	Canada.
12,526,696	14,518,894	11,561,669	14,098,170	20,757,433	United States.
514,430	561,575	721,812	1,107,264	1,722,037	West Indies.
2,162,508	2,090,302	1,630,725	2,079,634	1,712,172	Argentine Republic.
104,657	102,590	25,712	221,829	288,049	Brazil.
604,257	709,496	511,459	754,648	1,069,459	Chile.
81,625	70,036	80,309	81,941	148,379	Peru.
95,647	115,115	62,528	69,565	41,833	Uruguay.
68,001	100,317	108,297	138,509	85,688	Other Countries.
17,114,643	19,220,341	15,462,138	19,613,177	26,794,549	Total.
					ASIA:
834,040	815,666	801,743	829,765	1,252,465	Aden.
533,133	808,246	518,321	645,328	965,811	Arabia.
288,999	337,902	169,252	293,974	471,266	Bahrein Islands.
64,160	48,802	60,538	46,484	48,855	Celebes and other Islands.
5,974,001	5,865,696	5,032,688	6,120,034	6,761,970	Ceylon.
6,251,910	5,102,006	2,808,896	2,746,420	2,757,603	China, Hong Kong.
7,337,009	3,801,207	2,687,836	3,577,770	3,878,595	" Treaty Ports.
121,575	131,428	79,221	80,895	102,106	Federated Malay States.
285,688	509,435	709,003	487,479	1,054,706	French Indo-China.
12,472,839	15,115,884	10,435,606	12,271,055	17,578,901	Japan.
2,159,732	1,285,303	1,225,904	1,203,069	1,862,290	Java.
236,420	18,295	0	0	5,717	Macao.
338,282	438,833	383,646	825,927	1,251,596	Persia.
264,888	54,217	81,797	57,482	164,506	Philippines.
517,041	621,945	617,238	614,886	649,442	Siam.
6,006,663	4,367,462	3,364,902	3,336,643	4,016,578	Straits Settlements.
180,599	125,981	183,440	221,039	412,215	Sumatra.
1,455,649	1,784,649	1,034,437	534,843	1,143,786	Turkey in Asia.
37,215	42,905	16,333	37,100	88,368	Other Countries.
45,360,134	41,275,862	30,210,801	33,930,193	44,466,776	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
1,954,842	2,728,533	2,625,389	2,967,685	3,215,974	Australia.
370,220	372,552	404,681	414,056	518,846	New Zealand.
133,739	175,641	187,233	154,094	232,300	Sandwich Islands.
59,474	44,743	32,711	32,819	45,421	Other Islands in the Pacific.
2,518,275	3,321,469	3,250,014	3,568,654	4,012,541	Total.
160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191	155,435,721	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands.

† Includes the value of wheat exported on Government account.

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 52-3.

No. 138.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	143,909	105,746	129,911	154,737	182,787
Apparel	97,794	81,028	86,609	104,882	115,928
Bran and Pollards†	585,494	426,798	444,385	454,049	629,428
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	102,969	136,808	154,569	160,437	188,057
Candles	103,199	90,989	88,024	102,389	105,844
Coal, Coke, &c.	393,047	336,743	447,590	513,388	513,956
Coffee	743,014	926,653	730,936	887,742	897,450
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	365,185	425,177	495,194	472,164	546,570
Cotton, Raw	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627
„ Twist and Yarn	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097
„ Manufactures	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	95,116	102,821	101,359	156,477	120,343
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:					
Indigo	424,849	326,986	234,544	223,529	250,535
Myrobalans	393,017	381,353	400,028	465,097	333,520
Other sorts	177,381	138,534	115,945	186,998	189,735
Fish	157,645	187,409	232,628	277,619	264,818
Fruits & Vegetables	193,863	187,029	227,670	278,234	317,238
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	405,202	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885
Gram	224,041	58,315	306,639	231,575	1,831,759
Jawar and Bajra	289,971	130,730	206,681	124,377	127,563
Maize*	*	*	*	*	*
Pulse	403,007	274,647	476,129	674,520	1,346,281
Rice	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681
Wheat	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972
Wheat-flour	373,684	347,423	395,877	420,978	530,850
Other sorts	29,022	28,573	242,720	69,815	706,370
Gums and Resins	49,117	37,723	39,445	59,394	70,324
Hemp, Raw	537,570	397,892	397,128	409,819	477,216
Hides and Skins, Raw	4,701,201	5,559,103	6,434,147	5,996,131	6,295,718
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,599,821	2,752,367	2,645,735	2,727,069	2,989,936
Horn and Hornmeal	109,985	104,270	129,226	156,336	144,206
Jute, Raw	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734
„ Manufactures	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101
Lac (of all sorts)	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	426,743	393,745	417,719	441,812	503,402
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	779,543	567,825	708,443	934,915	1,049,581
Mica	228,161	126,834	154,078	188,983	207,778
Oil-cake	501,160	597,608	553,366	559,594	690,920
Oils	440,761	482,995	538,041	572,539	722,985
Opium	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060
Paraffin Wax	131,355	146,627	266,820	368,008	349,334
Provisions	262,563	243,502	259,048	277,759	301,275
Rubber, Raw	38,560	21,269	33,994	106,450	230,603
Saltpetre	278,954	302,351	260,936	248,154	214,399
Seeds	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,883
Silk, Raw	425,210	360,338	338,383	337,019	305,589
„ Manufactures	55,395	48,848	54,487	51,267	43,430
Spices	351,316	390,222	472,316	539,617	619,374
Sugar	83,399	83,881	70,359	104,244	97,705
Tea	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952
Tobacco	195,453	154,778	170,552	212,662	271,665
Wood, and Manufactures of	551,242	384,110	465,637	722,086	635,864
Wool, Raw	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209
„ Manufactures	181,287	166,986	160,407	180,542	186,064
All other Articles	1,195,780	1,211,306	1,048,226	1,315,547	1,452,624
Total	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
222,200	245,087	141,936	131,523	159,125	Animals, Living.
106,399	100,760	67,771	53,708	84,561	Apparel.
699,015	478,780	420,328	465,137	282,097	Bran and Pollards.†
204,239	182,045	196,318	198,434	217,835	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
115,964	157,890	149,840	116,822	123,627	Candles.
589,266	461,424	351,992	491,667	508,129	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,043,503	1,024,402	1,102,515	657,955	697,228	Coffee.
557,018	604,190	383,790	481,333	439,654	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
18,890,196	27,361,655	22,355,784‡	16,646,760‡	22,817,636‡	Cotton, Raw.
6,611,230	6,554,873	4,190,987	4,615,244	4,998,848	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,522,387	1,525,099	1,149,365	1,788,729	3,507,576	„ Manufactures.
124,943	138,093	97,732	155,448	349,077	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:
146,755	141,938	599,691	1,385,795	1,382,931	Indigo.
414,280	379,626	350,450	470,157	413,103	Myrobalans.
175,812	171,962	127,896	230,944	191,415	Other sorts.
250,685	261,584	235,846	284,126	305,982	Fish.
318,626	412,762	342,622	400,333	400,625	Fruits and Vegetables.
					Grain and Pulse:
3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	1,509,114	Barley.
794,120	415,104	156,195	224,590	274,318	Gram.
218,514	576,164	743,441	288,102	259,167	Jawar and Bajra.
136,861	13,969	8,191	24,332	163,042	Maize.*
1,118,910	711,009	676,143	972,159	1,735,560	Pulse.
21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840	10,303,497	12,497,063	Rice.
11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,94[illegible]	5,627,106§	5,969,971§	Wheat.
717,795	834,068	611,922	746,812	842,573	Wheat-flour.
9,712	6,978	9,822	26,193	18,757	Other sorts.
54,519	66,080	38,640	33,394	50,627	Gums and Resins.
642,373	682,319	662,889	683,583	1,015,071	Hemp, Raw.
7,845,484	7,815,276	5,211,716	6,530,192	9,605,732	Hides and Skins, Raw.
3,068,333	2,817,166	3,158,918	3,740,759	6,211,877	„ Dressed and Tanned.
164,140	106,013	57,791	38,909	52,473	Horn and Hornmeal.
18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736	Jute, Raw.
15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934	27,769,727	„ Manufactures.
1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	Lac (of all sorts).
646,043	629,870	377,785	295,777	374,924	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
1,478,667	1,462,994	1,064,743	1,457,179	2,471,752	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
341,349	302,564	191,066	208,496	341,255	Mica.
821,387	920,249	709,219	757,501	660,697	Oil-cake.
571,945	657,085	701,357	812,571	1,007,151	Oils.
7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123	1,397,680	Opium.
400,198	448,736	548,135	542,476	677,957	Paraffin Wax.
320,060	362,939	303,195	351,257	452,592	Provisions.
394,260	524,486	622,015	844,482	1,054,419	Rubber, Raw.
237,251	205,598	285,575	459,124	700,864	Saltpetre.
15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	10,962,145	Seeds.
278,248	164,943	79,387	160,803	328,796	Silk, Raw.
49,189	37,873	23,018	22,484	36,217	„ Manufactures.
621,875	609,404	638,615	619,242	722,926	Spices.
169,780	91,649	58,727	62,786	175,604	Sugar.
8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649	Tea.
255,762	319,566	245,356	293,390	346,637	Tobacco.
809,582	714,092	625,719	532,394	466,464	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	2,527,298	2,519,872	Wool, Raw.
172,160	167,349	113,164	160,447	206,647	„ Manufactures.
1,432,958	1,638,068	1,208,062	1,375,486	1,768,437	All other Articles.
160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191§	155,435,721§	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only. ‡ Including Kapok.
§ Includes value of wheat exported on Government account.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 139.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.		1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Animals, Living	*No.*	383,228	356,414	417,537	466,462	527,706
Bran and Pollards†	*Tons*	226,498	156,665	180,411	188,939	233,237
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	62,207	90,389	97,925	99,938	93,894
Candles	*Lb.*	5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643	5,414,675	5,645,733
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	727,881	571,582	758,828	889,601	873,987
Coffee	*Cwt.*	244,234	302,022	232,645	272,249	241,085
Coir (excluding Cordage)	„	517,425	584,884	690,471	654,212	759,644
Cotton, Raw	„	8,562,024	6,798,411	8,968,043	8,686,400	7,328,523
„ Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	215,575,798	235,469,089	227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	74,191,321	78,018,634	94,167,286	99,836,515	81,540,420
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939	19,155
Myrobalans	„	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661
Other Sorts	„	203,884	182,619	158,903	199,489	210,845
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	„	1,637,745	188,457	448,885	266,914	5,848,560
Gram	„	853,873	151,557	1,069,936	909,012	6,934,840
Jawar and Bajra	„	1,125,993	459,480	826,349	519,054	446,158
Maize	„	*	*	*	*	*
Pulse	„	1,190,431	735,531	1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185
Rice	„	38,253,323	30,251,470	39,205,013	47,906,731	52,477,427
Wheat	„	17,609,183	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324
Wheat-Flour	„	744,380	602,087	701,082	805,037	1,030,915
Other Sorts	„	105,769	106,504	1,066,284	334,631	2,920,695
Gums and Resins	„	41,388	33,699	36,192	47,199	49,090
Hemp, Raw	„	658,607	472,641	480,695	500,187	530,949
Hides and Skins, Raw	„	989,882	1,238,685	1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163
„ Dressed and Tanned	„	283,316	313,697	310,661	293,729	329,685
Horn and Hornmeal	„	74,073	77,257	88,876	84,874	85,147
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	790,580	893,995	730,418	636,623	810,155
„ Bags	*No.*	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,894,141
„ Cloth	*Yards*	789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	362,748	380,816	554,796	421,628	428,006
Manures	*Tons*	105,901	96,309	99,842	104,143	111,892
Metals, Manganese Ore	„	548,420	438,013	500,344	572,979	536,077
„ Other	„	18,482	12,037	25,644	29,304	40,779
Mica	*Cwt.*	38,922	26,392	33,963	42,593	48,871
Oil Cake	„	2,116,202	2,366,935	2,215,121	2,294,856	2,764,438
Oils	*Galls.*	9,156,737	6,369,385	9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805
Opium	*Cwt.*	89,976	93,726	79,659	63,030	52,945
Paraffin Wax	„	87,564	92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284
Rubber, Raw	„	2,990	1,964	1,611	3,885	8,951
Saltpetre	„	363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657	274,562
Seeds	„	23,304,688	16,637,821	27,680,704	31,432,873	30,013,530
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612	1,850,551	1,749,946
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	703,258	617,497	786,641	821,387	742,018
Spices	*Lb.*	25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,078
Sugar	*Cwt.*	219,407	195,263	144,843	201,826	201,283
Tea	*Lb.*	227,021,657	233,961,538	249,412,934	254,301,089	260,778,218
Teak	*Cub. tons*	39,539	27,214	35,628	53,088	48,375
Tobacco	*Lb.*	21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284	28,485,248
Wool, Raw	„	39,780,690	43,865,760	59,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Articles.	
544,588	448,088	281,836	309,458	334,260	*No.*	Animals, Living.
228,971	221,994	194,588	† 213,228	150,635	*Tons*	Bran and Pollards.†
91,281	84,533	85,676	94,873	101,158	*Cwt.*	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
6,157,202	8,395,078	7,991,505	6,224,104	6,532,066	*Lb.*	Candles.
881,239	723,641	594,286	805,290	832,118	*Tons*	Coal, &c.
266,978	259,900	290,394	176,685	191,081	*Cwt.*	Coffee.
733,644	787,074	480,795	549,483	574,736	„	Coir (excluding Cordage)
7,377,512	10,626,312	10,365,068	8,869,911	8,519,308	„	Cotton, Raw.
203,961,357	197,978,265	133,619,273	160,231,736	160,416,911	*Lb.*	„ Twist and Yarn.
86,519,022	89,233,716	67,194,430	113,465,214	244,745,475	*Yards*	„ Piece Goods, &c.
11,857	10,939	17,142	41,932	33,539	*Cwt.*	Dyes: Indigo.
1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	1,392,663	1,081,209	„	„ Myrobalans.
204,537	229,986	154,056	246,559	181,504	„	„ Other Sorts.
						Grain and Pulse:
12,303,532	3,808,006	586,334	3,315,149	4,188,914	„	Barley.
2,898,384	1,391,934	465,968	649,886	761,930	„	Gram.
637,829	1,685,884	2,104,125	836,911	720,879	„	Jawar and Bajra.
530,618	57,613	28,570	81,314	497,464	„	Maize.
4,061,200	2,292,565	1,762,305	2,200,709	3,327,748	„	Pulse.
55,263,287	49,006,980	31,237,568	27,348,242	32,710,918	„	Rice.
33,203,742	24,044,105	14,127,655	13,057,573‡	14,673,263‡	„	Wheat.
1,370,401	1,588,245	1,079,708	1,172,169	1,369,955	„	Wheat-Flour.
27,846	19,235	25,414	57,040	41,887	„	Other Sorts.
36,785	47,073	29,156	23,850	28,832	„	Gums and Resins.
623,269	711,548	670,227	608,267	701,196	„	Hemp, Raw.
1,797,179	1,631,798	1,139,610	1,331,532	1,470,925	„	Hides and Skins, Raw.
363,670	304,621	334,425	399,324	485,309	„	„ Dressed and Tanned.
100,757	79,819	48,729	22,849	28,393	„	Horn and Hornmeal.
876,294	768,451	505,095	600,113	539,768	*Tons*	Jute, Raw.
311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,393	794,152,705	804,966,696	*No.*	„ Bags.
1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	1,230,125,789	*Yards*	„ Cloth.
428,163	339,161	366,692	417,320	381,349	*Cwt.*	Lac (of all sorts).
139,967	127,433	74,602	60,178	61,653	*Tons*	Manures.
708,081	718,049	440,590	472,563	631,083	„	Metals, Manganese.
118,591	104,778	73,115	89,507	142,832	„	„ Other.
66,574	53,891	32,972	33,717	59,521	*Cwt.*	Mica.
3,235,703	3,506,272	2,738,634	3,005,724	2,499,928	„	Oil Cake.
24,489,692	25,991,315	30,245,651	33,081,357	30,904,841	*Galls.*	Oils.
43,505	16,858	15,912	12,878	12,760	*Cwt.*	Opium.
268,310	303,153	373,010	373,589	454,867	„	Paraffin Wax.
14,627	23,264	32,825	47,088	67,383	„	Rubber, Raw.
296,770	268,070	327,982	414,047	525,396	„	Saltpetre.
24,536,676	31,652,825	19,077,971	13,999,263	18,564,561	„	Seeds.
1,677,841	1,203,098	516,282	1,262,803	1,544,103	*Lb.*	Silk, Raw.
825,389	622,222	367,209	294,288	417,822	*Yards*	„ Piece Goods &c.
38,659,729	40,237,002	40,617,825	37,756,338	36,631,855	*Lb.*	Spices.
320,150	191,930	109,365	85,299	266,665	*Cwt.*	Sugar.
278,518,411	289,473,591	300,733,434	338,470,262	291,402,608	*Lb.*	Tea.
61,421	50,737	44,626	32,403	25,437	*Cub. tons.*	Teak.
21,693,607	30,023,326	18,681,525	26,345,033	29,107,089	*Lb.*	Tobacco.
53,426,568	48,922,061	44,610,287	65,023,752	48,107,664	„	Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.
‡ Includes wheat exported on Government account.

No. 140.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom -	566,359	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755	1,166,419	1,167,110	1,298,716
Other Countries - -	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,233	62,269	62,818	61,541
Total - -	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,988	1,228,688	1,229,928	1,360,257
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate.	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410	89,123	168,691	200,042
German East Africa -	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487	0	3,402
Mauritius and Dependencies.	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050	23,424	68,041	60,087
Portuguese East Africa	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374	47,155	57,662	70,622
Zanzibar and Pemba -	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,057	58,638	61,030	63,089	46,615	52,578	138,011
Other Countries - -	57,176	56,441	63,107	69,573	68,312	73,387	97,642	44,872	96,142	151,939
Total - -	322,948	258,239	304,633	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412	280,676	443,114	624,703
AMERICA:										
All Countries - -	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182	78,972	29,440
ASIA:										
Aden - - - -	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000	86,341	124,124	381,644
Arabia - - - -	175,381	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,898	369,075	333,639	206,105	193,298	342,762
Bahrein Islands - -	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489	96,525	69,641	161,107
Ceylon - - -	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,143	160,705	107,286	136,598	231,264
China, Hong Kong -	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395	74,578	77,389	95,061
Persia - - - -	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,993	498,990	341,031	379,423	919,464
Straits Settlements -	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441	103,987	163,740	227,028
Turkey in Asia - -	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831	101,989	202,947	575,028
Other Countries - -	104,065	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,777	73,563	53,640	129,172	203,905
Total - -	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,053	1,171,482	1,476,332	3,137,263
AUSTRALASIA - - -	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,247	6,766	2,276	3,772
Total - -	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	5,155,435

N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

No. 141.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel - - - -	124,337	97,941	103,166	123,273	146,258	77,416	79,446	85,942	89,558	67,400
Cotton Manufactures -	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657	541,791	693,809	1,661,453
„ Twist and Yarn -	60,505	37,715	59,990	55,909	48,282	46,750	57,414	37,071	42,217	83,913
Fruits & Vegetables -	48,971	60,921	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,092	86,570	317,037	342,635
Gums and Resins - -	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860	51,505	54,354	95,281
Hardware* - - -	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607	69,106	55,679	86,196
Metals - - - -	138,156	89,909	97,036	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392	89,941	93,767	236,923
Sugar - - - -	67,385	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444	670,853	239,880	565,421
Wool, Raw - - -	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510	333,087	681,463	693,149
Other Articles - - -	787,009	732,477	766,277	845,341	798,643	993,051	1,119,797	771,028	962,858	1,323,064
Total - -	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	5,155,435

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods *Yds.*	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,400	91,129,398
„ Twist & Yarn *Lb.*	1,090,028	672,863	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724	763,862	1,509,365
Gums and Resins - *Cwt.*	39,653	40,510	38,622	52,261	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383	50,915
Metals - - *Tons.*	13,284	13,678	17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,575	12,124
Sugar - - *Cwt.*	110,645	120,958	165,854	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,815	216,324	474,456
Wool, Raw - *Lb.*	5,262,962	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,923,433	16,842,037	13,120,881

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 142.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	39,028	56,886	30,759	23,215	16,388	25,228	42,196	61,684	91,964	452,939
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111	216,108	129,031	395,491
Books and Printed Matter.	88,295	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543	8,725	7,990	4,641
Building and Engineering Materials.	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900	67,075	42,081	43,417
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	60,305	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565	182,815	312,038
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492	17,221	5,995
Cotton Manufactures -	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179	37,004	42,179	353,450
Flax Manufactures -	19,475	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202	90,890	503,326
Hardware and Cutlery	321,119	08,409	233,453	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853	284,273	295,961	541,290
Instruments and Apparatus.	115,985	135,690	10,687	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834	183,150	173,823	268,414
Machinery and Millwork	180,371	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,799	212,518	129,043	138,358
Metals - - - - -	540,343	379,847	337,699	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222	920,499	1,011,980
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	126,213	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086	156,228	146,328	252,546
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,684,559	2,272,999	979,041	162,874
Ships, Parts of - -	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915	8,410	13,445	567,504
Telegraph Materials -	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995	101,935	79,590	125,477
Woollen Manufactures -	97,142	58,608	32,893	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806	54,289	75,324	246,182
All other Articles - -	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806	315,474	341,648	351,957	704,814	1,689,875
Total - -	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797

No. 143.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968	13,264	6,681	2,459
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926	27,940	714,110	482,182
Metals - - - - -	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,602	6,864	33,248	108,141
All other Articles - -	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,967	44,157	43,318	47,219	341,504	646,079	847,489
Total - -	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118*	1,440,271†

* Excludes 4,599,303*l.*, the value of wheat, &c., exported on Government account.
† „ 2,835,270*l.*, „ „ „ „

No. 144.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
			Gold.		
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,878,695	3,335,443	7,642,434	10,734,157	11,638,870
Austria-Hungary	2,153	927	24,263	59,913	7,804
France	24,220	4,377	1,017,261	317,475	669,615
Malta	—	—	—	19,000	19,395
Other Countries	146	143	2,318	—	6,033
Total	5,905,214	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	1,638	1,639	677	—	13,000
Egypt	1,658,321	99,216	4,690,714	4,433,484	5,456,255
Cape Colony	0	5,000	15,000	10,000	—
Natal	100,250	84,262	46,835	365	69,154
Other Countries	1,300	1,205	704	1,898	2,051
Total	1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460
America:					
United States	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:					
Aden	125,530 *12,025*	99,374 *1*	173,970 *7,000*	193,187	447,214
Arabia	189,741	14,936	4,774	1,026	805
Ceylon	15,604	62,261	51,548	66,978	75,069
China, Hong-Kong	680,114	528,878	580,899	409,809	157,958
„ Treaty Ports	5,629	160	—	—	142,024
Straits Settlements	104,445	19,425	140,808	85,229	267,850
Turkey in Asia	299,016	355,663	336,167	362,654	338,968
Other Countries	1,480	12,102	1,546 *2,000*	253	6,876
Total	1,433,584	1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764
Australasia	4,734,787	977,869	1,948,430	1,899,581	8,343,463
Total, Private	13,823,069	5,602,820	16,678,348	18,595,009	27,662,404
„ Government	*12,025*	*1*	*9,000*	—	—
Total Value	13,835,094	5,602,821	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,662,404
„ Quantity Oz.	*3,380,405	1,334,107	4,095,042	4,527,061	6,871,312
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	5,963,298 *4,064,382*	7,984,246	6,632,770	5,970,070 *39*	6,961,591 *27*
France	88	24,553	60,557	—	—
Other Countries	86	189	128	87	93
Total	10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,455	5,970,196	6,961,711
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	64,208	79,043	42,542	13,333	333
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	156,493	102,527	384	—	—
Other Countries	1,429	1,716	898	677	1,288
Total	222,130	183,286	43,824	14,010	1,621
America:					
United States	—	10,622	26,883	21,801	15,333
Asia:					
Aden	26,494 *2,537*	60,976 *5,776*	18,963 *1,849*	6,803 *1,691*	179 *664*
Arabia	167,085 *10,667*	54,506 *10,133*	32,574	29,532	49,684 *4,990*
Bahrein Islands	105,957	64,545	11,309	13,333	35,065
Ceylon	221,188	122,691	108,743	128,371	5,729
China, Hong-Kong	305,741 *362,038*	148,071	174,741	333,280	87,741
„ Treaty Ports	83,175 *1,712,685*	221,202	435,881	648,379	46,050
Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	75,353 *33,814*	55,368 *53,834*	34,033 *54,084*	48,981 *44,123*	48,975 *26,822*
Siam	—	—	3,408	1,623	14,713
Straits Settlements	303,068 *111,231*	246	247,656	33,413	6,286
Turkey in Asia	57,617	73,777	98,129	74,313	64,587
Other Countries	1,212	2,966 *5,133*	—	1,000	—
Total	3,579,862	879,223	1,221,370	1,364,842	391,485
Australasia	524,725	477,838	342,769	524,718	614,678
Total, Private	8,057,217	9,485,082	8,272,368	7,849,714	7,952,325
„ Government	*6,297,354*	*74,876*	*55,933*	*45,853*	*32,503*
Total Value	14,354,571	9,559,957	8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828
„ Quantity Oz.	106,358,274	85,048,761	75,501,745	69,272,819	70,378,747
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value	28,189,665	15,102,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED; QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
9,950,196	11,085,013	5,160,902	1,914,801	269,057	United Kingdom.
192,347	39,101	3,547	—	—	Austria-Hungary.
79,371	18,843	3,300	128	—	France.
15,290	7,900	5,600	—	—	Malta.
4,345	2,515	—	—	—	Other Countries.
10,241,549	11,153,372	5,173,349	1,914,929	269,057	Total.
—	—	—	—	3,268	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
7,963,666	4,451,516	569,227	51,999	83,083	Egypt.
—	—	—	—	—	Cape Colony.
58,649	11,547	12,049	2,272	6,091,123	Natal.
887	—	—	2,946	45,177*	Other Countries.
8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	57,217	6,222,651	Total.
—	5,000	—	—	387,095	AMERICA: United States.
288,914	347,842	278,410 / *1*	169,502	141,335	ASIA: Aden.
3,089	7,827	5,834	9,120	6,857	Arabia.
75,002	18	34	5	0	Ceylon.
102,582	108,892	24,849	10,952	96,505	China, Hong-Kong.
319,746	391,118	380,204	162,312	646,998	„ Treaty Ports.
837,153	695,560	70,103	1,954	376	Straits Settlements.
450,817	507,475	304,616 / *181*	183,089 / *25,000*	292,641	Turkey in Asia.
8,784	11,449	27,431	12,801	558,187†	Other Countries.
2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	574,735	1,742,899	Total.
7,176,352	1,125,989	289,594	974,240	270,211	AUSTRALASIA.
27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	3,496,121	8,891,913	Total, Private.
—	—	*182*	*25,000*	—	„ Government.
27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	3,521,121	8,891,913	Total Value.
6,813,489	4,593,163	1,705,088	832,772	2,282,923	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
5,197,137	4,247,481	5,687,250	2,783,426	80,359 / *5,677,293*	EUROPE: United Kingdom.
5,411,248	*3,816,138*	*10,780*	—		
—	—	7,777	—	—	France.
292	68	10	—	—	Other Countries.
10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,826	2,783,426	5,757,652	Total.
10,541	486	10,336	—	28	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
—	62,000	—	—	100,000	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
300	1,174	1,604 / *3,445*	1,233	58,552	Other Countries.
10,841	63,660	15,385	1,233	158,580	Total.
140,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	27,000 / *322,602*	AMERICA: United States.
1,395	18,995	45,269	54,647	20,489	ASIA: Aden.
527	*2,143*	*3,065*	*721*	*94,650*	
57,771	98,654	84,525	45,979	30,623	Arabia.
127,934	111,298	208,740	87,642	107,056	Bahrein Islands.
1,508	14,611 / *9,310*	8,459	1,764	2,718 / *13,870*	Ceylon.
102,040 / *300,000*	16,303	331,557	441,554	66,606 / *1,477,783*	China, Hong-Kong.
219,261 / *1,357,391*	173,931 / *676,722*	328,395	294,506	191,522 / *7,429,785*	„ Treaty Ports.
—	3	—	52,432	153,373 / *105,616*	Japan.
85,470 / *20,000*	95,659 / *38,952*	117,267	42,528 / *34,434*	10,179 / *154,090*	Persia.
4,886	1,454	1,621	20,614	8,893	Siam.
2,202	4,289	180	10,309	10,358 / *47,200*	Straits Settlements.
122,268	130,650	38,083 / *40*	39,133	38,255 / *7,258*	Turkey in Asia.
—	1 / *633*	—	533	1,233 / *147*	Other Countries.
2,402,653	1,393,608	1,167,201	1,126,796	9,971,604	Total.
521,972	606,997 / *2,238*	474,588	516,583	132,458 / *373,304*	AUSTRALASIA.
6,604,812	5,596,025	7,377,884	4,407,350	1,039,702	Total, Private.
7,089,166	*4,546,136*	*25,116*	*35,088*	*15,703,498*	„ Government.
13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	4,443,038	16,743,200	Total Value.
107,190,427	79,834,999	64,160,128	39,833,279	116,959,115	„ Quantity Oz.
41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

* Including 42,757*l.* imported from Portuguese East Africa.
† Including 555,941*l.* imported from Japan.

No. 145.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
			Gold.		
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,201,143	2,166,364 / *240,249*	2,190,128	2,205,058	2,250,242
Other Countries	19	50	43	10	2,760
Total	2,201,162	2,406,663	2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002
Africa:—Egypt	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	598	20	1,104	635
Total	—	598	20	1,104	635
Asia:					
Arabia	7,057	3,368	996	4,101	10,729
Bahrein Islands	18,488	12,512	11,827	14,321	59,314
Ceylon	99	208,505	97	129	72,788
China, Hong-Kong	89	2,559	2,166	499	529
Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	3,208	—	16,593 / *2,000*	265	22,372 / *5,000*
Straits Settlements	6,184	55,302	619	366,411	2,529
Turkey in Asia	20,282	9,373	9,813	8,184	62,253
Other Countries	40	97 / *200*	39	9,158	69
Total	55,447	291,916	44,150	403,068	235,583
Australasia	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,256,609	2,458,728	2,232,341	2,609,240	2,484,220
„ Government	—	*240,449*	*2,000*	—	*5,000*
Total, Value	2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220
„ Quantity Oz.	*599,065	*708,769	*589,906	683,638	647,286
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	3,499	3,125	3,207	3,318	3,298
Other Countries	63	2	6	12	1
Total	3,562	3,127	3,213	3,330	3,299
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	150,297	63,333	90,427	175,333	173,400
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	213,627	200,033	81,597	130,007	3,273
Other Countries	85	236	98	428	574*
Total	364,009	263,602	172,122	305,768	177,247
Asia:					
Aden	467	7,329	5,000 / *800*	333 / 2,933	—
Arabia	139,693	129,054	197,525	228,872	190,737
Bahrein Islands	162,692	67,983	290,793	308,491	316,291
Ceylon	308,670	249,755	507,030	474,933	216,787
China, Hong-Kong	214,727	609,183	518,041	485,815	3,333,552
„ Treaty Ports	10,654	82,809	70,496	—	—
Persia	66,771 / *80*	34,337 / *1,200*	100,826 / *867*	106,390 / *2,863*	85,780 / *3,045*
Siam	59,733	20,258	7,637	48,240	20,417
Straits Settlements	34,854	36,459	144,747	171,794	58,425
Turkey in Asia	7,645	8,423 / *133*	12,450 / *140*	1,914 / *160*	18,553 / *146*
Other Countries	733 / *1,435*	69 / *600*	—	207	2,438
Total	1,008,154	1,247,592	1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171
Australasia	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,374,210	1,512,388	2,029,880	2,136,087	4,423,526
„ Government	*1,515*	*1,933*	*1,807*	*5,956*	*3,191*
Total, Value	1,375,725	1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717
„ Quantity Oz.	*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	14,396,030	38,149,647
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,264,037 *2,382,613*	2,299,218	1,006,393 *238,000*	2,026,232	8,727	United Kingdom.
—	29	40	—	8	Other Countries.
4,646,650	2,299,247	1,244,433	2,026,232	8,735	Total.
—	365	— *300,000*	—	10,252	AFRICA:—Egypt.
52	3,081	1,767	2,916	2,267 *2,134*	Other Countries.
52	3,446	301,767	2,916	14,653	Total.
					ASIA:
17,531	57,057	14,042	8,070	—	Arabia.
97,301	191,813	46,433	6,986	—	Bahrein Islands.
12,284	100,345	152,482	32,424	19,523	Ceylon.
1,057	507	56	14,938	2	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	0	2,120,000	—	Japan.
4,750 *2,250*	21,187	19,530	—	—	Persia.
17,184	591,093	254,515	26,218	427	Straits Settlements.
54,623	3,707	4,340	—	*25,000*	Turkey in Asia.
6,033	1	2	22,750	—	Other Countries.
213,013	965,710	491,400	2,131,386	44,952	Total.
—	2	5	—	7	AUSTRALASIA.
2,474,852	3,268,405	1,499,605	4,260,534	41,213	Total, Private.
2,384,863	—	*538,000*	—	*27,134*	„ Government.
4,859,715	3,268,405	2,037,605	4,260,534	68,347	Total Value.
1,251,418	843,726	527,105	1,093,919	17,523	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
					EUROPE:
3,094	3,059 *19*	4,462 *137,000*	10,477	64,886	United Kingdom.
16	—	1	50	—	Other Countries.
3,110	3,078	141,463	10,527	64,886	Total.
					AFRICA:
170,400	230,333	83,483	85,291 *96,667*	560,000	East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
2,126	2,969	68,870 *466,667*	4,514	989	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
218	223	—	260 †*100,000*	982,019† *68,265†*	Other Countries.
172,744	233,525	619,020	286,732	1,611,273	Total.
					ASIA:
— *2,533*	—	709 *53,333*	183 *27,333*	0 *47,220*	Aden.
176,305	124,411	32,522	32,457 *1,233*	272,933 *14,733*	Arabia.
456,634	234,795	111,734	262,980	550,400	Bahrein Islands.
238,155	546,859 *20,000*	290,213 *26,667*	200,019	533,347	Ceylon.
967,123	142,807	52	—	84	China, Hong-Kong.
413	—	—	—	40,000	„ Treaty Ports.
51,647	17,517	22,613	2,180	84,312	Persia.
2,993	*287*	*933*	*2,553*	*48,833*	
35,156	61,784	13,333	5,000	20,967	Siam.
75,058	65,813	59,601	72,631	95,996	Straits Settlements.
41,653	67	12,033	200	—	Turkey in Asia.
261	227	*101,460*	*305,514*	*777,334*	
4,343	2,333	2,946 *15*	13,778	47,293 *200*	Other Countries.
2,052,274	1,216,900	728,164	926,061	2,533,632	Total.
—	15	39	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,222,341	1,432,985	702,611	690,020	3,253,226	Total, Private.
5,787	*20,533*	*786,075*	*533,300*	*956,565*	„ Government.
2,228,128	1,453,518	1,488,686	1,223,320	4,209,791	Total, Value.
16,112,785	8,727,648	8,394,005	6,900,906	24,765,309	„ Quantity Oz.
7,057,843	4,721,923	3,526,291	5,483,854	4,278,138	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

† Egypt.

No. 146.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	35,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,364	37,473,211	34,883,891	37,388,927
Chittagong	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026	402,252	304,441
Other Ports*	—	—	15,330	18,026	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	35,435,371	29,893,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237	35,286,143	37,693,368
Bihar and Orissa: All Ports	0	0	47	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	29,870,068	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811	41,679,615	30,717,927	29,471,253	36,874,912
Karachi	7,087,479	7,550,823	6,648,581	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701	8,344,470	8,680,104
Other Ports	7,329	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637	16,631	23,542	24,742
Total	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,463,259	37,839,265	45,579,758
Madras:										
Madras	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,389	8,903,661	6,717,164	6,172,584	6,981,060
Other Ports	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,063	1,999,425	1,631,510	1,515,441	1,589,528
Total	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,903,086	8,348,674	7,688,025	8,570,588
Burma:										
Rangoon	7,250,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629	7,093,817	7,826,032
Other Ports	182,030	175,134	144,255	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845	83,579	78,267
Total	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474	7,177,396	7,904,299
Grand Total	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,892	99,748,013
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202	47,420,057	58,884,729	61,780,016
Chittagong	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076	2,198,282	2,525,190
Total	49,148,850	47,315,671	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133	61,083,011	64,305,206
Bihar and Orissa: All Ports	89,334	105,394	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581	32,741,534	31,597,625	48,722,368
Karachi	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857	13,386,949	12,547,587	16,031,290
Other Ports	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514	83	0
Total	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910	46,129,997	44,145,295	64,753,658
Madras:										
Madras	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,040	5,019,471	4,176,169	5,797,841	6,434,178
Tuticorin	2,502,997	2,590,924	2,951,348	3,315,368	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,979	3,320,497	3,479,569
Other Ports	5,847,349	5,834,207	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788	7,270,137	7,361,362
Total	12,513,891	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,936	16,388,475	17,275,109
Burma:										
Rangoon	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750	8,619,581	8,068,823	11,033,924
Other Ports	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,536	1,901,209	1,990,998
Total	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530	10,842,117	9,970,032	13,024,922
Grand Total	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	131,586,813	159,358,895

* Separately shown from 1908–9.

No. 147.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

COUNTRIES.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	30,066,192	23,366,190	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,828,925	37,063,551	39,834,290	30,246,394	26,300,350	30,671,074
Japan	275,951	245,948	309,358	498,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405	958,272	3,042,312
Holland	430,448	505,782	551,620	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155	541,105	437,274
Italy	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980	333,020	469,598	748,785
United States	80,445	127,082	147,960	141,796	154,929	266,779	174,450	173,265	260,050	212,420
Switzerland	202,377	211,952	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487	144,359	179,621	135,513
Straits Settlements	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820	21,704	41,845	33,665
Belgium	137,661	150,617	140,797	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,915	26,276	3,158
Germany	448,757	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791	23,788	8,125
France	8,463	7,000	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130	8,677	5,749	6,872
Austria-Hungary	107,733	137,566	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947	113	2,369
Other Countries	46,606	33,173	34,842	23,305	32,833	61,054	37,431	23,303	43,596	74,849
Total	32,028,364	25,343,057	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,665,935	28,850,363	35,376,407
[redacted]										
	2,601,922	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866	1,652,367	2,037,259	2,226,748
	58,403	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,837	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182	1,964,337	1,932,068	1,848,304
	5,824	412,213	475,895	454,621	533,084	603,660	665,930	563,967	673,654	789,129
	9	152,927	169,659	188,619	216,625	223,967	143,129	164,571	269,628	688,526
	186,7..	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,890	149,626	174,137	138,112	257,263	796,201
	142,752	83,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,275	211,477	366,911
	110,532	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,892	183,745	130,003	194,989	229,064
	209,542	121,978	36,052	95,830	126,132	98,889	62,752	69,905	150,755	109,874
United Kingdom	227,531									
Turkey, Asiatic:* Levant and Black Sea.	402,929	385,283	428,831	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396	—	—
Persian Gulf					185,804	153,456	198,381	78,679	135,102	281,659
Siam	42,144	42,845	58,636	60,478	64,686	79,572	94,854	85,461	96,039	118,161
East African Protectorate.	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538	43,794	82,461	266,534
Portuguese East Africa	46,815	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,396	59,701	97,579
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022	27,428	32,435	61,211
German East Africa	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306	39,035	0	1,395
Other Countries	771,298	238,142	218,550	255,799	256,532	211,170	202,628	160,626	271,142	625,128
Total	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,841,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352	6,403,973	8,506,424
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	4,828,639	4,467,034	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,673	11,352,817	16,154,296
Germany	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628	2,968,224	0	0
Italy	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177	2,466,465	2,105,196	2,489,808
Belgium	2,298,694	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,320,900	1,909,100	0	0
Austria-Hungary	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,917	1,427,993	0	0
United Kingdom	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711	1,371,476	1,746,790
China, Treaty Ports	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065	248,082	599,262	697,769
Spain	426,213	330,245	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,502	506,284	444,818	700,280
France	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268	330,297	630,199
China, Hong-Kong	193,921	186,093	243,005	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895	237,808	160,742	127,858
Other Countries	313,238	209,684	315,423	325,901	154,855	155,686	287,802	383,023	254,639	243,725
Total	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,325,631	16,619,247	22,790,725

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 148.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

COUNTRIES.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Silk, Raw:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659	536,848	573,613	573,300
„ Hong Kong	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,673	102,946	94,029
Japan	—	—	—	13,625	5,030	3,175	6,998	58,396	6,189	17,561
Straits Settlements	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777	17,836	5,934	11,127
Other Countries	21,486	14,540	12,593	2,557	6,827	36,382	25,150	19,944	30,850	36,677
Total	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697	719,532	732,694
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622	625,670	990,639	957,417
China, Treaty Ports	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166	226,981	322,421	255,593
China, Hong Kong	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237	174,783	196,484	166,739
Italy	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868	71,367	109,226	145,973
France	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978	76,384	104,753	156,463
United Kingdom	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819	73,946	88,085	183,038
Germany	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433	[illegible]	
Belgium	6,222	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554	64[illegible]		
Austria-Hungary	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,[illegible]		
Other Countries	26,110	21,601	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156	[illegible]		
Total	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	[illegible]		

No. 149.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
United Kingdom	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,350,974	1,179,880	1,482,426	898,673	478,177	1,083,0[illegible]
Germany	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384	179,601	64,598	9,833
Japan	198	192	168	775	650	267	925	683	32,984	164,903
Austria-Hungary	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988	77,023	21,277	793	694
France	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619	91,055	26,249	5,9[illegible]
Belgium	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802	9,442	2,152	0
Other Countries	62,561	76,045	63,931	52,402	42,036	59,410	95,989	55,760	34,125	49,144
Total	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573

No. 150.—Imports of Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747	373,242	453,874
France	265,055	210,736	221,366	279,685	258,183	275,874	299,331	195,364	347,126	346,118
Japan	37,669	45,523	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437	43,107	86,646	135,080
Italy	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523	53,401	43,036	54,710
Germany	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169	6,059	609
Austria-Hungary	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	18,436	256	102
Other Countries	47,617	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043	50,528	69,536	62,288
Total	749,248	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901	1,052,781

No. 151.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,644,132	216,600	187,562	161,832	177,016	194,284	242,005	147,180	204,333	430,055
Sweden	29,629	58,108	10,310	34,783	46,436	31,704	30,131	19,185	19,725	9,030
United States	60,260	0	0	0	4	0	287	46	9,032	7,801
Germany	216,446	18,547	22,243	24,416	26,154	5,829	16,543	3,738	419	973
Belgium	307,660	171,965	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,373	12,607	152	0
Other Countries	59,808	3,917	1,291	2,584	583	6,333	1,990	1,468	886	2,219
Total	3,317,935	469,137	342,672	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224	234,547	450,077
Steel:										
United States	409,864	546	382	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326	393,313	175,846
United Kingdom	1,482,847	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,496	321,914	401,977	247,208	353,229	350,826
Belgium	445,619	328,406	301,202	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,265	292,445	39,016	1,230
Germany	828,425	469,859	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657	22,605	536
Sweden	16,099	14,272	13,225	11,851	8,112	13,180	10,854	5,599	8,724	13,165
Other Countries	7,125	3,208	2,302	1,625	2,881	2,349	2,317	4,123	1,621	9,284
Total	3,189,979	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	850,358	818,508	550,887
Iron or Steel: *										
United Kingdom	—	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248	4,640,460	3,686,118	3,261,367
United States	—	153,046	225,340	257,212	410,968	432,282	269,805	339,705	1,198,208	1,444,940
Sweden	—	13,413	12,756	14,645	28,467	31,923	19,292	16,118	44,489	45,890
Belgium	—	301,820	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822	35,189	3,465
Germany	—	469,755	419,623	458,944	484,634	658,596	877,245	259,571	26,273	6,766
Other Countries	—	52,423	49,423	76,008	82,214	84,255	95,464	72,391	84,948	157,017
Total	—	4,423,001	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067	5,075,225	4,919,445
Copper:										
United Kingdom	962,424	1,156,580	999,667	1,391,585	1,022,889	813,402	1,354,038	950,441	309,410	153,492
Germany	224,997	376,871	450,690	618,500	525,468	652,817	866,212	487,204	44,662	68
Japan	115,833	131,666	186,014	287,378	125,011	60,735	273,950	253,818	107,732	69,601
France	14,030	56,701	57,612	87,208	87,926	28,321	170,005	126,096	7,025	14,931
Belgium	5,524	16,576	13,945	21,174	14,632	7,427	60,735	12,140	10,239	0
Australia	2	1	0	0	808	0	380	0	14	0
Other Countries	16,519	21,725	13,434	12,185	16,147	17,885	20,091	19,394	15,241	14,239
Total	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411	1,849,093	494,323	252,331
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	259,010	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,051	215,125	235,124
Other Countries	30,839	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834	41,655	30,579	29,360
Total	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704	264,484
Lead:										
United Kingdom	105,876	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552	115,124	152,417	170,705
Other Countries	31,313	36,828	26,696	38,976	30,386	36,219	30,078	11,582	30,043	34,729
Total	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460	205,434
German Silver:										
United Kingdom	102,809	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,354	44,800	67,177	41,329	13,286	5,032
Austria-Hungary	44,439	37,735	26,266	29,517	25,318	22,578	50,420	22,536	0	680
Germany	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,219	28,895	19,081	29,936	12,785	773	56
Other Countries	767	1,096	1,525	120	601	169	182	629	164	19
Total	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279	14,223	5,787
Zinc:										
United Kingdom	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715	43,794	36,387	63,064
Belgium	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373	29,347	6,732	788	0
Other Countries	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102	27,552	34,717	14,524	11,737	54,647
Total	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912	117,711
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	141,903	136,869	140,090	151,604	151,565	166,580	197,343	133,962	188,350	172,210
Other Countries	67,065	60,068	60,598	66,773	102,291	190,755	174,845	95,190	160,082	218,754
Total	208,968	196,937	200,688	218,377	253,856	357,335	372,188	229,152	348,432	390,964
Total Metals	8,765,426	8,620,819	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,335,318	14,716,027	9,179,635	7,462,334	7,157,120

* Included, prior to 1908-9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

No. 152.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,209,807	4,214,085	3,259,153	2,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,799	4,638,519	3,721,939	2,878,651	3,206,381
United States	162,069	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,209	140,206	168,108	172,779	190,567	278,664
Germany	154,035	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840	78,713	3,254	660
Other Countries	47,631	91,076	44,019	51,345	53,775	60,629	77,739	53,565	112,463	146,567
Total	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935	3,632,272
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223	6,285,057	2,728,806	967,529
Australia	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,820	98,677	6,976	0
Other Countries	79,322	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,609	275,751	337,085	76,566	78,189
Total	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718
Hardware:										
United Kingdom	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016	1,202,997	1,057,724	1,222,609
United States	97,665	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,657	190,128	254,817	155,043	291,750	392,087
Germany	396,605	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,284	172,418	13,089	3,873
Austria-Hungary	117,552	124,657	113,993	160,829	190,868	220,156	223,421	71,111	81	925
Other Countries	83,160	85,208	83,894	123,295	130,143	135,917	166,551	105,098	224,758	452,985
Total	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479

No. 153.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,299,535	7,096,335	5,340,663	8,845,275	8,741,151
Mauritius	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333	1,152,236	1,413,874	547,387
China, Hong Kong	43,317	65,787	63,660	156,258	66,383	35,928	22,549	49,255	281,486	135,945
United Kingdom	130,501	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744	109,374	124,777	134,728
Egypt	22	1	22	76	664	116	1,565	49,370	66,928	9,314
Straits Settlements	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133	25,490	56,064	328,344
Germany	48,208	25,308	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217	3,535	558	16
Austria-Hungary	440,789	1,279,495	558,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460	258,009	426	0
Other Countries	30,157	26,800	7,685	9,978	19,125	32,506	14,915	27,058	289,143	403,325
Total	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210

No. 154.—Imports of Provisions.*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	706,850	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626	912,454	919,389	1,231,870
Straits Settlements	343,557	146,231	134,687	133,780	148,539	182,899	190,792	165,622	160,386	180,698
Holland	23,961	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461	101,323	90,552	61,180
France	128,680	17,070	16,434	19,909	26,428	19,193	20,260	11,968	13,064	14,980
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman,	152,025	198	282	3,035	4,051	5,142	5,097	1,148	5,812	4,254
Persia	114,663	138	236	1,448	2,986	5,690	1,921	1,546	2,723	1,448
Germany	28,774	29,301	28,003	30,166	33,125	40,971	50,926	19,851	303	39
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf.†	165,947	284	226	3,280	495	7,270	494	376	803	513
Other Countries	162,216	132,188	141,917	153,981	156,837	226,519	279,510	190,519	214,550	377,769
Total	1,826,673	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751

No. 155.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122	1,647,022	1,669,665	2,073,378
Borneo	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,439	372,552	597,715	609,208	603,403	388,719
Straits Settlements	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,090	88,557	78,055	213,737	190,022	150,936
United Kingdom	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595	184,979	128,400	210,694
Sumatra	75,119	241,081	103,146	163,584	32,394	81,202	12,199	25,481	19,430	18,574
Germany	9,244	14,655	13,841	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741	105,960	4,296	5,987
Russia	231,693	218,127	97,138	159,518	59,405	320,341	25,454	18,208	0	0
Roumania	291,280	359,943	25,611	0	0	87,550	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	2,364	3,217	3,041	37,472	27,608	56,748	136,883	133,432	61,274	102,423
Total	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	2,950,711

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved," prior to April 1908.
† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 156.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358	4,495,943	6,152,744	5,472,901
United States	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,457,009	886,184	1,443,959	2,091,161
Italy	485,963	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327	746,309	1,117,613	834,160
Spain	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	337,157	687,400	739,731
France	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092	571,027	579,998	984,327
Brazil	1,955	14,740	8	8,531	25,983	104,657	102,590	22,424	176,718	287,883
Japan	32,893	20,831	32,361	48,893	72,399	97,729	109,868	56,159	71,656	72,344
Russia	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500	87,867	65,942	252,265
Germany	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,499,111	880,918	0	0
Austria-Hungary	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392	339,042	0	0
Belgium	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669	101,510	105,261	16,559	0	0
Other Countries	27,417	36,297	39,063	22,713	54,354	30,656	96,960	117,213	131,994	123,964
Total	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736
Gunny Bags:										
United Kingdom	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472	906,937	3,226,746	3,247,401
Russia	10,099	4,114	22,816	3,931	6,613	6,545	—	146,772	1,719,644	1,731,948
Australia	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,486	1,432,648	1,657,308	2,111,535
France	18,859	18,806	15,922	12,428	11,932	23,830	21,036	60,204	1,101,863	341,879
Chile	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887	468,165	682,550	943,966
United States	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261	1,023,136	598,584	683,504
Cuba	206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,190	540,388	838,118
Java	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,375	479,009	604,524
Egypt	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,093	363,953	384,259	312,570	420,312	365,501
China, Treaty Ports	117,989	176,666	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116	407,466	323,246
Natal	112,887	84,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266	239,585	316,644	289,591
Siam	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,184	273,307	265,941
Straits Settlements	406,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,318	234,229	241,900	253,907	194,513
New Zealand	169,025	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,194	258,960	249,398	268,031	244,420	268,828
French Indo-China	268,076	223,981	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923	404,253	225,891	443,960
Japan	5,011	36,525	124,135	31,539	42,060	42,792	91,957	191,090	162,528	185,168
Cape Colony	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852	136,451	161,498	114,977
Sandwich Islands	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857	170,495	162,807	130,943	150,383
China, Hong-Kong	15,978	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316	37,019	102,020	227,422
Mauritius	55,842	62,656	59,752	56,862	38,356	60,690	50,963	93,201	93,294	135,809
Peru	70,112	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,664	75,234	135,778
Portuguese East Africa	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,204	123,750	152,257	72,611	26,730
West Indies, British	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721	41,828	42,654	68,384
Turkey, Asiatic†:—										
Levant and Black Sea.	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141	54,863	0	0
Persian Gulf					37,941	35,072	29,614	7,565	5,182	2,831
Germany	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,713	0	0
Belgium	99,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,383	40,492	0	0
Turkey in Europe	43,052	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,717	26,579	25,043	12,509	0	0
Other Countries	373,785	302,319	245,794	264,372	293,501	396,006	549,454	405,748	442,028	522,508
Total	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417	8,396,273	13,436,031	14,224,445
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046	5,710,451	6,136,247	7,420,448
Argentine Republic	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947	1,523,756	1,943,969	1,622,939
United Kingdom	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711	544,841	1,875,345	1,927,614
Canada	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,303	374,879	294,932	637,766	541,767
Australia and New Zealand.	204,395	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,631	366,788	330,955	456,048
Russia	1,343	—	—	—	6,075	825	741	6,510	197,707	466,161
China, Treaty Ports	21,864	14,768	14,638	18,418	21,155	38,177	55,406	27,095	67,767	81,565
Uruguay	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824	59,862	64,981	29,905
China, Hong-Kong	3,440	1,841	5,307	1,730	2,088	1,115	2,341	1,847	9,222	1,004
Germany	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106	25,488	0	0
Other Countries	132,723	84,837	94,144	123,089	169,396	135,631	206,514	177,840	516,516	843,210
Total	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,396,146	8,739,410	11,780,475	13,390,661
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,196	77,757	102,428	154,621
Total, Jute Manufactures	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934	27,769,727

† Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 157.—Exports of Raw Wool.

COUNTRIES.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111	1,542,192	2,502,251	2,518,797
Other Countries	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,663	48,535	37,147	25,047	1,075
Total	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	2,527,298	2,519,872

No. 158.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,868	3,186,858	3,558,858
United Kingdom	1,096,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,129,677	1,381,218	1,987,525	2,135,298
Straits Settlements	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,043	1,471,404	1,169,600	1,681,361
Java	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809	1,246,670	261,158	409,836	416,393	760,017
Mauritius	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988	588,260	350,286	506,959
Egypt	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741	266,574	26,703
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919	98,203	313,649	177,058	250,405	292,285
Australia	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	153,890	200,123	90,263
Natal	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335	212,213	188,808	216,308
Bahrein Islands	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,350	171,350	235,501
Belgium	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984	489,466	129,943	34,236	154,015	0
France	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,679	151,450	27,733
Sumatra	58,313	65,986	108,013	84,275	67,037	40,699	36,107	99,005	118,469	317,637
Zanzibar and Pemba	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555	101,541	99,958	165,729
Sweden	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70,914	94,906	32,673
Turkey; Asiatic :—										
Levant and Black Sea	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	381,882	327,648	269,132	149,746	0	0
Red Sea					119,497	272,958	295,580	170,885	54,660	190,668
Persian Gulf					70,873	47,206	101,157	35,135	20,352	109,570
Aden	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205	116,266	86,968	131,878
Other States in Arabia	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,618	29,508	113,294	84,325	83,092	140,617
Persia	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559	79,609	122,492	64,973	86,137	137,951
East African Protectorate	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190	71,311	55,640	65,384
China, Treaty Ports	74,016	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,879	42,028	99,075
Portuguese East Africa	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,911	53,033	34,927	40,438
Cape Colony	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151	36,505	34,795	31,536
Holland	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221	408,880	33,932	220,727
Argentine Republic	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929	35,227	31,146	14,208
Chile	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409	23,986	23,016	22,301
West Indies (British)	47,640	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223	98,848	43,685	61,211	20,987	32,684
Japan	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012	1,078,722	51,394	20,225	1,774
China, Hong Kong	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058	18,671	16,385	14,821
Germany	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,025	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054	752,960	0	0
Austria-Hungary	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032	636,050	0	0
Roumania	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652	32,757	0	0
German East Africa	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911	32,725	0	121
Philippines	0	8	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013	0	15,279	0	0
Réunion	28,382	11	23	950	147,855	82,436	25,878	221	0	21,401
Other Countries	216,701	154,321	293,898	193,626	336,384	310,989	351,639	625,208	852,487	1,174,584
Total	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840	10,303,497	12,497,063

No. 159.—Exports of Wheat.

COUNTRIES.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,052,461	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757	4,753,376	5,223,436	3,178,420
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,502	•
France	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338	390,885	105,289	1,330,101
Holland	—	—	18,400	—	19,667	22,931	6,478	—	47,031	0
Cape Colony	—	—	1	—	—	183	—	—	27,866	78,422
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	1,956	8,690	13,762	5,937	891	8,090	16,142	7,139	15,322	22,338
Italy	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817	0	8,667	1,091,967
Turkey, Asiatic	4,078	—	—	—	735	450	52,492	25,650	6,381	76,785
Belgium	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,703	1,010,266	196,746	0	0
Egypt	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542	0	50,489
Germany	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809	0	0
Other Countries	136,476	43,424	49,714	105,532	118,614	172,220	318,607	122,797	73,612	141,449
Total	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106	5,969,971

No. 160.—Exports of Barley.

United Kingdom	239,459	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,325	1,152,345	1,295,560
France	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074	6,766	10,777	55,545
Belgium	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262	6,440	0	0
Germany	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0	0	0
Other Countries	3,288	13,446	29,175	8,303	71,363	76,874	25,055	5,017	4,881	158,009
Total	405,202	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	1,509,114

No. 161.—Exports of Lac.

United States	896,370	740,780	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	560,866	718,842	1,459,292
United Kingdom	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770	284,955	221,892
Japan	6,994	0	0	0	23,285	16,130	18,025	14,468	60,600	19,392
Germany	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811	81,131	0	0
France	126,507	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204	40,399	41,099
Holland	94,819	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,609	15,120	0	0
Austria-Hungary	64,244	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911	14,353	0	0
Other Countries	77,155	45,908	55,299	35,551	55,903	41,304	30,660	51,884	40,258	127,104
Total	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779

No. 162.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,905	1,648,118	2,219,625	1,478,337	3,684,073
France	814,831	534,409	609,924	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698	450,776	208,352	636,144
Italy	302,366	277,842	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710	326,189	127,024	263,737
Australia	4,053	5,082	6,297	9,728	14,598	28,530	32,461	37,667	70,862	115,560
United States	9,774	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,384	130,155	0	0	7,316	37,488
Belgium	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,107	0	0
Germany	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,316	503,642	537,009	119,964	0	0
Holland	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574	12,812	0	0
Austria-Hungary	95,246	19,698	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305	10,566	0	0
Other Countries	54,482	33,122	33,237	98,580	86,103	53,016	46,476	46,705	90,891	22,905
Total	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,998	3,502,411	1,982,782	4,759,907
Groundnuts:										
France	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541	1,220,953	1,577,218	1,388,213
Belgium	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784	0	0
Other Countries	85,647	93,052	210,308	180,484	325,124	320,537	434,413	253,871	91,739	281,863
Total	785,913	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246	1,515,608	1,668,957	1,670,076
Rape:										
Belgium	802,686	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810	305,783	0	0
United Kingdom	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830	248,412	474,011	847,449
France	606,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184	241,588	386,219	239,822
Italy	33,626	19,946	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074	176,546	66,778	47,814
Germany	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772	599,897	650,734	90,020	0	0
Holland	*36,257*	954	*24,994*	*44,424*	*40,743*	*16,846*	*39,253*	0	0	0
Other Countries	*42,886*	*30,962*	*101,352*	*103,061*	*49,135*	*18,055*	*75,826*	*21,370*	*11,568*	*45,023*
Total	*2,883,726*	*1,579,536*	*3,122,161*	*3,104,296*	*2,341,384*	*2,403,453*	*2,851,711*	*1,083,719*	*938,576*	*1,180,108*
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	800,464	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510	977,435	432,162	191,995
Other Countries	76,908	30,633	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,089	12,915	11,945
Total	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524	445,077	203,940
Copra:										
Germany	78,813	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628	260,902	0	0
Other Countries	65,088	185,395	138,682	116,776	196,490	171,723	382,198	561,021	381,859	665,059
Total	143,901	353,286	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826	821,923	381,859	665,059
Castor:										
United Kingdom	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,733	383,025	406,466
United States	—	—	6,488	32,717	150,776	193,264	204,243	159,199	159,709	210,750
France	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,986	161,003	207,194	108,457	129,211	170,628
Italy	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021	99,384	72,568	110,232
Belgium	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397	55,819	0	0
Other Countries	64,104	56,905	44,728	88,880	53,540	66,649	113,478	26,697	57,672	59,125
Total	1,011,868	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649	773,289	802,185	957,201
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,554	104,107	644,336
Italy	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749	132,224	19,502	116,765
Belgium	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563	279,599	557,532	92,170	0	0
Austria-Hungary	126,197	246,915	238,259	274,906	321,180	298,357	310,290	66,155	0	0
Germany	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,887	30,186	0	0
Other Countries	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374	82,268	91,125	189,596	40,561	322,622
Total	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841	711,885	164,170	1,083,723
Poppy:										
France	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,283	79,071	59,878
Belgium	343,364	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685	19,427	0	0
Other Countries	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,900	2,941	3,207
Total	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,589	95,610	82,012	63,085
Mowa or Mowra:										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	15,741	3,046	0	0	32,086	5,249	4
France	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696	7,950	19,062	25,726
Belgium	88,746	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596	6,684	0	0
Germany	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888	100,020	309,791	1,620	0	0
Other Countries	65,485	42,602	6,238	3,184	9,568	8,050	551	2,334	16	750
Total	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,674	24,327	26,480
Other Seeds	200,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722	209,628	258,556	352,566
Total Seeds	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,893	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	10,962,145

No. 163.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049	8,162,231	9,800,735	8,671,266
Russia	609,630	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,209	666,938	1,411,276	1,028,483
Persia	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,353	82,520	400,914	65,878
China, Treaty Ports	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354	261,194	344,331	303,833
Australia and New Zealand.	303,745	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199	366,759	335,532	163,592
Canada	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731	408,218	430,167	395,368	333,411	316,766
Ceylon	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,823	187,918	179,739	162,532	135,680	169,051	147,542
United States	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255	71,838	68,798	86,301	127,566	109,323
Turkey, Asiatic:*										
Levant and Black Sea	103,749	97,620	80,681	114,808	21,616	27,888	17,504	2,714	9,665	13,922
Persian Gulf					75,131	99,816	73,298	40,599	104,844	63,209
Egypt	12,972	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,355	22,722	39,548	40,611
China, Hong Kong	15,945	1,064	14	1,539	2,753	1,732	1,915	674	3,482	2,607
Germany	20,986	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,588	7,351	0	0
Other Countries	55,396	63,056	57,621	72,668	111,014	122,097	137,051	121,278	240,360	253,617
Total	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 164.—Exports of Opium.

French Indo-China	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502	291,425	223,377	546,026
Java	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,199	282,252	208,054	341,978
Siam	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,177	164,030	204,328	189,163	191,180
Japan	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,545	119,913	100,659	120,550	158,871
China, Hong Kong	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093	110,712	79,155	48,278
Straits Settlements	1,169,018	1,662,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,801	704,870	226,500	80,572	67,816	39,402
United Kingdom	—	—	—	927	2,907	1,180	18,443	58,148	24,101	0
China, Treaty Ports	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833	0	0	0
Macao	0	0	0	0	0	236,420	18,295	0	0	5,717
Other Countries	49,616	41,107	17,366	44,638	33,513	14,479	19,223	47,543	67,907	66,228
Total	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123	1,397,680

No. 165.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:†										
United States	203,896	272,897	238,992	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,804	846,235	1,500,615	2,571,718
Germany	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,353,839	1,440,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,865	0	0
United Kingdom	151,382	131,018	206,480	135,300	211,978	299,628	165,678	570,133	436,255	794,729
Italy	375,816	526,895	467,314	599,030	491,937	673,645	563,064	384,209	2,194,580	1,008,238
Austria-Hungary	448,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,392	331,624	0	0
Spain	256,978	314,688	340,580	278,654	300,994	345,010	296,406	253,399	165,606	248,295
France	38,467	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,564	96,727	69,435	35,465	69,791	171,749
Holland	41,214	53,837	60,428	60,065	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724	0	0
Other Countries	109,708	74,969	108,990	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,775	215,039	156,743	199,946
Total	2,879,868	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,638	3,500,693	4,523,590	4,994,675
Raw Skins:†										
United States	1,336,883	1,894,951	2,397,756	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202	1,322,701	1,783,545	4,022,268
United Kingdom	171,007	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,426	212,769	149,418	136,259	130,050	280,867
Holland	39,154	34,060	83,342	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452	78,218	0	0
France	135,379	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,627	182,682	123,747	51,793	43,203	218,503
Other Countries	138,910	159,977	173,847	190,120	161,388	146,140	160,425	106,612	38,386	81,778
Total	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,695,583	1,995,184	4,603,416
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901	1,589,022	2,033,384	2,972,271
Other Countries	31,198	24,068	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674	17,627	8,198	8,547
Total	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649	2,041,582	2,980,821
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,546,499	1,428,279	1,302,089	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,824,127	1,403,737	1,229,906	1,109,494	2,239,154
United States	227,544	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752	204,483	203,041	173,321	480,555	826,504
Japan	34,558	46,394	53,074	86,564	95,673	102,511	88,378	108,419	76,559	114,735
Other Countries	87,750	85,801	124,532	105,375	77,905	73,934	63,435	40,623	32,578	50,663
Total	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,758,591	1,552,269	1,699,177	3,231,056

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey. † Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 166.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	49,929	43,880	41,159	51,504	45,628	49,440	63,082	68,652	64,919	68,033
Khelat - Merchandise	65,701	57,733	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498	21,219	28,168	16,470
Khelat - Treasure	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - Merchandise	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531	21,490	10,413
Persia - Treasure	19,674	1,987	—	2,220	7,067	300	23,063	8,334	—	—
Afghanistan - Merchandise	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080	849,807	858,910	805,528	1,116,114	1,143,827
Afghanistan - Treasure	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	49,200	123,000	23,633
Tirah - Merchandise	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162	44,880	62,065	85,028
Tirah - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,600	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise	390,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241	500,302	389,336	169,628
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Treasure	—	—	—	—	38	35	—	99	—	—
Buner - Merchandise	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867	17,256	2,112	8,757
Waziristan Merchandise	—	25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,981	51,896	46,371
Kurram Valley Merchandise	—	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050	14,365	14,269
Central Asia - Merchandise	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,954	58,447	75,244	57,573
Central Asia - Treasure	53	—	—	—	—	230	16,443	17,588	4,782	58,928
Tibet - Merchandise	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555	218,287	299,663	331,079
Tibet - Treasure	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,752	19,025	25,286	22,710
Nepal - Merchandise	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023,701	2,885,021	2,565,480	2,632,599	2,646,024
Nepal - Treasure	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131	73,433	65,137	425,282
Sikkim - Merchandise	54,922	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,407	178,864	177,344
Sikkim - Treasure	638	1,080	2,054	3,007	6,312	3,276	4,421	7,163	2,708	4,168
Bhutan - Merchandise	22,763	20,025	12,940	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674	106,815	88,540
Bhutan - Treasure	212	124	60	487	310	105	608	5,904	476	466
Towang - Merchandise	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	882	786	1,849
Towang - Treasure	15	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,192	5,435	5,378	6,218
Naga and Mishmi Hills - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	—	13	—
Duffla and Aka Hills Merchandise	3,769	1,049	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,719	190	563	706	553
Western China - Merchandise	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,034	128,481	159,214
Western China - Treasure	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716	358,336	460,352	524,084
*Unadministered Kachin Country - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	8,404	22,838	15,540	19,079
*Unadministered Kachin Country - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	12,443	16,885	19,323	19,523	17,855
Shan States - Merchandise	771,347	819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,344,437	1,285,878	1,387,793	1,769,127
Shan States - Treasure	229,101	246,326	280,273	291,983	262,791	216,990	230,617	205,257	160,396	147,701
Karenni - Merchandise	112,039	102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,203	157,724	136,997	156,247
Karenni - Treasure	35,452	22,331	33,809	37,361	38,304	36,799	35,431	25,028	15,656	16,245
North Siam - Merchandise	133,592	125,609	140,056	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599	177,344	100,269	98,927
North Siam - Treasure	120,639	97,518	121,669	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,805	86,926	67,428	64,891
South Siam - Merchandise	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221	112,186	75,053	51,322
South Siam - Treasure	15,417	15,138	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382	23,853	18,412	17,597
Other Countries - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,882	63,051	63,346	70,539
Other Countries - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	480	14,804	3,799	37,681
Total - Merchandise	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,698,628	6,957,999	7,196,481
Total - Treasure	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	973,572	1,361,241
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,469	527,108	607,145	759,442	650,833	1,004,175	995,018
N.W. Frontier Province.	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,056	874,063	589,722
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,788	112,365	103,127	147,129
Punjab	34,433	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,967	53,951	130,614	98,378	110,429	152,312
United Provinces	834,546	888,123	974,220	897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631	927,557	914,774	987,996
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	2,163,862	1,973,003	1,606,319	1,709,883	1,962,293
Bengal‡	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,840	510,774	545,416	607,906
Assam§	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460	112,319	124,857	130,893	88,804	73,008
Burma	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,637	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,654,462	2,603,727	2,585,900	3,042,288
Total	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502	7,612,902	7,931,571	8,557,672

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12. § Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12.

No. 167.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, &c., to which Exported, and Provinces from which Exported.

Countries.		1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	12,995	17,526	18,267	16,608	11,920	17,863	16,836	21,008	21,176	17,881
Kholat	Merchandise	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786	4,638	6,736	15,379
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	Merchandise	44,409	48,633	50,617	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204	107,677	60,100	52,630
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan	Merchandise	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,543	908,510	1,021,038	1,150,246
	Treasure	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,094	42,235	42,272	37,424
Tirah	Merchandise	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,871	65,688	60,444	73,165	145,011	101,144
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484	602,484	570,071	203,628
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	2,637
Buner	Merchandise	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170	18,439	2,304	11,922
Waziristan	Merchandise	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512	39,883	50,705
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	—	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796	97,284	82,184	60,768
Chitral	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Central Asia	Merchandise	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,080	119,073	98,342	88,607	75,713
	Treasure	1,984	478	560	817	774	813	3,389	6,118	6,411	4,738
Tibet	Merchandise	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228	87,041	130,824	118,775	127,317	144,749
	Treasure	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,991	18,766	34,866	30,697	30,538
Nepal	Merchandise	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,365	1,109,388	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352	1,276,038	1,379,669	1,362,255
	Treasure	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,569	104,350	25,252
Sikkim	Merchandise	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703	105,077	108,562	110,114
	Treasure	1,880	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984	1,930	2,100	1,230
Bhutan	Merchandise	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706	117,083	74,279	69,628
	Treasure	364	669	201	124	3,460	180	317	274	269	297
Towang	Merchandise	897	598	302	456	517	381	411	316	—	1,542
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	406	*169	715	549	198	830	2,873	2,281	1,770	1,899
	Treasure	36	126	134	135	498	6	1	4	3	—
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	—	95	39	520	60	57	183	417	559	473
	Treasure	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western China	Merchandise	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360	353,786	286,897	328,571
	Treasure	46,880	41,938	38,289	39,864	46,703	39,136	42,055	30,951	27,723	39,284
*Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	11,070	25,092	39,813	25,523	30,786
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	5,409	13,607	13,683	18,265	22,674
Shan States	Merchandise	1,006,084	951,557	956,871	964,682	1,184,893	1,353,694	1,217,977	1,456,041	1,523,392	2,404,168
	Treasure	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255	253,735	203,728	192,760
Karenni	Merchandise	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902	23,315	14,523	28,549
	Treasure	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039	84,232	68,704	75,670	50,102	30,092	57,507
North Siam	Merchandise	118,713	114,302	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007	89,804	82,816	71,618
	Treasure	61,393	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812	118,972	76,234	74,827
South Siam	Merchandise	36,468	32,588	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,608	22,510	26,579	23,325	22,058
	Treasure	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026	56,912	19,662	17,108
Other Countries	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,102	90,433	85,230	74,884
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	584	475	974	292
Total	Merchandise	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,334
	Treasure	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292	650,826	563,280	506,568
Provinces from which exported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan.		455,863	477,569	472,542	507,075	572,304	662,857	582,035	535,752	636,277	656,738
N.W. Frontier Province.		1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,309	1,254,882	1,187,035	2,031,810	1,431,804	1,383,942	1,345,195	1,041,942
Kashmir		—	—	—	—	—	—	20,694	118,690	112,066	99,333
Punjab		12,684	12,699	11,418	19,891	15,157	41,693	133,171	110,826	108,796	112,793
United Provinces		417,605	429,042	398,443	384,238	398,721	445,297	427,301	427,974	422,550	362,146
Bihar and Orissa†		—	—	—	—	—	887,796	937,805	885,540	1,064,580	1,027,003
Bengal‡		813,967	898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072	243,449	249,602	245,797
Assam§		16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,956	107,663	109,777	63,228	62,240
Burma		1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175	2,513,693	2,332,180	3,289,910
Total		4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643	6,334,474	6,897,902

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12. § Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12.

No. 168.—Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier.

——	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,043	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261	1,600,898	1,381,822
Living Animals	366,015	512,946	501,894	645,838	858,998	806,286	1,066,621	837,676	661,771	664,916
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,872	708,927	614,958	565,941
Raw Wool	372,907	360,466	344,216	346,650	381,670	460,981	703,121	611,407	1,006,732	1,008,720
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	296,492	279,939	282,176	301,406	380,320	458,442	432,078	510,544	409,841	512,720
Hides, Skins, and Horns	227,172	210,861	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773	342,505	277,500	300,167
Wood	398,521	399,674	448,655	395,614	380,994	386,449	400,794	304,452	286,463	281,311
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,039	391,950	393,768	335,112	300,256	195,460	262,432
Metals	8,848	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,996	251,024	337,163	690,067
Tea	70,180	86,712	81,994	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,131	169,325	180,354	208,407
Spices	93,291	86,276	86,567	109,442	152,894	156,135	155,562	165,274	153,157	155,470
Raw Silk	33,459	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,753	121,269	124,553	136,741	173,082
Raw Jute	133,326	139,691	124,561	66,221	164,948	315,209	242,055	116,633	185,425	119,963
Drugs and Medicines	92,515	69,292	87,462	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727	102,122	83,138	106,985
Tobacco	37,868	53,773	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238	83,990	73,137	75,016
Dyeing Materials	22,081	26,755	39,700	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619	77,788	57,774	72,049
Lac	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935	25,171	18,229	4,476	18,962	36,472
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,237,993	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505	1,748,188	1,811,232	1,540,161
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	182,902	190,471	166,056	207,980	362,781	502,629	429,305	534,805	592,822	1,209,452
Cotton Goods, Indian	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734	478,747	507,420	525,388
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029	312,084	286,429	221,099
„ „ Indian	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,598	286,089	225,887	283,444
Provisions	178,846	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590	242,730	233,973	251,903
Spices	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033	203,705	169,270	189,066
Sugar	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991	198,264	205,042
Salt	156,848	141,995	145,695	150,423	179,959	177,619	163,984	155,402	164,046	192,993
Silk Goods	93,831	63,485	58,811	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,931	146,009	98,210	77,635
Leather	56,881	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049	143,078	128,809	119,603
Grain and Pulse	94,499	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,603	190,049	136,530	137,609	179,719	149,022
Petroleum	83,436	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224	105,534	105,306	124,004
Tobacco	75,288	87,460	70,858	88,357	109,427	101,252	92,186	92,707	98,112	107,166
Apparel	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074	90,986	101,203	96,550
Tea	48,001	44,609	46,092	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,283	89,292	103,270	79,229
Living Animals	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,809	79,927	92,646
Raw Cotton	57,316	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889	23,023	21,132
Dyeing Materials	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846	32,139	41,292

No. 169.—Trade of Aden.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,158	2,380,503	2,550,673
Treasure	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,086	261,657	433,743
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064	2,450,906	2,839,301	3,882,972
Treasure	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,958	407,154	392,309	385,607	253,320	145,197	211,638
Total	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576	5,162,470	5,626,658	7,079,026
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	792,476	759,093	757,809	836,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205	1,043,494	1,119,536	2,309,933
Treasure	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152	36,661	7,006	400
Exports:										
Merchandise	147,294	175,551	150,495	174,803	248,818	209,186	172,219	157,059	204,830	292,337
Treasure	149,912	143,792	158,375	145 346	402,073	397,979	347,218	281,941	243,884	230,867
Total	1,097,125	1,136,448	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,583,794	1,519,155	1,575,256	2,833,537
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	136,409*	107,621	132,477
Treasure	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,201*	0	0
Exports:										
Merchandise	99,806	95,257	102,594	116,477	153,133	174,605	140,159	115,481	46,303	7,228
Treasure	10,360	9,304	8,309	7,866	9,136	11,325	8,862	4,893	4,361	19
Total	283,392	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984	158,285	139,724
Grand Total	6,021,795	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611	6,939,609	7,360,199	10,052,287

* Estimated value.

No. 170.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast.

Vessels.	1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,938,226
Sailing	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,305	111,490
	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341	3,249	4,049,716
In Ballast:																				
Steam	711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029
Sailing	631	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780	502	39,515	797	66,085
	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114
Total:																				
Steam	2,966	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255
Sailing	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575
Grand Total	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830
Cleared.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745	2,836	5,688,762
Sailing	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676
	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834	5,185	5,890,438
In Ballast:																				
Steam	152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626	102	287,372	104	166,668
Sailing	184	10,246	159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027
	336	266,969	338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109	193	172,695
Total:																				
Steam	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430
Sailing	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703
Grand Total	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133

No. 171.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,352	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,848	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616	2,392	4,517,589
British Indian	396	306,668	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	149,323	276	137,560	388	117,282
Native	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074
Arab	6	757	—	—	2	426	3	540	—	—	1	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	292
Austro-Hungarian	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246	0	0	0	0
Danish	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794	0	0	0	0
Dutch	23	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,560	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	225,039
French	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,497	4	8,755
German	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893	0	0	0	0
Greek	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965	—	—	14	34,849	10	21,989	13	28,197	14	28,507
Italian	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066	49	127,377	45	124,783
Japanese	68	187,121	40	109,799	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950	92	293,561	141	400,841	236	433,206
Norwegian	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,703	88	123,876	135	169,992
Russian	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632	25	40,321	22	33,961
Swedish	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	52,928
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	4	6,393	2	2,290	—	—	5	3,326	1	82	3	3,701	6	6,367	11	19,122
Total, Foreign	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491	462	1,204,945	428	988,333	610	1,130,659
Grand Total	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830

No. 172.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,388	5,419,334	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406
British Indian	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786	374	79,245
Native	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1 075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871	819	60,200	1,183	93,048	1,951	152,445
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,259
Arab	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539	—	—	1	213	—	—	—	—	1	213	1	79
Austro-Hungarian	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751	0	0	0	0
Danish	2	4,046	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794	1	2,397	0	0
Dutch	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,306	105	223,620
French	31	97,399	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,926	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	5,865
German	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	560,025	230	682,946	245	749,572	271	854,629	86	275,952	0	0	0	0
Greek	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,669
Italian	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	103,956	41	112,528
Japanese	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,362	142	408,558	243	454,876
Norwegian	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660	89	128,658	132	165,463
Russian	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867	23	36,507
Swedish	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843		23,642	16	39,562	27	60,913
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,229	3	4,627	1	2,234	—	—	1	458	4	6,203	11	20,253
Total, Foreign	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331	415	957,075	600	1,144,037
Grand Total	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133

No. 173.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,363	32,217,441	34,997,568	38,379,006	35,356,494	34,392,890	36,076,844
Foreign	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,135	3,765,151	3,224,707	3,463,534	4,112,223
Government Stores:										
Indian	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432	607,972	285,340	276,598
Foreign	303,274	260,565	232,790	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,480	154,802	159,859
Total Merchandise	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,850	36,668,143	39,625,094	42,943,075	39,391,653	38,296,566	40,625,524
Treasure	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951	4,555,053	996,117	740,636	4,114,747
Total Imports	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128	40,387,770	39,037,202	44,740,271
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,285	31,889,085	31,742,578	30,763,573	30,280,949	30,029,684
Foreign	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,465,818	4,689,398	5,482,962
Government Stores:										
Indian	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095	283,922	370,959	379,016
Foreign	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017	274,559	193,374	163,891
Total Merchandise	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,733,500	37,569,739	35,787,872	35,534,680	36,055,553
Treasure	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159	4,481,376	1,068,494	730,117	3,853,796
Total Exports	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115	36,856,366	36,264,797	39,909,349
Total Trade	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136	75,301,999	84,649,620

No. 174.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

Provinces.	Years.	Imports.				Exports.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1907-8	8,978,001	328,935	9,306,936	146,630	5,496,843	537,420	6,034,263	1,002,304
	1908-9	9,064,762	296,027	9,360,789	178,986	5,519,535	434,252	5,953,787	399,010
	1909-10	6,754,141	299,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,608,757	297,947	5,906,704	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	380,726	5,814,226	48,368	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,393,442	376,103	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
	1914-15	9,107,706	281,136	9,388,842	87,419	4,948,259	465,660	5,413,919	151,433
	1915-16	8,819,673	413,111	9,232,784	10,862	4,200,939	554,521	4,755,460	146,342
	1916-17	8,037,726	579,127	8,616,853	42,345	3,974,928	739,998	4,714,926	14,733
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
	1914-15	88,923	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	0
	1915-16	81,608	30,677	112,285	0	104,478	174	104,652	0
	1916-17	53,843	41,906	95,749	0	71,186	—	71,186	8,138
Bombay	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,323	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,288	13,768,562	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,859
	1913-14	14,793,101	683,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,050	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
	1914-15	12,893,260	776,489	13,669,749	19,491	7,909,700	2,758,449	10,668,149	23,943
	1915-16	12,392,885	671,396	13,064,281	27,703	8,323,298	2,943,828	11,267,126	23,486
	1916-17	14,829,813	842,669	15,672,482	41,541	7,761,256	3,202,220	10,963,476	76,201
Sind	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,890	3,931,044	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
	1914-15	3,224,275	662,390	3,886,665	22,907	1,437,174	522,603	1,959,777	3,753
	1915-16	3,370,542	917,815	4,288,357	25,236	2,193,327	479,386	2,672,714	5,033
	1916-17	3,134,020	995,142	4,129,162	15,709	2,132,209	673,343	2,805,552	26,666
Madras	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	0
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,399	6,024,011	16,253	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,996	648,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,133
	1914-15	4,468,801	526,345	4,995,146	27,120	3,629,810	62,064	3,691,874	25,333
	1915-16	3,911,020	491,092	4,402,112	20,542	3,186,836	72,609	3,259,444	19,366
	1916-17	3,539,725	545,268	4,084,993	36,368	3,609,855	113,040	3,722,865	36,066
Burma	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	1,417,393	669,100	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	18,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,637
	1913-14	6,815,302	1,266,377	8,081,679	460,117	10,745,415	911,798	11,657,213	39,703
	1914-15	5,573,529	936,853	6,510,382	148,392	12,716,854	657,025	13,373,879	8,210
	1915-16	5,817,162	939,443	6,756,605	236,451	12,272,071	638,880	12,910,951	1,293
	1916-17	6,481,717	1,108,111	7,589,828	87,533	12,480,250	754,391	13,234,641	34,202
Total	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,867,699	4,843,176	33,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	609,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,363	3,537,885	36,390,248	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,652,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391
	1912-13	34,998,568	3,718,135	38,715,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,379,006	3,765,151	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,202,049	37,004,628	518,960
	1914-15	35,856,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	805,329	30,763,573	4,465,818	35,229,391	212,672
	1915-16	34,392,890	3,463,534	37,856,424	320,794	30,280,049	4,680,398	34,970,347	195,521
	1916-17	36,076,844	4,112,223	40,189,067	223,586	30,029,684	5,482,962	35,512,646	196,006

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 175.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	73	1	160	—	—	1	163	—	—
Chittagong: Sailing	1	71	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	1	12	—	—	2	96	2	38
Sailing	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851
Karachi: Steam	1	14	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—
Sailing	18	1,004	17	838	6	574	7	440	5	210
Other Ports: Sailing	44	1,496	83	2,984	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015
Madras:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—
Sailing	28	796	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	301	—	—	—	—	1	248	8	1,060
Sailing	1	198	3	40	4	145	1	16	2	42
Total	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,482

	1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	5	349	4	615	2	270	1	532
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	—	—	2	138	4	448	3	669
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	5	88	2	152	4	228	3	199	1	21
Sailing	28	2,256	17	1,199	16	1,330	13	948	7	610
Karachi: Steam	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	3	37	6	277	12	476	14	696	10	896
Other Ports: Sailing	73	1,782	81	2,038	53	842	53	1,185	39	1,210
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	25	840	25	1,126	10	526	27	928	41	3,182
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	39	—	—	—	—	0	0
Sailing	1	17	4	131	6	130	1	21	0	0
Total	136	5,032	141	5,311	107	4,289	117	4,695	102	7,120

No. 176.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	73	1	160	2	65	1	163	—	—
Bombay: Steam	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533
Sailing	1	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
Burma: Steam	2	2,876	4	3,601	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,827
Total	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	2	111	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	1	71	2	141	1	80	2	96	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	47	2	24	1	13	78	3,318	2	38
Sailing	132	4,644	190	8,042	140	5,887	1	35	105	3,412
Madras: Sailing	31	909	37	1,523	24	945	29	992	27	1,266
Burma: Steam	1	16	—	—	—	—	3	512	—	—
Sailing	11	288	3	40	4	145	3	292	2	42
Total	178	5,975	236	9,881	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,886
Grand Total	188	13,646	246	14,759	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259

	1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	5	349	4	615	2	270	1	532
Bombay: Steam	—	—	7	14,307	4	12,084	2	6,115	6	13,961
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	1,999	2	378	—	—	6	99	3	200
Total	1	1,999	14	15,034	9	12,713	10	6,484	10	14,693
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	—	—	—	—	2	138	4	448	3	669
Bombay and Sind: Steam	7	129	2	152	5	253	3	189	1	21
Sailing	143	5,363	167	5,840	157	5,373	166	5,404	150	5,297
Madras: Sailing	25	840	25	1,126	10	526	27	928	41	3,182
Burma: Sailing	1	17	4	131	8	301	2	45	4	147
Total	176	6,349	198	7,249	182	6,591	202	7,024	199	9,316
Grand Total	177	8,348	212	22,283	191	19,304	212	13,508	209	24,009

No. 177.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta - - -	147	282	201	630	—	537	93
Madras and Madras Ports.	10	142	103	255	—	204	51
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	50	219	61	330	—	122	208
Bombay - - -	226	898	441	1,565	19	798	748
Karachi - - -	9	127	22	158	—	115	43
Total, 1916–17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
1915–16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
1914–15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	585
1913–14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
1912–13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
Totals 1911–12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
1910–11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
1909–10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
1908–9	462	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
1907–8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831

No. 178.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta - - -	16	1,048,229	1,042,116	7,203,779
Bombay - - -	17	1,187,064	1,061,416	10,204,383
Madras - - -	12	179,498	172,313	872,004
Karachi - - -	11	316,871	258,101	1,733,569
Rangoon - - -	13	300,846	266,608	1,990,800
Chittagong - - -	9	27,694	29,221	35,176
Total, 1916–17	78	3,060,202	2,829,775	22,039,711
1915–16	77	2,705,053	2,653,929	21,608,107
1914–15	78	2,449,994	2,606,053	20,196,085
1913–14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
1912–13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
Totals 1911–12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
1910–11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
1909–10	75	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
1908–9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,396
1907–8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995

No. 179.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

Passengers.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers	1,270	1,318	1,601	1,372	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104
Ladies	391	429	646	674	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650	331	359	690	335	356	691
Children	223	238	383	375	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424
Servants	45	42	57	55	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men	480	535	517	505	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489	255	289	544	212	300	512
Women	352	383	472	412	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363
Children	545	633	727	625	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	25,807	28,783	31,951	28,444	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875
Women	1,098	1,094	1,411	1,238	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369
Children	1,316	1,340	1,822	1,617	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052
Total	31,527	34,795	39,587	35,317	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,398	30,051
Naval Passengers	73	194	16	21	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	526	—	—	202	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	1,282	641	850	918	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207

No. 180.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of BRITISH and INDIAN ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914–15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a)	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575

	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
INDIAN ARMY.									
Artillery(d)	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f)	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e)	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b)	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(h) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(i)21,069
Indian Reservists (c) Artillery	—	—	1,363	—	—	565	—	—	1,928
Indian Reservists (c) Cavalry	—	—	1,314	—	—	489	—	—	1,803
Indian Reservists (c) Sappers and Miners.	—	—	686	—	—	491	—	—	1,177
Indian Reservists (c) Infantry	—	—	19,380	—	—	11,836	—	—	31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
„ (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Indian Army.
(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (g) Includes cadets.
(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong-Kong.
(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 181.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1904	Cavalry	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907	Cavalry	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456

1908	Cavalry	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909	Cavalry	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910	Cavalry	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659
1911	Cavalry	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624
1912	Cavalry	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
	Total	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643
1913	Cavalry	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,349
	Royal Artillery	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	860	2,568	5,415	5,808	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
	Total	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	—	73,378

No. 182.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,672	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997

No. 183.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844

No. 184.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1904	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499
1907	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service.			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
158	—	614	4,859	215	5,074	Cavalry	1904
380	8	1,474	9,927	1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery	
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44		403	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry	1905
154		1,140	10,613	834	11,447	Royal Artillery	
512		11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219	Infantry	
710		12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43		647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry	1906
70		1,094	11,305	501	11,806	Royal Artillery	
268		10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656	Infantry	
—		—	6	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
381		11,930	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803		4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry	1907
1,871		10,048	1,712	359	2,071	Royal Artillery	
5,542		39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832	Infantry	
—		—	12	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
8,216		53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922		4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	1908
1,765		10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery	
5,299		39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry	
—		—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986		54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711		4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909
1,612		10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery	
4,240		41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry	
—		—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563		56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163		4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	1910
1,143		10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery	
3,746		42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry	
—		—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052		56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129		4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911
680		9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery	
4,297		42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry	
—		—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106		56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276		4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	1912
630		9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery	
6,616		42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry	
—		—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522		56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259		3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry	1913
633		9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery	
6,536		42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry	
—		—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,428		56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	

No. 185.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
	Long Service Men (1st Period).									
Cavalry	316	333	362	355	389	388	362	345	399	361
Royal Artillery	515	526	603	629	761	820	912	937	946	969
Infantry	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668
Army Ordnance Corps	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84	74	54
Total	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052
	Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.									
Cavalry	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643	717	636
Royal Artillery	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77	84
Total	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128
	Short Service Men (Original Engagements).									
Cavalry	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876
Royal Artillery	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,448	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,508
Infantry	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,869
Total	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253
	Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).									
Cavalry	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719	544	545	476
Royal Artillery	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925
Infantry	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4	4
Total	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945
	Men not Reported.									
Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total.									
Cavalry	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349
Royal Artillery	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057
Army Ordnance Corps	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176	155	142
Grand Total	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378

No. 186.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in British Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Invaliding.	
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3·22	·87	6·63	10·72	16	26·72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2·28	·76	4·47	7·51	16	23·51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2·76	·80	6·22	9·78	16	25·78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2·11	·61	4·25	6·97	10	16·97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1·05	·35	4·26	5·66	9	14·66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1·58	·48	4·19	6·25	9	15·25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8	12·66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	·34	·42	4·78	5·54	8	13·54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	·34	·50	3·43	4·27	7	11·27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	·33	·46	4·10	4·89	7	11·89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	·52	·36	4·17	5·05	6·74	11·79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	·28	·31	3·82	4·41	7·24	11·65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	·39	·32	3·91	4·62	6·72	11·34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	·36	·16	3·03	3·55	*	*
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	·16	·25	2·58	2·99		
	Total	70,755	172	53	356	581	31	·25	·20	2·81	3·26	7·52	10·78
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	390	692	34	·39	·13	4·16	4·68	*	*
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	·04	·18	3·74	3·96		
	Total	60,581	201	55	359	615	32	·21	·15	3·96	4·32	6·0	10·32
1915	Northern Army.	23,774	*	26	*	837	39·6	·21	·21	6·06	6·48	*	*
	Southern Army.	20,192	*	34	*	832	40	·54	·20	4·66	5·40		
	Total	44,891	*	29	*	823	39	·36	·20	5·39	5·95	19·80	25·75
1916	Northern Army.	33,112	*	33	*	848	42	·63	·36	6·41	7·40	*	*
	Southern Army.	26,629	*	43	*	684	38	·45	·38	4·84	5·67		
	Total	60,737	*	36·8	*	772	40	·54	·21	5·79	6·54	22·11	28·65
1917	Northern Army.	39,503	*	*	*	766	43	*	*	*	5·16	*	*
	Southern Army.	39,678	*	*	*	788	50	*	*	*	4·59		
	Total	80,825	*	*	*	772	46	*	*	*	4·82	*	*

* Details not available.

No. 187.—Sickness and Mortality in Indian Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6·30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7·41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6·72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5·27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5·62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5·26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4·17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4·48
1912	Northern Army	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4·48
	Southern do.	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4·81
	Total	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4·42
1913	Northern Army	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4·77
	Southern do.	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3·60
	Total	131,512	69,928	2,809	528	532	21	4·01
1914	Northern Army	60,614	38,872	1,398	273	641	23	4·50
	Southern do.	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4·57
	Total	125,074	70,858	2,619	521	566	21	4·17
1915	Northern Army	71,842	53,191	2,470	724	740	34	10·08
	Southern do.	42,631	32,906	1,489	278	772	35	6·52
	Total	119,985	89,315	4,065	1,026	744	34	8·55
1916	Northern Army	87,483	67,765	3,178	848	775	36	9·69
	Southern do.	48,145	35,056	1,898	386	728	39	8·02
	Total	139,076	105,333	5,250	1,248	757	38	8·97
1917	Northern Army	115,689	87,268	3,973	1,443	754	34	12·47
	Southern do.	72,356	52,512	2,549	747	726	35	10·32
	Total	191,242	141,787	6,556	2,201	741	34	11·51

No. 188.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	From Calcutta.							From Madras.						From Bombay and Karachi.			Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.								
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	194	313	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	54	65	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	36	136	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	—	4,191	—	1,253	1,093	6,537	53	450	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	—	2,275	—	536	1,971	4,782	249	596	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	318	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	505	190	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,002	—	—	312	—	384	696	268	319	587	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16	—	—	1,511	996	1,394	—	3,901	—	—	737	909	1,115	2,761	187	781	968	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	—	—	830	1,687	806	304	2,925	—	—	702	258	950	1,910	234	2,613*	2,847	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856

* 1837 to Persian Gulf ports.

No. 189.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,998	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	29	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100*	57
1914-15	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	256	4	24
1915-16	241	3,455	73	132	2,608	12	141	441	216	178	77	56
1916-17	306	2,445	65	109	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524	140	12

No. 190.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

	1907.	1908.	1909	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Population in which births and deaths were registered - -	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685
Number of births—										
Male - -	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976
Female -	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307
Total - -	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283
Ratio of births per mille -	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82	36·27
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·70	106·64	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·2
Number of deaths—										
Male - -	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978
Female -	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458
Total - -	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male - -	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20	15·49	15·14
Female -	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80	14·45	13·96
Total - -	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·20	107·20	108·50
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(*a*) *in towns* -	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·20	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15
(*b*) *in rural districts.*	36·80	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians -	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39
Hindus - -	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·10
Muhammadans	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33
Buddhists -	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09
Others - -	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera - -	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21
Small-pox -	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25
Plague - -	5·16	·50	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86
Fevers - -	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13
Dysentery and diarrhœa.	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04
Respiratory diseases.	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20
Injuries - -	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21
March - -	3·60	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23
April - -	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20
May - -	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41
June - -	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98
July - -	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·09
Autumn and winter—										
August - -	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63
September -	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·40
October - -	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61
November -	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08	2·68
December -	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89
January - -	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71

No. 191.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal	45,329,247	1,445,592	31·89	656,177	584,844	1,241,021	27·80	21·07	27·37	28·18	26·52
Bihar and Orissa	34,489,846	1,263,837	36·60	585,277	546,098	1,131,375	32·90	29·40	32·80	34·70	30·90
United Provinces	46,820,556	2,017,756	43·09	720,097	661,202	1,381,299	29·01	36·05	29·50	29·44	29·57
Punjab	19,337,146	881,546	45·60	309,973	283,697	593,670	30·28	34·98	30·70	29·20	32·50
Delhi	416,656	20,579	49·39	6,951	6,769	13,720	25·91	38·88	32·92	29·93	36·70
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	69,074	33·80	32,461	28,961	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·10	30·10	30·10
Burma	9,855,853	332,227	33·71	124,853	111,381	236,234	22·45	36·04	23·97	24·70	23·14
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	610,237	43·85	290,085	265,914	555,999	39·37	45·67	39·95	41·86	38·06
Assam	6,051,507	184,739	30·52	91,927	81,111	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·59	29·28	27·85
Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	19,398	36·68	10,465	9,831	20,296	39·41	43·22	40·48	39·31	41·80
Coorg	174,976	5,029	28·74	2,538	2,226	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23	26·09	28·65
Madras	40,005,735	1,301,597	32·50	444,629	430,384	875,013	21·30	25·90	21·90	22·60	21·20
Bombay	19,587,383	704,672	35·98	335,545	317,040	652,585	32·15	39·30	33·32	32·93	33·73
Total, 1916	238,527,685	8,856,283	37·13	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·16	29·63	28·54
Totals 1915	238 527,877	9,021,825	37·82	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142.412	29·74	32·17	29·94	31·32	29·55
1914	238,522,770	9,447,300	39·61	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·19	30·00	30·38	29·50
1913	238,323,365	9,383,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
1912	238,661,346	9,295,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
1909	226,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70

No. 192.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal*	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
	1912	45,329,247	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915		130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916		70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
Bihar and Orissa†	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914	34,490,038	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915		88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916	34,489,846	90,582	11,874	25,349	742,883	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
United Provinces	1907	47,691,782	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908		83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761
	1909		21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910		102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911	46,835,108	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912		18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913		60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915	46,820,556	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916		33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
Punjab‡	1907	20,108,690	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908		12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909		1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910		2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913	19,337,146	5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914		6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915		13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916		1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
Delhi§	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915	416,656	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
North-West Frontier Province	1907	2,041,077	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908		2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909		134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910		1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911		12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
Burma	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
	1912	9,855,853	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913		4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914		2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	13,916,308	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908		9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909		7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910		5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911		2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914		20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915		5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916		39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907 to 1911.
† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
§ Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.										
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.	Years.	Administrations.
4·07	0·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	0·29	0·50	6·44	37·72	1907	Bengal.*
5·32	0·71	0·31	23·44	1·28	0·30	0·49	6·71	38·56	1908	
1·12	0·76	0·23	20·90	0·71	0·29	0·53	6·01	30·55	1909	
3.21	0·14	0·92	20·42	0·90	0·30	0·50	6·71	33·10	1910	
2·37	0·09	1·44	20·60	0·83	0·29	0·49	6·58	32·69	1911	
2·10	0·18	0·04	21·16	0·60	0·22	0·37	5·10	29·77	1912	
1·74	0·19	0·02	21·30	0·73	0·26	0·38	4·73	29·38	1913	
1·96	0·21	0·01	23·40	0·66	0·27	0·38	4·64	31·57	1914	
2·88	0·72	0·004	23·47	0·63	0·25	0·43	4·42	32·83	1915	
1·56	0·31	0·002	20·07	0·57	0·26	0·43	4·17	27·37	1916	
2·24	0·06	1·70	16·80	0·75	0·18	0·48	6·75	31·01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.†
2·05	0·11	1·06	18·18	0·74	0·17	0·52	6·28	29·14	1913	
0·90	0·20	1·80	17·70	0·70	0·10	0·50	6·20	28·30	1914	
2·50	0·40	0·70	20·20	0·90	0·20	0·50	6·50	32·20	1915	
2·60	0·40	0·70	21·50	0·80	0·30	0·60	5·90	32·80	1916	
0·47	0·47	6·90	28·31	0·47	0·46	0·50	5·88	43·46	1907	United Provinces.
1·75	1·26	0·48	41·31	0·41	0·43	0·57	6·52	52·73	1908	
0·46	0·12	0·80	30·94	0·30	0·34	0·52	3·86	37·34	1909	
2·15	0·02	3·31	27·07	0·38	0·45	0·52	4·77	38·67	1910	
2·51	0·03	7·09	27·94	0·51	0·53	0·52	5·82	44·95	1911	
0·40	0·07	2·45	20·66	0·32	0·40	0·50	5·11	29·91	1912	
1·29	0·17	2·30	23·88	0·34	0·47	0·49	5·89	34·84	1913	
0·69	0·38	2·22	22·43	0·39	0·50	0·55	6·29	33·46	1914	
1·93	0·05	1·24	20·44	0·41	0·52	0·60	4·84	30·04	1915	
1·72	0·03	1·05	21·30	0·38	0·55	0·58	4·89	29·50	1916	
0·02	0·55	0·27	20·16	0·75	3·20	0·32	6·83	62·10	1907	Punjab.‡
0·61	1·42	31·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	0·35	7·89	50·73	1908	
0·08	0·17	1·77	20·40	0·52	2·22	0·35	5·38	30·89	1909	
0·11	0·15	6·74	17·10	0·50	2·34	0·35	5·99	33·28	1910	
0·06	0·25	8·89	15·33	0·59	2·30	0·34	6·29	34·05	1911	
0·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	0·51	2·27	0·35	6·13	26·88	1912	
0·30	2·00	0·92	17·15	0·57	2·32	0·36	6·56	30·19	1913	
0·34	0·15	3·31	17·87	0·69	2·42	0·38	6·81	31·96	1914	
0·68	0·09	11·48	14·73	0·65	2·44	0·36	5·91	36·33	1915	
0·09	0·15	0·17	19·44	0·80	2·59	0·37	7·09	30·70	1916	
0·09	0·43	0·50	26·18	0·64	9·14	0·05	2·91	39·93	1913	Delhi.§
0·03	0·10	0·03	21·33	0·80	10·75	0·28	4·63	37·98	1914	
0·22	0·03	0·01	16·11	0·63	8·74	0·24	2·94	28·97	1915	
0·16	0·07	0·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	0·39	4·26	32·92	1916	
0·14	0·40	0·81	27·44	0·29	0·99	0·35	4·70	35·12	1907	North - West Frontier Province.
1·49	0·38	0·30	26·62	0·17	0·97	0·44	5·46	35·83	1908	
0·07	0·32	—	20·65	0·21	0·85	0·40	4·07	26·57	1909	
0·84	0·43	0·02	19·53	0·23	0·95	0·40	4·45	26·85	1910	
0·01	0·47	0·12	17·48	0·13	0·69	0·37	4·03	23·30	1911	
0·65	0·99	—	16·11	0·14	0·75	0·42	4·34	23·40	1912	
0·08	0·70	0·04	18·52	0·15	0·71	0·38	4·06	24·65	1913	
1·13	0·16	0·03	19·04	0·22	0·78	0·40	3·99	25·75	1914	
0·45	0·01	0·17	17·89	0·24	0·78	0·38	3·69	23·61	1915	
0·09	0·06	0·004	24·02	0·22	0·91	0·34	4·45	30·09	1916	
0·99	0·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	0·68	0·35	12·59	26·59	1907	Burma.
1·40	0·15	0·79	9·15	1·39	0·89	0·36	14·09	28·22	1908	
1·33	0·12	0·81	9·45	1·45	0·91	0·37	15·74	30·18	1909	
0·24	0·21	0·91	9·37	1·05	0·81	0·40	15·14	28·13	1910	
0·42	0·61	0·61	7·71	1·07	0·77	0·38	13·50	25·07	1911	
0·73	0·81	0·31	8·72	1·19	0·79	0·35	14·14	27·04	1912	
0·44	0·29	0·44	8·42	0·91	0·73	0·34	13·44	24·99	1913	
0·21	0·03	0·76	7·72	0·82	0·81	0·36	13·42	24·13	1914	
1·79	0·02	0·47	8·55	1·18	0·87	0·41	14·71	27·99	1915	
0·17	0·07	0·78	7·88	0·81	0·85	0·42	12·99	23·97	1916	
0·36	0·32	3·18	18·00	3·94	2·64	0·53	12·73	41·70	1907	Central Provinces and Berar.
0·76	0·75	0·52	18·16	3·40	2·59	0·58	11·36	38·12	1908	
0·64	0·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·60	0·57	9·45	33·09	1909	
0·44	0·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	0·56	11·87	44·88	1910	
0·22	0·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	0·45	9·26	34·67	1911	
2·46	0·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	0·47	10·85	42·34	1912	
1·10	0·46	0·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	0·49	8·95	30·28	1913	
1·46	0·33	0·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	0·55	10·78	36·69	1914	
0·41	0·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	0·58	9·81	35·91	1915	
2·82	0·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	0·52	9·90	39·95	1916	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907 to 1911.
† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
§ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Ca uses.	Total.
Assam*	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908		59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909		71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355
	1910		117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
	1912	6,051,507	14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914		9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915		26,979	4,076	—	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916	—	13,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908		—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909		—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910		2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912	501,395	13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914		9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915		3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916	—	861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
Coorg	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908		114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909		99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910		56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	174,976	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914		—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915		—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916	—	1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
Madras	1907	36,362,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913	40,005,735	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914		68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915		30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916	—	16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
Bombay	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908		1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909		28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910		3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	19,587,383	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914		17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915		377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,118	138,006	511,613
	1916	—	19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
Total	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	226,409,600	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	226,394,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
2·58	0·29	—	21·17	0·68	0·09	0·35	4·14	29·30	1907	Assam.†
1·99	0·31	—	22·37	0·83	0·13	0·33	4·78	30·74	1908	
2·40	0·79	—	24·56	0·87	0·15	0·38	4·74	33·89	1909	
3·95	0·35	—	23·31	0·85	0·15	0·40	4·70	33·71	1910	
1·18	0·25	—	18·82	0·69	0·14	0·32	4·28	25·68	1911	
2·36	0·77	—	12·94	2·19	0·57	0·31	5·90	25·04	1912	
2·71	0·46	—	14·43	2·62	0·73	0·30	6·41	27·66	1913	
1·53	0·42	—	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·66	1914	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·66	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·86	1915	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	
—	1·04	0·03	23·31	1·04	0·78	0·44	2·99	29·63	1907	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	1·81	0·15	30·79	1·52	0·61	0·40	4·75	40·03	1908	
—	0·03	0·85	33·15	1·13	0·48	0·50	4·80	50·94	1909	
—	0·16	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	
0·10	3·00	10·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
0·03	6·08	0·03	27·77	1·10	0·79	0·42	2·03	38·25	1912	
—	0·04	—	21·71	1·24	0·63	0·39	1·84	25·85	1913	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·94	30·33	1914	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
1·04	1·17	0·01	26·95	2·08	0·43	0·07	3·40	35·15	1907	Coorg.
0·63	0·21	0·14	27·85	2·25	0·12	0·13	3·61	34·94	1908	
0·55	0·03	0·01	22·77	1·04	0·33	0·12	3·30	28·15	1909	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
—	0·30	0·05	32·56	1·32	0·43	0·11	3·60	38·37	1912	
1·10	0·23	0·06	26·20	1·14	0·41	0·31	4·04	33·48	1913	
—	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
0·01	0·34	0·02	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
2·2	0·6	0·1	7·8	1·7	0·7	0·3	10·9	24·3	1907	Madras.
3·9	0·6	0·1	8·0	1·7	0·8	0·3	10·8	26·2	1908	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·3	1·3	0·8	0·3	10·4	21·8	1909	
0·9	0·5	0·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	0·3	11·6	24·7	1910	
1·4	0·6	0·4	7·4	1·6	0·9	0·3	10·5	23·1	1911	
2·3	0·4	0·2	7·6	1·8	0·9	0·2	10·9	24·3	1912	
0·9	0·4	0·1	6·7	1·6	1·0	0·3	10·4	21·4	1913	
1·7	0·7	0·2	7·7	1·9	1·1	0·2	11·5	25·0	1914	
0·8	0·6	0·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	0·2	10·5	22·0	1915	
0·4	0·5	0·3	7·3	1·5	1·1	0·3	10·5	21·9	1916	
0·41	0·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	0·37	6·74	32·82	1907	Bombay.
0·09	0·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	0·38	6·72	27·15	1908	
1·55	0·27	1·32	12·11	1·90	2·89	0·38	6·96	27·38	1909	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
3·29	0·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	0·37	8·28	34·88	1912	
0·26	0·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	0·39	6·83	26·63	1913	
0·91	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·39	8·15	29·48	1914	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
1·81	0·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	0·42	7·32	37·18	1907	Total.
2·61	0·76	0·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	0·43	7·69	38·21	1908	
1·06	0·45	0·64	19·82	0·96	0·90	0·44	6·64	30·91	1909	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	
1·71	0·37	1·16	16·50	1·22	1·04	0·40	7·37	29·71	1912	
1·24	0·41	0·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	0·41	7·09	28·72	1913	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·42	7·35	30·00	1914	
1·60	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	0·45	6·95	29·94	1915	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907 to 1911.

No. 193.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	1896*-1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Delhi‖	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	199	13	8	34	351
Benga	480,310	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	110	717,746
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	25,349	211,631
Unite Provinces	767,423	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	49,368	2,082,010
Punjab	1,217,714	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	3,278	2,540,526
North-West Frontier Province.	98	1,547	563	1	30	243	1	82	52	340	10	2,967
Burma†	12,350	9,249	6,752	,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	7,702	76,250
Central Provinces and Berar.	131,785	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	896	20,264	28,629	321,410
Assam‡	108	8	—	1	46	27	—	—	1	—	—	191
Ajmer-Merwara	2,757	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	—	—	39	14,935
Coorg	69	2	26	2	9	57	9	10	10	2	3	199
Madras	56,813	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	11,498	119,209
Bombay	1,207,037	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	79,507	1,675,415
Total	3,876,464	1,166,223	113,888	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,474	380,501	205,527	7,762,840
Native States:												
Bengal Native States	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	173,521	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	5,273	2,327	9,550	22,024	826	350,924
Jammu and Kashmir.	22,741	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	138	278	2,559	118	30,868
Central Provinces Native States.	101	255	—	4	—	373	352	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	4	1	2	3	2	71	43	6	5	—	—	137
Bombay Native States.	309,123	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,266	11,283	454,081
Baluchistan	86	5	1	1	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	117
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	93	54	173
United Provinces Native States.	49	185	3	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	434	8,905
Rajputana	53,460	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	80	136,370
Central India	68,081	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,651	2,349	116,779
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	129,398	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	10,976	208,371
Hyderabad	83,938	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	44,548	187,894
Total	840,502	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	70,668	1,495,711
Grand Total	4,716,966	1,315,892	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	276,195	9,258,551

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.
§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six years.
Delhi - - -	416,656	14,034	3,370	12,550	1,796	11,694	856
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,328,493	290,917	1,240,636	165,372	370,659	734,856
Bihar and Orissa -	34,489,846	1,046,154	44,280	1,027,236	25,779	494,130	510,401
United Provinces -	46,820,556	1,543,907	108,922	1,492,454	73,286	1,016,386	430,236
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	705,338	203,300	634,005	118,191	525,324	102,914
North-West Frontier Province.	2,910,899	135,179	23,043	128,376	19,654	78,668	39,555
Burma - - -	12,146,217	423,257	129,970	392,937	50,704	116,790	211,734
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	484,709	67,441	463,393	38,251	366,045	91,543
Assam - - -	7,059,857	308,042	63,620	298,485	42,833	53,725	186,030
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	17,823	2,011	16,112	1,507	11,924	3,364
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,961	8,298	8,215	6,266	801	3,952
Madras - - -	41,473,139	1,481,485	218,622	1,214,563	144,824	589,043	547,503
Bombay - - -	22,643,744	709,218	67,497	645,605	19,246	513,988	121,222
Total, 1916–17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
Totals 1915–16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
1914–15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
1913–14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
1912–13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
1911–12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
1910–11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
1909–10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
1908–9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
1907–8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132

No. 195.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		From Government Funds.
						£
Madras	534	70,280	7,120,438	7,190,718	2,946	15,840
Madras (City)	18	28,090	344,082	372,172	1,094	41,879
Bombay	338	47,190	2,399,989	2,447,179	2,957	42,752
Bombay (City)	27	20,901	194,597	215,498	2,741	40,533
Bengal	456	39,103	4,271,133	4,310,236	3,279	10,639
Calcutta	18	28,180	342,460	370,640	3,047	63,838
Bihar and Orissa	246	35,172	2,516,117	2,551,289	2,057	14,977
United Provinces	464	80,228	5,158,398	5,238,626	3,042	20,386
Punjab	304	94,285	4,957,526	5,051,811	1,965	8,843
Delhi	12	7,727	281,408	289,135	299	1,614
North-West Frontier Province.	54	12,885	906,470	919,355	324	5,141
Burma	207	68,238	1,790,247	1,858,485	4,292	61,854
Central Provinces and Berar.	189	16,263	1,863,829	1,880,092	894	22,284
Assam	157	9,359	1,498,052	1,507,411	799	16,017
Coorg	9	2,976	90,180	93,156	258	1,261
Ajmer-Merwara	6	1,160	73,787	74,947	83	1,000
British Baluchistan	24	6,489	245,639	252,128	164	6,426
Total, 1916	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	30,241	375,284
Totals 1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	30,049	420,687
1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072
1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,314
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	Administrations.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
124,833	3,953	4,699	149,325	63,679	85,687	149,366	Madras.
9,980	1,194	5,030	58,083	21,330	36,575	57,905	Madras (City).
39,168	8,324	13,890	104,134	46,250	51,990	98,240	Bombay.
15,013	91	14,393	70,030	24,515	45,805	70,320	Bombay (City).
48,409	17,136	7,154	83,338	33,936	51,614	85,550	Bengal.
15,480	3,721	14,009	97,048	40,049	55,739	95,788	Calcutta.
43,008	7,469	45,874	111,328	31,478	93,413	124,891	Bihar and Orissa.
69,391	10,875	18,573	119,225	50,789	69,589	120,378	United Provinces.
70,752	5,713	13,910	99,218	45,667	54,594	100,261	Punjab.
6,154	1,066	853	9,687	4,253	5,762	10,015	Delhi.
6,647	847	983	13,618	7,244	5,902	13,146	North-West Frontier Province.
56,077	4,054	3,223	125,208	62,919	61,943	124,862	Burma.
14,906	7,544	7,979	52,713	22,565	32,281	54,846	Central Provinces and Berar.
10,142	2,120	927	29,206	15,230	14,605	29,835	Assam.
602	135	49	2,047	1,124	923	2,047	Coorg.
119	292	50	1,461	726	789	1,515	Ajmer-Merwara.
445	44	354	7,269	2,984	4,320	7,304	British Baluchistan.
531,126	74,578	151,950	1,132,938	474,738	671,531	1,146,269	Total, 1916.
503,988	72,569	103,660	1,100,904	449,956	657,685	1,107,641	1915
483,439	65,032	99,724	1,061,267	435,261	610,822	1,046,083	1914
423,531	71,091	88,497	951,802	412,056	526,122	938,178	1913
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	1912
385,700	67,031	106,647	869,571	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911 Totals.
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	642,353	1907

No. 196.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal	243	1,116	229	1,345	129	120	1,077	90	108	66	24	5	597	15,186
Bihar and Orissa	88	339	58	397	28	35	310	23	59	4	1	5	189	2,340
United Provinces	431	1,478	355	1,833	173	92	1,419	176	326	81	17	—	354	11,779
Punjab	329	887	232	1,119	142	89	831	60	158	136	15	15	209	10,193
Burma	258	731	168	899	75	44	703	237	36	28	22	139	368	9,862
Central Provinces and Berar.	111	370	107	477	40	40	364	19	71	11	2	—	116	4,235
Assam	125	392	85	477	58	52	360	86	89	22	—	10	139	4,735
Madras	276	837	263	1,100	114	85	833	79	165	50	38	18	239	13,258
Bombay	668	1,535	365	1,900	330	106	1,295	35	333	215	91	27	240	21,317
Total, 1916	2,529	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	663	7,192	805	1,345	613	210	219	2,451	92,905
Totals 1915	2,339	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	635	6,852	778	1,321	521	180	218	2,345	93,576
1914	2,083	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	625	6,528	658	1,230	478	192	176	2,243	92,954
1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	285	292	2,210	155,208
1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595

No. 197.—Monthly Wages of Postal Runners and Postmen. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Postal Runners:											
Bengal	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·62	7·62	8·19	8·31
Bihar and Orissa	4·3	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·75	7·87	8·12	7·87
Sind	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·0	9·5	9·5
Bombay	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·33	7·33	7·67	8·0
Central Provinces	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·17	7·17	7·17
Postmen:											
Assam	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50
Bengal	10·83	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·25	16·33	16·33	16·14
Bihar and Orissa	7·61	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	11·25	12·31	12·31	12·52
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·0	11·39	13·42	13·60	13·92	13·92
Sind	9·75	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	16·0	17·57	17·57	17·57
Bombay	11·3	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·44	14·44	15·01	15·01
Central Provinces	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	12·31	12·74	12·58	13·23
Madras	8·65	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	14·33	14·33	14·50	14·50
United Provinces (Agra).	8·25	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	12·44	12·45	12·60	12·60
Ditto (Oudh)	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	13·42	13·42	13·42	13·42

No. 198.—Monthly Wages (January) in a Woollen Mill in Northern India. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	34·3	35·3	37·9	57·2	29·75*	40·2	48·6
Card cleaner	6·9	9·4	10·8	18·4	18·0	20·6	22·8
Spare hands	5·5	7·1	7·3	9·5	9·4	9·5	9·7
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	34·5	38·6	41·5	60·4	65·0	75·5	81·9
Minder	6·6	9·0	9·2	20·9	16·8	16·7	17·3
Spare hands	5·4	7·0	6·8	9·8	9·5	9·5	9·5
Weaving Department:							
Mistry	18·8	21·2	23·3	26·4	26·6	28·7	32·0
Healder	6·3	9·0	8·8	10·5	10·6	12·3	11·4
Weaver	9·8	10·1	11·4	14·0	14·2	14·6	15·5
Finishing Department:							
Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	21·8	15·4	19·5	22·3	25·6	27·6
Dyer	5·4	6·5	6·9	9·4	9·9	9·8	10·0
Finishing man.	6·1	7·0	7·7	9·5	9·5	9·6	9·6
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	8·4	11·4	13·8	17·9	20·3	24·0	24·8
Engine man	10·3	17·9	19·5	35·8	31·7	35·8	35·8
Oilman	6·3	7·3	8·0	10·2	9·2	10·1	10·2
Boiler man	7·2	8·2	8·3	11·8	12·1	12·5	12·1
Carpenter	11·0	12·5	12·4	16·3	14·6	16·9	16·5
Blacksmith	14·8	17·3	23·4	23·6	24·8	25·9	24·8
Fitter	10·3	14·4	13·8	21·3	19·5	24·7	19·9

* Fall more apparent than real, as in particular instance taken two junior men drawing less pay had succeeded two senior men.

No. 199.—WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE ARTICLES.

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	5 1 3	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	4 1 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	5 14 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0

No. 200.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	519	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in Rupees.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January :
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta)	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
										January :
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	134	1907
132	66	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	90	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

No. 201.—Average Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India; in Rupees.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta, Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assortment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk.	Rape-seed, Calcutta.	Cotton-seed; Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1873	9 2	0 5 3/4	12 3 1/4	22 1 3/8	1 7 13/32	7 0 1/4	12 9 1/2	4 9	11 2 1/2	—
1897	6 11 1/2	0 3 1/8	7 3 1/2	9 9	0 6 1/8	3 6 1/2	10 7 1/2	5 5 3/8	8 5 1/2	—
1898	5 7 1/2	0 2 3/4	7 0 3/4	10 1 1/2	0 6	3 1 3/4	10 3 1/4	4 6 1/4	7 1 3/4	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5 1/2	12 10 1/2	0 6 1/2	3 0 1/4	11 10 3/4	4 11 1/2	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4 5/32	11 11 3/4	12 4 1/4	0 5 1/2	3 2 3/4	13 6 3/4	5 0 3/4	9 9 3/8	—
1901	6 6 3/4	0 3 3/8	12 2 3/4	10 3 1/8	0 4 3/4	3 1	12 7 1/16	4 5 1/2	9 6 1/4	—
1902	5 7 3/4	0 3 3/8	11 11	11 1/2	0 5 5/32	2 11 1/2	12 1 1/2	4 4 11/32	8 7 1/2	—
1903	5 4 3/4	0 4 1/8	8 9 1/4	11 4 1/32	0 6 1/4	2 11 1/2	13 2	5 7 1/32	7 5 3/8	2 11 7/32
1904	5 3 1/2	0 5 1/8	7 1 1/4	10 9 1/8	0 8	2 6 1/2	13 3 3/4	4 8 5/32	6 8 1/8	2 11 1/2
1905	6 1 1/2	0 4	8 10 1/2	11 5 3/8	0 8	2 4 3/4	17 6	5 2 1/4	9 1 1/8	3 0 7/32
1906	6 9 5/16	0 4 1/2	10 0 1/8	12 4 1/4	0 8	2 8 1/2	23 6 1/32	6 1 1/32	14 0 3/8	3 8 1/2
1907	7 4 3/8	0 4 1/8	9 11 3/4	13 9 1/8	0 8 5/32	3 0 1/2	24 2 1/4	6 6 5/32	12 8 3/16	3 11 7/32
1908	9 3	0 4 1/4	10 8 1/2	9 11 1/8	0 8 3/8	2 10 1/4	17 2 1/4	6 9 1/2	13 6 1/8	4 9 3/8
1909	8 4 3/4	0 5	11 3 1/4	10 0 1/8	0 9	2 9 1/2	13 5 3/4	5 6 1/4	9 8 1/8	4 6 1/4
1910	6 11 3/4	0 6	15 5 3/4	9 8 1/4	0 9	2 9 1/2	15 4 1/4	5 4 1/16	8 9 1/4	4 9 5/8
1911	6 2 1/2	0 6	16 4 1/2	10 8 1/4	0 8 1/8	2 7 1/2	21 7	7 3	10 5 1/8	4 10 1/4
1912	6 8 1/2	0 5 3/4	14 7 1/2	11 4 1/4	0 7 5/8	2 3 1/4	22 11 1/4	8 2 1/8	11 9	5 0 5/32
1913	7 2	0 5 5/8	10 1 1/4	11 6 1/2	0 7 5/8	2 4 1/8	29 1 1/4	6 6 1/32	11 2	4 10 1/4
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3 1/4	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0 1/2	6 2	11 6 1/8	4 7 1/2
1915	9 7 1/8	0 4 1/2	9 4	10 5	0 9 1/8	11 2	20 3 1/4	6 3	10 0	4 1
1916	8 3	0 6	10 5	12 5 1/8	0 9 1/32	11 7 1/4	25 1 1/8	5 9 1/8	10 2 1/8	4 8 1/2
1917	8 7	0 8 1/4	9 5	16 0	0 8 1/32	8 0	20 9 1/4	4 11	11 0 1/4	4 11

* Bhownugger from 1899 to 1906 and Oomrawati from 1907.
† Small to medium from 1899. ‡ European Filature from 1899.

No. 202.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and decimals of a Rupee per Maund (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118	2·747	3·594	4·040
Chittagong	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841	1·745	2·148	2·787	3·170	4·053
Dacca	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500	3·077	3·717	4·684
Dinajpur	2·371	2·120	2·139	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449	3·077	3·578	4·348
Midnapur	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·990	1·996	2·000	1·943	2·764	3·676	4·592
Murshidabad	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000	2·000	2·500	2·950	3·271
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744	2·000	2·000	2·324
Monghyr	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084	2·705	3·540	4·551
Patna	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148	3·026	3·353	4·211
ASSAM:										
Cachar	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455	2·455	2·517	2·865	3·872	4·926
Lakhimpur	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674	2·660	2·799	3·735	4·386	5·115
Sylhet	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261	2·287	2·265	2·358	3·096	3·911	4·525
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793	1·818	1·754	1·785	2·865	2·640
Allahabad	2·364	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172	2·219	2·708	3·070
Bareli	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949	1·960	2·471	2·784
Cawnpore	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·832	2·388	2·738
Meerut	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803	1·784	1·777	1·808	2·232	2·740
Mirzapur	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481	2·436	3·001	3·311
Saharanpur	1·900	1·864	1·894	1·882	1·915	1·899	1·886	1·898	2·363	2·805
Lucknow	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208	2·133	2·129	2·142	2·676	3·042
Sultanpur	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864	1·905	2·959	3·387
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538	1·544	2·307	2·519
Delhi	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854	1·818	1·818	1·815	2·174	2·509
Multan	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656	1·625	1·699	1·739	2·311	2·821
Rawalpindi	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481	1·491	2·145	2·497
Peshawar	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600	1·558	1·549	1·616	1·898	2·027
BURMA:										
Akyab	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200	3·422	3·865	4·646
Bassein	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035	3·704	4·684	5·714
Mandalay	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609	2·500	2·637	3·336	4·400	4·914
Moulmein and Amherst	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195	2·370	3·626	3·600
Prome	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·757	3·265	4·510	4·388
Rangoon	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·970	3·578	3·640
Toungoo	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819	3·110	4·237	4·391
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·358	2·347	2·644	3·239
Nagpur	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587	2·581	2·901	3·693
Raipur	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·551	2·799	3·033	3·170
MADRAS:										
Bellary	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·292	2·294	2·328	2·415	2·246	2·357	3·162
Ganjam	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248	2·365	2·561	2·439
Madras	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429	1·445	1·442	1·457	1·491	1·804	2·042
Salem	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506	2·519	2·524	2·516	2·679	3·053
Tanjore	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679	1·732	2·385	2·566
Tinnevelly	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580	1·564	1·543	1·957	2·094
Vizagapatam	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000	2·377	3·309	2·319	2·312
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·796	1·841
Ahmadnagar	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356	2·070	2·472	3·130
Belgaum	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·932	1·994	2·111	2·335	2·990
Bombay	2·380	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194	2·179	2·133	2·153	2·269	2·884
Surat	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492	1·541	1·688	1·983
Karachi	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420	1·330	1·820	2·129

No. 203.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.								BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
	Backergunj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbunga.	Monghyr.	Muzzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1897	4·278	5·236	4·180	4·167	4·273	3·835	4·065	5·109	3·390	4·215	4·592	4·405	3·922	4·061
1898	2·886	3·883	3·384	3·028	2·719	2·829	2·780	3·241	2·738	3·236	3·096	3·001	2·536	2·327
1899	2·632	3·376	2·692	2·233	2·138	2·445	2·385	2·514	2·567	3·096	2·983	2·970	2·169	2·364
1900	2·793	3·626	2·956	2·918	2·562	3·180	2·935	3·123	2·890	2·833	3·350	3·130	2·625	2·553
1901	3·820	4·264	3·396	3·902	3·378	3·353	3·413	4·348	2·994	3·019	3·231	3·411	3·012	3·333
1902	3·339	4·065	3·137	3·320	3·170	3·053	3·257	3·466	2·797	3·063	3·506	3·361	3·268	3·356
1903	2·874	4·233	3·044	2·845	2·759	3·070	3·182	3·120	2·483	2·582	3·239	2·865	2·694	2·992
1904	2·614	4·260	2·963	2·621	2·683	2·626	3·096	3·070	2·227	2·463	3·125	2·759	2·469	2·730
1905	3·192	4·706	3·281	3·132	2·963	2·755	3·077	3·271	2·618	2·608	3·125	3·300	2·730	3·333
1906	5·115	5·070	4·376	4·932	4·662	4·061	4·440	5·249	3·512	4·251	4·444	4·484	3·817	4·981
1907	5·882	6·098	4·566	4·957	5·148	4·790	5·442	5·874	4·228	5·168	4·963	4·651	4·667	5·070
1908	5·175	6·309	4·768	4·872	5·319	5·479	5·908	6·070	4·994	6·042	5·571	6·400	5·369	5·722
1909	4·420	5·155	3·933	4·215	4·479	3·763	4·510	5·602	3·670	4·734	4·306	5·944	4·184	4·745
1910	3·850	4·890	3·524	3·770	3·019	3·190	3·320	3·992	3·333	3·140	2·999	4·484	3·150	3·094
1911	3·788	4·689	3·591	3·984	3·210	3·202	3·428	3·802	3·228	3·203	2·972	4·069	2·913	3·320
1912	4·396	5·355	4·296	4·391	3·620	3·813	4·036	4·040	3·842	3·687	3·633	4·386	3·356	3·636
1913	5·764	6·190	4·242	5·442	4·390	4·435	4·848	6·126	4·273	5·369	5·435	5·714	4·454	5·587
1914	5·882	6·483	4·926	6·024	5·208	4·745	4·843	6·309	4·520	5·089	5·391	6·289	4·657	5·502
1915	6·260	6·494	4·819	6·006	5·594	4·944	5·215	6·116	4·751	5·222	5·797	6·944	5·115	5·427
1916	5·594	6·709	4·975	5·312	4·848	4·415	5·141	5·479	4·292	4·734	5·038	6·431	4·171	4·700
1917	4·762	5·789	4·405	5·188	4·228	4·197	3·972	5·096	3·581	3·953	4·167	4·540	3·448	4·193

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										BURMA.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1897	5·222	4·662	5·249	4·582	4·837	5·044	4·926	4·255	4·479	4·237	3·770	3·643	3·273	3·872
1898	4·124	3·445	3·828	3·610	3·902	3·475	3·749	2·827	3·295	2·833	2·761	3·218	2·708	3·322
1899	3·530	3·314	3·687	3·360	3·530	2·918	3·925	3·096	3·226	2·656	2·928	3·058	3·155	3·445
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·000	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·933	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·613	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·333	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·963	3·378
1905	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·481
1906	4·878	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·000	5·739	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·640	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988
1908	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·563	6·441	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673
1909	4·739	4·362	4·520	4·684	6·116	4·551	5·175	4·902	4·296	4·145	3·562	4·273	3·500	4·128
1910	5·000	4·405	4·831	4·391	5·495	4·474	5·420	4·728	4·171	3·549	3·781	3·738	3·347	3·670
1911	4·988	4·444	5·242	4·435	5·540	4·454	5·472	4·657	4·843	3·626	4·540	4·711	3·839	4·619
1912	5·122	5·083	5·161	4·520	5·405	4·695	5·698	4·854	4·860	4·128	5·202	5·096	4·551	5·540
1913	5·747	5·594	5·479	5·089	5·706	5·384	5·857	5·208	5·181	4·128	4·242	4·219	4·429	4·000
1914	5·857	6·061	5·502	5·236	5·789	5·168	5·979	5·594	5·666	5·025	4·082	3·972	3·902	3·506
1915	6·144	5·161	5·533	5·495	5·806	5·109	6·061	5·739	5·626	5·291	4·111	3·899	3·770	3·988
1916	6·289	4·926	5·000	5·935	5·857	4·926	6·015	5·722	5·626	4·545	3·714	3·607	3·509	3·956
1917	6·319	4·684	4·561	5·502	5·594	4·988	5·384	4·920	4·745	4·032	3·167	3·356	3·152	3·396

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—*continued.*

ASSAM.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
4·734	4·785	4·734	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·546	3·077	3·902	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·533	2·468	3·086	2·039	3·895	3·663	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·967	2·884	3·503	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
3·419	4·082	4·171	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·005	1902
2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
4·357	5·096	4·878	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
4·932	5·457	5·263	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
4·449	5·148	4·728	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·738	3·650	3·839	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910
3·600	3·623	3·846	3·925	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·305	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911
3·607	4·040	4·069	3·831	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	3·839	4·020	3·795	1912
4·283	5·495	5·148	4·464	5·563	6·920	6·107	4·756	5·714	6·309	4·193	4·420	3·976	1913
4·614	5·602	5·291	5·141	5·714	6·873	6·380	4·950	5·747	6·221	4·860	4·667	4·211	1914
4·896	5·650	6·279	5·070	5·848	6·689	6·757	5·000	6·231	6·400	5·181	4·459	4·094	1915
5·175	5·025	5·698	5·031	5·502	7·421	6·645	4·728	5·865	6·070	4·717	4·334	4·053	1916
4·348	4·386	5·168	4·386	5·155	6·780	6·667	4·635	5·109	5·610	4·353	4·525	3·687	1917

MADRAS.							BOMBAY AND SIND.						
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·839	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·354	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909
4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·298	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·396	5·355	4·520	5·013	1910
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·673	5·340	5·000	5·249	1911
6·270	6·042	5·579	5·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·479	5·312	5·013	5·457	5·682	1912
6·098	6·042	5·839	5·714	7·449	5·579	5·457	5·908	5·141	5·312	4·963	5·789	6·098	1913
5·714	5·917	5·891	5·658	7·143	5·517	5·208	6·211	4·994	5·502	5·464	6·154	6·483	1914
5·063	5·141	5·780	5·333	5·698	4·890	4·739	6·380	4·695	5·587	5·263	5·731	6·359	1915
5·076	5·464	5·755	5·755	5·882	5·312	5·013	7·080	4·920	5·789	5·435	5·714	6·612	1916
5·722	5·857	5·208	5·682	5·517	5·076	5·479	7·533	5·435	5·789	5·764	6·757	5·587	1917

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1897	4·969	4·819	4·957	5·155	4·540	5·714	5·249	5·083	5·122	4·296	4·415	3·914	4·301
1898	3·556	3·571	3·276	3·980	2·843	4·603	4·115	3·185	3·460	2·601	2·762	2·494	2·787
1899	3·396	3·234	2·688	2·784	2·262	3·281	3·241	2·755	3·987	2·381	2·665	2·283	2·319
1900	3·911	3·872	3·690	4·077	2·894	3·735	3·770	2·922	3·604	2·972	3·342	2·795	2·633
1901	4·036	3·656	3·481	4·211	3·067	4·273	3·700	3·152	4·032	2·987	3·581	3·082	2·764
1902	3·745	3·239	3·012	3·707	2·556	3·854	3·257	2·978	3·766	2·695	3·063	2·772	2·987
1903	3·306	2·319	3·079	3·646	2·786	3·197	2·918	2·429	3·478	2·614	2·857	2·488	2·661
1904	3·503	2·527	2·807	3·350	2·606	3·506	2·658	2·334	3·072	2·301	2·736	2·319	2·614
1905	3·749	3·072	3·309	4·175	2·770	3·303	3·035	2·757	3·552	2·690	3·205	2·901	2·757
1906	3·828	4·278	4·175	4·228	3·404	4·167	3·524	3·673	4·167	3·448	3·953	3·497	3·868
1907	4·367	4·464	4·180	4·243	3·945	4·914	3·549	3·964	4·582	3·854	4·287	3·774	4·111
1908	5·602	4·837	5·398	5·161	4·831	5·369	5·188	5·168	5·831	4·678	5·222	4·866	4·768
1909	4·938	5·319	4·796	4·813	4·057	5·333	4·890	4·535	4·963	3·929	4·484	4·061	4·878
1910	3·953	3·738	4·053	4·334	3·350	5·326	3·820	3·556	4·119	3·098	3·524	3·249	3·342
1911	3·911	3·781	3·257	4·391	2·996	4·689	3·353	3·017	3·630	2·676	3·180	2·780	2·506
1912	4·086	3·880	3·594	4·044	3·247	4·057	3·581	3·218	3·828	3·067	3·454	2·948	3·175
1913	4·215	4·484	3·749	4·301	3·697	4·334	3·914	3·922	4·592	3·802	3·857	3·311	4·040
1914	4·734	5·312	4·292	4·219	4·073	4·598	4·630	4·251	4·785	4·184	4·582	4·036	4·520
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	5·291	5·263	5·831	4·969	5·556	5·019	4·969
1916	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·396	4·608	5·089	4·158	4·435	3·949	4·269
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·440	3·992	4·975	4·000	4·137	3·835	3·872

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·837
1909	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213
1911	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764
1912	3·469	3·895	3·292	3·376	3·223	3·887	3·197	3·284	3·342	3·268	3·195
1913	3·799	4·320	3·591	3·795	3·565	4·090	3·416	3·604	3·527	3·643	3·390
1914	4·489	4·802	4·233	4·469	4·180	4·872	3·937	4·040	4·255	4·410	4·107
1915	5·298	5·517	4·717	5·057	4·819	5·563	4·646	4·831	5·038	4·950	4·944
1916	4·630	4·587	4·090	4·334	4·107	4·723	3·883	4·077	4·233	4·162	4·061
1917	4·872	4·435	4·167	4·459	4·292	4·657	4·162	4·372	4·283	4·405	3·980

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·880	4·036	3·914	3·676	3·623	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·436	2·784	2·508	2·303	2·262	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·455	2·738	2·577	2·623	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·244	3·530	3·433	3·268	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·527	3·005	2·676	2·448	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·364	2·642	2·452	2·647	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·324	2·621	2·459	2·522	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·203	2·520	2·353	2·240	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·551	3·089	2·807	2·441	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·569	3·167	2·825	2·500	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
2·807	3·568	3·077	2·524	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·219	4·831	4·551	4·242	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·880	4·278	3·968.	4·004	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
2·987	3·413	3·130	3·103	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·759	3·137	2·823	2·924	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·037	3·506	3·247	3·384	3·210	3·487	3·506	3·680	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912
3·218	3·850	3·401	3·636	3·478	3·518	3·724	4·069	3·643	3·670	3·559	1913
3·597	4·391	3·914	3·643	4·004	3·717	3·700	4·000	4·430	4·269	4·069	1914
4·459	5·038	4·505	4·372	4·790	4·320	4·540	4·435	5·044	4·837	4·843	1915
3·745	4·269	3·857	3·839	3·976	3·753	4·053	4·082	4·028	4·141	3·572	1916
4·132	4·410	4·197	4·255	4·233	4·167	4·603	4·338	4·334	4·324	3·791	1917

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5·961	4·603	1897
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3·680	4·215	3·604	1898
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350	1899
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006	1908
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796	1909
3·908	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141	1910
4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024	1911
4·128	4·296	5·195	5·839	4·608	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435	1912
4·053	4·024	4·598	5·650	4·278	4·367	3·872	4·301	4·296	1913
4·802	4·651	4·745	5·874	4·391	4·662	4·224	5·319	4·540	1914
5·442	5·312	4·040	7·246	4·090	4·981	4·619	5·674	5·070	1915
4·932	4·154	3·835	5·658	3·683	4·338	4·094	5·487	4·802	1916
5·249	4·640	4·580	5·997	4·353	4·969	4·435	5·442	5·548	1917

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BIHAR AND ORISSA.	JAWAR UNITED					
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1897	2·222	3·295	3·515	3·478	2·941	3·416	3·425
1898	1·669	1·741	1·838	1·860	1·686	2·145	1·997
1899	1·404	2·069	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788
1900	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·989	2·225	2·462
1906	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252
1907	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924
1908	4·646	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828
1909	2·772	2·699	2·332	2·441	2·426	2·591	2·663
1910	2·331	2·347	2·227	2·228	2·115	2·312	2·528
1911	1·980	2·194	1·961	2·323	1·905	2·266	2·452
1912	2·000	2·602	2·449	2·353	2·259	2·308	2·540
1913	2·380	2·738	2·398	2·435	2·562	2·701	2·651
1914	2·930	3·413	3·636	3·203	3·540	3·575	3·673
1915	3·342	3·407	3·537	3·276	3·309	3·543	3·636
1916	2·708	2·835	2·703	2·833	2·548	2·884	2·967
1917	2·225	2·719	2·859	2·637	2·681	2·857	2·633

YEAR.	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						MADRAS.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1897	3·766	3·472	3·413	3·490	3·484	3·306	3·419	2·742	2·551	2·517
1898	1·928	1·872	1·760	2·062	1·589	1·558	2·021	2·782	2·972	2·498
1899	2·275	2·270	2·118	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·161	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·300	3·317	2·772	3·401
1909	2·426	2·506	2·298	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578
1910	2·417	2·347	2·251	2·131	2·216	2·095	2·732	2·963	2·994	3·172
1911	2·298	2·394	2·299	2·141	2·079	2·238	2·454	3·210	2·799	3·130
1912	2·743	2·799	2·736	2·935	3·063	2·799	3·110	3·731	2·878	3·922
1913	2·690	2·561	2·609	2·478	2·566	2·667	2·961	3·490	3·401	3·933
1914	3·322	3·581	3·484	2·649	2·586	2·443	3·070	3·530	3·396	3·451
1915	3·643	3·604	4·077	3·306	3·604	3·244	2·429	3·218	3·049	3·079
1916	2·835	2·963	3·053	3·142	3·137	3·075	2·215	3·370	3·132	3·086
1917	2·905	3·012	3·019	3·130	3·067	3·711	2·653	3·968	3·425	3·298

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
3·260	3·512	2·950	3·175	2·481	2·941	3·600	3·673	1897
1·966	1·943	1·639	1·818	1·633	1·860	2·007	1·503	1898
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·680	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·303	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·778	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·674	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·674	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	1·611	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	2·047	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	2·823	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	2·976	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·407	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	2·324	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909
2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	2·204	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910
2·407	2·489	—	2·096	1·973	2·021	2·459	2·356	1911
2·522	2·845	1·920	2·142	2·278	2·051	3·037	3·289	1912
2·528	2·432	2·354	2·336	2·350	2·963	3·336	3·182	1913
3·697	4·004	3·295	3·390	3·623	3·005	3·445	3·094	1914
3·571	3·683	3·777	3·549	3·914	3·065	2·894	3·370	1915
3·244	3·265	2·823	2·690	2·751	2·511	2·597	2·442	1916
3·077	3·060	3·187	2·894	2·811	2·963	3·228	3·063	1917

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·766	4·343	3·325	4·193	3·895	4·464	3·484	2·970	1897
2·220	2·517	2·326	2·978	1·709	2·279	2·342	1·702	1898
2·674	2·291	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·074	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909
2·623	2·350	2·899	3·454	2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	1910
2·778	2·694	2·983	3·481	2·761	3·140	3·185	2·901	1911
3·448	3·549	3·436	4·115	3·527	4·069	4·211	4·154	1912
3·255	3·607	3·411	4·098	3·353	3·660	3·215	3·604	1913
3·617	2·770	3·082	4·306	3·094	3·964	3·393	3·707	1914
3·518	2·596	2·660	3·788	3·150	3·711	3·663	3·766	1915
3·053	2·407	2·606	3·512	2·954	3·231	3·636	3·205	1916
3·053	2·833	3·484	4·137	3·412	3·980	3·490	3·306	1917

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·549	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·695	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	2·446	2·346
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·668	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·809
1913	2·882	2·768	2·705	2·762	3·063	3·140	3·284	2·825
1914	3·676	3·774	3·021	3·518	3·537	3·980	4·053	3·584
1915	3·895	3·784	3·728	3·597	3·749	3·945	3·922	3·820
1916	3·150	3·091	3·142	3·182	3·317	3·300	3·587	3·680
1917	2·613	3·067	3·046	2·926	3·273	3·381	3·044	3·192

YEAR.	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·070	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·278	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067
1912	3·581	4·684	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175
1913	3·597	4·657	3·724	2·791	3·556	3·600
1914	4·000	4·444	3·306	2·831	4·415	3·165
1915	3·600	3·777	2·985	2·994	4·211	3·113
1916	—	3·911	3·167	2·774	3·817	3·147
1917	—	3·988	3·218	2·677	2·972	3·724

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
3·933	3·742	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·956	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·656	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911
2·633	2·430	3·581	3·157	3·342	3·475	3·376	3·454	1912
2·770	2·516	3·287	2·941	3·378	3·056	3·101	3·454	1913
3·591	3·265	3·636	3·918	4·073	3·331	3·234	3·630	1914
4·171	3·831	4·357	4·012	4·329	3·704	3·714	3·540	1915
3·842	3·019	3·914	3·244	3·992	3·287	3·717	3·941	1916
3·640	2·876	2·992	3·008	3·180	3·177	3·035	3·263	1917

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·933	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911
3·788	4·128	4·188	4·264	4·334	1912
3·271	3·766	3·600	3·861	3·549	1913
3·244	4·329	3·469	4·530	4·103	1914
2·831	4·410	3·500	3·949	4·306	1915
2·714	4·603	3·463	3·984	4·024	1916
3·281	4·848	3·774	3·850	3·636	1917

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	RAGI.							
	Bihar and Orissa.		Bombay.		Madras.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1897	2·721	3·185	2·339	4·094	2·511	3·295	2·549	2·136
1898	1·739	2·000	2·175	3·810	2·003	2·577	2·589	2·336
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·795	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·990
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140
1909	2·305	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314
1910	1·916	1·891	2·533	4·689	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·801
1911	1·784	1·530	2·320	4·768	2·353	2·525	2·899	2·716
1912	1·851	1·768	2·805	5·222	2·753	2·789	3·295	3·157
1913	2·653	2·604	3·019	4·540	2·946	2·594	3·419	3·210
1914	3·110	2·915	2·734	4·603	3·546	2·690	3·401	3·218
1915	3·145	3·236	2·566	4·837	2·484	3·260	3·091	2·761
1916	3·175	2·694	2·421	4·848	2·368	3·077	3·157	2·633
1917	2·392	2·296	2·749	4·866	2·639	2·334	3·284	—

Year.	GRAM.									
	United Provinces.			Punjab.			Central Provinces.			Sind.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1897	4·180	4·049	3·728	3·824	4·061	4·028	4·020	4·405	4·535	4·561
1898	2·065	2·338	1·955	1·996	2·246	2·242	2·052	2·690	2·353	2·972
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597
1910	2·262	2·260	2·434	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·599	2·364	2·950
1911	1·986	2·107	1·984	2·067	2·053	2·193	2·327	2·420	2·149	2·913
1912	2·221	2·363	2·098	2·597	2·316	2·692	2·635	3·091	2·829	3·180
1913	2·705	2·723	2·569	2·725	2·736	2·815	2·630	3·350	3·223	3·263
1914	3·906	3·623	4·162	3·398	3·680	3·260	3·906	4·376	3·895	4·032
1915	3·537	3·431	3·880	3·364	3·384	3·506	3·925	4·343	3·865	3·960
1916	3·046	3·239	3·014	3·177	3·287	3·457	3·451	3·700	3·247	3·756
1917	2·950	3·303	2·829	3·342	3·249	3·626	3·431	3·604	3·132	4·032

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1897	3·902	3·534	3·540	3·336	3·056	2·920	3·067	2·939	3·075	2·841	2·630
1898	2·719	1·815	2·022	1·766	1·660	1·519	1·702	1·470	1·812	1·425	1·479
1899	2·395	1·325	1·715	1·824	1·557	1·600	2·055	1·688	1·935	1·791	1·627
1900	2·589	1·761	2·182	2·371	2·131	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·494	1·830	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·631	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·594	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·630	1·405	1·512	1·498	1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·612	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·495	2·497	3·010	2·635	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	2·922	3·049	2·901	2·803	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690
1908	4·090	2·939	3·472	3·244	3·215	3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703
1909	3·177	2·772	2·909	2·774	2·296	2·343	2·549	2·347	2·429	2·582	2·296
1910	2·835	1·846	2·052	2·060	1·930	1·801	2·175	1·790	1·889	1·851	1·683
1911	2·725	1·567	1·874	1·920	1·732	1·951	2·124	1·919	2·014	1·950	1·791
1912	3·381	2·203	2·089	2·388	2·153	2·495	2·656	2·508	2·784	2·546	2·313
1913	3·303	2·776	2·426	2·630	2·353	2·506	2·723	2·472	2·621	2·649	2·574
1914	3·524	3·298	3·115	3·058	3·053	2·587	3·289	2·909	2·886	2·569	2·454
1915	*	*	3·911	3·200	3·359	2·801	3·314	2·918	3·084	2·710	2·407
1916	*	*	2·791	2·770	2·644	2·981	3·273	3·108	3·197	2·974	2·551
1917	*	*	1·977	2·319	2·210	2·946	3·182	2·937	3·165	2·941	2·587

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1897	3·037	3·623	3·359	3·098	3·190	3·735	3·175	3·035	3·241	3·210
1898	1·636	1·974	1·802	1·677	1·852	2·029	1·531	1·559	1·707	1·549
1899	2·030	2·002	1·842	1·923	2·060	1·879	1·791	1·705	1·803	1·800
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·596	2·639	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·743	1·701	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·732	1·775	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·691	1·726	1·720	1·623
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·343	1·418	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·745	1·738	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·169	2·254	2·603	2·503
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·270	2·273	2·863	2·670
1908	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·030	3·142	3·487	3·336
1909	2·587	2·548	2·441	2·430	2·528	2·843	2·131	2·275	2·426	2·421
1910	2·277	2·200	2·025	2·052	2·007	2·494	1·812	1·827	2·025	1·891
1911	2·214	1·985	2·069	1·962	1·976	2·266	1·848	1·892	1·907	1·842
1912	2·667	2·546	2·551	2·535	2·553	2·809	2·528	2·524	2·445	2·345
1913	2·749	2·623	2·486	2·714	2·635	2·918	2·582	2·462	2·494	2·581
1914	3·419	3·506	3·051	3·359	3·165	3·799	3·049	2·905	3·350	3·292
1915	3·281	3·442	2·863	3·390	3·132	3·774	3·072	2·963	3·497	3·234
1916	3·192	3·123	2·903	3·091	3·101	3·356	3·044	3·130	2·999	2·853
1917	3·084	2·823	2·606	2·920	2·952	2·874	2·757	2·943	2·809	2·766

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India (Prices of 1873=100).

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	207	206	211	204	181	246	206
1898	158	143	128	127	174	134	111
1899	145	140	133	138	142	138	122
1900	171	176	207	196	214	206	174
1901	180	160	140	133	208	152	129
1902	165	142	131	131	156	132	127
1903	160	129	112	112	123	124	122
1904	147	123	108	107	124	107	103
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190

No. 205.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

Companies.	1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	446	4,391,620	462	4,825,058	452	5,150,064	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347	436	5,202,833	422	5,435,738	422	5,662,938
Insurance	87	151,736	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	195,434	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625	182	337,281	167	334,682	139	336,308
Navigation	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509	22	887,763	22	900,714
Railways and Tramways.	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,589	52	6,784,836	52	7,989,858
Other Trading Companies.	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366	754	7,553,201	703	8,161,854	717	9,040,356
Tea	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,879,341	220	3,072,201	251	3,252,294
Other Planting Companies.	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949	29	277,240	32	307,154	33	397,877
Coal Mining	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,859,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287	144	4,080,211	153	4,102,770
Gold Mining	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098	8	222,137	8	252,730	8	165,270
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475	57	3,840,017	56	3,544,796	59	3,589,203
Cotton Mills	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,656	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184	196	10,947,670	197	11,234,202
Jute Mills	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,006	37	5,198,053	44	5,794,256
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015	13	816,160	14	1,231,414	14	1,231,420
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305	139	1,801,436	137	1,784,842	132	1,791,834
Flour Mills	22	309,861	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776	30	537,181	30	535,260	30	503,690
Land and Building	25	991,268	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399	36	1,826,291	39	1,935,615
Sugar	18	402,790	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,334	18	539,262	18	586,839
Other Companies	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184	117	1,452,915	118	1,765,766
Total	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,409	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,319	2,411	56,377,072	2,448	60,281,216

No. 206.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of Each Year.

Companies.	Burma.	Assam.*	Bengal.†	Bihar and Orissa.‡	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province.	Baluchistan.	Bombay.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Madras.	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station).	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	8	10	118	9	38	—	24	—	31	3	174	7	—	422
Insurance	—	4	106	1	2	1	5	—	15	2	3	—	—	139
Navigation	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	22
Railways and Tramways	1	—	27	—	1	—	1	—	22	—	—	—	—	52
Other Trading Companies	42	21	273	19	56	4	34	—	185	10	72	1	—	717
Tea	—	16	225	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	251
Other Planting Companies	6	—	11	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	9	—	1	33
Coal Mining	—	—	147	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	153
Gold Mining	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	18	—	23	2	—	1	1	—	8	2	4	—	—	59
Cotton Mills	—	—	12	—	5	2	4	—	154	3	17	—	—	197
Jute Mills	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	14
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	15	—	8	6	7	—	67	4	22	—	—	132
Flour Mills	—	—	9	—	6	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	30
Land and Building	9	1	18	—	1	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	39
Sugar	—	—	6	1	5	—	1	—	3	1	1	—	—	18
Other Companies	11	3	29	3	17	—	9	—	24	1	21	—	—	118
Total, 1916-17	105	55	1,075	37	147	14	96	—	551	27	332	8	1	2,448
Totals 1915-16	106	60	1,023	39	147	15	102	—	540	27	343	8	1	2,411
1914-15	114	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
1913-14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
1912-13	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1910-11. † Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1910-11.
‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.		1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
Cotton Mills:											
Mills	*No.*	207	212	223	230	234	241	239	233	238	236
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.* and *£*	17,29,76 500,000	18,60,66 200,000	18,78,73 200,000	19,85,60 200,000	20,39,86 200,000	20,76,78 200,000	20,00,14 200,000	20,04,68 200,000	20,08,21 200,000	20,41,91 200,000
Looms	*No.*	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869	101,017	102,781
Spindles	„	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377	6,263,569	6,253,610
Persons employed	„	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,719	255,624	256,409
Yarn produced:											
Counts 1 to 20	000 *Lb.*	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616	502,098	454,910
Counts above 20	„	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,299	172,096	179,173	167,341	181,057	189,537
Total	„	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447
Yarn produced:											
Bombay	000 *Lb.*	457,146	469,104	437,484	424,903	441,521	485,567	479,683	448,556	509,771	482,148
Bengal	„	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096	28,568
Madras	„	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,304	44,187
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara).	„	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281	51,999	48,753
Central Provinces and Berar.	„	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443	34,338
Punjab (including Delhi).	„	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814	7,542	6,453
Total	„	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447
Woven Goods:											
Grey	000 *Lb.*	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,629	255,850
Others	„	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224	98,958
Total	„	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853	354,808
Jute Mills:											
Mills	*No.*	54	56	60	58	59	61	64	70	70	74
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.* and *£*	6,18,80 2,893,358	6,75,05 2,913,358	7,14,05 2,913,358	7,13,05 2,913,358	7,34,55 3,053,358	7,68,05 2,856,358	8,01,71 3,383,358	8,68,26 3,507,000	8,71,51 3,007,000	10,74,71 2,138,358
Persons employed	*No.*	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092	216,288	238,274	254,143	262,552
Looms	„	27,244	29,525	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050	38,379	39,890	39,697
Spindles	„	562,274	607,358	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289	795,528	812,421	824,315

No. 208.—Factories and other Large Industries.

	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Woollen Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	5	4	4	4	4	5	6	6	5	5
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	53,00	41,00	1,34,00	2,56,50	2,56,50
Production - - 000 *Lb.*	2,630	3,395	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153	9,176	10,564
Persons employed - - *No.*	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263	6,074	6,605
Paper Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	8
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35	45,35	49,35
Production - - 00 *Tons*	241	247	248	263	265	269	271	287	304	319
Persons employed - - *No.*	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,597	4,562	4,665	5,015
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):										
Works - - - - *No.*	17	16	16	16	15	13	13	15	13	14
Persons employed - - „	17,829	18,011	14,696	16,532	13,348	13,963	12,826	17,933	20,741	28,031
Breweries:										
Breweries - - - *No.*	23	24	24	24	25	22	21	21	18	16
Production - - 000 *Gals.*	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,849	3,655	3,434	2,533	4,103
Persons employed - - *No.*	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313	922	1,119
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300	1,345	1,383
Persons employed - - „	81,501	77,089	89,566	93,354	89,890	100,347	112,709	106,167	108,298	110,468
Dockyards:*										
Dockyards - - - *No.*	22	23	18	18	19	15	14	14	14	14
Persons employed - - „	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819	12,569	14,651	16,615	19,269	21,860
Iron and Brass Foundries:*										
Foundries - - - *No.*	76	87	89	95	88	52	41	62	46	67
Persons employed - - „	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622	21,712	27,244	23,433	25,808
Jute Presses:										
Presses - - - - *No.*	157	152	172	166	132	134	120	130	125	130
Persons employed - - „	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	26,883	26,305	28,040
Lac Factories:										
Factories - - - *No.*	112	82	168	154	42	20	23	29	58	115
Persons employed - - „	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,737	3,728	4,199	8,657
Petroleum Refineries:										
Refineries - - - *No.*	5	6	7	6	7	8	9	9	7	7
Persons employed - - „	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,389	9,189	10,216	10,063	10,675	10,640
Printing Presses:*										
Works - - - - *No.*	109	111	96	94	88	108	124	152	131	143
Persons employed - - „	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084	27,886	29,814	36,338	30,822	30,434
Railway Workshops and Other Factories:*										
Works - - - - *No.*	88	90	87	92	92	91	91	104	91	87
Persons employed - - „	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,306	127,506	107,921	110,699
Rice Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	193	202	211	215	219	326	345	378	430	514
Persons employed - - „	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010	22,199	34,679	37,731	40,536	45,603
Saw Mills:*										
Mills - - - - *No.*	102	104	105	99	102	128	119	124	118	126
Persons employed - - „	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950	10,860	11,391
Silk Filatures:										
Filatures - - - *No.*	73	63	60	47	29	29	28	6	16	9
Persons employed - - „	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,800	5,812	3,533	2,194	559	1,260	348
Sugar Factories:										
Works - - - - *No.*	24	24	23	25	29	26	25	29	27	66
Persons employed - - „	5,734	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,558	7,545	9,249
Tile Factories:										
Works - - - - *No.*	91	85	106	130	139	174	177	164	195	191
Persons employed - - „	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,083	19,742	21,678	22,217	25,566	20,657

N.B.—The statistics in the above table are only for works or factories employing a daily average 50 persons or more
* Including Government works.

No. 209.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	486	325,300	49,766	32,252	407,318	247	106	117	16	9	70	601	811	1,482
Bihar and Orissa	56	30,245	2,835	956	34,036	26	10	5	15	—	15	133	489	637
United Provinces	222	58,767	7,038	2,227	68,032	57	23	138	4	13	8	103	431	542
Punjab	170	27,149	3,735	1,064	31,948	28	129	9	4	31	11	13	166	190
Delhi	15	2,409	281	134	2,824	6	4	5	—	1	—	1	19	20
North-West Frontier Province.	4	196	107	23	326	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Burma	516	63,138	4,682	542	68,362	227	233	9	24	10	22	99	290	411
Central Provinces and Berar.	432	30,127	16,872	2,460	49,459	215	213	1	3	49	4	55	154	213
Madras	440	68,221	15,799	7,395	91,415	287	133	2	18	26	15	6	399	420
Bombay	835	219,679	55,068	15,870	290,618	256	487	2	14	16	23	87	1,102	1,212
Assam	14	2,245	489	234	2,968	12	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	3
Ajmer-Merwara	18	11,962	1,780	361	14,103	4	14	—	—	2	1	—	91	92
Total, 1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,548	1,061,409	1,366	1,356	288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223
Totals 1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234	274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452
1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929
1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831
1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944	*	*	*	*	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511					70	139	886	3,354	4,379
1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910					58	123	897	3,016	4,036
1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150					60	128	891	2,680	3,699
1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778					36	120	832	2,797	3,749

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—Inventions and Designs.

Inventions.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	615	551	695	667	807	678	705	588	445	442
No. of specifications filed*	508	471	503	618	605	354	11	557	339	331
" " patents sealed†						284	599			
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	19	21	26	29	33	35	36	18	20	8
Tea trade	22	11	13	11	19	11	7	7	4	6
Railways	86	80	77	58	83	67	94	37	55	49
Lamps and Burners	24	16	11	12	15	16	23	17	24	19
Electrical Contrivances	65	35	38	46	37	47	44	34	39	44
Spinning and Weaving Machines	30	28	30	31	40	29	25	15	16	14
Water-lifts and Pumps	15	19	19	15	24	15	13	12	8	9
Sugar-cane and other Mills	4	6	9	6	6	5	5	17	8	11
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	39	60	59	66	122	104	95	120	54	47
Treatment of metals	9	16	29	27	26	20	19	26	10	13
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	14	25	38	31	23	27	22	23	20	21
Flying Machines‡	—	—	—	—	12	6	5	2	4	2
Talking Machines‡	—	—	—	—	16	16	2	9	3	1
Others	288	234	346	335	351	280	315	251	180	198
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	34	66	51	36	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773
No. of designs registered	25	53	37	26	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756
Income from Fees	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811	£ 4,877	£ 4,651	£ 5,174

* Under the Act of 1888. † Under the new Act of 1911.
‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

No. 211.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS

	1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.	
COAL:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal§	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,126,385	1,813,408
Punjab	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	38,459	13,327
Central Provinces	213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599	220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698	233,996	64,071
Assam	275,224	87,154	305,563	90,762	297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	297,160	94,478
Baluchistan	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	54,386	32,770
Central India	155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	149,921	32,093
Hyderabad	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	481,652	192,661
Rajputana (Bikaner)	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365
SALT:										
Madras	435,120	156,906	309,583	109,799	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844
Bombay and Sind	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201
Northern India	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390	514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380
Burma	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150
Elsewhere	485	1,596	509	971	90	80	65	108	118	262
Total	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,837
SALTPETRE‖:										
Bihar	—	—	—	—	6,772	92,099	5,818	73,847	5,687	75,626
Punjab	—	—	—	—	3,481	55,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,961
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	5,225	72,987	5,616	91,658	5,610	78,052
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	408	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396
Total	—	—	—	—	15,886	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035
MANGANESE ORE:										
Central Provinces	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722
Madras	118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643	117,246	133,367
Central India	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,688
Bombay	23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	43,536	60,046
Bihar and Orissa	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476
Mysore	68,624	59,386	39,895	23,438	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105
Total	674,315	698,178	642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404
LEAD:										
Burma	—	—	5,030	65,350	12,896	161,542	13,185	181,271	8,531	152,831
MONAZITE:										
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—	832	24,044	1,135	41,419
WOLFRAM:										
Burma	—	—	7	579	395	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOLD:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	535,653	2,055,567	545,309	2,092,605	547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,873	561,065	2,158,362
Elsewhere	32,127	122,280	29,507	112.261	25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444
Total	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806
PETROLEUM:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	173,402,790	691,307	230,396,617	899,343	211,507,903	824,962	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907
Assam	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361
Punjab	420	4	720	7	1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10
Total	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278
JADESTONE*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Burma	4,088	84,450	5,512	91,401	6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853
RUBIES, ETC.:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	215,513	44,042	258,304	58,649	262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	323,245	69,547
MICA†:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Bengal	17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645
Madras	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180
Bombay	845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868	336	1,321	816	5,524
Total	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177	4,975,460	1,123,860	4,992,376	1,180,100	4,631,571	1,217,828	Bengal.§
10,227,557	2,132,005	10,661,062	2,231,019	10,718,155	2,123,699	10,767,683	2,145,369	11,932,419	2,677,107	Bihar and Orissa.
51,040	17,254	54,303	18,787	57,911	20,966	47,449	21,826	49,869	25,079	Punjab.
235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676	253,118	72,262	287,832	78,015	371,498	101,062	Central Provinces.
270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514	311,296	144,599	287,315	133,911	301,480	141,487	Assam.
52,932	33,999	48,234	30,759	43,607	28,295	42,163	29,664	40,785	30,068	Baluchistan.
148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581	139,680	27,936	200,285	40,057	198,407	44,806	Central India.
552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331	586,824	234,730	615,290	246,116	680,629	272,252	Hyderabad.
18,781	4,393	17,211	4,505	17,796	4,687	13,841	3,481	6,045	1,755	Rajputana (Bikaner).
90	30	94	31	85	30	75	25	215	201	Elsewhere.
16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,380	17,103,932	3,781,064	17,254,309	3,878,564	18,212,918	4,511,645	Total.
										SALT:
348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494	345,714	209,897	481,170	267,065	394,985	384,617	Madras.
467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453	524,257	129,180	484,742	128,420	457,989	164,546	Bombay and Sind.
453,095	144,482	396,302	120,842	494,634	164,095	354,398	102,023	405,731	136,917	Northern India.
30,109	102,034	21,522	75,536	28,521	108,870	38,774	184,812	43,650	229,882	Burma.
212	360	178	328	165	374	45	60	2,572	1,243	Elsewhere.
1,299,281	472,045	1,203,762	425,653	1,393,291	612,416	1,359,243	682,744	1,304,927	917,205	Total.
										SALTPETRE‖:
5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946	5,673	113,147	5,904	143,188	5,024	122,995	Bihar.
2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404	5,253	109,548	8,140	191,878	9,141	226,793	Punjab.
5,758	68,848	6,664	117,818	7,035	148,628	10,743	266,241	6,855	170,733	United Provinces.
398	5,678	409	4,294	137	2,568	269	6,181	264	7,145	Elsewhere.
14,462	200,803	15,489	272,462	18,098	373,891	25,056	607,488	21,284	527,666	Total.
										MANGANESE ORE:
649,307	998,309	564,890	757,894	399,215	836,904	558,828	1,327,216	517,841	1,363,648	Central Provinces.
96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266	288	418	2,755	2,893	1,682	1,864	Madras.
6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144	366	558	—	—	—	—	Central India.
40,914	58,984	27,223	34,142	26,915	52,709	55,876	118,737	27,107	62,798	Bombay.
11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613	507	993	2,834	6,022	11,906	27,582	Bihar and Orissa.
10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205	23,125	37,964	24,911	32,799	32,277	45,188	Mysore.
815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264	450,416	929,546	645,204	1,487,667	590,813	1,501,080	Total.
										LEAD:
5,858	71,512	10,548	202,279	13,522	316,077	13,971	428,383‡	71,634‡	510,539‡	Burma.
										MONAZITE:
1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411	1,108	33,238	1,292	37,714	1,940	56,489	Travancore.
										WOLFRAM:
1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543	2,645	296,772	3,719	459,386	4,480	613,611	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	42	7,228	62	9,463	Elsewhere.
Oz.		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		GOLD:
559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,604	571,199	2,185,409	554,301	2,124,129	536,559	2,067,541	Mysore.
36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751	45,529	184,437	44,069	178,894	37,734	154,348	Elsewhere.
595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,355	616,728	2,369,846	598,370	2,303,023	574,293	2,281,889	Total.
Gallons.		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		PETROLEUM
272,865,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,086	282,291,932	1,239,778	291,769,083	1,100,901	272,795,191	1,051,995	Burma.
4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466	4,550,150	15,009	5,236,890	17,274	9,344,815	35,801	Assam.
1,200	13	1,200	13	251,494	2,016	183,814	1,230	619,517	5,168	Punjab.
277,555,225	1,034,586	259,342,710	958,565	287,093,576	1,256,803	297,189,787	1,119,405	282,759,523	1,092,964	Total.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		JADESTONE*
3,602	36,194	4,971	67,051	5,202	46,380	6,135	81,659	3,951	67,502	Burma.
Carats.		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		RUBIES, ETC.:
278,706	55,542	304,872	43,133	251,449	36,298	209,724	37,513	198,200	51,831	Burma.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		MICA†:
41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618	27,117	178,880	52,890	297,579			Bengal.
10,871	56,402	5,548	31,462	5,145	25,008	5,582	40,344	62,434	508,173	Madras.
1,707	9,397	2,080	5,986	1,455	4,608	1,049	3,332			Bombay.
53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066	33,717	208,496	59,521	341,255	62,434	508,173	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911. ‖ Reliable statistics not available before 1910.
‡ Includes small quantity from other Provinces.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

A.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

IMPORT TARIFF.

Part I.—Articles which are free of duty.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, *see* No. 39.)

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

Hides and Skins, Raw.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

Seeds.

4. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

Textile Materials.

5. Cotton, raw.
6. Wool, raw.

Miscellaneous.

7. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.

7A. Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut.

8. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

Apparel.

9. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores.

10. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—
    (*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 45, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
    (*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform.
    (*c*) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
    (*d*) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.

* Corrected to 28th December 1918.

(*e*) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's Army.

(*f*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

(*g*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.

(*h*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments of volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

11. Anti-plague serum.
12. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

13. The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.
14. The following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.
15. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
16. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

MACHINERY.

17. Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 58 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.
18. The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings and weft forks.
19. Drawing-in-frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.

METALS.

20. Current silver, nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
21. Gold bullion and coin.

PAPER.

22. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

23. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
24. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

25. Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.

26. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
27. The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the baling of woven cotton goods :—

    Aniline blue, bisulphate of soda, China clay, chloride of magnesium, chloride of zinc, dressalin, Epsom salts, farina, Farinina, flannel taping, Glauber salts, glutina, glycerine substitutes, heald varnish, hoop iron, hoop steel, rivets for bales, sewing needles, sizing paste, sizing wax, soda ash, starch, velvet pulp.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

28. Animals, living, all sorts.
29. Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		
	FISH.		Rs. a.
30.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry - -	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 7½
	LIQUORS.		
31.	Ale, Beer and Porter - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Four annas and six pies.
32.	Cider and other fermented liquors	,,	Ditto.
33.	Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
34.	Perfumed Spirits - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	18 12
35.	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	,,	14 10
	(*b*) If tested - - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	11 4 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
36.	All other sorts of Spirit - -	,,	Ditto.
37.	Wines :—		
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	4 6
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	,,	1 12
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more		

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*cont.*		
	LIQUORS—*cont.*		
37.	Wines.—*cont.* than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR.		
38.	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (*see* No. 74) :—	cwt. s. d.	10 per cent.
	Sugar, crystallised, beet - -	,, 20 4	10 ,, ,,
	,, ,, and soft, refined in China.	,, 20 4	10 ,, ,,
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Egypt.	,, 15 4	10 ,, ,,
	All other sorts of Sugar :—		
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft—		
	From Java or Japan, 23 Dutch standard and above.	,, 15 4	10 ,, ,,
	From Java or Japan, 16 to 22 Dutch standard.	,, 13 0	10 ,, ,,
	From Java or Japan, 15 Dutch standard and under.	,, 13 0	10 ,, ,,
	From Mauritius, equal to 16 Dutch standard and over.	,, 17 0	10 ,, ,,
	Molasses from Java - -	,, 6 0	10 ,, ,,
	,, ,, other countries -	,, 6 0	10 ,, ,,
	Sugar, all other sorts, including saccharine produce of all kinds.	*Ad valorem*	10 ,, ,,
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.		
39.	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., Rs. 1¼).
	TOBACCO.		Rs. a.
40.	Tobacco, unmanufactured - -	Lb.	1 0
41.	Cigars and Cigarettes - -	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent.
42.	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured.	Lb.	1 8
	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.		
43.	Coal, coke and patent fuel -	Ton	0 8
	OILS.		
44.	Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is	Imperial gallon.	One anna and six pies.*

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported ; a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.	
	II.—RAW MATERIALS, &c.—*cont.*			
	OILS—*cont.*			
	made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum :			
	Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes.			
	Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (*see* No. 80).			
	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.			
45.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10—		Rs. a.	
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	50 0	
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,,	30 0	
	(3) Pistols - - - - -	,,	15 0	
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,,	10 0	
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	,,	8 0	
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	,,	5 0	or 20 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(7) Revolver - cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	,,	2 8	
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	,,	1 8	
	(9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	,,	10 0	
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	,,	2 8	

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—*cont.*		
45.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10—*cont.*	- - -	*Proviso* 1.—No duty in excess of 20 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items No. 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity for his own private use by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same. *Proviso* 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent. *ad valorem;* and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission he shall grant the same accordingly.
46.	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent.
47.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 45 which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 97), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*		
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.		
48.	Opium and its alkaloids - -	Seer of 80 tolas.	Rs. a. 24 0
	METALS.		
49.	Silver, bullion or coin, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 20 and 29).	Ounce	0 4
50.	Silver Plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.
	TEXTILE FABRICS.		
51.	Cotton piece goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.	- - -	*See* Item No. 107.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem* or tariff valuation.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

52. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 71).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

53. Vinegar in casks.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

54. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

55. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

56. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

57. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

58. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under No. 17, No. 18, and No. 19.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

59. Iron:
Angle.
Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.
Pig.
Rice bowls.

60. Iron or steel:
Anchors and cables.
Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.
Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.
Hoops and strips.
Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.
Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.
Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.
Sheets and plates, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 104.
Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire netting, which is dutiable under No. 104.

61. Steel:
Angle.
Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.
Cast, including spring, blistered and tub steel.
Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

62. Lead sheets for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a native state under the

suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

64. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold-blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 106).
65. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
66. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
67. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 7½ per cent. *ad valorem* or tariff valuation.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

68. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 30).
69. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

70. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

71. Flour.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

72. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 53).

SPICES.

73. Spices, all sorts.

SUGAR.

74. Confectionery.

TEA.

75. Tea, black and green.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

76. Coffee.
77. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS, AND LAC.

78. Gums, Resins, and Lac, all sorts, and articles made of gum or gum-resin.

METALLIC ORES.

79. Metallic Ores, all sorts.

OILS.

80. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 44, but including—

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes; and

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel, or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

SEEDS.

81. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 4).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

82. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

83. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste, and raw silk, including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute, and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

84. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

MISCELLANEOUS.

85. Canes and rattans.
86. Cowries and shells.
87. Ivory, unmanufactured.
88. Precious stones, unset (excluding pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut) (*see* No. 7A).
89. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

90. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 9, and silver thread (*see* No. 50).

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES.

91. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

92. Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, motor cycles, and motor wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

93. Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines, and narcotics, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

94. Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
95. Cutlery.
96. Electroplated ware.
97. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
98. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

99. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

100. Furniture, Cabinetware, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

101. Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain.

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

102. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

103. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

104. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

105. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

106. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 22).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

107. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say:—

*Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.

---

*. An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
Haberdashery and millinery;
Hemp manufactures;
Hosiery;
Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 24);
Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk;
Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including felt;
All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

108. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 25.
109. Brushes and brooms.
110. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
111. Candles.
112. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
113. Fireworks.
114. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
115. Ivory, manufactured.
116. Jewellery and jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (*see* No. 50).
117. Matches.
118. Mats and matting.
119. Oilcakes.
120. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
121. Packing—engine and boiler — all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 58 and 63.
122. Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (*see* No. 34).
123. Pitch, tar and dammer.
124. Polishes and compositions.
125. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.
126. Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.
127. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (*see* Nos. 40 to 42).
128. Soap.
129. Starch and farina.
130. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
131. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
132. Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
133. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
134. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

135. Coral.
136. Fodder, bran and pollards.
137. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

EXPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Rate of Duty. Rs.	a.
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE.			
1.	*Raw Jute—			
	(1) Cuttings - - - - - -	Bale of 400 lb. -	1	4
	(2) All other descriptions - - -	Ditto -	4	8
2.	*Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—			
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lb. -	20	0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ditto -	32	0
	RICE.			
3.	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0	3
	TEA.			
4.	†Tea - - - - - - - - - -	100 lb. - - -	1	8

* An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of 2 annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

† Under Article IX of 1903 a Customs Duty of $\frac{1}{4}$ *pie* per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

B.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie = $\frac{1}{192}$ anna.
Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	=180 grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	=900 ,,	= 58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoir.)	=933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	=100 ,, ,, (or $82\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	= 37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden: Area and Population	1, 2
„ Trade	184
Ages of Population of India	9–11
Agra: Population of	4, 5
Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed	132–3
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated	130
„ Crops under cultivation	134–5
„ „ „ irrigation	131
„ Summary of Statistics	128–9
„ Transfers of Land	136
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	156–7, 174
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	234
Army: British Troops, Ages of	194–5
„ „ „ Disembarked from India	197
„ „ „ Embarked for India	196
„ „ „ Past Services of	198–9
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	201
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of	200
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	193
„ Expenditure	51–3, 68–70
„ Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	202
„ Receipts	49, 68–9
„ Troop Service	192
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	214
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ States „ „	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	94
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	95
Barley, Acreage of	128, 134
„ Exports of	162–5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	„
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	„
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency, „ „ „ „	„
Books, Number of, published	124
Breweries	234
Buddhists	6, 7, 9, 12

PAGE
Calcutta, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - 87
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Census of 1911 - - - - - - - 1–23
„ „ 1891 and 1901 - - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - 250
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - 206–7
Christians - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - 50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population - - - - - 8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by - - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - 50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - 51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - - 76–79
Coal Production - - - - - - 236–7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports of - - - - - - - 162–5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - - 50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - - 231
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province - 232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of - - - - 125
Coorg, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
Copper, Imports of - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - - 129, 135
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - 248
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - - - 162–5, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of - - - 156–9, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - 156–9
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - 156–9, 173
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - - 234
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - - 233
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - - 166
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of - - - - - - - 62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
Criminal Cases - - - - - - - 32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - 251
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - 90
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - - - 88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - - 238–250

Dacca, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - - - 50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - - 80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - - 80–1, 82
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - 83

	PAGE
Debt: Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	102–3
Districts, Number of	1
Dockyards	234
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	104–11
,, Examinations, Results of	114–5
,, Expenditure	50, 119–23
,, Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
,, Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116–8
,, Receipts on account of	48
,, University Graduates, &c.	112–13
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	203
,, Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	,,
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
,, Receipts ,, ,,	49
,, Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50–1
,, in England	70–1
,, Net	52–3
Export Duty	250
Exports, *see* Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	235
,, Number and Description of	233–4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 67
Females: Ages of	9–11
,, Civil Condition of	8–9
,, Education of	12, 13, 104–11
,, Number in British India and Native States	1
,, Occupations	15–17
,, Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 63, 137
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	130, 137
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 70–1
German Silver, Imports of	156–9, 175
Gold: Exports	170–1
,, Imports	168–9
,, Production of	236–7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	167
Hardware, Imports of	156–7, 167, 176
Hides and Skins, Exports of	162–5, 181
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	212–13
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5

PAGE

Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2

Imports, *see* Trade.
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - 238–249
„ Free List of - - - - - - - - - 238–240
Income Tax - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 65
India Office: Establishment Charges - - - - 71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports - - - - - - - - 162–5
Infirmities of Population - - - - - - - 23
Insane - - - - - - - - - - - - 23, 214
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - 85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - 49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - 48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. - - - - - 235
Iron Foundries - - - - - - - - 234
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Irrigation: Area and Crops under - - - - 131, 150–1
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 78–9, 150–1
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - 51, 74–5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - 150–1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - 49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52–3, 150–1

Jadestone, Production of - - - - - - - - 236–7
Jails, *see* Prisons.
Jains - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - - - 231–2
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - - - - 24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - „
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - 25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - 25
„ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - 26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - 27
„ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - 28–9
„ „ Appellate Courts - - - - - - - 30–1
„ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - 32
„ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - 33
„ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - 34–5
Jute: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Export Duty on - - - - - - - 250
„ Exports of Raw - - - - - 162–5, 177
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - „ „
„ Mills - - - - - - - - - 233
„ Presses - - - - - - - - - - 234

Karachi, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - - - - 1, 2

Lac: Exports of - - - - - - - - - 162–5, 179
„ Factories - - - - - - - - 234
Lahore, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - 132–3
„ „ Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Transfers - - - - - - - - 136
Languages - - - - - - - - - - - 18–22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	156–9, 175
„ Production of	236–7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	240–1
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	102–3
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	214
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	156–7, 167, 176
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Males, Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	236–7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68–9, 70
„ Receipts	48, 68–9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
„ Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	191
Metals, Imports of	156–9, 167, 175
„ „ „ Manufactures of	176
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 126–7
Mica, Production of	236–7
Military Expenditure, *see* Army.	
„ Works, Expenditure on	51–3, 68–9
Mills	233–4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	156–9, 176
„ „ „ Duties on	241–2, 247
„ „ Production of	236–7
Minerals, Production of	„
Mints: Coinages	88
„ Expenditure	50
„ Revenue	48, 52–3
Monazite, Production of	236–7
Money and Weights and Measures	251
Money Orders	91–2
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	98–9
„ Expenditure	101
„ Income	100
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, *see* Andamans.	
North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88–90
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15–7, 233–5
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds, *see* Seeds.	

PAGE

Opium: Acreage and Production of - - - - 129, 135
„ Duties on - - - - - - - 57, 244
„ Exports of - - - - - - 57, 162–5, 181
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7
Orissa, Bihar and: Native States, Area and Population of - 1, 2
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „ - - „

Paper Mills - - - - - - - - 234
Parsis - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions: Charges - - - - - 50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation - - - 49
Periodicals, Number of, published - - - - 124
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil
„ Refineries - - - - - - 234
Plague, Deaths from - - - - - - 206–9, 210
Police: Expenditure - - - - - - 36, 56
„ Principal Offences - - - - - 37
„ Receipts - - - - - - 48
„ Strength and Cost - - - - - 36
Political Expenditure - - - - - 50
Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of - 9
„ Castes - - - - - - 14
„ Density of - - - - - - 3
„ Infirmities of - - - - - 23
„ Languages of - - - - - 18–22
„ Number of Females - - - - 1
„ „ „ Males - - - - 1
„ Occupations of - - - - 15–7
„ Religion of - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education - - - 12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - 9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex - - - 10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - 8
„ Rural and Urban - - - - 1
„ Total, British India and Native States - 1
„ Towns and Villages - - - - 1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1891 - - - 2
Port Blair Convict Settlement - - - - 45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt - 191
Ports, Trade of Principal - - - - - 172
Post Office: Expenditure - - - - 50, 70, 93
„ „ Money Orders - - - - - 91–2
„ „ Revenue - - - - - 48, 52–3, 93
„ „ Savings Banks - - - - 94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c. - - - 91
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains - - - - 220–30
„ Retail, of Salt - - - - - 219
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports - - 216–7
„ „ „ „ Commodities in India - 218
Printing Presses - - - - - - 124, 234
Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair - - 45
„ Expenditure - - - - - 44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners - 38–9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted - 43
„ Receipts - - - - - 48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners - 40–1
„ Sickness and Mortality - - - - 42
Provincial Balances - - - - - 51–3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges - - 48, 50, 52–3, 64
Provisions, Imports of - - - - - 156–7, 176

PAGE

Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Railways: Accidents on - - - - - - 138
„ Assisted - - - - - - 141
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 76–9
„ Expenditure from Revenue - - - 51, 70, 74–5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried - - 145
„ Gross Earnings - - - - - - 146
„ Guaranteed Companies - - - - 49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock - - 156–7, 167, 176
„ Mileage open for Traffic - - - - 140–143
„ Native State and Foreign - - - - 142–3
„ Net Earnings - - - - - - 148
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed - - - 144
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings - 149
„ Protective - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Revenue - - - - - - 49, 52–3
„ State - - - - - - 49, 51, 140
„ Statistics, Summary of - - - - 138–9
„ Working Expenses - - - - - 147
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual - - - - 3
„ „ and Actual - - - - - 126–7
Rajputana, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Rangoon, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments - - - - - 48
„ „ Military Departments - - - - 49, 68–9
„ „ Miscellaneous - - - - - - 49
Refunds and Drawbacks - - - - - - 50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred - - - - 46
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c. - - 6, 7
„ Cities according to - - - - - 4
„ Civil condition and - - - - - 9
„ Education and - - - - - 12
„ Provinces according to - - - - - 6
„ Variations in Distribution - - - - 7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of - - - - - 50
„ Gross - - - - - - - 47, 48–9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges - - 48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Net - - - - - - - 52–3
Rice: Acreage and Production of - - - - 128–9, 240
„ Export Duty on - - - - - 250
„ Exports of - - - - - - 162–5, 178
„ Mills - - - - - - - 234
Rubies, Production of - - - - - - 236–7
Salt: Consumption of - - - - - - 59
„ Duties on - - - - - - - 59, 241
„ Imports of - - - - - - - 156–9
„ Prices of - - - - - - - 219
„ Production of - - - - - - 236–7
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre, Production of - - - - - - 236–7
Savings Banks, Post Office - - - - - - 94
Saw Mills - - - - - - - - 234
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure - - - 50
„ „ „ „ Receipts - - - - 48

	PAGE
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	129, 134
„ Exports of	162–5, 180
Shipping: Nationalities of Vessels entered	186
„ „ „ „ cleared	187
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	185
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	190
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	„
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Silk Filatures	234
Silk: Imports of Raw	156–9, 174
„ „ „ Manufactures of	„
Silver: Duty on Imports of	239, 244
„ Exports of	170–1
„ Imports of	168–9
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Small-pox, Deaths from	206–9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	250
Steel, Imports of	156–9, 175
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 167
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	129, 134
„ Customs Duties on	241, 246
„ Factories	234
„ Imports of	156–9, 176
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Taxation, Burden of	73
„ Receipts from	48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Exports of	162–5, 181
„ Export Duty on	250
Telegraphs: Expenditure	50, 70, 96
„ Revenue	48, 52–3, 96–7
„ Statistics	96–7
Tile Factories	234
Timber Mills	„
Tin, Imports of	156–9, 175
Tobacco: Acreage of	129, 135
„ Exports of	162–5
Towns: Number in 1911	1
„ Population of Chief	4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	188
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	189
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	183
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „	182
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export	184
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	160–1
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	164–5
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	162–3
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports	167
Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	173–181

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	154–5
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	158–9
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	156–7
„ „ Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	172
„ „ Total Value of	152–3
„ „ Treasure, Exports of	170–1
„ „ „ Imports of	168–9
Treasure, Exports of	170–1
„ Imports of	168–9
Tributes from Native States	48, 52–3
Troop Service	192
Troops, *see* Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
„ „ „ „ „ „ Native States	„
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	211
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	204–5
„ „ Deaths, Abstract Statement of	204
„ „ „ Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	205
„ „ „ Chief Causes of	206–9
Wages	215
Weights and Measures	251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	128–9, 134
„ Exports of	162–5, 179
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	236–7
Wool, Exports of Raw	162–5, 178
„ Imports of Manufactures of	156–9, 174
Woollen Mills	234
Zinc. Imports of	156–9, 175

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By Eyre and Spottiswoode, Ltd., East Harding Street, E.C.,
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1908–09 TO 1917–18.

FIFTY-THIRD NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1,
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1920.

[Cmd. 725.] *Price 2s. Net*

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

(with the under-mentioned exceptions)
can be purchased in the manner indicated on the first page of this wrapper.

Hydrographical Publications of the Admiralty are sold by J. D. Potter, 145, Minories, London, E.1.

Patent Office Publications are sold at the Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2.

Ordnance Survey and **Geological Survey Publications** can be purchased from the Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton; from the Director, Ordnance Survey, Dublin; or from Agents in most of the chief towns of the United Kingdom. They can also be ordered through any Bookseller. Small scale Maps are on sale at the following branches of H.M. Stationery Office:— 28, Abingdon Street, S.W.1, 37, Peter Street, Manchester, 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff, and 23, Forth Street, Edinburgh; and all Railway Bookstalls.

The **Journal of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries** is published monthly by the Board, and is obtainable from 3, St. James's Square, London, S.W.1. Price (since Jan. 1, 1920) 6*d*., post free.

The following is a list of some Parliamentary and Official Publications. (*All prices are net, and those in parentheses include postage*):—

STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS.

British India from 1907-08 to 1916-17.

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

AREA and Pop… Prisons; Regis-
tration; Finance; …Office; Banks;
Telegraphs; Muni… …ds; Education;
Press; Co-operativ… …re, Forests, and
Land Tenures; Ra… …Trade; Shipping;
Coasting Trade; … …chandise Marks;
Port Trusts; Arm… …natic Asylums;
Wages; Prices Cu… …ustries; Factory
Inspection; Inver… …ction. Appen-
dices:—Customs … …al Information;
Currency and Weights and Measures. Index.

[Cmd. 335] of Session 1919. Price 1*s*. (1*s*. 4*d*.).

British Oversea Dominions and Protectorates

IN EACH YEAR FROM 1903 TO 1917. 54TH NUMBER.

AREA and Population; Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Immigration and Emigration; Revenue; Expenditure; Expenditure from Loans on Public Works; Customs Revenue; Public Debt; Shipping; Imports and Exports; Banking Statistics; Savings Banks; Postal Statistics; Coinage; Railways; Telegraphs and Telephones; Crown Lands; Agriculture; Tea; Wheat; Sugar; Cotton; Rubber; Tobacco; Wool; Live Stock; Jute; Mineral Statistics; Petroleum. Appendix. Index.

[Cmd. 664] of Session 1920. Price 3*s*. 6*d*. (4*s*.).

The United Kingdom

IN EACH OF THE LAST FIFTEEN YEARS FROM 1903 TO 1917. 65TH NUMBER.

IMPERIAL Revenue and Expenditure; Customs Tariff; Excise and Inland Revenue Duties; Loans for Local Works; Income Tax; Estate Duties; Inhabited House Duty; Local Taxation; Excise; Imports and Exports; Bullion and Specie; Transhipments under Bond;

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

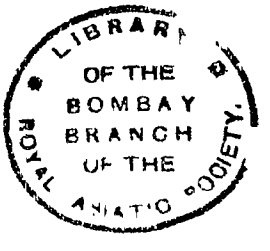
BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1908–09 TO 1917–18.

FIFTY-THIRD NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1920.

[Cmd. 725.] *Price 2s. Net.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE No.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1891	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1891	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Classes of Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

a (42)9664 Wt 31917—334 1000 & 90 6/20 E & S (Sch C 8) a 2

	TABLE No.		PAGE
REGISTRATION.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
FINANCE	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——— Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	—— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	——— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Income Tax and Charges	65
	64.	——— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——— Distribution of	67
	69.	———Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	——— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83.	Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	86
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
	88.	——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89.	——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE No.		PAGE
POST OFFICE	90.	General Statistics	91
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	91
	92.	Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c.	92
	93.	Receipts and Expenditure	93
	94.	Operations of Government Savings Bank	94
BANKS	95.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	95
TELEGRAPHS	96.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96
	97.	Government Telegraphs	96
	98.	Messages sent by ditto	97
MUNICIPALITIES.	99.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	98
	100.	Principal Sources of Income	100
	101.	——— Heads of Expenditure	101
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	102.	Income and Expenditure	102
EDUCATION	103.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104
	104.	——— Detailed Classification	106
	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	108
	106.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	111
	107.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	112
	108.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	109.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	110.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	111.	Expenditure in Each Province	119
	112.	——— Distribution of	120
	113.	——— in India classified	122
PRESS	114.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	124
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	115.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	125
METEOROLOGY.	116.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	126
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	117.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	128
	118.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	130
	119.	Area under Irrigation	131
	120.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	132
	121.	Crops under Cultivation	134
	122.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	136
	123.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	137

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	124.	Railway Statistics, Summary	138
	125.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140
	126.	Number of Passengers	144
	127.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145
	128.	Gross Earnings	146
	129.	Working Expenses	147
	130.	Net Earnings	148
	131.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132.	Principal Results of Operations	150
FOREIGN TRADE.	133.	Value of Total Trade	152
	134.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154
	135.	——— Principal Articles, Value	156
	136.	——— Quantity	158
	137.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160
	138.	——— Principal Articles, Value	162
	139.	——— Quantity	164
	140.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166
	141.	——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166
	142.	Government Stores, Imports	167
	143.	——— Exports	167
	144.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168
	145.	——— Exports	170
	146.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172
	147.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173
	148.	Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174
	149.	——— Wool Manufactures	174
	150.	——— Apparel	174
	151.	——— Metals	175
	152.	——— Metal Manufactures	176
	153.	——— Sugar	176
	154.	——— Provisions	176
	155.	——— Mineral Oil	176
	156.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177
	157.	——— Wool (unmanufactured)	178
	158.	——— Rice	178
	159.	——— Wheat	179
	160.	——— Barley	179
	161.	——— Lac	179
	162.	——— Seeds	180
	163.	——— Tea	181
	164.	——— Opium	181
	165.	——— Hides and Skins	181
	166.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	182
	167.	——— Exports	183
	168.	——— Principal Articles of Merchandise	184
	169.	Trade of Aden	184
SHIPPING	170.	Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
	171.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
	172.	Cleared, ditto	187

	TABLE No.		PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	173.	Value of Total Trade - - - -	188
	174.	Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces -	189
SHIPS BUILT	175.	Number built at Indian Ports - - - -	190
SHIPS REGISTERED.	176.	Number first registered at Indian Ports - -	190
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	177.	Detentions under the Act - - - - -	191
PORT TRUSTS	178.	Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
ARMY	179.	Troops conveyed to and from India - - -	192
	180.	Established Strength of British and Indian Armies	193
	181.	Ages of British Troops serving in India - -	194
	182.	Troops Embarked for India - - - -	196
	183.	——— Disembarked from India - - -	197
	184.	Past Services, British Troops - - - -	198
	185.	Terms of Engagement, British Troops - -	200
	186.	Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans -	201
	187.	Sickness and Mortality, Indians - - -	202
EMIGRATION	188.	Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
	189.	Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
VITAL STATISTICS.	190.	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
	191.	Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
	192.	Registered Deaths, General Population - -	206
	193.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	210
	194.	Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases -	211
	195.	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	212
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	196.	Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
WAGES	197.	Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
	198.	——————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
PRICES CURRENT.	199.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	200.	——————————— Variations	216
	201.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	218
	202.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt -	219
	203.	Retail Prices Current of Food Grains - -	220
	204.	Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	205.	Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital - -	231
	206.	Registered in each Province - - - -	232

	TABLE No.	PAGE
INDUSTRIES	207. Cotton and Jute Mills	233
	208. Factories and other large Industries	234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	209. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	235
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	210. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	211. Quantity and Value	236
Appendix A.	Customs Tariff	238
„ B.	Chief Sources of Statistical Information	251
„ C.	Currency and Weights and Measures	251
Index		252

F. W. DUKE,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
27th May, 1920.

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	Persons.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	5	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
Bihar	*11*	*42,361*	*48*	*47,249*	*4,558,481*	*11,606,432*	*12,146,537*	*23,752,969*	*963,217*	*22,789,752*
Orissa	*5*	*13,743*	*8*	*15,667*	*1,051,496*	*2,476,284*	*2,655,469*	*5,131,753*	*177,178*	*4,954,576*
Chota Nagpur	*5*	*27,077*	*14*	*24,759*	*1,050,338*	*2,777,213*	*2,828,149*	*5,605,362*	*145,357*	*5,460,005*
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
Bombay	*20*	*75,993*	*172*	*21,087*	*3,211,050*	*8,275,233*	*7,837,809*	*16,113,042*	*3,240,500*	*12,872,542*
Sind	*6*	*46,986*	*25*	*4,969*	*674,400*	*1,939,324*	*1,574,111*	*3,513,435*	*451,906*	*3,061,529*
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*5,477*	*31,290*	*14,875*	*46,165*	*46,165*	—
8. Burma	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
Central Provinces	*18*	*82,057*	*65*	*33,156*	*2,203,068*	*5,379,778*	*5,479,368*	*10,859,146*	*806,431*	*10,052,715*
Berar	*4*	*17,766*	*47*	*5,849*	*655,234*	*1,550,614*	*1,506,548*	*3,057,162*	*369,794*	*2,687,368*
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
Agra	*36*	*83,109*	*344*	*81,706*	*7,469,203*	*18,157,131*	*16,466,909*	*34,624,040*	*3,967,520*	*30,656,520*
Oudh	*12*	*24,158*	*74*	*24,317*	*2,726,928*	*6,484,700*	*6,073,304*	*12,558,004*	*843,094*	*11,714,910*
Total, British Territory	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1891.

Province, State, or Agency.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5·1	− 65,446	−12·1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,649	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7·3	+ 9,040	+57·9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+14·9	+ 364,576	+ 6·7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	—	+ 32,306	+ 8·5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7·9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7·8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3·8	+ 366,226	+ 1·1
Bihar	*23,752,969*	*23,360,212*	*23,581,538*	+ *392,757*	+ *1·7*	− *221,326*	− *0·9*
Orissa	*5,131,753*	*4,982,142*	*4,666,227*	+ *149,611*	+ *3·0*	+ *315,915*	+ *6·8*
Chota Nagpur	*5,605,362*	*4,900,429*	*4,628,792*	+ *704,933*	+*14·4*	+ *271,637*	+ *5·9*
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	19.672,642	18,559,650	18,878,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6·0	− 318,821	− 1·7
Bombay	*16,113,042*	*15,304,766*	*15,959,292*	+ *808,276*	+ *5·3*	− *654,526*	− *4·1*
Sind	*3,513,435*	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	+ *302,525*	+ *9·4*	+ *335,810*	+*11·7*
Aden	*46,165*	*43,974*	*44,079*	+ *2,191*	+ *5·0*	− *105*	− *0·2*
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+ 1,624,593	+15·5	+ 2,768,571	+35·9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+16·2	− 1,077,520	− 8·3
Central Provinces	*10,859,146*	*9,217,436*	*10,151,481*	+ *1,641,710*	+*17·8*	− *934,045*	− *9·2*
Berar	*3,057,162*	*2,754,016*	*2,897,491*	+ *303,146*	+*11·0*	− *143,475*	− *5·0*
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	− 5,631	− 3·1	+ 7,552	+ 4·4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,644,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8·3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7·3
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7·6	+ 184,015	+ 9·9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	− 355,381	− 1·7	+ 1,320,969	+ 6·9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	− 510,233	− 1·1	+ 786,765	+ 1·7
Agra	*34,624,040*	*34,859,109*	*34,254,588*	− *235,069*	− *0·7*	+ *604,521*	+ *1·8*
Oudh	*12,558,004*	*12,833,168*	*12,650,924*	− *275,164*	− *2·1*	+ *182,244*	+ *1·4*
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,605,940	221,240,836	+12,661,602	+ 5·5	+10,365,104	+ 4·7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+21·7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	− 8,349	− 1·9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4·1	− 462,704	−19·2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+11·1	+ 23,989	+ 3·3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,028,018	+ 630,735	+19·0	+ 286,456	+ 9·5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7·3	− 1,173,391	−14·5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+10·1	− 1,638,598	−16·2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+29·8	− 81,422	− 4·8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+20·0	− 395,898	− 3·4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8·7	+ 361,626	+14·2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,700,622	+ 623,755	+14·9	+ 487,464	+13·2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4·8	+ 595,795	+12·1
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	1,622,094	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	− 211,604	− 4·8	+ 161,118	+ 3·8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6·9	− 2,318,383	−19·0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+ 28,906	+49·0	+ 28,556	+93·8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3·7	+ 9,606	+ 1·2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+13·0	− 3,318,719	− 5·0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+20,795,340	+ 7·1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans: South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
					Under 150.		150–300.		300–450.		450–600.		600 and over.	
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	48	39	596	Assam	77·2	33·4	9·3	16·8	8·3	25·4	3·9	17·0	1·3	7·4
Assam	92	115	766	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	76	534	1,162	Bengal	15·9	1·6	5·1	2·1	16·8	11·1	20·9	19·1	41·3	66·1
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bihar and Orissa	24·7	7·3	32·2	19·9	17·2	18·0	7·9	12·0	18·0	42·8
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Bombay	60·8	33·7	3·9	47·3	4·3	10·6	0·4	1·7	0·6	6·7
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Burma	91·9	62·9	7·8	30·1	0·3	1·9	—	0·4	—	4·7
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Central Provinces and Berar.	68·9	49·4	30·1	48·2	1·0	2·4	—	—	—	—
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Coorg	86·2	76·6	13·8	23·4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8	6	*	Madras	29·0	9·7	28·8	20·6	23·8	30·2	11·2	19·3	7·2	20·2
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	N.W. Frontier Province.	67·0	36·9	14·7	20·4	14·9	30·8	3·4	11·9	—	—
Gujarat	24	153	363	Punjab	46·2	17·0	35·2	40·3	12·5	24·1	4·1	11·9	2·0	7·6
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19·3	4·1	11·7	5·9	18·9	17·4	28·1	34·8	22·0	37·8
Deccan	30	169	333	Baroda State	22·1	6·7	54·9	51·3	19·0	27·0	1·0	2·1	3·0	12·9
Malabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21·0	9·9	30·7	21·1	8·3	69·0
				Hyderabad State	48·1	31·3	50·7	62·6	1·1	2·2	—	0·1	0·1	3·8
				Kashmir State	89·1	34·6	8·9	48·2	2·0	17·2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	37·0	21·5	56·1	62·0	6·7	11·2	—	—	0·2	5·3
				Rajputana Agency‡	83·1	59·6	16·9	40·4	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Travancore State	41·7	8·5	12·7	7·7	8·1	7·1	6·3	7·2	31·2	69·5
Total, India	—	175	693	Total, India	61·8	20·8	20·7	24·0	7·3	15·1	4·7	13·8	5·5	26·3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merawa and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1911).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500— 1,000 „	107,545	74,644,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000— 2,000 „	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000— 5,000 „	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000— 10,000 „	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000— 20,000 „	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000— 50,000 „	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000 „	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassed.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
Total	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

—	Population, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 44·6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	− 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	830	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	− 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	− 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,334	+12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	− 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	− 4·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore	178,557	−12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+13·6	+112·9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,098	−14·4	− 3·8*	45,699	935	‡	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+30·2	+167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	− 1·6	− 8·8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+26·6	+158·0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	−24·8	− 26·8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	− 1·6	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	−20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	− 14·3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+19·5	+197·0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	− 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+17·9	+ 61·4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.
† Relates to the period 1891-1911.
‡ Not available.
§ There are 50,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	*896,067*	+ *48,271*
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	*48,178*	+ *7,428*
Manicktola		24 Parganas	*53,767*	+ *21,380*
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	*45,205*	+ *17,084*
Howrah		Howrah	*179,006*	+ *21,412*
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	− 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,388
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,804	− 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	− 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	− 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	− 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	− 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	− 45,517
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	− 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,368
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	− 3,705
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	− 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	− 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	− 26,319
28. *Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	− 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	− 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	74,349	− 1,411
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	− 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	− 4,680
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	− 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	− 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	− 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	− 13,943
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad-*cum*-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	− 7,691
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	− 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	− 11,468
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	− 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	57,582	− 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	− 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	− 20,819
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad-*cum*-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	− 16,524
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religious and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal	20,380,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,642
8. Burma	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,983
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur)	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State	690,330	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras State	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States	53,965,461	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901–1911.	1891–1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5·0	− 0·3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163·4	+131·3
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	+ 35·9	+ 32·7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37·3	+ 15·1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	− 6·4	− 5·8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13·1	+ 32·9
Parsi	100,096	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6·3	+ 4·7
Muhammadan	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6·7	+ 8·9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	+ 32·6	+ 28·0
Jewish	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	+ 15·1	+ 6·0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19·9	− 7·5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	- 71·4	+203·7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6·5	+ 2·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	448	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1911).

Race.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,149,495	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam	Males	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal	Males	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma	Males	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras	Males	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province	Males	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab	Males	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces	Males	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces	Males	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females	41,699,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States	Males	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency	Males	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States	Males	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad	Males	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir	Males	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females	565,366	716,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States	Males	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore	Males	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States	Males	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana	Males	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States	Males	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States	Males	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5—10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10—15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15—20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20—25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25—30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30—35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35—40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40—45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45—50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50—55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55—60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60—65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65—70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926
Bengal	23,365,225	22,117,852	3,139,857	3,320,753	3,586,877	3,473,692	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,096,262
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	17,630,155	2,234,329	2,391,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,560
Bombay	10,245,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,401,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,961
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	526,720	520,469
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,087	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,554	461,949	537,922	658,923
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,759,424	2,488,739	2,205,029	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,666,171	1,993,322
N.W.F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,498
Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,259,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,090	726,853	927,244	790,822
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,990	2,093,782
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,189	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,055,935	976,863	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,990,084	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,688	177,980
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,944	478,482	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,390	403,981	333,930	433,021	457,785
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	166,820	165,460	115,298	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,699	96,435
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	993,039	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	490,688	504,434	536,898	627,267
Kashmir State	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	229,050	237,499	220,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	209,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442
Mysore	2,034,621	2,871,572	338,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,949	253,860	253,713	267,453
Punjab States	2,322,908	1,889,886	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,893	204,336	175,331
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,862	763,053	668,685	594,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	395,800	495,995	498,869
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,209	37,001
Total, Native States	35,357,055	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,056,921	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,996,432	3,206,182
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	324,151	321,285	298,161	266,551	460,671	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,909	1,489,079	2,055,602	2,127,560	1,596,908	1,713,949	774,603	1,092,663	—	—
Bombay	998,580	889,250	893,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	668,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	662,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—
N.W.F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,881	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,203,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,803,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	104,135	98,267	88,699	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,399	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,038	170,970	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—
Central India Agency	467,654	459,984	474,650	435,034	628,571	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,669	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,198	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—
Kashmir State	129,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	162,994	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—
Madras States	208,802	219,552	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,600	—	—
Mysore	238,075	228,869	208,346	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,675	278,935	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	499,424	226,405	252,949	—	—
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,660	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187	989	945	485	555	24·7	24·7
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209	984	960	466	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1911).

Religion.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Hindu	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Hindu	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911)..

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	MALES.			
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,782
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	390,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,019,698	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Balija	1,046,419	Madras.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.
Banjara	1,084,955	Most Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi.	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.
Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Koiri	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kurumban	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mal	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Mappilla	1,026,834	Madras.
Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mochi	1,018,366	Most Provinces.
Namasudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Shan	996,946	Burma.
Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Tanti and Tatwa.	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,823	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72·44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72·27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0·17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	18·56
III.—Industry - -	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,811	11·27
IV.—Transport - -	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1·60
V.—Trade - - -	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5·69
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3·48
VI.—Public force - -	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,997	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0·77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0·84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,981,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1·70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0·17
D.—Miscellaneous -	17,286,678	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,983	80,562	7,421,728	5·52
X.—Domestic service -	4,599,080	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1·47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2·95
XII.—Unproductive -	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1·10
Total - -	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100·00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—*PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.*	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) *Ordinary cultivation*	*216,787,137*	*67,543,794*	*32,595,794*	*100,139,588*
(i) *Income from rent of agricultural land.*	*7,743,507*	*2,113,710*	*731,486*	*2,845,196*
(ii) *Ordinary cultivators*	*167,015,427*	*51,956,508*	*19,139,433*	*71,095,941*
(iii) *Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.*	*781,868*	*314,892*	*4,320*	*319,212*
(iv) *Farm servants and field labourers.*	*41,246,335*	*13,158,684*	*12,720,555*	*25,879,239*
(b) *Growing of special products and market gardening.*	*2,012,503*	*706,173*	*495,718*	*1,201,891*
(c) *Forestry*	*672,093*	*217,474*	*159,831*	*377,305*
(d) *Raising of farm stock*	*5,176,104*	*2,984,467*	*606,224*	*3,590,691*
(e) *Raising of small animals*	*48,063*	*10,960*	*14,944*	*25,904*
2. Fishing and hunting	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks	75,424	29,972	8,209	38,181
5. Salt, &c.	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—*PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.*	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. ,, road	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. ,, rail	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concluded.*

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. „ skins, leather, and furs	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. „ wood	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. „ metals	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. „ pottery	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. „ chemical products	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c.	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. „ furniture	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. „ building materials	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. „ means of transport	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. „ fuel	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. „ refuse matter	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—*PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS:*	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army	665,278	383,106	963	384,074
43. Navy	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. **VII. Public Administration**	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction	74,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. **IX. Persons living principally on their Income.**	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—*MISCELLANEOUS*	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. **X. Domestic Service**	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. **XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.**	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911).

Family. I.—Languages by Families.	No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Vernaculars of India.				
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
B.—Austro-Asiatic:				
(1) Mon-Khmer	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
(2) Munda	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:				
(1) Tibeto-Burman	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
(2) Siamese-Chinese	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
D.—Dravidian:				
(1) Dravida	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
(2) Intermediate Languages	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
(3) Andhra	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
F.—Unclassified	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
G.—Language not returned	—	460	231	229
Total	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
H.—Indo-European	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
I.—Semitic	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
J.—Hamitic	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
K.—Caucasian	1	20	18	2
L.—Mongolian	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	53	53	—
N.—Bantu	3	52	44	8
Total	17	223,110	149,039	74,071
European Languages.				
O.—Indo-European	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
P.—Basque	1	5	5	—
Q.—Mongolian	2	17	12	5
R.—Language not returned	—	1	1	—
Total	27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded	—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total	264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E.	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E.	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E.	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D.	18,128365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E.	15,786,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E.	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H.	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C.	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C.	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C.	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B.	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I.	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad &c.
Angami (Naga)—C.	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C.	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C.	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C.	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C.	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C.	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F.	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C.	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B.	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa &c.
Limbu—C.	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B.	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D.	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E.	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)-C.	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C.	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C.	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C.	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C.	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C.	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassed—C.	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C.	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B.	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C.	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C.	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C.	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B.	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C.	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O.	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C.	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C.	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B.	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C.	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B.	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C.	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C.	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E.	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C.	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J.	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C.	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages.	4,068	—
European languages	5,961	—

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	411,243
Hindi	49,251
Others	40,901
	501,395
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Nicobarese	8,418
Hindi	4,785
Others	13,256
	26,459
Assam:	
Bengali	3,224,130
Assamese	1,532,332
Hindi	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	261,112
Khasi	200,795
Garo	153,766
Others	912,678
	6,713,635
Baluchistan:	
Pashto	225,341
Baloch	71,698
Others	117,373
	414,412
Bengal:	
Bengali	41,899,210
Hindi	1,712,602
Santali or Har	663,720
Oriya	293,168
Western Hindi	154,402
English	44,602
Others	715,373
	45,483,077
Bihar and Orissa:	
Hindi	24,146,192
Oriya	4,905,470
Bengali	2,186,020
Santali or Har	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon	460,149
Mundari	404,044
Western Hindi	385,481
Bihari	278,836
Ho	258,224
English	9,050
Others	284,158
	34,490,084
Bombay:	
Marathi	9,016,228
Gujarati	3,347,490
Sindhi	2,897,267
Kanarese	2,462,195
Western Hindi	901,999
Rajasthani	228,058
Baloch	195,022
Western Panjabi	162,394
English	47,944
Others	414,045
	19,672,642
Burma:	
Burmese	7,883,299
Karen	1,067,363
Shan	897,803
Arakanese	323,962
Bengali	248,310
Chin (Unspecified)	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho)	169,414
Palaung	149,252
Western Hindi	144,589
Chinese	108,877
English	24,355
Others	684,889
	12,115,217
Central Provinces and Berar:	
Hindi	6,044,184
Marathi	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi	1,032,832
Gond	917,113
Western Hindi	290,896
Oriya	200,181
Rajasthani	174,389
English	11,058
Others	379,675
	13,916,308
Coorg:	
Kanarese	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi	42,784
Others	60,635
	174,976
Madras:	
Tamil	16,692,417
Telugu	15,735,835
Malayalam	3,098,979
Oriya	1,663,272
Kanarese	1,589,487
Western Hindi	964,713
Tulu	514,354
Kandh or Kui	389,799
Marathi	298,998
English	39,252
Others	418,298
	41,405,404
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,221,839
Panjabi	843,493
Others	131 601
	2,196,933
Punjab:	
Panjabi	11,900,238
Western Punjabi	3,688,009
Western Hindi	1,966,344
Hindi	1,462,892
Rajasthani	514,160
Western Pahari	228,553
English	34,945
Others	179,815
	19,974,956

No. 21 (*concld.*)—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

United Provinces:	
Hindi	43,465,654
Western Hindi	3,566,444
English	41,620
Others	108,326
	47,182,044

B.—NATIVE STATES.

Assam State:	
Manipuri	211,691
Others	134,531
	346,222
Baluchistan States:	
Baloch	161,289
Brahui	124,129
Others	134,873
	420,291
Baroda:	
Gujarati	1,901,868
Others	130,930
	2,032,798
Bengal States:	
Bengali	666,618
Others	155,947
	822,565
Bihar & Orissa States:	
Oriya	2,914,788
Santali or Har	246,897
Ho	158,232
Bengali	108,924
Hindi	104,378
Others	411,990
	3,945,209
Bombay States:	
Gujarati	4,279,544
Marathi	1,725,812
Kanarese	549,641
Sindhi	599.287
Others	257,391
	7,411,675
Central India Agency:	
Rajasthani	3,452,158
Western Hindi	2,653,608
Eastern Hindi	1,376,523
Hindi	1,060,582
Gujarati	421,853
English	5,850
Others	386,406
	9,356,980
Central Provinces States:	
Hindi	1,461,980
Gond	249,902
Marathi	146,119
Others	259,001
	2,117,002
Hyderabad:	
Telugu	6,367,578
Marathi	3,498,751
Kanarese	1,680,005
Western Hindi	1,367,175
Rajasthani	288,107
English	8,843
Others	164,217
	13,374,676
Kashmir:	
Kashmiri	1,172,487
Panjabi	730,074
Western Pahiri	549,245
Rajasthani	254,888
Bhotia	186,513
Others	210,294
	3,103,501
Madras States: (including Cochin and Travancore)	
Malayalam	3,656,961
Tamil	1,000,537
Others	154,343
	4,811,841
Mysore State:	
Kanarese	4,147,765
Telugu	919,410
Western Hindi	305,182
Tamil	244,947
English	13,120
Others	175,769
	5,806,193
N.-W. F. Province:	
Pashto	7,740
Others	5,798
	13,538
Punjab States:	
Panjabi	2,210,977
Western Pahari	748,284
Western Punjabi	565,557
Hindi	315,984
Rajasthani	229,782
Others	142,210
	4,212,794
Rajputana:	
Rajasthani	8,297,636
Hindi	1,190,083
Gujarati	503,399
Western Hindi	434,852
Others	104,462
	10,530,432
Sikkim State:	
Naipali (Khas)	28,078
Others	59 842
	87,920
United Provinces States:	
Western Hindi	529,285
Hindi	302,137
Others	614
	832,036

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1911).

A.—Provinces.

Administrations.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c.	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,336	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,628	6,706
Punjab	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032
B.—States.											
Assam State	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,908	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central India Agency.	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States	569	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,799	27,491
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1911).

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,999	4,990	245	188	12,490	9,344	21,834
5-10	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35-40	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45-50	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50-55	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60 65	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,087	40,069	75,106
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

No. 24.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1917

Provinces.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	108	14	—	32	50	256
		Criminal	—	22	83	14	—	32	27	1,388
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3
		Criminal	—							
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	12	48	7	—	12	29	84
		Criminal	—	12	55	7	—	14	23	632
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
		Criminal	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	18	—	78	7	—	24	38	83
		Criminal	18	36	180	7	39	36	—	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	8	18	85
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	22	12	75	212
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	4	12	2	—	5	14	9
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	21	28	115	8	—	22	119	237
		Criminal	21	28	115	8	22	28	193	602
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	5
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	1	2	5	22
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	28	38
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	3	5	37	78
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	37	6	8	13	—	154
		Criminal	8	22	41	6	11	23	—	372
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	19	42	2	4	30	—	152
		Criminal	5	19	45	1	14	19	—	217
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	11	82	4	—	32	55	133
		Criminal	11	22	62	4	17	22	97	472
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	10	30
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	3	8	103
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
		Criminal	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	—	2	8	16
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	133	12	—	22	41	167
		Criminal	—	25	343	12	—	22	25	1,645
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	103	7	—	17	40	106
		Criminal	—	20	187	7	—	46	65	407
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	14	3	—	5	8	13
		Criminal	—	7	62	3	—	14	19	144
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	47	122	641	61	8	146	331	1,116
		Criminal	47	168	1,023	61	73	206	346	6,188
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	12	48	140	11	7	77	113	431
		Criminal	25	60	143	11	57	61	217	1,004
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	19	36	6	—	20	23	42
		Criminal	—	17	74	4	—	24	20	157

* The figure refers to the Chief Judicial Officer of the Hill Districts of Assam.

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
									£	£
Bengal	766,539	92,342	21,642	13,611	246,838	10,400	8,375	5,296	1,103,058	587,384
Bihar and Orissa	188,857	27,407	9,244	1,874	68,501	4,585	3,316	2,120	310,849	191,526
United Provinces	245,415	142,267	12,793	1,319	163,446	13,634	13,389	4,176	750,847	738,726
Punjab	215,964	46,337	17,585	2,621	104,390	61,598	11,152	913	289,808	273,758
Delhi	6,471	1,457	566	65	3,651	901	123	10	15,697	10,386
North-West Frontier Province.	28,563	5,961	568	131	16,632	9,661	584	109	40,716	44,299
Burma	62,968	7,690	4,265	477	107,847	4,059	9,484	5,139	173,797	337,765
Central Provinces and Berar.	125,063	19,943	6,377	370	28,964	1,636	4,725	875	204,746	207,718
Assam	49,139	4,824	1,193	142	20,557	1,418	974	723	69,502	52,015
Ajmer-Merwara	9,600	384	92	87	5,152	—	—	—	9,844	9,796
Coorg	2,810	506	33	11	3,482	16	59	22	3,608	3,961
Madras	373,404	902,671	16,122	1,415	249,796	8,997	9,623	—	731,362	591,118
Bombay	161,596	161,683	7,149	319	159,219	2,833	4,255	1,143	396,045	338,715
TOTAL, 1917	2,236,389	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,738	66,059	20,526	4,099,879	3,387,167
1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,201,189	132,447	70,444	21,950	4,066,437	3,434,859
1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	99,912	11,176	1,188,742	132,100	74,285	20,831	3,908,927	3,491,525
1914	1,996,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,968	73,366	23,164	3,700,887	3,379,883
1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551
TOTALS 1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841

No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	340,939	350,222	4,047	1,430	389	356,088	27,760	3,491	26,922	8,033	66,206	763,233
Bihar and Orissa	59,915	103,697	1,374	318	19	105,408	12,663	1,482	6,035	1,911	22,091	187,414
United Provinces	193,390	—	—	—	—	—	16,623	4,514	9,699	5,814	36,650	230,040
Punjab	171,888	—	—	—	—	—	13,334	6,222	2,458	8,991	31,005	202,893
Delhi	5,531	—	—	—	—	—	369	277	44	204	894	6,425
North-West Frontier Province.	21,122	—	—	—	—	—	2,402	677	796	2,324	6,199	27,321
Burma	55,179	—	—	—	—	—	1,955	816	2,310	1,231	6,312	61,491
Central Provinces and Berar.	96,360	10,711	—	208	1	10,920	7,306	1,441	3,938	520	13,205	120,485
Assam	34,839	9,771	23	22	7	9,823	1,800	780	922	426	3,928	48,590
Ajmer-Merwara	8,337	461	—	—	16	477	91	—	—	191	282	9,096
Coorg	2,711	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	133	27	214	2,925
Madras	438,957	—	—	—	—	—	22,644	4,760	25,476	1,198	54,078	493,035
Bombay	132,844	—	—	—	—	—	11,411	1,572	6,548	6,055	25,586	158,430
British Baluchistan	3,697	—	—	17	1	18	99	9	20	152	280	3,995
Total, 1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,734	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	266,930	2,315,373
Totals 1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272
1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188
1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028

No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			£
Bengal	107,822	328,549	150,304	153,795	13,270	7,304	1,243	946	763,233	7,132,233
Bihar and Orissa	35,895	77,412	30,457	34,786	4,353	3,490	841	180	187,414	3,481,800
United Provinces	13,931	86,648	56,533	58,302	7,001	6,189	1,413	23	230,040	4,797,119
Punjab	18,832	66,474	50,143	53,559	8,097	4,538	615	635	202,893	2,655,421
Delhi	534	2,081	1,249	1,613	463	379	105	1	6,425	129,366
North-West Frontier Province.	3,095	9,611	6,928	6,250	758	597	77	5	27,321	302,534
Burma	3,122	19,519	13,603	19,468	2,356	1,728	386	1,309	61,491	1,552,448
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,441	43,573	28,436	33,532	4,246	2,871	385	1	120,485	2,980,665
Assam	4,837	21,723	10,392	10,388	819	318	42	71	48,590	365,418
Ajmer-Merwara	1,212	4,115	2,086	1,591	44	37	11	—	9,096	80,143
Coorg	206	1,516	630	494	47	30	2	—	2,925	18,603
Madras	87,524	199,452	81,765	100,543	13,002	8,517	1,351	881	493,035	6,566,748
Bombay	11,188	56,851	33,485	42,124	6,565	4,833	1,051	2,333	158,430	5,106,803
British Baluchistan	586	1,784	601	686	119	49	6	164	3,995	32,154
Total, 1917	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	35,201,455
Totals 1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	32,502,826
1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	31,554,434
1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	34,083,673
1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	28,255,410
1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407*	26,783,601
1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336*	27,350,585
1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031*	32,340,338
1909	294,907	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,366	2,000,546*	28,958,056
1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954*	25,955,219

* Details not given of 74 Madras suits in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, and 98 suits in 1914; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	973,690	110,643	528,965	109,708	16,204	1,019	207,151
Bihar and Orissa -	281,175	36,196	121,173	24,233	5,818	1,343	92,412
United Provinces -	273,622	37,645	142,025	41,326	15,407	1,849	35,370
Punjab - -	250,949	43,095	109,595	46,088	13,560	3,586	35,025
Delhi - - -	7,546	1,009	3,231	1,663	530	38	1,075
North-West Frontier Province.	30,793	5,169	10,107	8,795	3,606	885	2,231
Burma - -	70,240	13,635	34,738	10,039	4,481	75	7,272
Central Provinces and Berar.	153,154	20,592	72,467	25,571	6,359	74	28,091
Assam - -	59,516	10,204	29,404	7,452	1,976	103	10,377
Ajmer-Merwara -	11,244	3,025	5,896	536	103	31	1,653
Coorg - -	3,265	158	2,066	500	83	1	457
Madras - -	457,174	39,957	222,659	80,261	31,364	710	82,223
Bombay - -	217,027	16,527	89,658	45,327	8,038	2,024	55,453
British Baluchistan	4,235*	1,107	2,012	614	133	88	262
Total, 1917	2,793,630*	338,962	1,373,996	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
1916	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	552,051
1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
1913	2,504,194*	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
Totals 1912	2,498,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871*	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237*	312,959	1,114,682	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	113,562*	32,842	38,882	10,838	9,739	41	20,909
Bihar and Orissa -	33,219‡	9,602	9,081	4,303	4,409	12	5,768
United Provinces -	90,142	12,026	44,186	13,820	9,109	100	10,901
Punjab - - -	53,111	12,234	9,480	16,549	8,035	24	6,789
Delhi - - -	1,945	181	852	465	344	—	103
North-West Frontier Province.	5,339	1,532	347	1,867	1,314	1	278
Burma - - -	8,824	2,118	1,763	2,387	1,414	8	1,134
Central Provinces and Berar.	23,150	9,795	3,937	3,734	2,462	15	3,207
Assam - - -	5,234*	1,286	1,693	755	706	3	776
Ajmer-Merwara -	497	90	205	64	23	—	115
Coorg - - -	565	109	205	134	58	—	59
Madras - - -	569,264†	370,881	122,794	25,890	20,312	192	26,669
Bombay - -	22,647	7,511	6,750	3,186	1,745	7	3,448
British Baluchistan	633	404	134	50	—	4	41
Total, 1917	928,132*†	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197
Totals - 1916	916,704*†	448,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
1915	856,036*†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
1914	822,692†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
1912	798,046†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
1910	704,301†	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
1908	665,814†	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	44,640	2,661	12,760	2,152	3,175	894	22,998
Bihar and Orissa	18,729	1,159	6,645	1,504	1,739	697	6,985
United Provinces	20,776	493	8,164	1,413	2,087	393	8,226
Punjab	22,440	632	10,150	1,588	3,157	1,231	5,682
Delhi	664	22	330	40	129	41	102
North-West Frontier Province.	2,463	38	1,239	143	371	116	556
Burma	6,180	75	2,984	418	1,192	132	1,379
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,562	447	3,495	713	1,000	722	2,185
Assam	2,377	69	749	155	247	83	1,074
Ajmer-Merwara	316	18	42	10	14	8	224
Coorg	53	—	18	2	10	3	20
Madras	28,847	479	9,701	2,356	2,388	1,299	12,624
Bombay	14,082	263	5,081	643	857	304	6,934
British Baluchistan	184*	—	100	16	15	17	35
Total, 1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024
Totals 1916	169,252*	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512
1915	173,697*	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130

* Includes appeals withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	5,077	587	2,054	52	753	165	1,466
Bihar and Orissa	2,976	363	1,269	21	435	124	764
United Provinces	1,553	74	834	47	230	90	278
Punjab	3,249	174	1,407	109	555	337	667
Delhi	73	3	42	—	19	1	8
North-West Frontier Province.	293	9	161	5	60	19	39
Burma	615	25	288	22	111	31	138
Central Provinces and Berar.	466	29	208	5	70	58	96
Assam	223	9	90	13	35	12	64
Ajmer-Merwara	100	17	49	1	16	4	13
Coorg	13	—	8	—	3	—	2
Madras	2,359	89	664	212	294	159	941
Bombay	480	25	202	14	52	26	161
British Baluchistan	27	—	17	—	—	4	6
Total, 1917	17,504	1,404	7,293	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
Totals 1916	17,335†	1,502	7,486	362	2,492	1,364	4,128
1915	16,521*	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026
1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	890	4,527
1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,893	890	3,823
1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854

* Includes 3 cases withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.
† Includes 1 case withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal	369,372	329,322	104,530	209,223	3,313	194	12,060
Bihar and Orissa	112,176	112,342	56,199	49,506	1,401	114	5,122
United Provinces	224,550	331,302	189,053	128,123	5,527	337	8,262
Punjab	188,136	251,241	170,778	64,889	1,437	212	13,925
Delhi	5,435	5,565	3,320	2,125	14	3	103
North-West Frontier Province.	23,154	34,526	16,819	16,820	412	18	457
Burma	118,494	186,338	61,935	112,759	1,787	1,565	8,292
Central Provinces and Berar.	38,329	53,233	28,300	19,660	1,851	69	3,353
Assam	46,089	36,666	18,841	14,721	667	37	2,396
Ajmer-Merwara	5,855	8,082	3,124	4,258	10	99	591
Coorg	4,201	4,917	2,385	1,829	3	15	685
Madras	326,047	437,359	192,417	224,954	4,638	150	15,200
Bombay	169,343	235,525	89,240	134,489	1,760	1,913	8,114
British Baluchistan	7,396	11,752	6,864	3,792	—	84	1,012
Total, 1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
Totals 1916	1,669,070	2,098,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - -	30,527	9,564	9,070	2,460	3,451	4,310	14	1,658
Bihar and Orissa -	14,042	4,395	4,227	1,261	2,181	1,246	30	702
United Provinces -	33,416	10,321	13,045	2,778	3,983	1,756	19	1,514
Punjab - - -	27,475	9,513	7,521	2,658	4,702	1,240	26	1,815
Delhi - - -	392	199	97	14	60	18	1	3
North-West Frontier Province.	2,733	932	885	341	389	98	1	87
Burma - - -	27,785	13,640	9,569	1,229	1,544	691	13	1,099
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,142	2,714	1,760	705	1,208	443	4	308
Assam - - -	3,979	928	1,481	319	410	609	1	231
Ajmer-Merwara -	277	151	25	35	21	11	—	34
Coorg - - -	82	27	32	15	5	2	—	1
Madras - - -	25,726	4,990	9,650	2,111	5,350	1,547	3	2,075
Bombay - - -	8,798	3,547	2,354	725	1,214	333	9	616
British Baluchistan -	278	136	52	38	21	14	—	17
Total, 1917	182,652	61,057	59,768	14,689	24,539	12,318	121	10,160
Totals - 1916	202,663	62,986	75,359	14,766	26,037	11,811	138	11,566
1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	5	6	199	26,122	168,518	592	9,135	134,824	33,694
Bihar and Orissa -	10	8	106	11,541	38,675*	358	1,370	31,968	6,702
United Provinces -	89	131	450	31,197	91,851	2,195	11,894	80,474	11,377
Punjab - - -	129	120	222	14,952	38,243	701	16,872	25,091	13,149
Delhi - - -	—	—	6	326	1,643	82	114	1,437	206
North-West Frontier Province.	33	41	54	2,736	8,488	144	5,149	5,222	3,265
Burma - -	68	85	476	20,095	88,694	2,369	2,161	70,379	18,308
Central Provinces and Berar.	15	24	118	4,548	13,221	738	584	8,783	4,438
Assam - -	6	7	20	3,875	10,301	171	892	7,106	3,195
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	355	4,021	18	31	3,673	345
Coorg - -	2	3	1	219	738	1	2	607	131
Madras - -	60	67	271	24,404	199,541	788	2,554	181,416	17,787
Bombay - -	47	51	213	20,671	104,906	1,134	3,673	93,031	11,874
British Baluchistan	—	1	2	379	2,817	35	1,005	2,372	445
TOTAL, 1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916
1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,188
1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,886	651,746	108,822
1914	567	616	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245
1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
TOTALS 1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	474	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
1910	422	514	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	494	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	388	468	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536

* Excludes 3 persons who were fined in addition to being sentenced to transportation.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.	
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.		
£	£	£						
76,774	66,109	6,874	4,712	13,337	6,793	1,227	Bengal.	
23,936	19,196	3,020	1,965	6,677	2,364	502	Bihar and Orissa.	
42,119	36,048	3,845	3,397	14,306	11,406	2,088	United Provinces.	
54,631	38,169	3,117	1,373	6,841	5,014	1,724	Punjab.	
1,047	556	12	23	144	108	51	Delhi.	
14,860	11,534	1,716	370	939	940	437	North-West Frontier Province.	
53,911	49,539	3,055	3,880	8,375	6,076	1,764	Burma.	
14,219	13,035	845	79	2,846	1,337	286	Central Provinces and Berar.	
10,595	8,288	1,583	312	2,522	856	183	Assam.	
1,540	1,342	60	65	230	53	7	Ajmer-Merwara.	
449	444	73	50	126	36	7	Coorg.	
67,865	59,249	3,051	7,087	13,057	3,425	835	Madras.	
51,141	45,398	3,141	6,509	10,155	3,440	567	Bombay.	
6,519	2,395	1,052	60	217	72	30	British Baluchistan.	
419,606	351,302	31,444	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	TOTAL, 1917.	
403,091	293,827	32,552	30,949	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916	
399,938	328,519	34,055	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	1915	
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	1914	
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913	
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912	TOTALS.
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,803	1911	
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910	
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909	
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908	

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force							Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								£	£	£
Bengal	21	117	2,097	3,174	18	22,033	27,460	763,979	17,674	781,653
Bihar and Orissa	4	72	1,257	1,612	9	11,449	14,403	317,440	7,025	324,465
United Provinces	5	153	2,323	3,703	363	30,121	36,668	644,799	14,596	659,395
Punjab	5	113	988	2,668	276	16,136	20,186	411,940	—	411,940
Delhi	—	3	30	167	35	1,130	1,365	27,441	106	27,547
North-West Frontier Province.	1	23	186	511	148	3,682	4,551	106,289	—	106,289
Burma	7	138	1,422	1,951	562	13,200	17,280	473,556	13,745	487,301
Central Provinces and Berar.	4	46	934	1,729	106	9,267	12,086	230,139	10,013	240,152
Assam	1	35	306	380	—	2,900	3,622	92,814	—	92,814
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	91	29	796	957	20,793	8,259	29,052
Coorg	—	1	20	32	—	196	249	4,131	—	4,131
Madras	7	108	1,766	3,650	3	27,438	32,972	658,740	19,680	678,420
Bombay	10	114	1,184	4,812	1,313	23,563	30,936	584,220	17,807	602,027
British Baluchistan	—	5	56	357	185	1,415	2,018	42,349	596	42,945
Total, 1917	65	930	12,608	24,837	3,047	163,266	204,753	4,378,630	109,501	4,488,131
1916	63	927	12,432	24,619	3,179	162,251	203,471	4,226,295	104,595	4,330,890
1915	59	889	12,475	24,421	3,208	162,614	203,666	4,134,799	105,011	4,239,810
1914	56	877	12,412	24,311	3,432	161,898	202,986	4,002,372	106,817	4,109,189
1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038
Totals 1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,088	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal - -	2,292	943	503	60	6,416	1,497	527	57	1,131	484	29,163	5,104	49,357	2,863
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	144	73	22	3	584	171	2	—	26	18	4,696	1,294	1,226	228
Bihar and Orissa	1,009	358	250	49	2,874	628	367	37	996	325	16,975	3,257	19,867	1,223
United Provinces	1,700	827	851	265	8,954	2,391	833	162	4,788	981	34,766	5,691	61,734	4,492
Punjab - -	1,234	432	576	237	5,975	1,879	58	26	2,472	719	7,641	2,109	16,425	1,935
Delhi - -	23	3	4	—	113	19	—	4	16	3	485	133	457	50
N.-West Frontier Province.	182	100	357	191	1,325	602	146	24	90	33	1,058	315	1,680	304
Burma - -	764	408	674	155	10,253	3,055	292	62	4,988	1,349	16,643	5,849	9,796	3,154
Rangoon - -	29	9	13	2	364	105	12	2	—	—	1,252	486	304	112
Central Provinces and Berar.	431	184	245	92	2,402	732	79	16	791	345	20,914	2,102	13,526	1,325
Assam - -	691	262	88	27	1,436	365	36	2	457	148	5,061	1,072	7,240	739
Ajmer-Merwara	15	7	2	—	106	42	3	—	54	14	399	122	587	105
Coorg - -	5	5	2	3	45	22	—	—	13	9	215	71	39	15
Madras - -	1,639	612	802	172	5,295	1,463	549	73	4,312	1,240	23,373	5,420	16,407	2,481
Bombay - -	953	293	442	150	3,687	1,104	149	41	3,114	913	11,476	4,118	10,523	2,038
Bombay Town and Island.	78	66	27	12	720	321	—	—	—	—	5,709	3,034	1,326	280
Baluchistan -	16	9	3	2	46	10	7	—	10	4	424	148	152	37
Total, 1917	11,265	4,591	4,861	1,420	50,595	14,906	3,060	506	23,258	6,585	180,250	40,325	210,646	21,381
1916	11,470	4,672	4,783	1,391	51,607	15,336	3,293	566	26,468	7,552	180,428	41,850	218,046	21,774
1915	11,738	4,777	4,770	1,401	51,982	15,264	3,738	733	28,499	8,285	189,428	44,021	236,499	22,787
1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770	457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306
1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014
Totals 1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065
1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784
1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	4,972

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	5	25	58	14,973	209	15,182	82,335	2,381	84,716	97,308	2,590	99,898
Bihar and Orissa	4	18	43	6,933	242	7,175	42,473	1,571	44,044	49,406	1,813	51,219
United Provinces	6	44	7	24,682	724	25,406	84,063	3,200	87,263	108,745	3,924	112,669
Punjab	4	17	14	15,438	383	15,821	53,804	1,440	55,244	69,242	1,823	71,065
Delhi	—	1	—	592	2	594	1,492	52	1,544	2,084	54	2,138
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	8	3,180	57	3,237	12,420	449	12,869	15,600	506	16,106
Burma	8	25	—	17,338	127	17,465	39,637	1,018	40,655	56,975	1,145	58,120
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	11	7	3,838	194	4,032	11,422	697	12,119	15,260	891	16,151
Assam	—	11	9	2,140	44	2,184	10,714	335	11,049	12,854	379	13,233
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	375	21	396	1,290	87	1,377	1,665	108	1,773
Coorg	—	1	25	71	5	76	836	32	868	907	37	944
Madras	9	5	316	12,134	293	12,427	90,124	3,425	93,549	102,258	3,718	105,976
Bombay	3	15	33	11,050	343	11,393	92,978	5,041	98,019	104,028	5,384	109,412
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	326	17	343	4,245	249	4,494	4,571	266	4,837
Total, 1917	43	180	551	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
Totals 1916	42	182	542	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
1912	41	187	529	90,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
79,889	2,353	82,242	17,419	237	17,656	15,688	241	15,929	Bengal.
39,501	1,577	41,078	9,905	236	10,141	6,940	242	7,182	Bihar and Orissa.
85,284	3,210	88,494	23,461	714	24,175	23,516	713	24,229	United Provinces.
55,449	1,462	56,911	13,793	361	14,154	14,098	356	14,454	Punjab.
1,604	50	1,654	480	4	484	496	3	499	Delhi.
13,025	430	13,455	2,575	76	2,651	2,877	60	2,937	North-West Frontier Province.
41,156	1,002	42,158	15,819	143	15,962	16,650	136	16,786	Burma.
11,791	661	12,452	3,469	230	3,699	3,548	210	3,758	Central Provinces and Berar.
10,666	338	11,004	2,188	41	2,229	2,146	45	2,191	Assam.
1,284	93	1,377	381	15	396	339	18	357	Ajmer-Merwara.
814	34	848	93	3	96	85	3	88	Coorg.
90,251	3,417	93,668	12,007	301	12,308	11,822	314	12,136	Madras.
93,192	5,021	98,213	10,836	363	11,199	10,873	370	11,243	Bombay.
4,132	245	4,377	439	21	460	441	21	462	British Baluchistan.
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	Total, 1917.
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912 } Totals.
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908

No. 38.—Religion, Age, and State

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	190	54	16,523	245	11,363	343	131	14	637	272
Bihar and Orissa	60	3	1,516	42	8,970	438	1	—	1,336	75
United Provinces	58	3	5,480	134	25,449	1,029	2	—	—	—
Punjab	76	2	10,803	244	5,944	153	—	—	—	—
Delhi	9	—	226	4	221	10	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	2	—	3,201	106	252	1	—	—	4	—
Burma	85	1	886	4	1,003	11	15,312	554	706	7
Central Provinces and Berar	22	2	551	12	1,840	111	8	1	1,464	131
Assam	7	—	1,640	14	2,079	90	6	1	181	7
Ajmer-Merwara	5	—	166	12	384	34	—	—	—	—
Coorg	9	1	7	—	82	4	—	—	85	3
Madras	528	41	1,929	30	17,758	857	—	—	—	—
Bombay	502	20	5,662	83	9,011	629	69	—	100	2
Total, 1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
Totals 1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,684	349
1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303
1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
206	12	21,039	591	5,863	290	836	35	3,176	44	630	1	25,038	883	Bengal.
117	14	8,505	417	2,919	108	342	19	955	—	154	—	10,774	558	Bihar and Orissa.
116	18	23,569	845	6,683	283	621	20	1,392	5	176	1	29,421	1,160	United Provinces.
40	2	13,204	345	3,177	47	402	5	230	—	56	—	16,537	399	Punjab.
3	—	373	8	72	6	8	—	24	—	8	—	424	14	Delhi.
31	1	3,010	99	313	6	105	1	64	—	7	—	3,388	107	North-West Frontier Province.
57	2	14,198	438	3,344	129	393	8	12,240	43	97	2	5,655	532	Burma.
15	1	3,247	192	583	61	40	3	586	2	28	—	3,271	255	Central Provinces and Berar.
4	—	3,161	87	663	21	85	4	144	—	5	—	3,764	112	Assam.
10	3	468	32	69	11	8	—	23	—	11	—	521	46	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	—	148	5	34	3	1	—	45	2	—	—	138	6	Coorg.
60	4	16,815	743	3,083	164	257	17	3,124	12	677	2	16,414	914	Madras.
15	5	13,558	614	1,664	110	107	5	2,482	7	119	—	12,743	727	Bombay.
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	TOTAL, 1917.
664	78	132,828	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	139	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	111	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	129	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912 TOTALS.
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	97	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	83	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	109	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	85	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	15,683	241	15,929	18,330	164	18,494	815	10	825	215	8	253	1,168	680	1,161	52	40	52	16	33	16
Bihar and Orissa	6,940	242	7,182	6,459	220	6,679	296	14	310	230	7	237	931	907	930	43	56	53	33	29	32
United Provinces	23,516	713	24,229	8,799	194	8,993	439	11	450	309	12	321	374	272	371	19	16	19	13	17	13
Punjab	13,973	354	14,327	14,002	297	14,299	534	11	545	371	11	382	1,002	839	998	38	31	38	27	31	27
Delhi	496	3	499	674	2	676	23	—	23	9	—	9	1,359	667	1,355	46	—	46	18	—	18
North-West Frontier Province.	2,671	57	2,728	2,893	59	2,952	70	2	72	74	—	74	1,083	1,035	1,082	26	35	26	28	—	23
Burma	16,650	136	16,786	3,942	28	3,970	254	1	255	316	3	319	237	206	237	15	7	15	19	22	19
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,548	210	3,758	1,038	51	1,089	42	2	44	65	6	71	293	243	290	12	8	11	18	29	19
Assam	2,145	46	2,191	1,835	37	1,872	82	2	84	29	—	29	855	809	854	38	53	38	14	—	13
Ajmer-Merwara	339	18	357	308	9	317	7	—	7	4	—	4	907	501	887	18	13	18	12	—	11
Coorg	79	3	82	41	1	42	2	—	2	1	—	1	520	341	513	26	3	25	13	—	12
Madras	11,822	314	12,136	4,879	455	5,334	176	3	179	179	9	188	413	1,450	440	15	10	15	15	29	15
Bombay	10,869	370	11,239	8,155	171	8,326	274	7	281	205	5	210	750	462	741	25	18	25	19	14	19
Total, 1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077	2,037	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19
1916	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203	2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19
1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132	2,098	49	2,147	598	580	597	27	26	27	18	18	18
1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18
1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15
Totals 1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24

No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.*						Total.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.					Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	28,844	928	29,772	3,075	2	1,570	24	634	12	1,050	6	6,329	44	6,373	95	4	99	24	—	24
Bihar and Orissa	11,883	558	12,441	318	1	629	14	288	13	363	12	1,598	40	1,638	34	5	39	11	—	11
United Provinces	30,989	1,166	32,155	2,229	11	1,998	80	1,263	40	1,858	10	7,348	141	7,489	36	11	47	9	—	9
Punjab	16,823	399	17,222	832	1	964	3	470	1	393	—	2,659	5	2,664	28	1	29	1	—	1
Delhi	456	14	470	6	--	32	—	24	1	47	—	109	1	110	1	—	1	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	3,459	107	3,566	52	2	58	—	31	—	48	—	189	2	191	24	—	24	1	—	1
Burma	17,992	577	18,569	492	—	2,212	21	1,302	11	1,389	8	5,395	40	5,435	17	—	17	1	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,885	257	4,142	47	6	368	18	177	10	196	16	788	50	838	7	—	7	1	—	1
Assam	3,913	112	4,025	250	—	188	2	69	—	52	2	559	4	563	2	—	2	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	555	46	601	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	10	3	13	—	—	—
Coorg	183	8	191	1	—	5	—	3	—	2	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	20,215	929	21,144	437	13	1,620	44	450	6	440	6	2,947	69	3,016	26	3	29	5	—	5
Bombay	15,344	734	16,078	432	5	1,258	46	595	26	1,216	63	3,501	140	3,641	15	5	20	8	1	9
TOTAL, 1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123	31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118	33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74
1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	98	34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	—	78
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141	32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879												556	70	626	108	4	112
Totals 1912	153,112	6,337	159,449												570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427												629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	Figures in this form not available before 1914.											825	106	931	130	5	135
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041												741	113	854	150	7	157
1908	165,613	8,173	173,786												784	193	977	146	7	153

* *i.e.* Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as habitual offenders.

† Details in this form not available.

No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	15,835	35,326	2 4 7	49,891	3 3 1	31,210	1 19 5	116,427	7 7 1
Bihar and Orissa	7,182	18,320	2 11 0	18,412	2 10 10	16,543	2 6 6	53,275	7 8 4
United Provinces	24,229	31,050	1 5 8	58,853	2 9 3	27,111	1 1 8	117,014	4 16 7
Punjab	14,327	22,380	1 11 3	30,112	2 2 3	30,327	2 2 4	82,819	5 15 10
Delhi	499	1,112	2 4 7	975	1 10 4	1,084	2 3 5	3,171	6 7 4
N.W. Frontier Province.	2,728	4,352	1 11 11	6,364	2 7 1	6,101	2 4 4	16,817	6 3 4
Burma	16,786	30,185	1 16 0	30,205	1 16 3	17,158	1 0 2	77,548	4 12 5
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,758	12,856	3 8 5	7,302	1 19 0	4,780	1 5 4	24,938	6 12 9
Assam	2,191	5,480	2 10 0	6,413	2 18 8	4,921	2 4 9	16,814	7 13 5
Ajmer-Merwara	357	617	1 14 8	810	2 5 4	381	1 1 4	1,808	5 1 4
Coorg	88	451	5 2 5	404	4 11 10	134	1 10 6	989	11 4 9
Madras	12,136	22,396	1 16 11	29,510	2 10 8	14,517	1 1 11	66,423	5 9 6
Bombay	11,183	22,688	2 0 7	32,557	2 18 3	16,747	1 9 11	71,992	6 8 9
British Baluchistan	439	793	1 16 8	1,130	2 12 7	624	1 8 5	2,547	5 17 8
Total, 1917	111,738	208,006	1 17 3	272,938	2 8 10	171,638	1 10 9	652,582	5 16 10
1916	120,006	206,287	1 14 4	297,900	2 9 8	165,805	1 7 8	669,992	5 11 8
1915	117,338	205,098	1 15 0	304,832	2 12 0	159,648	1 7 1	669,578	5 14 1
1914	107,887	204,390	1 17 11	268,242	2 9 9	145,956	1 7 0	618,588	5 14 8
1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
Totals 1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Administrative Establishment		1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486	1,083	1,236
Convicts Received	M.	619	742	729	1,056	1,253	1,413	1,176	1,307	1,279	979
	F.	35	51	60	35	34	43	35	44	47	29
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	883	614	670	1,166	627	471	411	403	403	428
	F.	88	49	49	60	42	34	40	45	53	46
Convicts on 31st March	M.	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628	10,770	11,346	11,679	11,860	12,301	12,279
	F.	650	634	634	600	578	578	570	561	542	508
Life Convicts	M.	9,770	9,621	9,654	9,387	9,413	9,591	9,587	9,399	9,496	9,359
	F.	626	618	625	594	568	567	558	549	525	490
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	19,850	22,326	18,537	14,196	17,503	16,622	15,823	21,874	17,915	19,377
	F.	386	826	922	657	818	716	536	1,090	666	511
Daily Average Sick*	M.	1,095	1,220	1,094	717	827	596	530	686	641	661
	F.	10	14	19	20	23	17	16	28	20	13
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	366	528	485	284	342	283	291	544	423	429
	F.	9	16	11	6	15	9	11	7	12	15
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	27·1	42·2	41·1	25·2	32·0	25·8	25·5	46·6	35·3	34·8
	F.	12·8	24·6	17·3	9·5	25·4	15·5	19·2	12·3	21·4	23·2
Christians (mainly Indian)	M.	44	41	35	34	36	41	50	51	60	61
	F.	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	2	2	2
Hindus	M.	7,113	6,763	6,527	6,220	6,191	6,264	6,332	6,345	6,423	6,328
	F.	400	392	399	374	356	349	348	343	332	304
Muhammadans	M.	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825	2,825	2,986	3,015	2,971	3,130	3,136
	F.	226	217	210	200	196	197	190	185	177	170
Buddhists	M.	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387	1,539	1,855	2,068	2,243	2,382	2,408
	F.	8	9	9	9	9	11	12	12	13	12
Other Religions	M.	156	160	160	162	179	200	214	250	306	346
	F.	16	16	16	16	15	18	18	19	18	20
Under 16		—	—	2	6	10	1	2	2	2	—
16 to 40		8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394	8,189	8,696	9,098
40 to 60		4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366	3,701	3,634	3,403
Above 60		602	514	481	450	382	388	398	471	437	406
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065	7,400	7,384
Labourers		1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569	1,632	1,732	1,796	1,809
Artisans		648	617	582	555	550	551	551	552	547	547
Others		2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511	2,558	2,539
Convicted of Murder		8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286	8,444	8,388
" Dacoity		2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018	2,151	2,103
" other offences		2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703	1,862	1,972	2,117	2,248	2,296
Receipts	£	34,930	38,248	51,949	60,658	56,328	59,004	49,531	61,831	89,135	101,643
Expenditure	£	151,309	120,795	134,214	131,157	132,869	136,958	143,342	156,176	177,345	167,864

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	406	1,460,284	45,511	1,505,795	155,936	1,661,731	18,644,965	1,636,406	20,281,371	137,154	71,621
Bihar and Orissa	137	466,062	8,584	474,646	17,512	492,158	6,637,865	395,176	7,033,041	45,437	23,579
United Provinces	258	225,468	16,556	242,024	35,811	277,835	10,005,491	784,959	10,790,450	49,754	20,588
Punjab	254	83,877	2,922	86,799	4,575	91,374	5,626,088	116,750	5,742,838	25,227	9,341
Delhi	2	3,235	74	3,309	374	3,683	665,888	45,606	711,494	1,758	52
North-West Frontier Province.	27	11,890	497	12,387	531	12,918	683,609	8,504	692,113	3,595	833
Burma	163	60,514	194	60,708	7,844	68,552	4,848,955	539,484	5,388,439	13,814	7,571
Central Provinces and Berar.	146	81,499	2,177	83,676	5,701	89,377	3,393,858	57,295	3,451,153	27,142	10,170
Assam	39	75,255	7,212	82,467	6,530	88,997	835,539	131,452	966,991	6,788	4,534
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,247	408	1,655	313	1,968	70,674	3,500	74,174	318	79
Coorg	7	2,108	21	2,129	367	2,496	40,544	5,227	45,771	350	265
Madras	511	1,197,205	93,556	1,290,761	59,444	1,350,205	28,859,611	1,731,425	30,591,036	164,972	94,467
Bombay	289	264,361	8,145	272,506	5,497	278,003	15,289,098	206,784	15,495,882	58,966	25,630
British Baluchistan.	25	557	10	567	152	719	72,773	6,213	78,986	247	117
Total, 1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016	95,674,958	5,668,781	101,343,739	535,522	269,316
1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400	91,392,960	5,633,949	97,026,909	534,654	262,059
1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317	85,673,889	6,463,626	92,137,515	499,951	262,735
1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563	87,977,537	5,671,368	93,648,905	500,532	262,921
1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,714
Totals 1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	252,975
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - India	70,284,638	69,159,795	73,882,288	79,706,616	81,743,339	85,885,318	84,350,557	80,474,924	83,708,382	97,172,985	110,613,301
Gross Revenue - England	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046
TOTAL	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347
Expenditure charged to Revenue - India	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,863,938	57,164,823	58,937,759	63,475,392	62,583,079	62,734,338	65,493,104	69,426,633	78,510,216
Expenditure charged to Revenue - England	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057
TOTAL	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273
Net Revenue in India	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,478	17,740,586	18,215,278	27,746,352	32,103,085
Net Expenditure in England	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011
Ultimate Result - Surplus	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—	—	7,478,170	8,087,074
Ultimate Result - Deficit	—	*-3,737,710*	—	—	—	—	—	*-1,785,270*	*-1,188,661*	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—											
Railways - India	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786	6,372,553	7,484,613	8,085,790	3,923,370	1,753,694	3,132,031
Railways - England	2,414,214	3,329,587	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598	2,440,342	2,998,587	2,424,059	852,742	318,654	439,433
Irrigation Works - India	758,505	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,880	1,377,811	1,223,467	1,077,746	776,544	505,115	372,528
Irrigation Works - England	87,217	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,651	30,518	58,795	45,434	36,409	6,908	463
New Capital at Delhi - India	—	—	—	—	4,986	108,061	410,723	299,452	321,383	222,443	244,257
New Capital at Delhi - England	—	—	—	—	6	6,833	36,411	60,909	9,891	21,854	6,286
War Contribution - India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
War Contribution - England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000,000
TOTAL	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596	11,993,389	5,920,339	2,628,728	104,194,998
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - India	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,232,411	71,333,817	71,701,882	72,197,335	85,602,198	71,707,885	82,259,032
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - England	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,912	22,757,265	23,405,466	22,739,000	5,920,339	21,493,103	126,511,239
TOTAL	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,348	94,936,335	91,522,537	93,200,988	208,770,271
Closing Cash Balance - India	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177
Closing Cash Balance - England	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,993	16,625,416
TOTAL	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Principal Heads of Revenue:											
Land Revenue	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246
Opium	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218	1,913,514	3,160,005	3,078,903
Salt	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790	3,647,587	4,826,260	5,499,487
Stamps	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522
Excise	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706
Provincial Rates	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633
Customs	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201	5,873,886	8,659,182	11,036,588
Income Tax	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104
Forest	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284
Registration	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962	485,295	518,879	540,581	527,590
Tributes from Native States	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881	609,827	609,128	612,429	597,670
Total	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993	52,866,375	61,107,470	67,304,733
Interest	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307	1,096,417	1,136,504	2,170,108
Post Office*	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	3,596,973	3,787,478	4,174,607	4,616,690
Telegraph*	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309				
Mint	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841	69,498	101,918	689,866	517,401
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568	413 544	414,800	435,150
Jails	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448	296,534	299,226	345,724	379,683
Police	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281	143,199	155,038	133,246
Ports and Pilotage	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609	140,339	125,394	123,419	102,997
Education	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250	295,036	298,278	320,138
Medical and Sanitation	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388	84.758	91,327	115,795	128,277
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,217	78,465	97,111	110,452
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806	108,173	133,713	195,548	325,421
Total	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286	1,505,120	1,579,904	1,739,713	1,935,364

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235	213,927	219,865	212,656
Stationery and Printing	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594	89,134	96,034	94,049
Exchange	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254	111,371	3,145,186
Miscellaneous	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192	302,173	420,260	1,416,465
TOTAL	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750	679,488	847,530	4,868,356
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167	38,176,193	41,964,600	45,947,521
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*15,078,834*	*16,913,089*	*16,536,801*	*16,787,641*	*17,745,049*	*19,391,729*	*20,013,602*	*20,376,709*	*20,290,504*	*20,749,538*	*21,899,799*
Net Receipts	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458	17,885,689	21,215,062	24,047,722
Guaranteed Companies†	228,615	—961	—48	—	—	3,980	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,646	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691	91,414	98,735	93,986
TOTAL	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149	17,977,103	21,313,797	24,141,708
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490	2,737,991	3,011,227	2,990,581
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,108	1,768,895
Minor Works and Navigation	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819	254,615	267,368	317,289	304,403
TOTAL	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969	4,779,079	5,155,624	5,063,879
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219	304,035	309,373	323,599
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631	971,846	816,434	993,194	1,183,582
Non-effective	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345	123,509	122,324	120,348
	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,096,191	939,943	1,115,518	1,303,930
Marine	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263	365,027	322,155
Military Works	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534	95,401	94,424
TOTAL	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509
TOTAL REVENUE	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347

* *Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.*
† *The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.*

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922
Assignments and Compensations	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452	599,729	1,012,440	654,089	1,144,331	912,394	1,108,782
Salt (including cost of Production)	363,484	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373	360,517	376,722	398,186	427,457
Stamps	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863	147,150	173,466	176,322
Excise	296,094	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,685	470,740	478,632	484,548
Provincial Rates	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,695	4,859	—	—	—	—	—
Customs	206,478	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713	257,288	261,252	264,279	262,264	271,164	285,276
Income Tax	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,626	34,426	37,112	42,518
Forest	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042
Registration	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532	255,453	257,980	259,840	263,761	269,344
TOTAL	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,597	8,939,330	9,467,370	9,328,668	9,854,695
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	8,065,397	8,469,594	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,229	9,524,108	9,334,418	9,771,583	9,985,529	9,624,645	16,169,993
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*5,763,170*	*6,014,748*	*6,127,191*	*6,267,686*	*6,664,210*	*7,072,548*	*7,303,145*	*7,912,214*	*8,022,623*	*7,759,322*	*8,166,481*
" Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	*980,912*	*1,017,327*	*1,058,711*	*1,115,410*	*1,182,867*	*1,282,513*	*1,304,846*	*1,409,529*	*1,451,350*	*1,413,205*	*1,516,595*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556	452,118	6,498,917
Interest on other Obligations	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808	722,746	829,252
TOTAL	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864	7,328,169
POST OFFICE‖	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019	3,257,263	3,149,680	3,441,387	3,567,730
TELEGRAPH‖	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,934	1,105,946	1,180,965				
MINT	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630	141,682	89,373	167,411	167,382
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,622,143	1,694,833	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,626,241	1,944,082	1,983,647	2,048,238	1,968,738	2,083,137	2,164,916
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,705	3,353,938	3,307,173	3,320,810
Jails	856,766	932,996	853,084	851,217	842,751	873,688	982,746	1,018,092	1,042,520	1,086,275	1,149,293
Police	3,813,354	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,990	5,237,008	5,353,615	5,424,190	5,617,087
Ports and Pilotage	174,799	252,098	174,779	177,890	181,690	181,082	204,626	208,656	210,609	199,668	196,878
Education	1,489,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,809	3,308,514	3,111,127	3,132,948	3,394,674
Ecclesiastical	123,546	120,082	124,043	124,678	124,488	126,003	127,712	127,219	131,046	128,537	132,670
Medical and Sanitation	856,603	1,017,712	967,833	982,922	1,155,490	1,327,218	1,337,935	1,514,235	1,488,755	1,386,064	1,571,038
Political	796,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470	968,158	1,005,923	1,159,190	1,123,335	1,168,027	1,282,443	2,092,269
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	566,185	597,501	611,615	702,133
Scientific and other Minor Departments	772,658	831,304	851,396	878,045	961,205	972,325	1,008,227	465,490	442,339	439,180	512,700
TOTAL	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166	16,688,755	17,934,199	18,909,977	18,868,215	19,081,230	20,855,368
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	248,944	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,720	208,621	219,075	207,968	200,273
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	329,515	366,780	397,816	395,311	425,742	412,184	451,606	360,439	235,834	252,516	182,464
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,399,487	3,479,734	3,470,283	3,475,700	3,485,193
Stationery and Printing	735,584	786,728	724,722	714,169	669,691	679,542	729,756	732,266	731,044	807,038	952,205
Exchange	—	34,437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,324	472,439	671,050	1,098,572
TOTAL	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,823	4,926,232	5,403,804	5,311,384	5,128,675	5,414,272	5,918,707

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765
Construction of Protective Railways	6,561	70	12,015	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	*—1,311*	*—193*	*—476*	—20
" " " Irrigation Works	417,240	403,030	432,889	359,674	383,465	426,501	491,424	501,311	500,193	333,601	344,449
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	250,000	250,000	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,203	342,489	220,115	425,305	479,258	651,806
TOTAL	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,887,842	7,314,441	7,923,670	7,660,850	8,057,209
Annuities in purchase of Railways	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,581	3,357,665	3,357,691	3,357,650	3,357,623
Sinking Funds	154,058	159,491	165,206	171,264	177,677	184,437	191,707	199,554	208,893	323,647	333,477
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	519,962	478,802	473,640	425,351	385,140	389,384	415,303	97,773	98,953	98,472	98,272
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416	1,986,467	2,131,862	2,225,940	2,263,676
Guaranteed Companies:§											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	11,739	12,743	*—1,764*	*— 710*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest	580,368	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,626	33,674	55,146	97,990	162,709	162,451	64,062
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042	*—45,894*	87,225	17,887	2,912	53,066
IRRIGATION: TOTAL	10,936,329	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101	13,641,115	13,901,665	13,831,922	14,227,385
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	1,004,009	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443	1,289,393	1,374,920	1,351,194	1,404,487
Interest on Debt	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,451,350	1,413,205	1,515,595
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	—	—	—	—	—	—	83,689	59,863	*12,632*	—	—
Minor Works and Navigation	849,196	895,263	900,935	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889	995,483	882,194	785,513	864,756
TOTAL	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268	3,721,096	3,549,912	3,784,838
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	4,685,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,008,624	7,176,750	5,450,464	4,616,331	5,049,069
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	553	415	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459	1,263	2,204	*—768*
TOTAL	4,685,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048	6,063,769	7,010,038	7,177,209	5,451,727	4,618,535	5,048,294
MILITARY SERVICES											
Army:											
Effective	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871	17,080,798	18,693,270	21,221,694	24,994,307
Non-effective	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,368	3,255,761	3,199,930	3,038,309	3,099,597
Marine	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,239	20,336,559	21,893,200	24,260,003	28,093,904
Military Works	485,024	476,957	461,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,845	463,370	745,513	693,680	807,824
Special Defence Works	1,166,943	967,362	858,342	900,437	909,657	887,379	947,297	996,071	850,866	1,594,538	1,861,109
	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,384	13,603	13,514	18,536	813
TOTAL	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332	79,240,914	83,177,638	85,133,088	85,471,258	88,174,958	102,516,218
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	—	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692	—	335,711	2,397,302	2,256,623
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	*—1,021,186*	*—869,501*	—	—	*—444,943*	—	*—608,578*	*2,190,152*	*—204,771*	—	*—197,568*
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

‖ Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	17,982,592		19,005,038		20,554,980		20,112,161		20,000,327	
2. Forest	1,727,701		1,691,865		1,728,885		1,822,988		1,945,642	
3. Tributes from Native States.	389,366		387,557		389,355		408,694		393,648	
		20,099,659		21,084,460		22,673,220		22,343,843		22,339,617
II. Opium		3,571,948		4,645,113		4,195,614		6,271,531		5,228,212
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	3,072,378		3,008,703		3,054,647		2,916,767		3,136,736	
2. Stamps	4,212,194		4,293,955		4,496,267		4,757,510		4,759,534	
3. Excise	6,163,111		6,313,779		6,462,226		6,957,379		7,532,880	
4. Provincial Rates	524,756		532,976		538,300		552,860		548,100	
5. Customs	4,895,771		4,725,083		4,855,982		6,497,001		6,286,729	
6. Income Tax	1,495,853		1,544,576		1,546,206		1,583,683		1,642,051	
7. Registration	414,068		429,975		429,325		424,645		444,758	
		20,778,131		20,849,047		21,382,953		23,689,845		24,350,768
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	51,279		*—71,183*		*—353*		46,030		125,809	
2. Telegraphs	*—77,650*		*—49,976*		*—89,582*		20,327		*—6,509*	
3. Railways	1,563,002		*—1,242,250*		824,022		2,017,496		3,787,770	
4. Irrigation	646,475		608,823		606,300		584,387		805,169	
		2,183,106		*—754,536*		1,341,287		2,668,240		4,712,239
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		279,017		*—89,475*		*—17,805*		103,741		250,593
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		94,511		*—34,437*		44,481		70,084		105,697
Total Net Revenue		47,006,372		45,700,172		9,619,750		55,147,284		56,987,126

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,321,315		1,437,519		1,566,497		1,606,587		1,435,152	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	499,529		529,313		548,548		562,315		602,583	
	1,820,844		1,966,832		2,115,045		2,168,902		2,037,735	
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts	*—965,757*		*—987,325*		*—1,184,343*		*—1,465,439*		*—1,448,741*	
		855,087		979,507		930,702		703,463		588,994
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	17,625,054		18,314,327		17,923,453		18,073,131		18,357,180	
2. Marine	397,338		351,509		377,697		354,080		365,828	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,225,962		937,152		811,173		837,831		835,572	
		19,248,354		19,602,988		19,112,323		19,265,042		19,558,580
III. Collection of Revenue		5,729,823		6,026,572		6,021,503		6,114,457		6,383,534
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	11,999,649		13,342,704		13,039,893		13,720,244		15,228,035	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	4,155,959		4,299,871		4,146,287		4,202,960		4,191,444	
3. Civil Works	4,436,577		4,208,404		3,868,365		4,243,629		5,127,124	
		20,592,185		21,850,979		21,054,545		22,166,833		24,546,603
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		1,296,063		1,645,179		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
Add:										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.		—		—		894,036		1,961,202		969,084
Deduct:										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.		*—1,021,186*		*—667,343*		—		—		—
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		46,700,326		49,437,882		49,013,109		51,210,997		53,046,792
Surplus		306,046		—		606,641		3,936,287		3,940,334
Deficit		—		*—3,737,710*		—		—		—

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	HEADS OF REVENUE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
20,519,247	20,621,481	20,434,944	21,259,748	21,262,433	20,824,202	I. Land Revenue, &c.:
2,146,667	2,219,936	1,971,218	2,065,265	2,462,120	2,719,745	1. Land Revenue.
419,367	412,618	402,882	404,223	406,035	391,376	2. Forest.
						3. Tributes from Native States.
23,085,281	23,254,035	22,809,044	23,729,236	24,130,588	23,935,223	
4,515,685	606,348	912,793	765,581	2,244,027	1,966,545	II. Opium.
						III. Taxation:
3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164	5,208,820	1. Salt.
5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504	5,668,674	2. Stamps.
8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081	10,057,395	3. Excise.
551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816	31,078	28,507	4. Provincial Rates.
049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,383	10,688,524	5. Customs.
31,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373	6,248,506	6. Income Tax.
480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913	539,824	526,627	7. Registration.
26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407	38,427,053	
						IV. Commercial Undertakings:
235,869	318,191	} 339,710	637,798	733,220	1,048,960	1. Post Office.
68,178	7,344					2. Telegraphs.
4,803,354	4,789,533	2,158,034	4,075,438	7,481,875	9,914,323	3. Railways.
1,109,289	1,181,292	926,701	1,057,983	1,605,712	1,279,041	4. Irrigation.
6,216,690	6,296,360	3,424,445	5,771,219	9,820,807	12,242,324	
345,016	207,211	*—72,184*	12,545	522,455	350,019	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254	111,371	3,145,186	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
60,362,268	57,762,375	53,183,429	55,954,746	68,920,655	80,066,350	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556	452,118	6,498,917	I. Debt Services:
641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808	722,746	829,252	1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
						2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864	7,328,169	
-1,473,708	*—1,352,119*	*—1,023,307*	*—1,096,417*	*—1,136,504*	*—2,170,108*	*Deduct:*
336,827	163,534	167,950	93,947	38,360	5,158,061	Interest Receipts.
18,348,723	18,585,733	19,240,368	20,953,257	23,144,485	26,789,974	II. Military Services:
392,259	423,303	265,255	522,250	328,653	485,669	1. Army.
824,484	887,077	929,292	785,846	1,517,673	1,767,498	2. Marine.
						3. Military & Special Defence Works.
19,565,466	19,896,113	20,434,915	22,261,353	24,990,811	29,043,141	
6,514,157	6,684,914	6,626,776	6,697,723	6,687,219	6,878,785	III. Collection of Revenue.
						IV. Civil Services:
15,353,908	16,525,913	17,404,857	17,288,311	17,341,518	18,920,004	1. Civil Departments.
4,261,904	4,750,966	4,635,363	4,523,441	4,678,113	4,195,537	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
5,708,322	6,711,398	6,888,990	5,147,692	4,309,162	4,724,695	3 Civil Works.
25,324,134	27,988,277	28,929,210	26,959,444	26,328,793	27,840,236	
1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
						VI. Provincial Adjustments:
4,514,050	—	—	130,940	2,397,302	2,256,623	*Add:*
						Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
—	*—282,886*	*—2,190,152*	—	—	*—197,568*	*Deduct:*
						Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
57,254,634	55,449,952	54,968,699	57,143,407	61,442,485	71,979,276	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
3,107,634	2,312,423	—		7,478,170	8,087,074	Surplus.
—	—	*—1,785,270*	*—1,188,661*	—	—	Deficit.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	99,958	119,585	125,578	113,320	110,838	129,849	141,322	137,499	138,200	146,299	144,673
	44,717	*47,583*	*47,290*	*44,684*	*42,807*	*44,952*	*48,853*	*49,559*	*49,985*	*48,970*	*50,022*
Bengal‡	1,947,048	1,951,563	2,032,353	2,024,635	1,987,991	1,865,810	1,868,569	1,884,472	1,993,107	2,058,946	1,998,773
	313,725	*321,817*	*328,260*	*329,833*	*350,118*	*338,294*	*369,057*	*379,803*	*367,482*	*349,127*	*352,435*
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,273	1,093,280	1,041,490	1,052,199	1,101,957	1,046,402
	—	—	—	—	—	*217,819*	*225,854*	*237,679*	*221,342*	*214,285*	*215,322*
United Provinces	3,427,746	4,265,692	4,547,225	4,388,209	4,293,318	4,358,751	3,938,560	4,145,882	4,492,528	4,302,944	4,338,382
	570,219	*578,421*	*557,859*	*559,389*	*576,138*	*583,045*	*591,028*	*612,321*	*633,823*	*637,963*	*641,301*
Punjab	1,497,024	1,472,593	1,889,092	1,754,597	1,931,085	1,956,430	1,796,242	1,897,073	1,865,173	1,901,334	2,078,836
	320,747	*331,663*	*319,062*	*312,033*	*320,198*	*318,233*	*327,323*	*332,472*	*329,779*	*315,295*	*310,574*
North-West Frontier Province	153,485	150,119	150,353	142,182	138,892	140,651	138,920	146,252	141,951	142,708	147,067
	39,894	*37,250*	*39,147*	*39,211*	*40,244*	*40,778*	*41,384*	*43,237*	*42,189*	*43,836*	*44,459*
Burma	2,580,680	2,732,585	2,795,526	2,700,093	2,782,350	3,010,636	3,087,158	2,973,827	3,094,537	3,158,081	2,758,254
	429,685	*454,624*	*442,381*	*434,135*	*454,930*	*465,583*	*467,109*	*454,330*	*472,955*	*456,972*	*401,269*
Central Provinces	1,065,737	1,108,726	1,251,645	1,208,742	1,238,916	1,219,329	1,247,815	1,254,722	1,316,222	1,323,228	1,310,387
	236,765	*249,301*	*254,427*	*260,470*	*260,509*	*255,920*	*267,916*	*274,374*	*275,088*	*266,535*	*264,132*
Assam‖	1,344,981	1,324,178	1,351,412	1,347,928	1,355,805	519,353	525,771	497,725	521,097	505,314	541,511
	269,291	*290,540*	*299,382*	*306,234*	*325,427*	*92,794*	*101,783*	*98,512*	*109,170*	*109,590*	*106,213*
Madras	3,561,869	3,608,324	3,694,793	3,751,760	3,768,865	3,872,924	3,820,596	3,832,556	3,939,766	3,987,242	3,966,014
	766,716	*801,150*	*826,940*	*850,022*	*862,531*	*947,277*	*979,632*	*836,484*	*823,667*	*818,416*	*832,068*
Bombay	3,040,794	3,025,695	3,494,164	3,446,055	3,156,637	3,159,462	3,733,342	3,410,041	3,476,381	3,413,212	3,276,947
	508,443	*541,119*	*534,763*	*524,499*	*551,516*	*561,609*	*564,754*	*593,606*	*577,249*	*550,529*	*562,329*
Charges in England	*1,138*	*464*	*568*	*1,916*	*2,036*	*1,725*	*1,729*	*1,641*	*985*	*1,615*	*2,152*
Total	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246
	3,501,340	*3,653,932*	*3,650,079*	*3,662,426*	*3,786,454*	*3,868,029*	*3,986,422*	*3,914,018*	*3,903,714*	*3,813,133*	*3,782,276*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 49.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.
§ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‖ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,658,326	20,468,456	21,376,539	21,325,536	20,794,948
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	99,767	39,090	70,107	76,656	47,855	86,993	132,492	120,042	160,286	269,275	231,181
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032	56,233	59,408	45,177	53,478
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077	643,285	637,036	631,179	644,233
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501	222,853	185,403	179,693	216,245
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	607,897	660,074	657,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879	653,201	663,144	666,090	669,895
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642	725,333	723,065	751,424	768,161
Total	19,759,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,403	23,804,881	23,868,374	23,376,141
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,040,535	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,109	1,768,895
Total Revenue	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246
Charges:											
District Administration	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,760,415	1,772,320	1,742,460	1,747,781
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	419,180	451,396	462,602	451,641	439,204	459,860	512,978	532,294	479,346	435,529	442,018
Land Records	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,366	972,429	986,692	973,610	988,973	999,654	983,187	977,146
Collection of Revenue	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695	651,409	650,342	613,179
Law Charges, &c., in England	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985	1,615	2,152
Total Charges	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907–8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908–9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909–10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110 155	4,424,528
1910–11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911–12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912–13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913–14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914–15	1,572,024	525,351	127,670	653,021	919,003	194	1,068	−874	1,572,218	653,819	270	654,089	918,129
1915–16	1,913,294	583,927	559,587*‡	1,143,514	769,780	220	43	177	1,913,514	1,143,557	774	1,144,331	769,183
1916–17	3,159,856	607,855	303,722*§	911,577	2,248,279	149	—	149	3,160,005	911,577	817	912,394	2,247,611
1917–18	3,078,688	876,757	230,630*‖	1,107,387	1,971,301	215	—	215	3,078,903	1,107,387	1,395	1,108,782	1,970,121

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.
† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.
‡ " " 474,123*l.* " " " "
§ " " 202,839*l.* " " " "
‖ " " 121,932*l.* " " " "

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

Years.	Bengal.							Bombay.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				R. A. P.
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—
1914-15 - -	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,656	—	—
1915-16 - -	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439	2,214	—	—
1916-17 - -	13,844	2,660 7 8	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,595	1,860	—	—
1917-18 - -	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573	—	—

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.			
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,308	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	52,125	55,130	216,176
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,408	48,791	55,974	210,173
1914-15	22,664	922,390	127,344	—	332	784	1,050,850	145,981	70,788	66,592	283,361
1915-16	37,775	813,584	99,568	—	189	979	914,320	122,488	78,893	62,489	263,870
1916-17	33,143	883,074	117,574	—	386	1,463	1,002,497	196,007	71,495	74,407	341,909
1917-18	29,410	720,474	102,932	—	147	977	824,530	312,019	161,209	111,426	584,654

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993
1912-13	677,070	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,180	89	83	8,782	16,705	48,488
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	60	8,956	22,143	53,891
1914-15	884,352	5	27,984	701,053	890,746	2,504,140	11,536	12,622	98	57	8,247	17,215	49,775
1915-16	845,059	4	38,092	685,007	793,578	2,361,740	13,097	10,886	84	56	7,816	37,943	69,882
1916-17	1,484,839	4	62,550	775,433	1,063,104	3,385,930	13,234	10,576	18	51	10,408	28,494	62,781
1917-18	2,008,614	58	93,999	907,085	973,141	3,982,897	19,405	7,008	8	56	11,455	40,064	77,996

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907–8	750,218	719,259	—	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,988	70,960	24,175	—	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908–9	749,632	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	—	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909–10	743,022	763,990	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910–11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911–12	764,649	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912–13	795,631	792,352	89	141,275	83	738,243	866,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,055	157,628	673	374,008
1913–14	795,542	869,429	88	148,310	60	744,378	887,498	3,445,305	88,122	20,996	4,663	3,042	60	98,408	149,289	793	365,373
1914–15	1,041,869	935,017	98	155,328	57	780,420	998,001	3 910,790	85,101	19,116	4,834	3,062	57	94,775	151,880	1,692	360,517
1915–16	980,644	824,474	84	137,660	56	771,905	932,764	3,647,587	97,184	18,029	4,971	2,994	57	105,291	145,700	2,496	376,722
1916–17	1,694,080	893,654	18	180,124	51	857,722	1,200,611	4,826,260	92,729	18,023	5,067	2,989	56	119,090	158,506	1,726	398,186
1917–18	2,340,038	727,540	8	196,931	56	1.079,896	1,155,018	5,499,487	112,070	17,789	5,119	2,992	56	122,861	166,185	385	427,457

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).								
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1907–8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199†	10,893,905	8,727,938	399,202	42,726,712	1,569,553
1908–9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779†	11,048,222	8,814,930	395,059	43,618,196	1,602,301
1909–10	11,776,305‖	—	9,473,530	2,365,649†	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,681	43,838,307	1,610,387
1910–11	9,177,843‖	—	9,062,648	2,353,918†	11,299,544	8,853,099	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911–12	14,024,485	1,126,179	9,787,224	2,421,872†	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,709,113	1,789,314
1912–13	13,971,356	1,419,948	10,045,919	2,279,205†	11,686,950	9,045,468	461,925	48,910,771	1,796,722
1913–14	14,434,701	1,345,163	10,425,493	2,372,750†	11,516,602	9,425,533	446,979	49,967,221	1,835,530
1914–15	14,488,184	1,070,167	12,478,635	2,510,163†	11,953,480	9,513,580	457,998	52,472,207	1,927,550
1915–16	12,937,388	1,162,192	11,239,247	2,069,946†	10,719,314	10,060,419	489,274	48,675,810	1,788,091
1916–17	11,630,779	1,163,528	17,780,232	2,010.881†	12.124,737	9,467,579	486.208	54.663,944	2,008,063
1917–18	7,470,165	1,038,299	24,217,696	2,363,161	11,853,671	9,306,359	501,355	56,750,706	2,084,720
Annual Average	12,135,910	1,189,668	12,427,893	2,289,132	11,460,263	9,279,004	452,675	48,877,226	1,795,490

N.B.—Except in Burma the general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund from 1888 until 18th March 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March 1905, and to Rs. 1 on 20th March 1907. It was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st March 1916. The rate in Burma (for imported salt) was 1 rupee per maund throughout up to 1st March 1916, when it was raised to Rs. 1½. The rate of duty in Burma on locally manufactured salt was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st January 1917.

* The figures for years prior to 1916-17 represent the quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury and for which permits of removal were granted. From 1916-17 the figures represent the total quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury whether permits of removal were granted during the year or not.

† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

‖ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively. ¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	29,762	30,782	29,093	30,944	32,659	43,655	56,804	56,288	57,200	57,517	60,618
	—110,096	*—106,391*	*—97,645*	*—101,178*	*—106,507*	*—98,666*	*—97,082*	*—84,058*	*—84,587*	*—87,085*	*—97,255*
Bengal†	1,039,219	1,039,989	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924	1,460,722	1,351,218	1,495,823	1,610,131	1,547,455
	27,330	*30,826*	*28,798*	*28,504*	*29,191*	*47,158*	*48,209*	*41,484*	*38,847*	*41,758*	*42,013*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	439,226	450,853	453,615	446,483	488,175	498,660
	—	—	—	—	—	*14,175*	*14,365*	*14,642*	*11,859*	*12,736*	*14,010*
United Provinces	649,747	665,359	736,011	803,351	732,682	766,008	796,783	787,877	834,092	865,958	876,853
	17,907	*16,059*	*18,264*	*18,638*	*18,298*	*19,354*	*21,108*	*16,186*	*17,563*	*17,239*	*18,535*
Punjab	285,286	312,093	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971	362,538	387,415	398,819	400,020
	10,637	*10,777*	*11,440*	*10,861*	*11,793*	*12,197*	*12,779*	*11,407*	*11,883*	*11,786*	*12,402*
North-West Frontier Province	31,135	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481	41,268	44,990	47,015	48,618
	1,222	*1,364*	*1,312*	*1,497*	*1,464*	*1,531*	*1,759*	*1,507*	*1,494*	*1,884*	*1,762*
Burma	268,953	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268	228,547	234,337	244,333	212,159
	7,774	*7,377*	*6,794*	*6,909*	*6,846*	*6,861*	*6,772*	*6,105*	*6,309*	*6,700*	*5,822*
Central Provinces	183,836	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639	241,419	262,991	278,828	283,614
	7,712	*7,970*	*8,127*	*7,898*	*8,437*	*8,269*	*8,637*	*7,435*	*7,367*	*7,894*	*8,010*
Assam§	642,592	662,665	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280	95,438	94,957	95,635	94,467
	28,055	*27,664*	*27,983*	*27,010*	*29,663*	*3,609*	*3,959*	*4,271*	*3,207*	*3,245*	*2,918*
Madras	699,446	721,505	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,692	944,508	926,552	1,006,799	1,039,285	1,028,213
	26,597	*26,955*	*28,446*	*28,697*	*29,898*	*33,005*	*29,739*	*28,918*	*27,593*	*29,758*	*32,513*
Bombay	429,673	428,097	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984	537,283	568,545	651,000	676,845
	14,691	*14,770*	*14,778*	*15,525*	*15,176*	*15,937*	*16,353*	*15,833*	*15,912*	*17,279*	*20,879*
Charges in England on account of Stores.	*107,280*	*136,667*	*103,492*	*79,459*	*89,931*	*90,468*	*106,545*	*56,133*	*89,703*	*110,272*	*114,713*
Total	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522
	139,109	*174,038*	*151,789*	*123,820*	*134,190*	*153,898*	*173,143*	*119,863*	*147,150*	*173,466*	*176,322*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. § Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,063	3,733,743	3,932,450	3,893,338
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342	1,657,482	1,816,946	1,813,918
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638	42,407	27,300	20,266
Total	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	101,024	105,103	108,685	121,370	121,369	135,110	146,837	145,174	146,441	166,354	212,320
	9,799	*12,973*	*10,690*	*11,357*	*10,168*	*7,563*	*7,762*	*7,762*	*7,795*	*8,218*	*8,426*
Bengal†	1,138,513	1,133,400	1,119,504	1,198,279	1,295,209	917,270	1,025,905	1,024,975	1,009,338	962,948	1,042,415
	51,536	*52,369*	*58,088*	*58,899*	*60,782*	*39,844*	*41,716*	*47,839*	*51,057*	*62,033*	*60,044*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	692,378	750,675	772,870	731,435	748,446	788,179
	—	—	—	—	—	*34,713*	*36,668*	*37,700*	*39,019*	*38,788*	*39,101*
United Provinces	595,637	570,817	578,454	685,291	742,119	839,673	886,912	829,620	814,076	894,131	956,506
	10,972	*13,684*	*21,615*	*23,987*	*26,160*	*27,446*	*28,968*	*30,671*	*32,124*	*32,401*	*31,806*
Punjab	281,022	317,329	288,216	379,645	426,687	467,457	460,905	461,420	470,644	565,789	570,864
	4,655	*4,953*	*5,233*	*11,238*	*11,424*	*12,346*	*12,372*	*14,356*	*15,046*	*15,480*	*15,075*
North-West Frontier Province	17,313	19,103	21,239	18,546	21,076	26,937	23,341	23,624	23,573	23,914	28,803
	513	*545*	*552*	*832*	*973*	*891*	*862*	*883*	*1,026*	*1,037*	*1,086*
Burma	523,812	514,588	509,943	480,088	486,443	541,062	556,170	592,946	540,758	588,755	615,946
	74,059	*79,500*	*80,935*	*78,784*	*79,531*	*83,941*	*84,593*	*85,169*	*83,485*	*83,625*	*83,754*
Central Provinces	486,604	441,056	459,165	505,910	607,502	706,966	774,940	737,011	671,057	739,274	766,147
	17,892	*18,699*	*17,854*	*18,406*	*19,330*	*21,258*	*23,101*	*28,357*	*32,012*	*32,105*	*35,220*
Assam§	452,572	469,045	487,173	524,755	552,113	323,469	350,580	360,807	364,214	369,404	358,254
	15,214	*18,488*	*19,341*	*20,722*	*21,402*	*7,464*	*7,627*	*8,146*	*8,149*	*8,036*	*7,998*
Madras	1,538,073	1,696,163	1,795,687	1,851,576	2,004,278	2,212,455	2,434,072	2,441,249	2,341,251	2,480,174	2,690,140
	67,976	*121,281*	*121,008*	*118,269*	*118,902*	*121,116*	*121,390*	*122,249*	*123,499*	*121,070*	*120,362*
Bombay	1,092,440	1,123,024	1,169,788	1,264,860	1,352,957	1,415,142	1,483,963	1,467,185	1,519,422	1,736,710	2,132,125
	43,384	*67,911*	*62,261*	*63,036*	*70,470*	*71,986*	*72,374*	*76,214*	*76,509*	*74,915*	*74,235*
England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
	94	*149*	*336*	*464*	*111*	*3*	*96*	*339*	*419*	*345*	*232*
Total	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706
	296,094	*390,552*	*397,913*	*405,994*	*419,253*	*428,571*	*437,529*	*469,085*	*470,740*	*478,632*	*484,548*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063	358,141	338,027	436,619	532,209
Country spirits, etc.	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,660,291	4,411,682	4,775,278	5,366,030
Toddy revenue	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994	1,333,417	1,441,654	1,495,687	1,451,924	1,506,815	1,642,159
Opium and its preparations	223,417	255,370	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	376088	414,245	424,763	445,286	507,177
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	364,431	392,280	399,315	423,999	454,364	505,531	546,630	576,963	577,135	595,293	636,554
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	51,527	60,341	62,770	66,340	71,210	71,179	62,494	66,404
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,398	748,513	868,296	914,401	887,293	950,656	956,874	1,006,908
Duty on ganja	225,443	234,172	257,639	285,047	299,130	303,174	360,895	353,126	369,653	387,330	353,371
Miscellaneous	18,094	20,996	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	39,925	37,190	49,910	50,894
Total	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.			Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.	Raw and Manufactured Jute.	Tea							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	—	—	24,861	4,729,714	26,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	—	—	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	—	—	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	—	—	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	—	—	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	—	—	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	—	—	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,818	434	261,252	7,296,968
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,030,068	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	—	—	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,655	624	264,279	6,082,922
1915-16	901,522	785,986	476,955	637,130	404,439	1,717,616	4,923,648	526,208	11,654	6,175	13,750	5,481,435	36,883	328,372	27,196	5,873,886	262,052	212	262,264	5,611,622
1916-17	1,194,448	834,263	301,276	126,227	867,028	3,278,274	6,601,516	578,069	785,754	283,631	51,786	8,300,756	37,225	297,430	23,771	8,659,182	270,830	334	271,164	8,388,018
1917-18	2,555,948	732,964	237,282	113,590	987,760	3,369,786	7,997,330	701,800	1,222,545	292,217	67,482	10,281,374	65,544	508,052	181,618*	11,036,588	285,022	254	285,276	10,751,312

* Includes £156,306 derived from Excise Duty on Motor Spirit.

No. 59.—AMOUNT OF FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625	63,965	80,621	90,535
	44,589	*44,236*	*45,958*	*48,925*	*55,410*	*58,890*	*62,498*	*63,636*	*73,153*	*73,267*	*72,719*
Bengal†	79,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741	86,966	76,374	89,252	91,798
	47,560	*38,932*	*39,407*	*42,886*	*47,092*	*44,053*	*42,677*	*44,729*	*39,576*	*41,310*	*49,247*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	29,264	32,782	36,652	34,515	35,272	50,242
	—	—	—	—	—	*23,774*	*23,710*	*25,625*	*24,104*	*29,865*	*26,048*
United Provinces	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499	209,016	249,255	336,062	407,780
	79,601	*81,496*	*80,621*	*82,529*	*90,911*	*108,617*	*126,401*	*154,516*	*171,087*	*182,394*	*213,602*
Punjab	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867	115,152	112,520	141,185
	78,446	*56,775*	*44,617*	*49,369*	*51,010*	*53,278*	*61,378*	*59,287*	*61,592*	*62,317*	*77,203*
North-West Frontier Province.	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867	12,454	16,066	22,514
	5,893	*5,428*	*5,159*	*4,833*	*5,962*	*8,145*	*8,735*	*8,373*	*6,986*	*7,871*	*10,958*
Burma	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180	646,615	825,302	824,100
	244,972	*254,573*	*252,620*	*266,991*	*283,815*	*277,139*	*285,004*	*312,030*	*325,749*	*320,106*	*365,812*
Central Provinces	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,990	211,454	212,430	218,169	218,551	224,772	231,100
	105,561	*116,887*	*105,790*	*105,969*	*122,559*	*129,782*	*130,209*	*129,104*	*115,622*	*117,918*	*124,808*
Assam§	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,198	55,525	70,337	76,574	87,330
	53,358	*59,423*	*67,503*	*72,489*	*73,973*	*53,927*	*60,683*	*59,889*	*50,348*	*45,069*	*45,775*
Madras	259,589	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,769	273,789	306,409	363,899
	185,390	*194,484*	*222,642*	*215,053*	*227,658*	*210,032*	*195,721*	*190,712*	*195,154*	*189,512*	*201,357*
Bombay	243,079	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016	313,418	367,945	490,801
	130,362	*136,258*	*137,539*	*138,028*	*177,629*	*179,497*	*172,659*	*165,862*	*170,136*	*170,979*	*223,581*
Charges in England	*4,608*	*5,666*	*4,941*	*6,189*	*6,183*	*5,451*	*4,913*	*4,045*	*3,360*	*2,173*	*572*
Total	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284
	980,340	*994,158*	*1,006,697*	*1,033,261*	*1,142,202*	*1,152,585*	*1,174,488*	*1,217,808*	*1,242,867*	*1,251,765*	*1,411,042*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	525,650	466,395	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309	437,386	583,080	701,104
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377	1,501,588	1,739,606	1,875,019
Miscellaneous Receipts	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141	131,966	135,451	148,109	155,161
Total Revenue	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794	587,130	587,971	738,469
Establishments, etc.	446,442	472,240	492,984	518,441	574,779	599,149	609,203	634,014	655,737	663,794	672,573
Total Charges	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	666	3,513	1,854	91	721	943	212	66	7	30	37
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal†	251,896	254,059	265,128	276,930	270,443	213,477	8,756	11,363	15,590	8,990	9,273
	3,019	*2,762*	*2,825*	*2,815*	*3,911*	*2,614*	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	176,653	11,197	8,371	12,232	8,334	5,186
	—	—	—	—	—	*2,245*	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892	157,703	15,157	10,914	10,975	11,473
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630	2,091	2,154	1,397
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	159	605	148	134	185	152	185	193	248	203	95
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	113,272	111,087	110,671	115,229	117,204	620	785	1,034	763	705	1,172
	1,718	*1,622*	*2,120*	*1,809*	*1,784*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633
	4,737	*4,384*	*4,945*	*4,624*	*5,695*	*4,859*	—	—	—	—	—

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	497,718	501,277	509,964	526,334	520,287	510,134	146,834	3,848	8,517	1,532	250
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	230	238	120	72	33	11,318	—	—	—	418	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	1,460	532	839	122	18	2	6	3	3	—	—
Miscellaneous	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370	34,963	33,325	29,441	28,383
Total	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633

No. 63.—Amount of Income Tax and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	141,324	146,073	151,769	152,959	161,070	167,671	175,943	180,643	170,588	309,887	377,286
	97	*94*	*100*	*100*	*100*	*120*	*178*	*182*	*181*	*227*	*321*
Bengal*	350,528	380,056	376,520	361,413	371,718	370,110	442,528	465,641	481,774	1,123,696	2,264,019
	10,204	*10,667*	*10,381*	*10,400*	*11,043*	*10,196*	*10,305*	*10,272*	*10,198*	*10,850*	*12,113*
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	88,416	92,353	94,948	95,228	134,761	159,538
	—	—	—	—	—	*2,625*	*2,986*	*2,988*	*3,066*	*3,031*	*3,032*
United Provinces	144,761	156,232	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017	178,713	175,861	186,861	283,155	351,368
	18	*21*	*21*	*21*	*18*	*22*	*18*	*19*	*27*	*4*	—
Punjab	95,026	98,309	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,661	119,220	123,714	164,124	240,238
	722	*767*	*735*	*711*	*731*	*715*	*1,129*	*841*	*828*	*1,775*	*2,182*
North-West Frontier Province	8,671	8,926	9,087	9,206	9,570	9,676	10,190	11,076	11,428	17,363	19,979
	58	*63*	*66*	*72*	*92*	*77*	*64*	*61*	*64*	*60*	*66*
Burma	118,040	122,431	124,997	129,043	129,336	131,964	152,710	169,743	165,029	267,041	327,192
	2,675	*2,545*	*2,614*	*2,762*	*2,821*	*3,017*	*3,102*	*3,104*	*3,182*	*3,275*	*3,844*
Central Provinces	41,131	39,585	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,516	60,594	63,188	88,054	108,210
	816	*671*	*654*	*572*	*653*	*805*	*861*	*1,033*	*1,084*	*1,216*	*1,942*
Assam‡	75,488	79,630	81,832	84,006	89,167	26,803	28,471	30,552	30,677	45,219	61,161
	1,992	*2,284*	*2,614*	*2,693*	*2,627*	*311*	*311*	*332*	*301*	*313*	*295*
Madras	201,339	201,972	207,787	208,308	213,775	232,142	249,891	268,622	271,711	400,696	542,714
	2,318	*2,511*	*2,593*	*2,366*	*2,471*	*2,466*	*2,612*	*2,748*	*4,037*	*4,410*	*4,553*
Bombay	327,805	320,205	317,666	344,456	362,031	385,489	447,274	459,833	489,912	938,971	1,856,390
	5,677	*5,945*	*6,348*	*7,294*	*7,722*	*8,033*	*9,688*	*11,056*	*11,457*	*11,953*	*14,170*
Total	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104
	24,577	*25,508*	*26,126*	*26,991*	*28,278*	*28,387*	*31,254*	*32,020*	*34,426*	*37,112*	*42,618*

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907–8 to 1911–12.
† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907–8 to 1911–12.

No. 64.—Details of Income Tax.

Taxes.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Collections	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361	1,350,959	1,555,075	1,629,161	1,683,894	3,099,535	5,534,173
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,090	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345	322,197	475,290	522,679
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,506	63,313	155,956	185,288
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	8,761	4,489	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810	11,667	12,206	33,315	44,600
Miscellaneous	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189	8,754	8,499	8,871	21,364
Total	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	262,068	267,619	274,096	283,247	294,096	307,823	326,599	338,181	344,915	355,872	†

† Figures not available.

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - -	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,938	57,446	53,691	61,252	57,189
Stamps - - - -	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173	61,894	56,882	57,192	58,848
Excise - - - -	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	39,840	51,346	41,013	39,065	41,877
Provincial Rates - -	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522	1,346	30	314	125
Income Tax - - -	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794	16,053	33,594	59,598
Forest - - - -	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,036	9,434	9,160	8,676	11,540
Registration - - -	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	862	966	757	
Opium - - - -	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521	1,666	—	—	18
Salt - - - - -	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460	16,788	14,413	14,964
Customs - - - -	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935	133,002	174,142	134,723	247,401	328,632
Tributes - - - -	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,783	14,940	16,034	14,173
Total - - -	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	693,033	703,781	717,057	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149	717,521	717,581	725,855
Salt Compensations.	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426	251,525	258,001	249,682	275,703
Excise Compensations.	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788	92,925	70,753	62,434
Customs Compensations.	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,999	18,856	18,398	19,432
Opium Compensations.	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670	3,602	3,583	3,563
Miscellaneous -	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,161	189,965	190,360	192,221
Total	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

——	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	986	3,761	261	16,171	8,673	33,737	32
Bengal*	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,632	—
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,035	13,455	1,219
United Provinces	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533	239,242	3,058	5,229	275
Punjab	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768	13,157	57,811	83,412	—302
North-West Frontier Province.	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	9,682	74,516	1,600	—18	—30	—2	933	7,508	—	—	—
Assam‡	193	2,201	1,807	17	—7	—	—	—	—	—	1,170
Madras	11	992	3	—1	975	—	—	—	—	456	53
Bombay	984	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807	118	3,696	1,318
Total	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

——	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290	23,782	3,591	15,855	809
Public Improvements.	73,841	133,101	16,239	—294	11,097	9,160	4,086	7,159	11	8,757	6
Irrigation	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321	19,205	1,345	6,631	384
Railways	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—	—	—16	953	6,959	—	—	—	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	10,645	42,349	—969	—	17	74	—	—	—	—	—
Gratuitous Relief	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264	621	19,915	1,215
Salaries and Establishments.	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547	8,821	1,442	7,577	231
Miscellaneous	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708	142,654	67,685	128,882	1,120
Total	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	—1,311	—193	—476	—30
„ „ Irrigation Works.	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	—83,689	—59,863	—12,632	—	—
Central Provinces „	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,052	122,327	130,237	82,112	97,488
Burma „	1,472	850	1,032	229	13	17	661	340	—	—	—
Assam „	4	155	105	213	254	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal „	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	493	169	115	31	27
Bihar and Orissa „	—	—	—	—	—	45,944	32,646	11,463	4,201	6,819	7,172
United Provinces „	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	97,985	89,103	101,586	59,342	44,792
Punjab „	916	221	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Irrigation Works.	1,478	—1,875	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335	26,114	25,602	18,019	17,526
Bombay „	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920	271,784	293,422	245,520	166,145	175,955
	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102	481,764	494,436	331,992	342,940
England, Railways	—	—	—	10,164	15,096	14,012	741	—	—	—	—
„ Irrigation Works.	13,241	8,855	12,512	8,262	4,584	7,335	16,157	18,236	5,564	1,133	1,489
Total	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000	500,000	500,000	333,125	344,429

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 70.—Military Expenditure

Services.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:	£	£	£	£	£	£
Effective.						
Administration	432,322	431,841	442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018
Military Accounts	143,706	158,701	174,195	193,669	194,369	194,392
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).	7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	8,139,550
Supply and Transport (including Farms).	2,143,746	2,228,299	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179
Veterinary Services	30,956	20,940	31,348	32,201	32,904	33,335
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.	120,653	121,996	98,428	84,508	83,920	104,555
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.	343,959	383,680	339,300	390,415	314,257	328,562
Medical Services	410,835	394,511	393,096	395,446	385,584	379,755
Medical Stores	39,702	32,346	22,161	31,407	37,719	33,744
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.	846,004	785,996	677,210	601,302	587,860	656,940
Ecclesiastical	28,474	27,804	28,295	27,624	27,865	28,677
Education	81,696	81,019	79,050	84,766	83,485	82,740
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.	420,735	573,948	417,758	321,504	326,446	383,780
Munitions Board	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Services	161,858	234,576	117,884	165,500	594,829	208,346
Hutting	43,980	56,205	48,734	29,320	20,330	46,588
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea	71,547	60,784	53,122	57,522	58,324	106,387
Conveyance by Rail	294,318	261,086	245,062	251,756	289,016	257,526
Cantonments	91,207	88,600	88,169	106,822	90,876	98,394
Total	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	13,794,468
Unadjusted Expenditure	14,485	*— 5,190*	*—41,270*	53,888	*—10,185*	*—45,279*
Total Effective	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	13,749,189
Non-Effective.						
Rewards for Services	6,558	7,355	6,435	13,034	6,397	9,685
Military Pensions to Europeans	71,742	74,550	73,320	79,667	76,597	73,323
Do. to Indians	501,833	511,190	519,168	521,833	524,648	537,494
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	23,280	22,584	22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401
Departmental Pensions	56,003	61,091	62,477	62,923	67,838	72,316
Total Non-Effective	659,416	676,770	683,872	700,977	699,045	716,219
Total Army Charges in India	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408
MARINE	239,738	244,571	251,934	237,612	250,796	255,796
MILITARY WORKS	1,096,303	926,295	823,812	871,697	872,407	853,967
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	95,425	17,015	5,529	2,586	2,705	5,886
Total Expenditure in India	15,410,096	15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	651,380	605,187	486,441	506,266	641,927	751,516
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082	1,464,747	1,466,880	1,443,811
Transport Charges	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686
Other Effective Services	102,612	42,333	29,889	122,145	51,371	123,417
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	2,521,688
Total Army Charges in England	4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,118
MARINE	245,286	232,386	209,223	208,255	199,932	224,132
MILITARY WORKS	70,640	41,067	34,530	28,740	37,250	33,412
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	20,862	12,029	23,075	5,401	2,001	3,381
Total Expenditure in England	5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043
Gross Expenditure	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100
Receipts:						
In India { Army	616,562	520,438	565,057	639,650	699,428	890,708
In India { Marine	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,689
In India { Military Works	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162
In England { Army	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095
In England { Marine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634
Net Expenditure	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	**IN INDIA.** ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
477,095	430,939	338,004	383,254	448,624	Administration.
200,883	188,594	168,001	174,723	188,751	Military Accounts.
8,158,670	7,255,750	5,330,495	5,148,471	5,339,956	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
2,285,221	2,081,187	1,648,361	1,941,185	2,335,398	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
33,508	25,052	11,602	11,519	13,220	Veterinary Services.
128,446	137,303	163,574	282,483	178,468	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
310,164	347,472	306,650	297,498	369,035	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
383,365	356,894	187,116	200,835	215,473	Medical Services.
36,788	22,281	32,819	41,322	148,856	Medical Stores.
639,144	676,419	595,356	791,402	1,063,986	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
28,479	27,255	25,014	26,451	29,128	Ecclesiastical.
89,845	66,946	37,755	37,729	44,988	Education.
418,736	350,463	238,933	226,728	53,266	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
—	—	—	3,668	190,375	Munitions Board.
189,469	2,324,206	6,742,191	7,545,229	9,392,150	Miscellaneous Services.
14,065	12,444	17,440	17,127	17,699	Hutting.
56,469	53,236	39,444	64,349	54,239	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
283,213	324,506	392,219	732,047	988,070	Conveyance by Rail.
161,833	96,485	93,749	115,861	122,782	Cantonments.
13,895,393	14,777,432	16,368,723	18,041,881	21,194,464	Total.
8,602	2,620	*—83,290*	*—11,699*	*—108,482*	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,903,995	14,780,052	16,285,433	18,030,182	21,085,982	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
7,812	6,646	7,209	8,840	10,793	Rewards for Services.
80,450	72,367	70,182	69,696	75,974	Military Pensions to Europeans.
544,631	557,204	610,773	684,062	777,345	Do. to Indians.
23,348	22,211	23,193	27,598	36,638	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
74,254	75,364	70,579	66,151	74,042	Departmental Pensions.
730,495	733,792	781,936	856,347	974,792	Total Non-Effective.
14,634,490	15,513,844	17,067,369	18,886,529	22,060,774	Total Army Charges in India.
255,703	245,979	480,513	272,362	449,678	MARINE.
905,607	960,367	816,106	1,522,163	1,809,735	MILITARY WORKS.
7,148	4,343	5,596	14,054	8,814	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,802,948	16,724,533	18,369,584	20,695,108	24,329,001	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
					Effective Services:
782,188	756,363	696,870	1,747,121	2,433,558	Stores for India.
1,431,045	1,312,872	1,107,914	1,145,336	1,156,698	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
303,162	108,757	565,413	283,646	306,671	Transport Charges.
122,481	122,754	37,640	15,409	11,398	Other Effective Services.
2,515,873	2,521,969	2,417,994	2,181,962	2,124,805	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
5,154,749	4,822,715	4,825,831	5,373,474	6,033,130	Total Army Charges in England.
257,142	217,391	265,000	421,318	358,146	MARINE.
41,690	35,704	34,760	72,375	51,374	MILITARY WORKS.
9,236	9,260	7,918	4,482	*—8,001*	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
5,462,817	5,085,070	5,133,509	5,871,649	6,434,649	Total Expenditure in England.
21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
852,320	748,309	600,059	784,704	1,023,477	In India { Army.
89,542	198,115	223,263	365,005	322,155	Marine.
76,604	80,382	78,534	95,401	94,424	Military Works.
351,186	347,882	339,384	330,814	280,453	In England { Army.
—	—	—	22	—	Marine.
1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509	Total Receipts.
19,896,113	20,434,915	22,261,353	24,990,811	29,043,141	Net Expenditure.

No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,240,224	2,316,620	2,106,137	6,161,537
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*).	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279	64,612	61,091	60,944	63,569	60,522	60,663
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Posts and Telegraphs : *Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*).	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713	39,849	45,788
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,170	9,051	—51,586	53,612	49,412
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*)	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,169	8,174	5,918	5,721	16,473	32,611
Other Charges (*Land Revenue ; Forest ; Mint ; Law and Justice ; Education ; Ecclesiastical ; Medical ; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*)	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,894	24,225	28,076	29,045
Railways :—State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*).	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,098	9,195,888	9,378,190	9,471,639	9,549,899
Guaranteed Lines‖ (*Interest*)	576,576	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (*Interest*)	108,344	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679	125,379	127,299	120,585	124,415
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218	38,249	48,349	37,519
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	630,829	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287	930,620	920,251	930,700	930,700
Furlough Allowances	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,695	498,295	337,927	154,114	205,002	206,256
Troop Service and Passage Money	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413	283,646	306,670
Other Charges	115,256	58,394	43,109	154,396	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079	62,189	25,048	31,141
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*).	816,586	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331	919,183	927,029	946,073	864,473	676,073	672,373
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072	1,314,478	1,248,155	1,185,430
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,937	160,048	166,542	187,824	239,043	257,733	267,002
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,056	100,094	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034	100,000	100,000	100,000
Other Charges	33,623	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759	28,676	28,383	27,703

Civil Charges :—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	178,383	181,796	184,872	194,511	216,446	227,750
Postage and Telegrams	3,186	3,752	2,836	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,643	7,749	9,683	14,024
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	16,482	13,958	13,789	13,564	13,654	14,264	14,793	14,656	14,256	14,727	20,433
Miscellaneous Home Charges	49,859	54,057	30,825	38,159	92,774	31,397	46,794	52,088	36,536	28,497	17,826
Furlough :—											
Indian Civil Service	145,487	158,965	169,229	159,985	185,602	170,955	186,049	141,712	111,035	122,746	79,831
Military Officers in Civil Employ	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,606	114,898	121,095	128,514	101,178	48,266	42,002	31,281
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	86,466	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	118,907	135,763	116,948	75,753	86,259	69,390
Pensions and Allowances :—											
Territorial and Political	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550	10,550	10,430
East India Company's Establishments abolished	513	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home Establishment Officers	42,497	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,954	43,203	42,275	45,364	34,785	36,889
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	13,998	14,070	13,298	13,164
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	505,664	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,090	590,741	608,368	602,137	593,592	579,954
Compassionate and other Allowances	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	15,193	15,026	15,059
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	1,381,227	1,369,875	1,351,522	1,323,489
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	2,576	353	2	40
Stores for India :—											
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	103,703	109,933	119,580
Civil Departments	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	286,302	266,623	169,985	258,630	284,394
Marine Stores	111,607	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375	84,727	117,656	83,598	136,324	292,935	230,443
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†)	181,616	125,720	99,699	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,280	163,597	210,723	190,698
Military (including Special Defence Works)	742,882	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,309	833,114	801,327	739,548	1,823,978	2,476,931
Miscellaneous Charges	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,563	12,029	89,498	47,652	212,316	505,287
Total Expenditure in England £	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882	339,884	330,836	280,453
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,688	66,719	61,672	61,869	49,071	43,570	46,486	38,074
Receipts of Interest	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	182,120	204,084	275,258	1,306,807
Other Receipts	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,198	103,660	117,617	224,865	423,712
Total Revenue in England	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046
Net Expenditure „ £	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011

† Including Postal Stores from 1914–15.

‖ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 72.—Ways and Means of the Home Government, in Sterling.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Disbursements:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1).	17,768,630	18,923,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,010
Debt Discharged	634,738	1,865,800	6,179,400	6,817,000	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000	9,500,000	500,162
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works, and New Capital at Delhi.	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,255	2,477,693	3,093,793	2,580,402	899,042	347,476	446,182
Cost of Silver for India	4,516,255	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	4,528,056	—	983,200	16,093,978	13,492,012
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280	33,586,249
Paper Currency Reserve	69,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—	8,190,295	46,984,376	79,266,406
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	5,904,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,589	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,787,237	3,020,383	8,637,891	64,137,056
Total Disbursements	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,926	126,148,183	215,444,077
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§	18,649,166§	41,487,381§	83,185,155§
Bills drawn on India	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†	32,998,095*†	34,880,682*†
Remitted from India in Gold	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,000‖	—	2
Remitted from India in Silver	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000¶	67,204¶	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	*−711,916*	*−481,592*	2,765,308	44,044	*−1,017,839*	*−395,558*	*−1,381,890*
Debt incurred in England	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	920,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208	7,759,188	20,190,568	32,162,546
Paper Currency Reserve	3,394,698	2,668,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000	28,389,138	71,831,014
Total Ways and Means	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019	55,845,038	124,736,828	220,677,500

* Including £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, £2,150,000, £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve in 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 respectively.

† Includes £1,000,000, £2,545,000, £1,988,333, £3,190,295, £18,994,318, and £8,657,972 appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve in 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 respectively.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,006,932 in 1915-16, £38,516,014 in 1916-17, and £63,780,995 in 1917-18 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

‖ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164	5,208,820
Stamps	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504	5,668,674
Excise	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081	10,057,395
Provincial Rates	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816	31,078	28,507
Customs	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,383	10,688,524
Income Tax	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373	6,248,506
Registration	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913	539,824	526,627
Total	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407	38,427,053
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2	s. d. 1 11·3	s. d. 1 11·8	s. d. 2 1·4	s. d. 2 2·4	s. d. 2 1·1	s. d. 2 0·6	s. d. 2 6·6	s. d. 3 0·4
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 2¾	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3	3 10·4	3 8·9	3 8·9	4 2·9	4 8·2

No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9.	Railways	2,941,999	—	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation	338,647	368,723	—	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	—	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	—	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	379,976	—	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	—	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways	3,120,286	240	—	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation	— 86,787	389,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	—	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways	3,297,689	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	526	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
	Irrigation	— 96,314	376,532	—	504,083	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	—	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	Total	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways	3,587,335	—24	—	567	25	—	—	—	632	—	2	3,588,537	8,979,898	12,568,435
	Irrigation	— 100,382	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,252	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
	Other Public Works.	484,957	711,572	408,387	550,741	488,419	175,055	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132

1913-14.	Railways	3,833,475	38	—	2,145	35	—	—	—	310	—	—	3,836,003	9,000,098	12,836,101
	Irrigation	*−9,317*	172,809	254,116	509,627	1,073,447	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	618,372	489,641	3,412,018	119,849	3,531,867
	Other Public Works.	290,197	792,006	568,766	676,475	689,498	230,853	698,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total	4,114,355	964,853	822,882	1,188,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,131	23,378,006
1914-15.	Railways	4,444,709	—	—	177	—	—	—	—	341	—	—	4,445,227	9,195,888	13,641,115
	Irrigation	*−45,271*	226,581	257,316	529,660	1,137,081	77,827	198,654	108,405	4,513	661,960	471,910	3,628,636	125,632	3,754,268
	Other Public Works.	276,250	921,324	690,583	582,661	648,525	214,759	825,395	601,601	367,262	1,123,827	837,283	7,089,470	87,739	7,177,209
	Total	4,675,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,606	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	372,116	1,785,787	1,309,193	15,163,333	9,409,259	24,572,592
1915-16.	Railways	4,521,983	—	—	323	—	—	—	—	1,109	—	—	4,523,475	9,378,190	13,901,665
	Irrigation	*−95,659*	191,309	259,459	526,722	1,246,869	100,019	176,662	97,020	6,389	604,899	479,878	3,593,507	127,589	3,721,096
	Other Public Works.	230,873	661,186	622,443	557,003	463,016	170,454	642,359	522,526	269,027	622,918	639,778	5,401,583	50,144	5,451,727
	Total	4,657,197	852,495	881,902	1,084,048	1,709,825	270,473	819,021	619,546	276,585	1,227,817	1,119,656	13,518,565	9,555,923	23,074,488
1916-17.	Railways	4,359,374	1	—	565	1	—	—	—	642	—	—	4,360,283	9,471,639	13,831,922
	Irrigation	*−100,865*	169,861	245,829	511,168	1,228,099	101,877	178,046	90,772	3,472	562,620	438,001	3,428,890	121,022	3,549,912
	Other Public Works.	232,583	493,231	476,230	483,105	348,847	161,740	579,738	446,996	221,182	557,335	564,135	4,565,122	53,413	4,618,535
	Total	4,491,102	663,093	722,059	994,838	1,576,947	263,617	757,784	537,768	224,996	1,119,955	1,002,136	12,354,295	9,646,074	22,000,369
1917-18.	Railways	4,676,792	—	—	333	—	—	—	—	361	—	—	4,677,486	9,540,899	14,227,385
	Irrigation	*−114,733*	192,882	253,884	533,012	1,270,872	112,730	189,143	105,341	2,022	624,283	491,002	3,660,438	124,400	3,784,838
	Other Public Works.	244,525	657,200	518,345	459,828	381,639	168,654	654,420	500,455	208,366	535,754	677,041	5,006,227	42,067	5,048,294
	Total	4,806,584	850,082	772,229	993,173	1,652,511	281,384	843,563	605,796	210,749	1,160,037	1,168,043	13,344,151	9,716,366	23,060,517

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908–9 to 1911–12.

† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908–9 to 1911–12.

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	226,154	277,816	165,455	191,899	178,344	345,983
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	13,456,111§
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,165,831	937,182	456,361	495,340	875,843	906,171
Burma (with Extensions)	1,571,496	59,600	175,007	193,649	283,359	236,086
East Indian	1,200,348	977,038	548,031	729,195	987,083	1,791,839
Eastern Bengal System	733,408	811,657	536,069	624,643	901,068	897,282
Lower Ganges Bridge	3,249	231,683	471,429	597,262	554,733	529,054
Rajabhat-Khawa-Dalsinghpura.	—	—	—	20,505	29,306	13,208
Rangyia Tangla	—	1,185	34,386	20,791	20,512	8,319
Singjani Fulcheri	—	558	5,856	31,661	67,898	24,910
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	*—188*	*—214*	*—125*	208	*—172*	*—2,036*
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929	1,813,274	1,728,125	2,342,437
Agra-Delhi Chord	1,169	26,931	19,721	51,258	9,406	8,487
Baran-Kotah	71,327	9,202	*—94*	2,061	3,398	—
Bhopal	7,485	7,637	6,147	6,514	5,215	5,476
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	5,174	129,909	197,118	130,073
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	*—8,200*	6,068	*—4,813*	*—1,274*	1,281	8,621
Jorhat	416	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	61,125	32,503	*—37,623*	*—5,020*	—	*—96,120*
Bezwada Extension	44	1,504	829	138	702	138
Dhone-Kurnool	24,227	6,202	133	1,988	1,431	164
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	2,520,864	1,739,779	1,615,027	1,907,304	1,916,354	2,120,837
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	2,136	24,957	44,663
Nushki Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tank Murtaza Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhund	433,462	533,181	755,456	474,673	269,587	474,067

§ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400*l.* at 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711*l.*

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by railway companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda and Central Indian, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1918.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
—	19,219	22,235	3,037	44,491	Aden Railway.
364,168	443,727	187,903	448,762	8,231,372	Assam-Bengal.
473,148	439,522	149,060	1,050,064	17,629,866	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
803,090	403,466	135,579	166,034	33,606,865	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
137,148	18,784	*-17,889*	*-2,033*	8,984,828	Burma (with Extensions).
2,550,074	649,471	405,831	32,598	37,689,507	East Indian.
1,275,831	769,511	377,184			Eastern Bengal System.
249,598	*-125,016*	*-175,293*	163,770	23,575,075	Lower Ganges Bridge.
9,290	2,442	49			Rajabhat - Khawa - Dalsinghpara.
-178	111	130			Rangyia Tangla.
8,984	647	443	*-11*	140,946	Singjani Fulcheri.
-111	*-91*	*-241,836*	*-11,170*	37,480	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
2,055,942	1,739,477	391,275	553,671	31,764,442	Great Indian Peninsula.
10,156	615	2,700	4,756	991,202	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	—	6,328	11,602	327,782	Baran-Kotah.
3,083	979	677	43	273,013	Bhopal.
59,547	4,311	1,946	4,523	532,602	Cawnpore Banda.
3,290	1,596	1,412	3,418	301,181	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
459	1,263	2,204	*-766*	74,151	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	11,204,284	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
594	269	152	5	83,276	Bezwada Extension.
-71	65	529	116	67,889	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	43,802	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
1,689,122	296,679	130,794	318,757	54,962,688	North-Western.
58,409	44,437	29,299	13,031	221,931	Laki Pezu Tank.
—	—	496,516	876,331	1,372,847	Nushki Extension.
—	—	—	30,649	30,649	Tank Murtaza Railway.
285,090	62,718	34,993	3,723	18,512,145	Oudh and Rohilkhund.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).	196,915	328,061	192,633	219,628	517,938	612,187
Coonoor-Ootacamund	43,697	31,939	3,507	8,908	6,231	6,852
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension	1,131	11,765	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	90,539	65,477	21,084	43,835	81,182	97,786
Khagria Roserah	—	—	—	34,450	49,937	38,943
Samastipur Roserah Extension.	—	—	6,054	37,516	1,306	2,369
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	—	—	—	—	*—751*	*—305*
State Railway Stores	20,978	*—5,168*	639	43,494	*—15,576*	*—34,654*
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	*—153,693*	128,034	17,077	5,688	116,479	*—128,410*
Total, Railways	9,518,922	6,348,585	14,861,039	7,026,744	8,858,573	23,850,528
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	4,429	1,137	679	559	280	294
Bengal*	52,366	70,780	54,209	47,329	917	505
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	48,997	42,974
United Provinces	177,496	137,283	145,395	134,981	143,298	182,671
Punjab	684,086	737,163	844,239	1,068,602	854,042	661,151
North-West Frontier Province	87,595	112,080	143,043	202,590	203,884	230,889
Burma	83,913	80,172	100,885	133,416	176,975	126,814
Central Provinces	106,163	109,740	85,022	133,144	193,448	284,995
Assam‡	155	366	213	254	—	—
Madras	79,444	63,386	53,469	31,312	31,432	47,808
Bombay	186,925	184,896	162,833	178,315	226,848	294,449
Total Irrigation Works	1,462,572	1,497,003	1,589,987	1,930,502	1,880,121	1,872,550
Grand Total	10,981,494	7,845,588	16,451,026	8,957,246	10,738,694	25,723,078

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1918.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
303,397	137,704	*—116,990*	*—4,410*	12,197,695	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
22,142	156	*—3*	377	287,219	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—1,311	*—193*	*—476*	*—20*	142,053	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
—	—	42,000	*—42,000*	—	Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
35,701	*—35,592*	*—57,055*			Tirhoot.
26,208	7,954	4,114	*—25,814*	5,341,276	Khagria Roserah.
					Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—984	*—2,216*	*—318*	—	69,428	Warora Colliery.
5,259	*—5,272*	414	992	2,423	State Railway Stores.
81,448	*—97,850*	60,175	*—34,357*	28,364	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
10,508,523	4,778,895	1,874,076	3,570,678	269,220,038	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
248	348	340	374	62,109	India, General.
169	115	31	246	4,708,398	Bengal.‡
17,227	5,510	7,944	7,700	130,352	Bihar and Orissa.‡
170,168	174,991	104,932	83,810	8,014,967	United Provinces.
503,697	310,948	230,382	173,972	14,724,781	Punjab.
175,673	93,095	62,142	43,585	1,506,257	North-West Frontier Province.
114,474	95,227	29,154	*—29,952*	1,769,697	Burma.
301,789	306,187	170,358	201,131	2,239,579	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	902	Assam.‡
77,023	76,698	59,326	58,744	6,117,976	Madras.
333,221	276,104	186,357	182,035	5,460,719	Bombay.
1,693,689	1,339,223	850,966	721,645	44,735,827	Total, Irrigation Works.
12,202,212	6,118,118	2,725,042	4,292,323	313,955,865	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
‡ *See* foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Permanent.	Temporary (India Bills).			Special Loans.
	Rupees	= £	Rupees	= £	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1907-8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	—	—	156,481,074	1,000,000	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	—	—	160,973,369	6,000,000	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,105,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	—	—	177,998,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	—	—	178,486,597	4,500,000	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,757	—	2,84,91,000	*—2,114,436*	1,68,44,246
1914-15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	176,190,358	7,000,000	4,84,09,410	*—874,399*	1,68,41,491
1915-16	155,45,97,700	103,639,847	6,50,00,000	4,333,333	175,171,829	7,000,000	4,93,32,500	*—1,018,529*	1,68,24,532
1916-17	162,86,03,073	108,573,538	5,41,67,255	3,611,150	174,144,724	—	7,40,05,373	*—1,027,105*	1,68,21,235
1917-18	170,07,88,793	113,385,919	79,31,79,065	52,878,605	236,957,575	—	7,21,85,720	62,812,851	1,68,17,934

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	5 per cent. and 4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584
1914-15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	138,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,584
1915-16	1,00,00,000	8,18,86,000	138,50,89,600	7,75,47,200	—	74,900	91,137,350	65,918,642	11,689,987	1,500,000	4,910,766	15,084
1916-17	1,00,00,000 1,10,51,523*	21,46,54,000	132,02,13,950	7,26,69,400	—	14,200	90,728,391	65,800,496	11,689,987	1,000,000	4,910,766	15,084
1917-18	1,00,00,000 25,17,53,643*	17,68,18,200	119,38,73,900	6,53,29,150	—	13,900	90,519,305 64,058,408†	65,269,188	11,684,987	500,000	4,910,766	14,921

* 5 per cent.
† Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595	7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	1,63,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197
1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094	7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741 §	32,56,37,226	1,67,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218
1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	1,71,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	1,74,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814
1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	1,80,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591
1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,253	1,87,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
[illegible]40,297	30,53,65,349	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,80,39,673	1,95,48,95,463	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121
[illegible]2,11,547	23,04,62,656	10,55,92,274	4,99,37,137	42,10,45,105	2,03,63,10,305	135,754,020	183,190,358	318,944,378
1,80,93,057	24,40,95,621	11,64,85,585	4,34,11,029	43,89,09,824	2,05,85,07,520	137,233,835	182,171,838 *	319,405,673
1,80,13,343	26,66,92,687	12,41,87,993	4,53,04,560	47,10,19,818	2,15,37,90,146	143,586,010	174,144,760 *	317,730,770
1,78,72,424	41,03,57,021	13,85,97,605	4,49,09,066	62,85,54,050	3,12,25,21,908	208,168,127	236,957,670 *	445,125,797

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.				Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.		In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	£
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
[illegible]17,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,83[illegible]819	37,552,030	24,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,596	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,984,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226
233,195,887	41,122,020	1,296,083	927,381	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,903	10,513,000	7,912,214	1,409,529	449,840	741,417
234,360,133	42,456,326	736,562	1,258,655	6,72,29,057	4,481,938	6,182,399	10,664,337	8,022,623	1,451,350	511,556	678,808
235,740,646	43,285,798	2,188,866	1,502,952	6,75,08,372	4,500,558	5,846,833	10,347,391	7,750,322	1,413,205	452,118	722,746
239,146,143	43,992,030	65,451,827	1,753,494	10,59,05,107	7,060,340	9,938,905	16,999,245	8,155,481	1,515,595	6,498,917	829,252

* Includes 97., 36*l.* and 95*l.* in 1915–16, 1916–17 and 1917–18, respectively, being the balance of receipts in England on account of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1919, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1919.
			Rupees.
War Bonds, 1923	5½ per cent.	On 15th September, 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,25,21,653
War Bonds, 1925	5½ „	On 15th September, 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	4,19,49,024
War Bonds, 1923	5½ „	On 15th September, 1923	2,42,05,428
War Bonds, 1922	5½ „	On 15th August, 1922	11,91,79,728
War Bonds, 1921	5½ „	On 15th September, 1921	25,30,25,867
War Bonds, 1920	5½ „	On 15th August, 1920	19,79,28,919
		Total of 5½ per cent Loans. Rupees	88,88,10,619
War Loan, 1929-47	5 per cent.	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1929, with three months' notice.	25,41,72,394
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	62,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16	4 „	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice.	4,99,86,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,89,87,100
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. Rupees	17,48,73,100
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	20,90,80,000
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	- ditto - ditto	29,43,42,573
Loan of 1865	3½ „	- ditto - ditto	33,96,83,400
Loan of 1879	3½ „	- ditto - ditto	3,66,23,100
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	31,03,58,000
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. Rupees	1,19,00,87,073
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice	6,70,36,250
Post Office Cash Certificates			8,19,51,607
Treasury Bills			49,24,30,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. Rupees	3,15,93,61,043
			£210,624,070

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	90,165,299
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	65,109,189
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,684,987
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „		348,666
South Indian	4½ „		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „		2,701,450
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£171,870,241

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1918.	3,006,132	15,671	201,355	10,238	1,739,439	4,972,835
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1918:						
India 3½ per cent Stock* £9,203,093						
India 3 per cent. Stock† —*£854,567*						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	4,567,335	65,094	339,700	57,475	3,172,182	8,201,786
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —*£153,857.*						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rupees annas	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903	2 6 Discount	107⅛	105 0/16	106 7/16	99¼	97 3/16	98 5/32
1904	1 15 Discount	105½	103⅞	104 5/16	96 1/32	94 5/16	95 5/64
1905	1 15 „	106 3/16	105 1/16	105⅝	97 3/32	96⅜	97 1/64
1906	4 14 „	105 1/32	103⅝	104⅜	95 7/16	93 1/32	94 9/64
1907	3 10 „	100⅛	98 3/4	99 1/32	88¼	87	87
1908	5 3 „	100¼	99	99 1/32	90⅛	88½	89 1/64
1909	6 15 „	98½	97⅞	97 15/32	86⅝	85 1/32	85 1/64
1910	5 3 „	95¾	94½	95⅛	82 5/8	81 9/16	82 3/64
1911	3 8 „	95 5/16	93 3/4	94⅛	82 3/16	80 7/8	81 17/64
1912	4 11 „	93¾	91⅜	92 5/16	79 19/32	78 1/32	78 11/64
1913	4 8 „	89½	88 1/16	88 15/32	76 3/4	75 1/16	75⅜
1914	7 6 „	90¼	87	88 1/4‡	77⅛	73½	75 1/4‡
1915	18 11 „	*	*	*	*	*	*
1916	23 8 „	69 3/16	67 5/16	68 5/16	59⅜	57 7/16	58 13/64
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65 3/32	65 3/32	65 7/128
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	66	64 15/32	64 33/64
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63 7/16	63⅛	63 9/128
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62 29/32	62 7/16	62 15/64
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63 7/32	63 3/32	63 7/64
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64 5/16	64	64 5/128
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64 7/16	64 3/16	64 11/128
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63 15/16	63⅝	63 29/128
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64 3/16	63⅞	63⅞
1915	33,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*

* Information not received. ‡ Average for 7 months.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,740	3,07,60,336	3,06,15,480	3,00,97,789
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,510	49,62,475	48,96,849	52,28,573
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,055	2,86,18,192	2,82,75,004	2,79,17,950
Madras - - - -	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254	1,35,85,268	1,43,73,642
Bombay - - - -	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,28,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965	21,90,209	20,09,925	18,02,110
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160	41,05,536	43,58,918	42,91,281
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	7,08,962	6,66,432	6,06,045	4,89,384
Advances to Cultivators -	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,16,31,096	4,56,79,038	3,90,20,060	3,42,62,804
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,019	1,92,69,963	1,70,18,739
Advances under Special Laws.	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,10,780	23,25,926	22,92,822	21,97,754
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,95,730	22,49,281	9,88,157	10,95,765
Rupees - -	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,24,37,782	18,75,87,769	17,87,68,562	17,16,26,862
= £	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,829,181	12,505,851	11,917,905	11,441,791
Amount of Interest received - - £	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954	581,029	553,799	521,834

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6	7	5, 6, 7, & 8	7 & 8	7	6	7 & 8	8
February	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7	6	8	8 & 7
March	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6	6	8	7 & 6
April	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6	6	8 & 7	6
May	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5	6	7	6
June	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	6 & 5	6
July	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	6 & 3	4 & 3	5	5	6
August	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5	3 & 5	5	5	6
September	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6	5	5 & 6	5 & 6	6 & 5
October	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6	5	6	6 & 7	5
November	6, 7, & 8	5 &	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6	6	7 & 8	5
December	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6	6	8	5

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

	Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Charges.		Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held.						
		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transfered to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.							In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	—	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	—	1,131,223	310	—	4,000,000	13,186,521*
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	—	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	—	469,818	344	—	4,000,000	7,414,510*
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	—	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	—	10,586,734	13,219,217*
1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	—	1911	19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	—	2,534,302	15,848,469*
1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	—	1912	19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	—	1,934,302	16,748,085*
1912	19,756,097	3,301,025	—	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,552	—	1913	23,567,552	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	—	1,934,302	15,945,669†
1913	23,567,552	2,136,872	—	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	315	1914	26,112,704	—	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	—	4,000,000	17,165,069†
1914	26,112,704	6,116	—	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122	1915	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	4,000,000	12,148,746†
1915	26,734,683	—	—	—	— *12,963*	42,514	26,764,234	490	1916	26,763,744	238,734	—	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	—	16,218,692†
1916	26,763,744	4,213,830	—	4,213,830	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	167	1917	31,938,345	103,000	—	6,001,456	181,432	—	—	25,405,570†
1917	31,938,345	1,077,598	—	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	255,016	1918	34,507,238	—	—	6,000,499	—269986	—	—	28,452,943†

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1894–5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,064,778
1895–6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·638	13,420,945
1896–7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897–8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4·125	1 2·250	1 3·354	4,976,113
1898–9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899–1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	£ + 80,292
1900–1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	− 22,236
1901–2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	− 14,332
1902–3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903–4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904–5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·041	+ 68,400
1905–6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·013	+ 84,089
1906–7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907–8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1908–9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·964	− 60,387
1909–10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·041	+ 69,075
1910–11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4·156	1 3·90	1 4·061	+ 99,962
1911–12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·084	+140,499
1912–13	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·058	+ 93,827
1913–14	46,59,68,715†	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·070	+136,246
1914–15	11,61,88,392†	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4·094	1 3·937	1 4·005	+ 2,219
1915–16	30,36,57,471‡	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·087	+110,685
1916–17	49,04,34,364‡	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4·500	1 4·031	1 4·148	+302,471
1917–18	50,63,87,176‡	33,759,145	34,880,682	‖	‖	1 4·531	+1,121,537

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.
† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.
‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.
§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.
‖ Figures not available.

No. 85.—Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in Rupees and Sterling.

No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1918.	Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
1	India, General: Reserve Treasury	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,769	2,68,02,991	1,40,53,502
1	Presidency Bank - -	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,062	95,11,631	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,788
3	„ „ Branch -	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846	29,88,562	56,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,446	30,00,168	26,14,726
11	District Treasuries - -	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,95,092	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209	71,38,523	61,65,861	52,45,209
	†Bengal:											
—	Presidency Bank - -	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431	8,95,849	7,14,267
1	„ „ Branches	6,06,809	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,28,970	4,93,368	6,28,972	4,09,890
27	District Treasuries - -	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	58,86,659	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,60,436	52,42,828	56,41,578
	‡Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604	8,33,746	3,84,946
20	District Treasuries - -	—	—	—	—	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128	44,50,909	41,11,263	34,14,105
	§Assam:											
—	Presidency Bank Branches	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	District Treasuries - -	69,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,48,216	28,34,422
	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170	29,13,654	23,87,535	12,66,332
29	District Treasuries - -	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,57,959	73,06,292	54,63,583
	N.W. Frontier Province											
6	District Treasuries - -	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,36,019	23,71,420	21,55,206
	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415	24,32,749	30,52,691	28,78,325
49	District Treasuries - -	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434	89,29,240	91,77,901
	Central Provinces and Berar:											
3	Presidency Bank Branch -	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,003	8,66,327	26,50,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,654	64,84,041	63,09,314
22	District Treasuries - -	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425	61,97,821	66,36,915
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury -	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183	70,11,127	18,37,938
1	Presidency Bank - -	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,625	67,57,931	53,47,738	58,56,182	53,70,987	1,00,76,823
14	„ „ Branches	38,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,599	49,86,438	48,98,198	65,45,677	71,58,260	87,84,589	74,77,554
25	District Treasuries - -	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254	1,59,26,294
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury -	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,603	88,04,387
1	Presidency Bank - -	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,460	52,68,618	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957
10	„ „ Branches	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	92,28,289	69,67,484	71,82,572	57,19,016
30	District Treasuries - -	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,09,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,39,73,639	1,09,83,954	1,49,78,745	91,06,028
	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,431	84,53,201	69,78,475
40	District Treasuries - -	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,058	76,76,262	99,59,846	1,00,39,181
320	Total, India (in Rupees)	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662
	= £	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,770,334	12,016,056	15,283,216	15,325,177
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,780,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,301,993	16,625,416
321	Grand Total - £	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-1 to 1911-12.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					GOLD.	BOMBAY.			
	Silver.						Silver.			
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Egyptian 100 Piastre Pieces.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	
1907-8	7,23,00,804	—	30,045*c*	38,39,170*d*	7,61,70,019	—	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—	—
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338*e*	11,03,958*f*	1,94,44,612	—	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—	—
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000*g*	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	—	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	—
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000*g*	9,45,123	1,48,02,375	—	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	—
1911-12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891*g*	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	—	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	—
1912-13	8,37,58,651	—	86,278*h*	19,14,961*h*	8,57,59,890	—	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	—
1913-14	6,67,36,058*j*	—	30,000*i*	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	—	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454	—
1914-15	1,49,04,865*k*	—	43,125*g*	4,60,700	1,54,08,690		71,90,471	—	—	—
1915-16	1,04,02,141	—	—	1,83,900	1,05,86,041	—	58,00,058	—	—	—
1916-17	16,28,02,000*l*	—	43,750*e*	7,06,556	16,35,52,306	1,53,765	14,53,40,381	—	3,79,483	1,47,57,406
1917-18	9,98,65,220*b*	3,35,000	20,000*i*	20,83,600*m*	10,23,03,820	—	13,95,44,433	—	10,41,662	77,11,029

b Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 7,02,366.
c Straits and Ceylon coins.
d Including Rs. 1,00,000 for the Bikanir State.
e Straits coins.
f Includes Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
g Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes					
	1.	2 = 8.	5.	10.	20.	50.
1907-8	—	—	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668
1908-9	—	—	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814
1909-10	—	—	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514
1910-11	—	—	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488
1911-12	—	—	2,549,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255
1912-13	—	—	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337
1913-14	—	—	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059
1914-15	—	—	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290
1915-16	—	—	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005
1916-17	—	—	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,659	504,130
1917-18	3,275,931	716,129	10,897,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.							
		Gold.	Silver.						
Nickel.	Total.	Egyptian 100 Piastre Pieces.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre Pieces.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	—	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	—	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276 12,784,618
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	—	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	—	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	—	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	—	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	—	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	—	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,123	3,98,76,361 2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	—	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	—	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	—	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	—	24,86,000	86,278	19,14,961	21,27,61,514 14,184,101
8,95,000	7,17,40,908	—	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	—	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404 9,372,827
26,47,000	98,37,471	—	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	—	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161 1,683,077
4,79,390	62,79,448	—	1,62,02,199	—	—	4,79,390	—	1,83,900	1,68,65,489 1,124,366
30,35,195	16,36,66,230	1,53,765	30,77,07,326	8,14,538	1,47,57,406	30,35,195	43,750	7,06,556	32,72,18,536 21,814,569
43,31,746	15,26,28,870	—	23,87,07,287	17,44,028	77,11,029	46,66,746	20,000	20,83,600	25,49,32,690 16,995,513

h Ceylon and Straits coins including Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
i Ceylon coins.
j Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,00,000.
k Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 3,00,000.
l Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,35,055.
m Includes Australian coins, Rs. 4,80,000.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

for Rupees.				Total.		
					Value.	
100.	500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Rupees	= £
1,241,364	63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
1,245,600	60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
1,436,406	62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
1,406,613	56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
1,652,209	56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
1,776,201	54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985.216
1,781,370	52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
1,605,197	47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641
2,038,915	46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540	45,155,636
2,532,181	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735	57,583,449
3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599	66,529,173

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1907–8	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Calcutta - -	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,37,07	27,02,58	25,47,40	28,45,51	33,89,23
Cawnpore -	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,09,54	2,95,34	2,25,93	3,18,20
Lahore - -	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41	4,27,02	5,59,83	6,88,13
Bombay - -	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,46	15,41,95	21,83,21	36,85,63
Karachi - -	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71	2,66,83	2,63,22	3,63,79
Madras* - -	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38	7,59,57	8,05,58	9,39,78	11,13,81
Calicut* - -	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-
Rangoon - -	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75	5,25,38	5,96,68	6,18,56
Average for all India.	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02	64,09,50	76,14,16	1,01,77,35
= 000 £	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701	42,693	42,730	50,761	67,849

* Calicut ceased to be a separate circle from 18th February 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVI of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees	= £
1907–8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908–9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909–10 -	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910–11 -	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911–12 -	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912–13 -	68,37,78,240	29,37,50,798	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,260	22,40,503	149,367
1913–14 -	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	134,484
1914–15 -	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425	28,63,225	190,882
1915–16 -	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	11,92,50,000*	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,785	24,03,303	160,220
1916–17	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	6,67,50,000	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530	70,70,574	471,371
1917–18 -	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	67,50,000	51,47,88,773	5,51,00,000	1,52,84,138	1,018,943

* Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in silver bullion.

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles.			
1908-9 -	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	6,393,575
1909-10 -	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	6,870,979
1910-11 -	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	7,354,915
1911-12 -	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13 -	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14 -	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914-15 -	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16 -	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916-17 -	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18 -	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,606	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1908-9 - -	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10 - -	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11 - -	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12 - -	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912-13 - -	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14 - -	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,405,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980
1914-15 - -	400,991,632	26,531,042	18,949,655	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250
1915-16 - -	403,217,757	25,702,585	19,483,944	478,456,743	926,861,029	59,581,349	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160
1916-17 - -	416,227,827	25,136,950	20,166,708	509,800,270	971,331,755	55,048,211	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468
1917-18 - -	424,899,003	24,499,762	21,467,695	531,629,566	1,002,496,026	54,549,432	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.
† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914-15	29,317,377	34,365,463	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,382	37,384,028	−2·37	−0·70
1915-16	31,281,231	35,947,834	1,041,363	3,161,247	32,322,594	39,109,081	6·84	4·61
1916-17	32,331,652	38,363,217	1,117,513	3,701,635	33,449,165	42,064,853	3·49	7·56
1917-18	33,903,625	41,852,527	1,285,727	8,618,558	35,189,352	50,471,085	5·20	19·98

No. 93.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Receipts.								Charges.				
					Deduct								
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.	Total Receipts.	Administration, &c.	Conveyance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-11 -	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,988	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911-12 -	2,458,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912-13 -	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913-14 -	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,809	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914-15 -	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	*-3,126*	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706
1915-16 -	2,728,568	412,336	422,989	11,922	*-5,540*	126,720	1,003,761	2,450,883	1,472,489	482,332	42,713	158,134	2,155,668
1916-17 -	2,984,713	419,273	446,266	16,230	*-3,161*	126,720	1,120,430	2,622,493	1,489,808	480,219	59,863	146,611	2,176,501
1917-18 -	3,203,074	444,726	506,178	20,061	*-7,287*	126,720	1,280,591	2,774,015	1,661,236	483,963	45,788	217,218	2,408,205

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

No. 94.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits.

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1908-9	8,501	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	15,23,41,513	43,40,968
1909 10	8,767	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	15,86,71,786	44,77,394
1910-11	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911-12	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318

No. 95.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1907	20	000 Rs. 5,89,61	000 Rs. 3,58,20	000 Rs. 3,35,78	000 Rs. 28,11,26	000 Rs. 14,00,29	000 Rs. 45,47,34	000 Rs. 11,41,90
1908	14	5,99,72	3,78,32	3,25,79	28,61,53	16,26,09	48,13,41	12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10
1915	20	6,56,39	5,29,15	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	18,64,65
1916	20	6,62,36	5,34,65	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	23,30,74
1917	18	6,78,70	5,30,51	7,71,28	67,79,91	31,17,01	106,68,20	41,42,15

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1907	10	000 £ 16,671	000 £ 9,320	000 £ 94,778	000 Rs. 19,17,02	000 £ 14,860	000 Rs. 5,60,20
1908	10	16,692	9,149	103,289	19,51,52	16,665	3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10†	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,11
1917	9‡	18,384	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war.

† Excluding the Delhi and London Bank, which has been amalgamated with the Alliance Bank of Simla, Ltd.

‡ Excluding the Russo-Asiatic Bank, information not being available.

No. 96.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,220,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4·69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5·90
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,941	134,130	96,455	37,675	3·83
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5·32
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7·96
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629	170,843	1,027,869	172,527	93,823	78,704	7·71
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,083,283	174,822	1,173,584	176,215	107,942	68,273	5·82
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111	235,634	1,214,659	239,042	144,205	94,837	7·80

No. 97.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2·01
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1·51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	0·01
1910-11	74,828	292,601	2,856	13,090,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0·89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,441	951,618	821,624	129,994	1·70
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,864,908	1,018,664	854,776	163,888	2·08
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,396	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,696	913,465	123,231	1·52
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,498	16,190,366	834,938	8,349,917	1,137,329	937,796	199,533	2·39
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	17,542,888	905,682	8,483,145	1,238,561	948,044	290,517	3·43
1916-17	87,480	343,487	3,526	18,719,836	1,028,543	8,687,692	1,385,499	911,601	473,898	5·45
1917-18	87,714	347,906	3,539	19,137,055	1,205,138	8,883,627	1,645,684	848,197	797,487	8·98

No. 98.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914-15	1,651,930	158,644	13,267,089	504,211	14,919,019	662,855	35,688	17,968	1,235,659	154,115	1,271,347	172,083
1915-16	1,737,901	155,962	14,339,407	546,191	16,077,308	702,153	62,307	33,238	1,403,273	170,292	1,465,580	203,530
1916-17	1,741,891	174,065	15,262,760	625,359	17,004,651	799,424	84,088	30,451	1,631,097	198,668	1,715,185	229,119
1917-18	1,891,395	188,726	15,256,835	722,109	17,148,230	910,835	110,576	38,524	1,878,249	255,779	1,988,825	294,303

Years.	Paid Messages—(*cont.*).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913-14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,006	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,896
1914-15	1,687,618	176,612	14,502,748	658,326	16,190,366	834,938	253,933	15,534	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098
1915-16	1,800,208	189,199	15,742,680	716,483	17,542,888	905,682	365,448	19,841	494,850	92,010	586,860	880,483
1916-17	1,825,979	204,516	16,893,857	824,027	18,719,836	1,028,543	300,710	16,619	453,962	123,894	577,856	922,759
1917-18	2,001,971	227,250	17,135,084	977,888	19,137,055	1,205,138	270,167	16,551	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 99.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	115	1,973,799	1,574	185	1,389	135	1,439
Calcutta - - -	1	861,501	50	3	47	17	33
Bihar and Orissa - -	56	1,179,885	786	134	652	79	707
United Provinces - -	83	2,966,314	1,009	81	928	77	932
Punjab - - - -	100	1,617,393	1,154	245	909	87	1,067
Delhi - - - -	1	229,144	22	3	19	5	17
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	117	35	82	16	101
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	694,264	562	199	363	116	446
Rangoon - - -	1	284,935	25	2	23	11	14
Central Provinces and Berar.	57	893,052	790	155	635	52	738
Assam - - - -	22	131,302	234	50	184	30	204
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	52	7	45	11	41
Coorg - - - -	5	14,158	58	20	38	3	55
Madras (excluding Madras City).	72	2,275,006	1,090	176	914	110	980
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	33	4	29	10	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	155	2,359,633	2,196	423	1,773	96	2,100
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	5	67	16	56
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	25	10	15	10	15
Bangalore - - -	1	100,834	27	8	19	15	12
Total, 1917-18 -	725	17,353,273	9,876	1,745	8,131	896	8,980
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043	946	8,882
1915-16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963	995	8,824
1914-15	713	17,227,822	9,801	1,858	7,939	1,096	8,701
1913-14	714	17,219,050	9,779	1,804	7,971	1,167	8,608
*Totals 1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt).*	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt).*		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
303,991	147,752	451,743	3 1	4 0	444,953	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
644,648	534,289	1,178,937	15 0	19 11	1,109,623	Calcutta.
113,917	128,284	242,201	2 5	3 4	249,250	Bihar and Orissa.
422,186	327,806	749,992	2 10	4 8	760,938	United Provinces.
314,914	341,213	656,127	3 11	7 1	656,571	Punjab.
65,627	61,286	126,913	5 9	11 0	111,199	Delhi.
40,498	30,861	71,359	5 8	9 10	87,223	North-West Frontier Province.
124,845	187,010	311,855	3 7	8 6	312,005	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
228,223	108,319	336,542	16 0	21 8	312,981	Rangoon.
138,346	161,277	299,623	3 1	5 11	290,800	Central Provinces and Berar.
22,057	23,186	45,243	3 4	5 11	45,261	Assam.
14,374	8,027	22,401	2 6	3 10	20,872	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,402	3,054	4,456	2 0	6 4	3,783	Coorg.
277,090	375,007	652,097	2 7	4 7	649,328	Madras (excluding Madras City).
157,162	172,358	329,520	6 0	9 1	332,683	Madras City
472,988	422,177	895,165	4 0	6 0	833,094	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
892,695	3,890,179	4,782,874	18 3	20 3	4,768,783	Bombay City.
16,398	8,243	24,641	19 3	28 6	25,582	British Baluchistan.
23,517	15,021	38,538	4 8	7 4	35,979	Bangalore.
4,274,878	6,945,349	11,220,227	4 11	7 4	11,050,908	Total, 1917–18.
4,076,817	6,302,020	10,378,837	4 8	6 11	10,389,567	1916–17
3,869,034	6,207,861	10,076,895	4 6	6 8	10,301,316	1915–16
3,627,485	8,741,121	12,368,606	4 3	6 8	12,466,440	1914–15
3,644,328	8,727,273	12,371,601	4 3	6 9	12,318,783	1913–14
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912–13 Totals.†
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911–12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910–11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909–10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908–9

* *See* page 100.

† Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913–14.

No. 100.—Income of Municipalities.*

Sources of Income.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,294	982,114	983,030	835,835	964,149	1,014,377	1,096,129
Tax on houses and lands	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,119,078	1,177,929	1,248,678	1,290,747	1,339,005
Tax on animals and vehicles.	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	141,286	133,368	138,308	145,057	152,064
Tax on professions and trades.	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,587	121,118	117,154	122,954	124,901
Tolls on roads and ferries	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,595	110,514	110,977	113,035	119,172	129,808
Water rate	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920	590,360	631,310	649,040	687,200	717,040
Lighting rate	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	97,773	102,461	111,284	113,771
Conservancy rates	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,849	363,518	377,222	397,874	408,993	427,046	431,337
Other taxes	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,571	121,301	127,207	158,981	170,823
Total	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696	3,644,328	3,627,485	3,869,034	4,076,818	4,274,878
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,479	68,944	71,106	75,090	79,706
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	97,862	105,708	109,908	119,621	132,328	138,754	144,399	153,230	156,807	164,418
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,989	126,357	121,426	135,653	115,581	150,961
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,643	51,817	49,167	54,316	56,423	59,024
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,968	305,631	304,276	310,317	339,292	360,205
Fees from educational institutions.	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,140	53,136	59,107	60,187	63,188
Other Fees, &c.	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483	167,680	178,379	192,380	223,328	227,263
Fines	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,849	38,361	37,722	39,096	42,749	42,038
Grants from Government.	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	880,179	726,113	556,837	455,623	516,474
Grants from Local Funds.	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,295	60,292	55,548	58,344	61,164
Other grants and contributions.	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,871	38,178	32,943	33,159	31,563
Miscellaneous	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171	245,500	323,949	252,531	267,931	332,474
Total	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,126,585	2,037,037	1,841,958	1,809,424	2,008,772
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622	1,398,734	955,545	1,269,007	1,470,301
Loans from Government	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,030	189,438	187,988	204,558	106,640	113,275	148,017
Loans raised from private individuals.	308,433	635,267	382,934	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,783	561,407	179,973	209,231
Realisations of sinking fund.	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,603	46,484	132,460	135,963	167,203
Advances	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,530	428,135	383,413	350,770	313,778
Deposits	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,155,496	2,155,332	2,368,517	2,548,341
Total	2,671 993	3.456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,209	6,635,140	4,294,797	4,417,505	4,856,871
Grand Total	6,703,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,371,601	12,368.606	10,076,895	10,378,337	11,220,227

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

No. 101.—Expenditure of Municipalities.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1917-18.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858	468,144	485,477	506,605	531,216	542,553
Public Safety:										
Lighting	188,694	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	260,203	290,706	291,510	300,767	306,601
Police	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488	3,492	2,719	2,789	2,569
Fire, &c.	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	55,032	52,790	60,612	45,769	48,306
Total	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	318,723	346,988	354,841	349,325	357,476
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	426,005	576,813	540,786	560,140	654,565	850,515	1,016,450	797,582	709,404	585,660
Drainage (including capital outlay).	274,875	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,887	480,889	492,038	454,879	397,058	347,286
Conservancy	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764	967,578	1,003,324	960,053	957,281	997,209
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,872	324,804	348,147	334,776	340,948	350,200
Plague charges	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	36,117	35,098	35,528	34,914	41,518
Markets and slaughter-houses.	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734	129,200	126,482	155,865	124,599	104,905
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,286	52,328	54,238	50,246	51,864
Sanitary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,394	96,465	112,023
Public Works:										
Roads	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	681,871	651,240	614,430	559,253	566,480
Buildings	87,042	84,599	137,957	109,005	155,667	191,981	204,553	174,893	137,484	127,455
Establishment	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094	103,214	107,695	111,405	121,583	121,170
Stores	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	7,024	8,095	7,028	7,836
Miscellaneous	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229	54,611	45,383	54,946	41,199	56,353	45,217
Total	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,870,970	4,099,325	3,831,337	3,592,616	3,458,823
Public Instruction	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,817	398,706	410,950	432,216	431,610
Contributions for general purposes.	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732	165,337	171,531	178,786	215,993	202,014
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,524	502,176	509,983	529,998	517,741
Other Misc. Exp.	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	230,642	289,545	283,830	327,424	336,774
Total	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	712,166	791,721	793,813	857,422	854,515
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	485,730	822,731	1,052,805	973,681	835,362	1,527,558	1,190,942	1,210,278	944,354	1,387,171
Payments to sinking funds and Reserve Fund.	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087	205,498	236,171	250,931
Repayment of loans	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,805	132,222	345,950	322,402	469,731
Advances	310,154	149,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,956	494,086	388,786	617,231	678,604
Deposits	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,938,295	4,163,330	2,068,705	2,285,954	2,412,813
Payments to Improvement Trust Fund, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,767	4,667	4,667
Total	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,431,626	6,172,667	4,224,984	4,410,779	5,203,917
Grand Total	6,553,804	7,541,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,318,783	12,466,440†	10,301,316	10,389,567	11,050,908

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14. † Figures defective.

No. 102.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal	97	646	726	431,137	—	82,471	221,200
Bihar and Orissa	64	286	666	364,052	—	75,416	150,363
United Provinces	48	814	275	456,911	—	70,075	250,220
Punjab	38	521	828	255,251	—	82,919	227,766
Delhi	1	—	20	2,088	—	1,482	3,349
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	14,601	—	6,139	22,104
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	1,375	489	81,838	—	78,389	179,532
Assam	19	202	121	55,662	—	21,502	61,099
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,294	—	1,093	2,626
Coorg	1	2	17	2,034	—	2,000	2,284
Madras	585	1,216	5,553	489,040	—	399,362	810,930
Bombay	241	1,703	1,848	203,242	—	100,813	285,889
Total, 1917–18	1,202	6,781	10,786	2,357,150	—	921,661	2,217,362
Totals 1916–17	1,147	6,729	10,459	2,353,091	—	835,981	2,063,478
1915–16	1,144	6,526	10,605	2,260,256	—	953,056	1,789,925
1914–15	1,134	6,461	10,546	2,225,935	—	1,248,945	1,699,266
1913–14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912–13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911–12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
1910–11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909–10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908–9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572

* From 1910–11 (1909–10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administrations.
£	*d.*	£	£	£	£	£	
734,808	3¾	165,929	385,133	54,320	115,446	720,828	Bengal.
589,831	4¼	101,981	319,620	46,985	108,655	577,241	Bihar and Orissa.
777,206	3¾	248,322	311,914	91,824	363,372	1,015,432	United Provinces.
565,936	8	169,122	188,195	52,466	123,677	533,460	Punjab.
6,919	1*s.* 1¼*d.*	2,521	3,567	749	1,364	8,201	Delhi.
42,844	*d.* 5¼	18,744	9,363	4,432	11,195	43,734	North-West Frontier Province.
339,759	5¾	86,131	121,240	16,619	92,414	316,404	Central Provinces and Berar.
138,263	5¼	50,467	52,954	18,924	16,298	138,643	Assam.
5,013	3½	415	3,172	575	1,463	5,625	Ajmer-Merwara.
6,318	8¾	1,905	3,065	1,200	371	6,541	Coorg.
1,699,332	9	208,166	641,727	148,522	581,437	1,579,852	Madras.
589,944	7½	253,815	222,762	41,709	55,681	573,967	Bombay.
5,496,173	5½	1,307,518	2,262,712	478,325	1,471,373	5,519,928	Total, 1917–18.
5,252,550	5¼	1,232,555	2,355,834	458,144	1,163,007	5,209,540	1916–17
5,003,237	5¼	1,213,452	2,775,203	467,272	878,153	5,334,080	1915–16
5,174,146	5¾	1,159,901	2,713,512	436,222	857,644	5,167,279	1914–15
5,225,304	4	1,024,589	2,200,176	395,846	760,826	4,381,437	1913–14
4,066,662	4½	877,831	1,893,482	354,751	726,160	3,852,224	1912–13 Totals.
3,663,817	3¾	777,106	1,758,479	340,257	700,061	3,575,903	1911–12
3,477,455	3¾	745,160	1,619,613	341,746	679,052	3,385,571	1910–11
3,432,902	4	754,630	1,672,041	337,235	699,257	3,463,163	1909–10
3,426,462	4¼	827,777	1,676,595	338,899	775,278	3,618,549	1908–9

No. 103.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	124	129	129	131	131	139	137	137	122	126
{ For Females	7	8	8	10	10	11	11	11	12	12
Total	131	137	137	141	141	150	148	148	134	138
Scholars { Males	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919	41,550	45,480	46,293	49,527
{ Females	185	217	244	279	318	353	406	469	842	914
Total	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272	41,956	45,949	47,135	50,441
Professional Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	38	45	46	44	43	44	45	50	57	59
{ For Females	3	3	3	2	1	3	3	2	4	4
Total	41	48	49	46	44	47	48	52	61	63
Scholars { Males	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948	8,613	9,540	11,324	12,300
{ Females	135	125	130	90	96	117	119	131	180	195
Total	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065	8,732	9,671	11,504	12,495
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	5,659	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303	6,403	6,657	7,004	7,147
{ For Females	618	642	660	500	520	573	606	645	689	707
Total	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854
Scholars { Males	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013	1,015,670	1,038,754	1,084,356	1,094,604
{ Females	72,198	77,004	81,638	63,761	68,154	79,711	87,194	93,997	102,979	103,982
Total	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480
{ For Females	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395
Total	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875
Scholars { Males	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386	4,521,015	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571
{ Females	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657	930,187	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170
Total	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	472	466	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683
{ For Females	67	70	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118
Total	539	536	553	577	618	706	755	777	801	801
Scholars { Males	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672	15,248	15,372	15,874	15,983
{ Females	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881	2,184	2,405	2,757	3,038
Total	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553	17,432	17,777	18,631	19,021

* Excluding British Baluchistan prior to 1916–17.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914–15, but excluded from that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special—*continued.*										
[illegible] other Special Schools:										
[illegible]tions { For Males	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643	5,925	4,174	3,633	2,618
{ For Females	215	24	499	634	741	859	1,127	696	427	161
Total - -	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052	4,870	4,060	2,779
[illegible]Males - -	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,900	168,127	121,215	110,388	91,438
[illegible]emales - -	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609	34,851	22,316	14,585	7,020
Total - -	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509	202,978	143,531	124,973	98,458
[illegible]ublic Institu-										
[illegible]ons:										
[illegible]titutions { For Males -	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251	132,647	135,587	139,113
{ For Females	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547	18,685	19,365	20,397
Total - -	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510
Scholars { Males - -	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838	5,770,223	5,879,075	6,050,840	6,119,423
{ Females - -	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328	1,054,941	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319
Total - -	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males -	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571	2,409	2,963	2,564
{ For Females	25	22	22	23	21	21	18	16	46	37
Total - -	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589	2,425	3,009	2,601
Scholars { Males - -	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,308	53,337	52,714	58,867	55,954
{ Females - -	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534	1,904	1,873	1,751	1,555
Total -	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842	55,291	54,587	60,618	57,509
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males -	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,895	33,900	32,885	32,843
{ For Females	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084	2,019	1,868	1,909	1,965
Total - -	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914	35,768	34,794	34,808
Scholars { Males - -	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580	510,058	511,520	511,820	508,502
{ Females - -	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	71,518	73,400	72,200	70,315
Total - -	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	581,576	584,920	584,020	578,817
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males -	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,466	36,309	35,848	35,407
{ For Females	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037	1,884	1,955	2,002
Total - -	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409
Scholars { Males - -	542,864	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,888	563,445	564,234	570,687	564,456
{ Females - -	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461	73,422	75,273	73,951	71,870
Total - -	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males -	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717	168,956	171,435	174,520
{ For Females	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584	20,569	21,320	22,399
Total - -	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919
Scholars { Males - -	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062	6,427,726	6,333,668	6,443,309	6,621,527	6,683,879
{ Females - -	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,008,281	1,103,789	1,128,363	1,188,140	1,230,419	1,264,189
Total - -	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068

104.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
University Education.										
Arts Colleges:										
English - Institutions	123	123	121	124	124	126	121	120	125	129
English - Scholars	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,603	40,176	44,120	46,437	49,737
Oriental - Institutions	8	14	16	17	17	24	27	28	9	
Oriental - Scholars	868	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780	1,829	698	
Professional Colleges:										
Law - Institutions	19	24	23	22	21	21	22	22		
Law - Scholars	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476	4,557	5,4	
Medicine - Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5		
Medicine - Scholars	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676	1,755	2,096	2,5	
Engineering - Institutions	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4		
Engineering - Scholars	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268	1,296	1,	
Teaching - Institutions	12	12	14	12	11	13	13	12	15	
Teaching - Scholars	438	434	498	552	637	703	693	774	765	
Agriculture - Institutions	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	
Agriculture - Scholars	255	260	282	267	284	156	224	437	445	4
Veterinary - Institutions	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	3	
Veterinary - Scholars	—	—	—	198	181	172	173	265	461	48
Commercial - Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3
Commercial - Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	92	143	185	416	345
Forestry - Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2
Forestry - Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	161	154
Total - Institutions	172	185	186	187	185	197	196	200	195	201
Total - Scholars	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,688	55,620	58,639	62,936
School Education, General.										
Secondary Schools:										
For Boys:										
High Schools - Institutions	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382	1,440	1,584	1,659
High Schools - Scholars	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159	483,298	503,063	547,569	564,064
Middle English Schools - Institutions	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,688	2,689	2,787	2,906	2,995
Middle English Schools - Scholars	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,565	315,219	320,959	328,766	324,723
Middle Vernacular Schools - Institutions	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,2[illegible]3	2,332	2,430	2,514	2,493
Middle Vernacular Schools - Scholars	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,084	236,243	230,846	228,612
For Girls:										
High Schools - Institutions	124	125	130	135	146	157	158	158	168	177
High Schools - Scholars	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185	22,872	24,692	26,889
Middle English Schools - Institutions	199	196	195	197	194	213	221	225	227	223
Middle English Schools - Scholars	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984	22,189	22,665	23,743	22,461
Middle Vernacular Schools - Institutions	295	321	335	168	180	203	227	262	296	307
Middle Vernacular Schools - Scholars	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,889	26,949	30,719	31,837
Total - Institutions	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854
Total - Scholars	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586
Primary Schools:										
For Boys - Institutions	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480
For Boys - Scholars	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,891,056	5,037,971	5,188,411	5,272,512
For Girls - Institutions	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395
For Girls - Scholars	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146	560,146	604,292	630,319	660,229
Total - Institutions	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875
Total - Scholars	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741

in INDIA,* and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.										
Schools for Special Instruction:—										
Training Schools for Masters — Institutions	472	466	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683
Training Schools for Masters — Scholars	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356	15,471	15,980	16,086
Training Schools for Mistresses — Institutions	67	70	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118
Training Schools for Mistresses — Scholars	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076	2,306	2,651	2,935
Schools of Art — Institutions	8	7	7	8	10	9	9	8	9	9
Schools of Art — Scholars	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411	1,659	1,695	1,611
Law Schools — Institutions	6	6	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Law Schools — Scholars	99	126	82	10	21	28	27	28	53	55
Medical Schools — Institutions	26	27	28	24	24	24	24	30	29	26
Medical Schools — Scholars	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860	3,530	3,718	3,476	4,151	3,983	4,251
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Institutions	20	16	18	14	19	19	18	18	20	19
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Scholars	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952	819	743	775	991	1,073
Technical and Industrial Schools — Institutions	182	173	223	247	225	244	204	242	250	257
Technical and Industrial Schools — Scholars	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,051	12,948	11,402	12,876	12,589	13,086
Commercial Schools — Institutions	21	27	26	28	73	76	61	65	67	77
Commercial Schools — Scholars	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,628	3,647	3,311	4,052
Agricultural Schools — Institutions	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	6
Agricultural Schools — Scholars	20	6	12	11	56	11	—	11	9	237
Reformatory Schools. — Institutions	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	7	7	8
Reformatory Schools. — Scholars	—	—	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225	1,267	1,228	1,223
Other Schools — Institutions	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727	4,496	3,675	2,375
Other Schools — Scholars	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066	119,117	101,114	72,870
Total — Institutions	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,208	7,807	5,647	4,861	3,580
Total — Scholars	129,761	143,133	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410	161,308	143,604	117,479
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction — Institutions	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction — Scholars	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced Teaching:										
Arabic or Persian — Institutions	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364	1,223	1,250	1,160
Arabic or Persian — Scholars	33,089	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791	33,101	32,434	33,435	34,220
Sanskrit — Institutions	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,223	1,199	1,061	953
Sanskrit — Scholars	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894	22,195	22,017	22,045	17,914	17,290
Any other Oriental Classic — Institutions	8	10	11	45	12	16	2	3	698	488
Any other Oriental Classic — Scholars	378	583	600	705	597	856	173	108	9,269	5,999
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—										
For Boys — Institutions	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827	25,412	24,934	24,121	24,187
For Boys — Scholars	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968	360,747	358,511	347,550	335,875	335,626	333,020
For Girls — Institutions	432	447	377	521	420	406	392	374	389	488
For Girls — Scholars	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793	8,620	9,964	8,275	9,600
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—										
For Boys — Institutions	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,988	6,736	6,906	6,569	6,458
For Boys — Scholars	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,524	143,105	143,286	137,500
For Girls — Institutions	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602	1,541	1,407	1,381	1,346
For Girls — Scholars	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,032	25,217	24,172	22,653	20,790
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—										
For Boys — Institutions	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,091	2,171	1,747	1,970	2,195	2,198
For Boys — Scholars	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717	55,769	60,880	68,534	71,193
For Girls — Institutions	56	74	83	99	115	77	86	87	139	131
For Girls — Scholars	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896	5,924	5,646	6,714
Total of Private Institutions — Institutions	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409
Total of Private Institutions — Scholars	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326
Grand Total — Institutions	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919
Grand Total — Scholars	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068

* Excluding British Baluchistan prior to 1916-17.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	31	16	2,693	34,079	125	1,122	38,066	188	1,944	40,198
	Females	3	2	93	10,032	10	97	10,237	—	452	10,689
	Total	34	18	2,786	44,111	135	1,219	48,303	188	2,396	50,887
	Scholars:										
	Males	20,313	4,761	401,358	1,120,582	2,524	39,418	1,588,956	7,459	51,663	1,648,078
	Females	166	25	11,804	288,734	180	3,086	303,995	6	13,194	317,195
	Total	20,479	4,786	413,162	1,409,316	2,704	42,504	1,892,951	7,465	64,857	1,965,273
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions:										
	Males	7	4	474	23,268	124	429	24,306	389	2,126	26,821
	Females	—	—	23	2,559	9	6	2,597	1	53	2,651
	Total	7	4	497	25,827	133	435	26,903	390	2,179	29,472
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,811	314	70,679	606,421	2,179	14,106	696,510	6,767	38,232	741.509
	Females	—	—	2,767	105,294	139	502	108,702	86	2,027	110,815
	Total	2,811	314	73,446	711,715	2,318	14,608	805,212	6,853	40,259	852,324
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	15	12	668	10,862	267	190	12,014	795	3,494	16,303
	Females	4	—	114	1,120	26	7	1,271	24	377	1,672
	Total	19	12	782	11,982	293	197	13,285	819	3,871	17,975
	Scholars:										
	Males	5,379	1,624	94,217	650,829	2,342	10,000	764,391	19,007	60,125	843,523
	Female	55	7	11,220	55,720	213	327	67,542	414	6,779	74,735
	Total	5,434	1,631	105,437	706,549	2,555	10,327	831,933	19,421	66,904	918,258
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	11	6	434	5,084	13	38	5,586	167	1,671	7,424
	Females	1	1	80	954	14	6	1,056	1	760	1,817
	Total	12	7	514	6,038	27	44	6,642	168	2,431	9,241
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,593	1,332	112,050	242,335	804	3,402	364,516	2,740	33,743	400,999
	Females	28	38	11,286	43,254	290	632	55,528	65	12,247	67,840
	Total	4,621	1,370	123,336	285,589	1,094	4,034	420,044	2,805	45,990	468,839
Delhi	Institutions:										
	Males	3	1	14	106	—	1	125	6	60	191
	Females	—	1	8	16	1	1	27	—	4	31
	Total	3	2	22	122	1	2	152	6	64	222
	Scholars:										
	Males	436	137	3,352	6,003	—	192	10,120	697	1,758	12,575
	Females	—	47	1,062	664	30	53	1,856	—	589	2,445
	Total	436	184	4,414	6,667	30	245	11,976	697	2,347	15,020

attending them during the Year 1917–18, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	51	582	1	—	637	33	275	945
	Females	—	—	4	44	—	—	48	—	22	70
	Total	2	1	55	626	1	—	685	33	297	1,015
	Scholars:										
	Males	188	15	12,752	24,848	59	—	37,862	372	3,554	41,788
	Females	—	—	709	2,654	—	—	3,363	31	952	4,346
	Total	188	15	13,461	27,502	59	—	41,225	403	4,506	46,134
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	1,257	6,681	8	478	8,426	482	17,475	26,383
	Females	—	—	135	933	4	3	1,075	3	71	1,149
	Total	2	—	1,392	7,614	12	481	9,501	485	17,546	27,532
	Scholars:										
	Males	658	—	91,106	166,819	413	7,703	266,699	5,775	189,384	461,858
	Females	27	—	34,879	81,050	212	445	116,613	96	5,731	122,440
	Total	685	—	125,985	247,869	625	8,148	383,312	5,871	195,115	584,298
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	3	435	3,709	9	13	4,263	27	35	4,325
	Females	—	—	52	310	5	3	370	—	5	375
	Total	4	3	487	4,109	14	16	4,633	27	40	4,700
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,126	320	57,831	253,135	782	418	313,612	840	746	315,198
	Females	1	1	3,969	33,635	177	73	37,856	81	309	38,246
	Total	1,127	321	61,800	286,770	959	491	351,468	921	1,055	353,444
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	269	3,881	9	95	4,257	11	247	4,515
	Females	—	—	28	331	2	1	362	—	6	368
	Total	2	1	297	4,212	11	96	4,619	11	253	4,883
	Scholars:										
	Males	810	55	37,002	153,853	443	2,385	194,548	254	7,293	202,095
	Females	1	—	2,989	23,868	35	28	26,921	—	1,069	27,990
	Total	811	55	39,991	177,721	478	2,413	221,469	254	8,362	230,085
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	28	113	1	4	147	3	69	219
	Females	—	—	5	8	1	—	14	—	25	39
	Total	1	—	33	121	2	4	161	3	94	258
	Scholars:										
	Males	130	—	2,481	4,609	54	98	7,372	350	1,911	9,633
	Females	2	—	434	282	6	—	724	—	780	1,504
	Total	132	—	2,915	4,891	60	98	8,096	350	2,691	11,137

No. 105 (*concld.*).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS —*concld.*

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	93	1	—	96	—	7	103
	Females	—	—	1	8	—	—	9	—	—	9
	Total	—	—	3	101	1	—	105	—	7	112
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	614	4,950	19	—	5,583	—	125	5,708
	Females	—	—	88	2,164	6	—	2,258	—	32	2,290
	Total	—	—	702	7,114	25	—	7,841	—	157	7,998
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	38	9	387	29,862	99	136	30,531	320	3,826	34,677
	Females	3	—	72	1,860	26	25	1,986	2	100	2,088
	Total	41	9	459	31,722	125	161	32,517	322	3,926	36,765
	Scholars:										
	Males	8,000	1,734	142,271	1,092,619	4,901	6,839	1,256,364	9,105	90,268	1,355,737
	Females	210	21	11,668	309,155	903	1,423	323,380	156	17,266	340,802
	Total	8,210	1,755	153,939	1,401,774	5,804	8,262	1,579,744	9,261	107,534	1,696,539
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	9	6	420	9,951	24	110	10,520	122	1,511	12,153
	Females	—	—	79	1,191	17	11	1,298	6	86	1,390
	Total	9	6	499	11,142	41	121	11,818	128	1,597	13,543
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,630	2,008	64,593	522,962	1,437	6,775	602,405	2,325	28,257	632,987
	Females	128	56	9,639	127,868	771	437	138,899	610	9,178	148,687
	Total	4,758	2,064	74,232	650,830	2,208	7,212	741,304	2,935	37,435	781,674
British Baluchistan.	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	7	58	1	—	66	21	96	183
	Females	—	—	2	6	—	—	8	—	1	9
	Total	—	—	9	64	1	—	74	21	97	192
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	1,474	1,409	9	—	2,892	263	1,284	4,439
	Females	—	—	188	458	2	—	648	10	66	724
	Total	—	—	1,662	1,867	11	—	3,540	273	1,350	5,163
Bangalore	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	8	61	1	2	73	—	7	80
	Females	1	—	11	23	3	1	39	—	3	42
	Total	2	—	19	84	4	3	112	—	10	122
	Scholars:										
	Males	453	—	2,824	4,197	17	102	7,593	—	159	7,752
	Females	296	—	1,280	2,370	74	14	4,034	—	96	4,130
	Total	749	—	4,104	6,567	91	116	11,627	—	255	11,882
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	126	59	7,147	128,480	683	2,618	139,113	2,564	32,843	174,520
	Females	12	4	707	19,395	118	161	20,397	37	1,965	22,399
	Total	138	63	7,854	147,875	801	2,779	159,510	2,601	34,808	196,919
	Scholars:										
	Males	49,527	12,300	1,094,604	4,855,571	15,983	91,438	6,119,423	55,954	508,502	6,683,879
	Females	914	195	103,982	1,077,170	3,038	7,020	1,192,319	1,555	70,315	1,264,189
	Total	50,441	12,495	1,198,586	5,932,741	19,021	98,458	7,311,742	57,509	578,817	7,948,068

No. 106.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.
Bengal - -	25,074	191	1,563,882	303,804	59,122	13,200	1,648,078	317,195
Bihar and Orissa -	3,125	—	693,385	108,702	44,999	2,113	741,509	110,815
United Provinces	7,003	62	757,388	67,480	79,132	7,193	843,523	74,735
Punjab - -	5,925	66	358,591	55,462	36,483	12,312	400,999	67,840
Delhi - - -	573	47	9,547	1,809	2,455	589	12,575	2,445
North-West Frontier Province.	203	—	37,659	3,363	3,926	983	41,788	4,346
Burma - -	658	27	266,041	116,586	195,159	5,827	461,858	122,440
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,446	2	312,166	37,854	1,586	390	315,198	38,246
Assam - -	865	1	193,683	26,920	7,547	1,069	202,095	27,990
Ajmer-Merwara -	130	2	7,242	722	2,261	780	9,633	1,504
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,583	2,258	125	32	5,708	2,290
Madras - -	9,734	231	1,246,630	323,149	99,373	17,422	1,355,737	340,802
Bombay - -	6,638	184	595,767	138,715	30,582	9,788	632,987	148,687
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,892	648	1,547	76	4,439	724
Bangalore - -	453	296	7,140	3,738	159	96	7,752	4,130
Total, 1917–18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916–17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915–16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
1914–15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913–14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
Totals 1912–13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911–12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910–11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909–10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908–9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075

No. 107.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Bengal	1908-9	779	7	14	—	265	5,075	510	100	—	499	7,249
	1909-10	447	8	12	—	36	7,037	567	109	—	952	9,168
	1910-11	661	7	13	—	162	8,723	606	92	—	953	11,217
	1911-12	921	3	16	—	246	10,354	632	88	—	869	13,129
	*1912-13	1,427	25	10	—	254	12,588	708	93	—	1,450	16,555
	1913-14	1,618	53	10	—	316	14,300	769	97	—	1,928	19,091
	1914-15	1,746	61	10	—	267	15,952	847	104	—	2,151	21,138
	1915-16	2,100	101	22	—	365	16,690	932	94	—	2,514	22,818
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	—	538	17,866	984	78	—	2,627	24,457
	1917-18	2,374	94	13	—	569	19,599	1,100	83	—	2,884	26,716
United Provinces.	1908-9	235	—	—	—	72	2,740	—	—	—	—	3,047
	1909-10	300	—	—	—	278	2,854	—	—	—	—	3,432
	1910-11	431	—	—	—	192	2,792	—	—	—	—	3,415
	1911-12	408	—	—	—	380	2,999	29	—	—	—	3,816
	1912-13	411	—	—	—	499	3,325	57	—	—	5	4,297
	1913-14	421	—	—	—	178	3,626	84	—	—	7	4,316
	1914-15	475	16	—	—	176	3,991	108	—	—	19	4,785
	1915-16	516	31	19	—	484	4,453	134	—	—	37	5,674
	1916-17	675	51	17	—	695	4,537	137	—	—	37	6,149
	1917-18	582	44	21	—	573	4,905	140	—	—	73	6,338
Punjab†	1908-9	172	—	—	—	55	708	32	208	192	—	1,367
	1909-10	212	4	—	1	65	655	24	131	231	—	1,323
	1910-11	188	3	—	—	93	702	43	110	231	—	1,370
	1911-12	188	3	—	—	94	870	37	78	286	—	1,556
	1912-13	218	—	—	—	77	983	34	22	321	—	1,655
	1913-14	259	—	—	—	56	1,027	45	26	419	—	1,832
	1914-15	282	29	—	—	33	1,092	49	—	475	—	1,960
	1915-16	360	39	—	—	58	1,133	47	—	551	—	2,188
	1916-17	612	16	—	—	109	1,362	76	—	625	—	2,800
	1917-18	756	22	—	—	137	1,680	288	—	56	—	2,939

* The figures for Bengal from 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Madras	1908-9	579	7	6	—	106	5,053	205	—	—	—	5,956
	1909-10	669	16	5	—	—	5,515	226	—	—	—	6,431
	1910-11	—	9	—	—	146	4,743	253	—	—	—	5,151
	1911-12	897	—	5	—	82	5,609	244	—	—	—	6,837
	1912-13	910	—	18	—	177	6,694	254	12	—	—	8,065
	1913-14	1,025	—	10	—	211	7,920	258	23	—	—	9,447
	1914-15	2,197	—	18	—	465	9,248	234	26	—	—	12,188
	1915-16	1,414	38	11	—	155	10,008	272	25	—	—	11,923
	1916-17	1,243	16	34	—	291	9,625	259	30	—	—	11,498
	1917-18	126	22	43	—	353	8,145	261	116	—	—	9,066
Bombay	1908-9	407	—	—	—	113	2,352	560	155	—	72	3,659
	1909-10	398	2	—	—	154	2,425	526	143	—	104	3,752
	1910-11	340	2	—	—	145	2,723	558	148	—	104	4,020
	1911-12	529	6	—	—	180	2,959	564	102	—	88	4,428
	1912-13	483	7	—	—	174	3,305	531	148	—	102	4,750
	1913-14	505	45	31	—	168	3,499	538	166	—	104	5,056
	1914-15	535	94	44	—	151	4,057	623	166	—	283	5,953
	1915-16	598	10	36	—	226	3,475	648	197	—	151	5,341
	1916-17	673	78	47	—	246	4,702	644	189	—	305	6,984
	1917-18	729	93	37	—	301	4,426	885	146	—	642	7,259
Other Provinces.	1908-9	85	—	—	—	85	1,511	—	—	—	—	1,681
	1909-10	90	—	—	—	43	2,142	—	—	—	32	2,307
	1910-11	158	—	—	—	76	2,355	—	—	—	42	2,631
	1911-12	251	—	—	—	23	2,697	—	—	—	50	3,021
	1912-13	259	—	—	—	35	3,161	—	—	—	75	3,530
	1913-14	248	—	—	—	69	3,871	—	—	—	97	4,285
	1914-15	362	—	—	—	105	4,552	—	—	—	114	5,133
	1915-16	423	—	—	—	87	4,972	—	—	—	189	5,671
	1916-17	498	—	—	—	204	5,266	—	—	—	276	6,244
	1917-18	542	—	—	—	375	5,785	—	—	—	274	6,976
Total of all Provinces.	1908-9	2,257	14	20	—	696	17,439	1,307	463	192	571	22,959
	1909-10	2,116	30	17	—	576	20,628	1,343	383	231	1,088	26,413
	1910-11	1,778	21	13	1	814	22,038	1,460	350	231	1,099	27,804
	1911-12	3,194	12	21	—	1,005	25,488	1,506	268	286	1,007	32,787
	1912-13	3,708	32	28	—	1,216	30,056	1,584	275	321	1,632	38,852
	1913-14	4,076	98	51	—	998	34,243	1,694	312	419	2,136	44,027
	1914-15	5,617	200	72	—	1,197	38,892	1,861	296	475	2,567	51,777
	1915-16	5,411	219	88	—	1,375	40,731	2,033	316	551	2,891	53,615
	1916-17	5,934	286	104	—	2,083	43,358	2,100	297	625	3,245	58,032
	1917-18	5,109	275	114	—	2,308	44,540	2,674	345	56	3,373	59,294

No. 108.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,*

Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	§1916–17.	1917–18.
Arts Colleges:										
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Master of Arts	270	149	195	327	355	455	626	489	656†	707
„ Science	12	14	29	62	—	81	100	80	152	146
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass).	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315	4,106	4,269‡	3,750
Bachelor of Science (Honours and Pass).	95	801	255	265	368	353	357	515	440	504
First B.A.	1,012	1,574	—	1,507	1,703	554	353	163	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations.	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021	7,126	—	—
Intermediate (Arts and Science).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,010	8,347
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Honours in Sanskrit	75	96	116	136	173	197	249	251	—	—
„ Arabic	9	7	23	22	9	11	10	2	—	—
„ Persian	12	11	13	12	20	12	30	17	—	—
„ Gurumukhi	—	5	5	5	7	17	28	18	—	—
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	186	281	324	355	496	560	689	712	—	—
„ „ Arabic	8	10	11	15	14	5	12	10	—	—
„ „ Persian	9	13	15	14	9	2	3	3	—	—
„ „ Gurumukhi	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ Urdu	—	—	5	5	—	3	1	5	—	—
„ „ Punjabi	—	—	—	7	7	12	13	16	—	—
„ „ Hindi	5	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	—	211	282	267	332	420	416	397	—	—
„ Arabic	199	12	16	19	28	16	25	23	—	—
„ Persian	15	19	8	8	—	3	4	5	—	—
„ Urdu	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
„ Gurumukhi	1	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
„ Hindi	—	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	—	—
„ Punjabi	3	—	—	4	—	5	2	9	—	—
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Examinations taken:										
Sanskrit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,587	1,843
Vidvan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	9
Arabic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	78
Persian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	46
Pashto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	13
Urdu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6
Punjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	47
Bengali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	2	—	7	3	5	5	4	7	10	12
Bachelor of Law	694	576	807	1,025	1,258	1,305	—	1,368	1,712	1,810
Bachelor of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	52
First LL.B. Examination.	213	281	215	187	187	190	190	283	—	—
First Examination in Law.	340	132	278	306	302	307	332	308	—	—
Preliminary „ „	1	415	179	—	—	—	—	607	—	—
Intermediate „ „	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	463	—	—
Medicine:										
Doctor of Medicine, Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7
Preliminary Scientific in medicine.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	25
M.S.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
M.D.	—	2	2	1	1	3	4	2	—	—
M.B.	14	28	19	6	25	51	61	99	283	266
Bachelor of Sanitary Science.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Final Professional Exam. or M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	105	—	—
Second ditto	—	12	44	46	54	92	67	112	—	—
First M.B.	89	108	119	106	126	105	95	134	265	149
L.M.S.	124	172	139	130	61	178	112	59	46	35
First L.M.S.	232	222	134	63	131	13	—	61	—	—
Additional test in Chemistry.	25	44	41	41	51	58	48	52	—	—

* Excluding British Baluchistan prior to 1916–17.
† Excludes Madras Part I. examination.
‡ Excludes "Previous" M.A. examination.
§ New arrangement.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–§ 17.	1917–18.
Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.*										
Medicine—*continued.*										
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	110	105	105	99	120	143	128	156	—	—
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	87	63	61	82	152	109	136	238	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	25	22	36	81	69	100	167	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	2	1	2	2	3	—	2	—	—	—
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	—	26	38	54	48	62	79	148	—	—
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	20	17	13	24	16	20	16	69	63	60
B.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—
B.M.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9
L.C.E.	75	49	44	56	44	24	—	42	13	29
Teaching	410	490	343	85	445	528	541	633	544	607
Agriculture	177	118	94	—	92	70	88	84	66	65
Veterinary	—	—	—	—	55	52	50	111	103	136
Commercial	—	—	—	—	—	1	168	104	271	272
Technological	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	56
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	62	111	7,570	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matriculation:										
Boys	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741	12,723	14,124	14,609	16,599
Girls	205	129	98	12	120	189	155	181	190	204
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	121	148	137	117	128	131	125	125	114	148
Girls	76	172	80	88	68	63	72	57	113	133
Vernacular Final: High School Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,256	5,479	—	—
School Final Examination.	393	456	674	5,626	450	6,652	7,354	7,150	8,289	7,911
Middle School Examination										
Boys	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038	48,748	44,791	—	—
Girls	1,005	1,032	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472	1,667	1,145	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular:										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,563	40,008
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	829	737
For Europeans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	484
Vernacular Final or Middle Examinations:										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,678	14,850
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	449	575
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664	143,697	130,709	135,634	115,047
Girls	5,047	5,283	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238	5,617	5,372	3,142
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651	232,402	254,796	256,949	171,237	170,165	162,794
Girls	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296	26,931	14,964	13,241	11,361
Public Service Certificate Examination.	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693	3,873	3,500	23	19	—	—
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	126	64	307	168	423	238	460	650	747	677
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747	7,528	8,386	9,600	8,718
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	548	617	650	604	770	653	989	934	1,340	1,318
School of Arts Examination.	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314	12,814	5,189	4,177	4,130
Medical Examination	415	417	369	406	491	592	683	732	—	—
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	609	480	472	432	719	571	570	597	344	354
Industrial School Examination.	577	217	290	342	724	965	915	1,061	872	829
Commercial School Examination.	72	105	102	102	94	186	121	458	147	170
Agricultural Examination.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	133	60

§ New arrangement.

No. 109.—Number of Public Institutions under Public with Number of

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal	3,370	172,427	133,087	44,933	1,720,524	1,349,525
Bihar and Orissa	874	55,263	41,936	26,029	749,949	583,959
United Provinces	10,241	681,408	490,997	3,044	150,525	118,116
Punjab	4,499	274,444	230,583	2,143	145,600	123,540
Delhi	72	4,644	3,959	80	7,332	6,353
North-West Frontier Province.	630	32,044	25,923	55	9,181	7,194
Burma	115	14,945	14,437	9,386	368,367	366,456
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,919	313,858	223,196	714	37,610	27,500
Assam	3,507	176,302	121,409	1,112	45,167	32,655
Ajmer-Merwara	101	4,269	3,393	60	3,827	2,831
Coorg	95	7,229	5,130	10	612	420
Madras	8,167	526,737	422,015	24,350	1,053,007	871,708
Bombay	9,215	568,949	410,230	2,603	172,355	134,517
British Baluchistan	61	2,270	1,885	13	1,270	1,119
Bangalore	15	1,672	1,299	97	9,955	8,150
Total, 1917–18	44,881	2,836,461	2,129,479	114,629	4,475,281	3,634,043
*Totals 1916–17	43,429	2,804,425	2,101,500	111,523	4,402,883	3,574,090
1915–16	41,413	2,703,882	2,064,754	109,989	4,291,457	3,485,410
1914–15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727
1913–14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,893
1912–13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
1911–12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
1910–11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
1909–10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
1908–9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

and PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
2,584	72,322	50,887	1,965,273	382,264	384,924	1,899,460	Bengal.	
2,569	47,112	29,472	852,324	63,849	78,957	833,591	Bihar and Orissa.	
4,690	86,325	17,975	918,258	70,267	72,988	862,643	United Provinces.	
2,599	48,795	9,241	468,839	74,407	90,713	413,890	Punjab.	
70	3,044	222	15,020	3,758	3,921	12,810	Delhi.	
330	4,909	1,015	46,134	4,763	15,632	41,176	North-West Frontier Province.	
18,031	200,986	27,532	584,298	37,071	255,415	540,156	Burma.	
67	1,976	4,700	353,444	24,581	7,477	346,280	Central Provinces and Berar.	
264	8,616	4,883	230,085	30,785	16,330	224,872	Assam.	
97	3,041	258	11,137	2,586	1,298	10,090	Ajmer-Merwara.	
7	157	112	7,998	2,050	—	7,998	Coorg.	
4,248	116,795	36,765	1,696,539	236,309	112,742	1,644,366	Madras.	
1,725	40,370	13,543	781,674	83,233	56,286	728,580	Bombay.	
118	1,623	192	5,163	678	2,339	3,590	British Baluchistan.	
10	255	122	11,882	5,845	1,066	9,010	Bangalore.	
37,409	636,326	196,919	7,948,068	1,022,446	1,100,088	7,578,512	Total, 1917–18.	
37,803	644,638	192,755	7,851,946	990,901	1,057,302	7,480,462	1916–17	Totals.‡
38,246	648,671	189,648	7,635,553	929,400	1,004,169	7,275,504	1915–16	
38,573	637,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	1914–15	
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913–14	
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912–13	
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	884,092	6,476,393	1911–12	
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910–11	
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909–10	
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908–9	

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
‡ Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

No. 110.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,088	2,143	2,208	2,294	2,373	2,428	2,412
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,399	233,134	238,885	238,729
Average daily attendance	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576	195,266	193,988
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,597,732
Average daily attendance	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,878,178	1,906,234	1,935,491
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—	—	—	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	209,670	199,767	201,167	219,295	225,280	238,692	—	—	—	—
Average daily attendance	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859	—	—	—	—
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	79,760	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510	92,582	94,741
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378
Average daily attendance	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,479	18,941	19,888
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	539,788	574,217	600,297	652,949	677,401	686,325	680,917	679,655	723,354	753,903
Average daily attendance	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,808	532,223	563,156	588,606
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions-	39,330	39,622	39,826	40,121	40,247	39,928	38,573	38,246	37,803	37,409
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	606,475	617,150	626,566	657,728	670,313	681,241	637,732	640,214	644,638	636,326
Grand Total of Institutions.	168,228	170,590	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444	189,648	192,755	196,919
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565	7,466,159	7,635,553	7,851,946	7,948,068
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	565,972	612,165	646,060	773,685	780,240	849,721	874,868	929,400	990,901	1,022,446
A classical language	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,607	917,227	983,663	1,004,169	1,057,302	1,100,088
A vernacular language	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,942	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504	7,480,562	7,578,512
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444	39,233	40,256	42,545	44,167
Indian Christians	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,481	209,433	217,549	218,758	221,825	231,555	239,695
Hindus	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,769,804	4,871,028	4,982,105	5,034,949
Muhammadans	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,218	1,824,364	1,866,742
Others (mainly Buddhists).	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226	771,377	762,515
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587	489,354	509,696	516,350
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,461	41,048	41,120

No. 111.—EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	549,794	83,321	12,472	759,725	294,257	1,699,569
Bihar and Orissa	192,067	103,248	9,726	153,567	80,702	539,310
United Provinces	376,803	213,870	34,950	229,329	164,327	1,019,279
Punjab	334,219	83,601	27,177	196,740	123,120	764,857
Delhi	19,687	1,744	2,984	8,547	44,588	77,550
North-West Frontier Province.	37,998	5,590	4,642	8,068	7,380	63,678
Burma	263,995	46,689	17,688	141,504	46,787	516,663
Central Provinces and Berar.	201,572	43,046	30,595	42,080	34,953	352,246
Assam	92,159	26,410	1,591	34,939	17,052	172,151
Ajmer-Merwara	11,018*	826	2,117	3,781	5,220	22,962
Coorg	4,343	874	97	1,242	650	7,206
Madras	640,722	109,624	27,082	397,164	335,114	1,509,706
Bombay	527,928	56,783	97,466	239,275	174,314	1,095,766
British Baluchistan	6,205	957	966	1,066	1,532	10,726
Bangalore	14,315	—	1,152	6,323	7,150	28,940
Total, 1917–18	3,272,825	776,583	270,705	2,223,350	1,337,146	7,880,609
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1916–17	2,610,856	1,158,569	329,272	2,124,742	1,302,099	7,525,538
1915–16	2,640,203	1,202,936	311,007	2,027,019	1,226,803	7,407,968
1914–15	2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291
1913–14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
† Totals 1912–13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
1911–12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
1910–11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
1909–10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
1908–9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan prior to 1916–17, which amounted to :—

3,999*l.* in 1908–9.
4,355*l.* „ 1909–10.
4,594*l.* „ 1910–11.
5,112*l.* „ 1911–12.
11,923*l.* in 1912–13.
12,070*l.* „ 1913–14.
17,092*l.* „ 1914–15
10,679*l.* „ 1915–16.

No. 112.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	202,702	550,767	61,078	267,441	43,667	25,102	81,129	1,231,886
Bihar and Orissa	29,862	111,798	9,366	176,056	20,138	19,449	33,841	400,510
United Provinces	129,825	234,197	45,824	195,811	18,803	24,518	37,527	686,505
Punjab - -	77,019	209,491	36,910	113,437	26,987	13,642	23,595	501,081
Delhi - -	15,919	9,689	2,625	4,886	617	379	615	34,730
North-West Frontier Province.	5,895	21,915	776	12,470	1,893	1,080	—	44,029
Burma - -	16,066	183,236	33,076	59,572	11,160	13,327	7,570	324,007
Central Provinces and Berar.	20,914	85,153	6,745	102,011	12,549	10,072	8,887	246,331
Assam - -	11,687	46,871	5,227	44,261	4,035	3,738	4,063	119,882
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,589	8,559	1,506	2,839	748	1,393	188	17,822
Coorg - -	—	1,552	472	3,231	385	464	—	6,104
Madras - -	126,198	284,325	38,030	405,603	78,351	59,273	58,973	1,050,753
Bombay - -	91,906	205,857	46,961	383,659	70,886	27,791	57,158	884,218
British Baluchistan.	—	4,117	425	2,263	519	158	—	7,482
Bangalore - -	4,153	6,595	4,729	3,051	2,172	1,162	701	22,563
Total, 1917–18	734,735	1,964,122	293,750	1,776,591	292,910	201,548	314,247	5,577,903
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1916–17	713,544	1,862,762	265,850	1,677,186	277,051	190,921	298,474	5,285,788
1915–16	658,687	1,740,077	243,996	1,616,955	261,079	187,173	289,822	4,997,789
1914–15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,538,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
1913–14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
*Totals 1912–13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911–12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910–11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909–10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908–9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.	
University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
105,627	72,333	26,958	169,616	93,149	467,683	1,699,569	Bengal.	
10,566	40,703	7,472	58,128	21,931	138,800	539,310	Bihar and Orissa.	
23,694	45,572	25,730	151,445	86,333	332,774	1,019,279	United Provinces.	
26,034	32,341	26,577	101,208	77,616	263,776	764,857	Punjab.	
—	449	1,469	38,092	2,810	42,820	77,550	Delhi.	
5	5,023	2,560	8,682	3,379	19,649	63,678	North-West Frontier Province.	
—	44,498	8,190	72,186	67,782	192,656	516,663	Burma.	
—	21,969	8,047	45,793	30,106	105,915	352,246	Central Provinces and Berar.	
—	15,541	5,557	15,764	15,407	52,269	172,151	Assam.	
140	412	425	4,163	—	5,140	22,962	Ajmer-Merwara.	
—	560	261	281	—	1,102	7,206	Coorg.	
28,615	64,293	22,802	195,189	148,054	458,953	1,509,706	Madras.	
20,857	49,973	16,961	81,342	42,415	211,548	1,095,766	Bombay.	
—	1,385	528	1,121	210	3,244	10,726	British Baluchistan.	
—	536	1,042	4,598	201	6,377	28,940	Bangalore.	
215,538	396,588	154,579	947,608	589,393	2,302,706	7,880,609	Total, 1917–18.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
170,129	390,456	144,381	913,916	620,868	2,239,750	7,525,538	1916–17	
226,048	389,036	128,840	1,003,742	662,513	2,410,179	7,407,968	1915–16	
157,192	374,080	113,432	1,328,809	630,614	2,604,127	7,296,291	1914–15	
141,577	356,726	106,361	1,069,663	593,453	2,267,780	6,696,587	1913–14	
194,244	329,656	95,886	960,486	522,528	2,102,800	6,054,828	1912–13	Totals.*
105,925	318,709	89,555	649,909	481,274	1,645,372	5,250,922	1911–12	
100,923	309,233	86,104	478,520	438,173	1,412,953	4,801 578	1910–11	
[illegible]	297,697	82,289	502,411	412,797	1,383,966	4,588,082	1909–10	
[illegible]	[illegible]	79,930	524,248	391,860	1,369,617	4,397,552	1908–9	

*[illegible]f expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Under Public Management.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues - -	638,869	661,756	649,494	770,502	859,478	941,248	1,088,198	1,024,202	1,009,187	1,088,239
Local Funds - - -	6,586	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427	6,431	7,009	7,487
Municipal Funds - -	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613	1,444	2,108	1,862
Fees - - - - -	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800	258,926	276,630	287,512
Subscriptions, &c. -	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084	1,721	2,006	13,062	16,639
Endowments - -	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649	31,691	6,594	5,847
Total - - -	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,098,546	1,210,605	1,364,408	1,324,690	1,314,590	1,407,586
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues - -	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823	231,718	251,078	670,945
Local Funds - - -	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658	798,079	887,047	846,145	504,640
Municipal Funds - -	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,640	149,083	167,567	205,505	215,214	228,559	188,552
Fees - - - - -	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724	143,626	150,516	157,442	163,157
Subscriptions, &c. -	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154	5,924	6,443	14,745	11,682
Endowments - -	7,477	6,628	3,999	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032	5,418	1,801	2,508
Total - - -	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,989	1,496,356	1,499,770	1,541,484
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815	—	—	—	—
Local Funds - - -	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—	—	—	—
Municipal Funds - -	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—	—	—	—
Fees - - - - -	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512	—	—	—	—
Subscriptions, &c. -	910	683	512	639	545	3,176	—	—	—	—
Endowments - -	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129	—	—	—	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan and Bangalore previou

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India—*cont.*

Institutions.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–77.	1917–18.
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557	882,556	708,638	718,367	848,955
Local Funds	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015	253,688	252,945	248,278	205,008
Municipal Funds	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255	82,872	87,180	68,049
Fees	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302	908,123	968,852	1,021,340
Subscriptions, &c.	132,138	131,905	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071	207,736	647,424	655,439
Endowments	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,150	426,956	448,400	495,958	517,322	133,439	140,809
Total	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830	2,677,636	2,803,540	2,939,600
Unaided:										
Fees	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	299,438	316,833	355,842	389,618
Subscriptions, &c.	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,933	66,855	162,677	194,534
Endowments	91,846	103,610	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261	121,250	117,681	63,285	52,689
Total	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707*	502,849‡	581,804	636,841
University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:										
Prov. Revenues	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806	593,256	669,359	629,714	659,655
Local Funds	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901	54,596	55,939	56,943	57,852
Municipal Funds	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645	8,398	9,191	10,025	11,315	11,188	12,242
Fees	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298	392,621	365,977	361,723
All other sources	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142	277,203	262,012	263,626
Total	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317	1,406,437	1,325,834	1,355,098
Total Expenditure from:										
Prov. Revenues	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,827,941	2,640,203	2,610,856	3,272,825
Local Funds	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440	1,112,332	1,202,936	1,158,569	776,583
Municipal Funds	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247	292,474	311,007	329,272	270,705
Fees	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481	2,027,019	2,124,742	2,223,350
All other sources	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,063	1,226,803	1,302,099	1,337,146
[illegible]	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587	7,296,291†	7,407,968	7,525,538	7,880,609

* Includes 6,086*l.* from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
† Includes 40*l.* for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
‡ Includes 220*l.* from Provincial and Municipal Revenues in the United Provinces.

No. 114.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal	727	111	183	503	2,109
Bihar and Orissa	140	23	35	121	932
United Provinces	496	98	240	225	1,918
Punjab	210	95	173	222	1,424
Delhi	49	26	13	10	192
North-West Frontier Province.	21	1	—	—	—
Burma	157	50	91	14	179
Central Provinces and Berar.	89	15	13	24	152
Assam	38	12	5	2	39
Ajmer-Merwara	15	3	8	13	47
Coorg	1	—	1	—	—
Madras	723	260*	664	570	2,071
Bombay	489	144	571	212	1,709
Total, 1917–18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
Totals 1916–17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
1915–16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
1914–15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
1913–14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
1912–13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
1911–12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
1910–11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
1909–10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
1908–9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,2[illegible]

* For calendar year.

No. 115.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Working Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	
				£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central	246	,970	463,944	29,666	—	—	10,331	361,077
	Agricultural	2,723	52,870	378,690	86,279	5,209	102,012	74,315	258,805
	Non-Agric'l	87	8,732	13,358	42,115	5,255	—	12,954	83,242
Punjab	Central	45	4,866	278,809	73,841	—	3,270	18,547	126,285
	Agricultural	3,938	125,040	336,977	314,906	47,473	1,150	216,324	248,904
	Non-Agric'l	45	5,063	6,346	13,801	2,551	—	3,833	33,916
Bengal	Central	66	7,707	463,970	73,041	—	147	11,521	214,522
	Agricultural	3,375	125,590	429,329	7,089	32,787	2,355	65,154	161,319
	Non-Agric'l	203	29,689	51,820	71,698	68,831	—	10,926	163,730
Assam	Central	12	955	20,731	3,988	—	—	1,288	8,410
	Agricultural	313	15,950	17,345	—	5,406	967	6,934	6,931
	Non-Agric'l	27	2,278	5,006	4,057	5,797	33	1,278	6,795
Bihar and Orissa	Central	44	2,710	154,734	25,725	—	—	5,750	130,526
	Agricultural	1,616	60,778	155,260	2,738	12,693	2,829	25,256	78,456
	Non-Agric'l	64	11,582	7,080	7,741	6,089	33	1,375	17,661
Coorg	Agricultural	36	2,867	1,447	3,805	1,041	65	2,407	1,967
Madras	Central	94	5,032	600,164	55,393	—	—	13,434	272,946
	Agricultural	2,290	136,054	540,120	48,541	27,531	378	36,742	336,459
	Non-Agric'l	334	53,425	88,557	70,249	70,774	—	14,253	207,063
Bombay	Central	41	4,855	214,268	65,324	—	14	3,723	216,068
	Agricultural	1,394	101,333	322,635	6,575	109,243	12,621	28,914	365,676
	Non-Agric'l	215	50,796	104,916	89,882	109,955	2,106	15,814	284,224
United Provinces	Central	52	6,899	276,094	70,159	—	714	38,808	144,983
	Agricultural	2,877	92,040	196,378	72,272	4,784	267	50,400	117,718
	Non-Agric'l	162	5,598	16,179	6,536	5,280	207	3,905	11,375
Central Provinces and Berar	Central	240	57,741	464,731	121,391	—	—	10,241	373,393
	Agricultural	3,412	56,092	341,891	560	8,963	—	32,806	211,299
	Non-Agric'l	75	1,798	3,220	1,866	3,671	—	1,509	7,226
Ajmer	Central	4	1,065	66,140	14,947	—	333	2,440	34,308
	Agricultural	362	12,595	70,367	19,016	—	26	6,352	30,522
Hyderabad Administered Area	Agricultural	1	320	607	771	—	—	30	274
Total, 1917-18		24,393	1,048,290	6,091,113	1,403,972	533,333	129,527	727, 564	4,516,080
Totals	1916-17	21,737	959,525	5,283,335	1,240,450	481,601	99,072	588,926	4,470,494
	1915-16	18,552	842,959	4,477,280	1,043,448	408,534	88,346	507,900	3,204,079
	1914-15	16,295	761,935	3,621,833	876,499	766,632	76,544	337,790	2,616,386
	1913-14	14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,484	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154
	1912-13	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819
	1911-12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376
	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608
	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159

No. 116.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual			
			1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands	108·1	102·46	113·01	91·17	87·00
Burma	Lower Burma	129·2	127·55	132·58	117·81	128·31
	Upper Burma	45·2	44·08	47·21	48·49	43·30
Assam	Assam	98·8	89·01	89·26	105·20	117·14
Bengal	Eastern Bengal	74·8	66·31	96·66	94·76	100·85
	Bengal		52·69	69·96	59·07	55·11
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	56·8	57·54	59·70	59·28	49·85
	Chota Nagpur	51·9	47·69	55·07	47·88	54·53
	Bihar	48·7	27·63	53·67	53·09	58·94
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.	39·3	29·86	42·02	41·49	41·96
	United Provinces, West.	37·9	37·38	42·23	42·62	33·13
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	23·3	32·41	31·85	26·37	21·63
	Punjab, South-west	9·4	17·88	11·51	9·27	9·25
Kashmir	Kashmir	41·3	28·81	29·65	26·36	29·43
North - West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	17·0	27·61	18·65	22·95	20·00
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	7·6	6·90	7·16	7·63	11·17
Sind	Sind	6·5	12·18	6·28	9·00	1·03
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	13·3	26·32	18·29	12·35	5·84
	Rajputana, East	25·2	36·75	29·12	28·72	18·29
Central India	Central India, West	33·7	32·64	34·08	37·85	25·80
	Central India, East	38·7	51·08	39·74	41·41	44·84
Central Provinces	Berar	32·1	35·07	31·23	40·59	23·78
	Central Provinces, West.	45·2	46·59	39·91	47·59	40·42
	Central Provinces, East.	52·0	59·93	50·39	56·46	55·11
Bombay	Gujarat	32·7	35·00	34·86	35·82	13·73
	Konkan	109·4	109·13	111·40	99·82	81·50
	Bombay, Deccan	30·9	26·78	28·65	34·87	21·27
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	35·0	32·87	30·02	43·24	24·94
	Hyderabad, South	30·5	34·15	28·02	31·35	21·11
Mysore	Mysore	36·0	27·48	41·14	43·85	33·94
Madras	Malabar	127·0	131·24	138·00	121·78	114·42
	Madras, South-east	35·3	30·64	36·15	36·35	32·24
	Madras, Deccan	24·5	20·33	26·84	33·55	18·66
	Madras Coast, North	39·8	36·35	38·28	49·63	36·25

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Rainfall.						Variation of 1917 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.		
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%
104·11	86·00	92·89	87·42	104·8	82·9	—16·1	— 16
129·83	122·48	140·92	131·83	125·5	129·8	+ 0·6	0
43·67	43·47	49·54	48·62	49·9	48·1	+ 2·9	+ 6
101·28	105·89	87·03	112·31	96·6	95·1	— 3·7	— 4
79·76	88·96	69·39	80·06	88·3	80·4	+ 5·6	+ 7
54·07	61·23	61·80	58·81	57·7	73·8	+17·0	+ 30
44·81	63·24	43·11	39·30	50·1	66·4	+14·5	+ 28
43·41	60·43	44·30	50·64	58·7	53·7	+ 5·0	+ 10
33·46	30·39	38·02	53·52	47·2	46·3	+ 7·0	+ 18
34·86	23·30	39·89	37·16	47·7	50·9	+13·0	+ 34
22·30	22·71	31·89	18·47	26·8	41·8	+18·5	+ 79
8·51	12·59	18·67	4·95	12·3	21·5	+12·1	+129
21·63	25·61	56·45	33·48	38·6	51·6	+10·3	+ 25
15·78	14·66	30·30	15·44	20·3	20·2	+ 3·2	+ 19
8·39	9·71	14·61	5·27	8·9	9·3	+ 1·7	+ 22
5·12	18·79	6·10	1·94	11·1	14·1	+ 7·6	+117
12·53	10·10	12·54	6·20	17·3	32·0	+18·7	+141
27·39	15·65	26·36	16·41	33·6	53·0	+27·8	+110
32·71	30·22	32·94	26·97	46·9	50·3	+16·6	+ 49
37·33	31·16	40·77	38·70	48·3	54·6	+15·9	+ 41
25·93	33·93	40·75	38·04	47·2	41·7	+ 9·6	+ 30
40·99	39·98	44·15	51·16	57·5	60·1	+14·9	+ 33
54·89	47·72	54·55	55·41	54·1	64·5	+12·5	+ 24
41·89	41·30	39·73	18·85	32·6	54·0	+21·3	+ 65
110·90	103·99	137·20	96·04	128·6	136·1	+26·7	+ 24
31·37	28·02	39·38	35·01	40·9	35·8	+ 4·9	+ 16
23·39	27·10	42·70	38·61	44·4	48·9	+13·9	+ 40
25·05	19·76	38·71	41·50	50·9	39·9	+ 9·4	+ 31
44·02	32·40	33·88	38·44	46·6	41·5	+ 5·5	+ 15
151·14	111·61	134·04	119·52	131·2	123·1	— 3·9	— 3
34·81	35·89	37·93	38·20	34·0	36·8	+ 1·5	+ 4
25·87	20·52	21·92	31·00	40·1	34·1	+ 9·6	+ 39
40·11	36·91	43·02	53·27	52·7	54·2	+14·4	+ 36

No. 117.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,289,474	620,334,850
Area under forest - -	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169	85,166,289	86,924,932
Not available for cultivation	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,602	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,185,369	142,782,768
Culturable waste other than fallow.	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949	122,308,310	111,485,761
Fallow land - - - -	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,002	45,792,078	48,465,917
Net area sown with crops -	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,682,176	221,778,167	229,708,485	227,847,771
Area irrigated - - -	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715	47,945,576	45,866,845
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - -	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425	81,019,625	80,667,619
Wheat - - - -	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366	25,047,383	26,127,904
Barley - - - -	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,994,497	8,505,286
Jawar - - - -	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921	21,893,158	21,117,771
Bajra - - - -	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,225,751	12,699,297
Ragi - - - -	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,067,991	4,265,211
Maize - - - -	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,546,874	6,485,508
Gram - - - -	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,702,351	16,724,034
Other grains and pulse -	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,577,617	30,543,956
Total Food-grains -	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550	203,735,037	209,075,247	207,436,586
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725	8,534,561	8,330,477

Area under—										
Sugar	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,591,269	2,992,616
Coffee	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	91,003	90,602	95,311
Tea	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379	593,364	603,510	618,922
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432	2,450,779	2,549,721	2,781,280
Sesamum (til)	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,010,227	3,374,432
Rape and Mustard	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,223,598	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,374	4,075,575	4,038,664	4,358,909
Other Oilseeds	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,657	3,574,149	4,042,950	3,593,756
Total Oilseeds	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589	14,641,562	14,108,377
Area under—										
Cotton	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,835,856	15,403,088
Jute	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381	2,671,850	2,700,324
Other fibres	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351	831,164	887,676
Indigo	285,601	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792	351,265	764,918	700,767
Opium	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030	216,899	221,200
Tobacco	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,030,943	1,014,862
Fodder crops	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,168,312	8,193,925
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) - *tons*	19,549,000	27,857,000	27,897,000	30,074,000	28,485,000	28,790,000	27,242,000	32,831,000	34,791,000	35,952,000
Wheat - - - „	7,639,200	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,853,000	8,358,000	10,087,000	8,652,000	10,234,000	10,162,000
Tea† - - - *lb.*	247,024,500	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,600	312,976,200	371,836,700	368,428,700	370,180,800
Cotton - *400-lb. bales*	3,692,000	4,718,000	3,853,000	3,288,000	4,610,000	5,065,000	5,209,000	3,738,000	4,489,000	4,035,000
Jute† „ „	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,340,900	8,305,600	8,864,600
Linseed - - - *tons*	297,700	427,800	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,000	526,000	507,000
Rape and Mustard - „	987,500	1,270,200	1,250,100	1,325,700	1,241,200	1,087,500	1,219,200	1,102,100	1,191,200	1,116,200
Sesamum (til) - - „	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000	513,000	386,200
Groundnut - - „	495,700	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000	1,042,000
Indigo - - - *cwt.*	38,800	39,300	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	25,200	55,100	95,700	87,800
Raw Sugar (Gur) - *tons*	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,291,500	2,462,000	2,634,000	2,730,000	3,266,000

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.
† The statistics of the production of tea and jute are for calendar years.

No. 118.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1917-18; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States.	Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	53,931,504	3,476,638	50,454,866	50,454,866	24,451,700	5,209,319	5,248,994	11,269,551	4,275,302
Bihar and Orissa	71,124,553	18,334,720	52,789,833	52,789,833	25,803,400	5,015,571	6,284,128	8,176,091	7,510,643
Assam	39,275,494	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,876,624	2,584,546	13,996,408	5,510,500	3,337,496
United Provinces (Agra)	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,743,968	27,085,984	2,008,526	7,196,933	7,748,649	8,703,876
United Provinces (Oudh)	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,474,259	9,326,261	511,177	2,801,489	2,222,491	612,841
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,333,971	27,162,809	2,575,444	16,026,513	12,572,663	1,996,542
Delhi	367,869	—	367,869	367,869	210,758	20,219	53,598	71,097	12,197
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,571	140,800	8,437,771	8,571,356	2,530,541	452,964	2,597,805	2,623,362	366,684
Upper Burma	58,366,106	3,375,130	54,990,976	54,990,976	5,337,324	4,181,722	10,720,960	21,592,929	13,158,041
Lower Burma	55,201,827	—	55,201,827	55,201,827	9,488,522	745,620	14,386,742	23,194,364	7,386,579
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,588,273	17,411,249	3,276,830	13,330,862	3,982,064	14,587,268
Berar	11,374,637	—	11,374,637	11,374,637	6,823,627	1,322,866	135,676	959,620	2,132,848
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	365,393	270,641	195,996	842,109	96,782
Coorg	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	142,623	167,379	10,893	333,979	357,386
Madras	97,852,401	6,802,773	91,049,628	89,699,386	34,056,060	9,075,201	11,593,272	21,983,195	12,991,658
Bombay	85,706,955	37,006,400	48,700,555	48,700,555	27,300,259	6,028,074	1,048,369	5,749,182	8,574,671
Sind	33,967,272	3,872,000	30,095,272	30,095,272	4,467,834	5,019,363	5,849,535	13,950,041	808,449
Pargana Manpur	31,346	—	31,346	31,346	6,753	455	7,588	881	15,669
Total	750,130,190	129,795,340	620,334,850	617,507,149	227,847,771	48,465,917	111,485,761	142,782,768	86,924,932

No. 119.—Area under Irrigation in 1917-18; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	28,941,300	126,794	175,832	776,194	14,535	1,825,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,698,699	650,081	381,473
Bihar and Orissa	31,976,900	858,091	591,873	1,394,356	616,740	967,675	4,428,735	253,206	3,717,112	547,381	151,684
Assam	6,444,360	120	157,648	—	—	37,615	195,383	20	189,060	5,535	768
United Provinces (Agra).	34,216,836	2,525,030	25,635	67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	164,500	1,649,750
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,505,552	—	—	—	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569	1,167,974	1,255,916	48,048	320,206
Punjab	32,867,951	7,682,235	513,007	12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,149	4,658,381	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122
Delhi	319,888	17,800	—	596	11,261	—	29,657	8,620	2,640	11,882	6,610
North-West Frontier Province.	2,957,847	341,829	454,627	—	96,782	81,374	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185
Upper Burma	5,880,615	485,388	216,017	187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	—	1,001,684	46,461	738
Lower Burma	9,540,798	251	29,474	3,735	2,969	164,323	200,752	—	187,480	10,044	3,579
Central Provinces	19,897,602	69,536	2,149	305,236	96,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,784	58,860	1,756
Berar	6,859,575	30	—	310	29,990	314	30,644	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479
Ajmer-Merwara	459,599	—	—	35,554	72,094	158	107,806	17,636	43,042	38,161	11,448
Coorg	144,444	2,541	—	1,532	—	—	4,073	—	4,073	—	—
Madras	38,821,332	3,514,616	324,773	3,653,784	1,507,291	523,489	9,523,953	3,318	10,439,160	481,931	826,787
Bombay	28,139,720	148,434	92,931	125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103
Sind	4,835,183	3,010,117	17,427	—	35,404	194,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400
Pargana Manpur	7,324	—	—	—	140	—	140	49	91	—	—
Total	264,816,826	18,782,812	2,601,393	6,563,799	11,138,760	6,780,081	45,866,845	9,792,466	29,265,008	2,968,218	7,953,088

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 120.—Area Surveyed

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
Bengal.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	2,024,020	37,278,571	18,623,563	1,503,321	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	6,818,690	4,333,585	2,880,303	358,173 95,552†	
Bihar and Orissa.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	2,120,817	39,389,774	21,090,305	716,975	34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,882,155	5,410,039	3,803,702	293,525 76,638†	
Assam.						
Raiyatwari	25,725,529	22,315,020	3,410,509	2,297,303	480,761	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,649,664	1,564,495	85,169	—	51,465	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,381	175	3,930,206	275,760	25,105	
United Provinces (Agra).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,720,151	10,123,287	36,596,864	24,287,581	2,979,522	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,285,676	4,991,160	3,106,778	318,494	4,875,738
United Provinces (Oudh).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,046,989	607,308	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,124,596	11,842,808
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	941,344	701,354	62,896	715,201
Punjab.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,396,696	10,242,949	46,153,747	27,159,449	3,074,241	19,554,295
Delhi.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	367,869	12,197	355,672	230,977	24,004	412,821
N.W. Frontier Province.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,771	1,379,320	7,058,451	2,613,757	186,745	2,255,073
Upper Burma.						
Raiyatwari	54,990,976	41,421,582	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,004,701	4,112,894
Lower Burma.						
Raiyatwari	55,201,827	45,121,931	10,079,896	9,234,904	2,302,393	6,471,277
Central Provinces.						
Raiyatwari	1,898,188	—	1,898,188	627,175	776,694	10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,449,786	13,686,731	26,763,055	13,919,700		
Government Forests	10,240,299	10,240,299	—	—		
Berar.						
Raiyatwari	9,241,789	1,652,320	7,589,469	6,332,719	573,428	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,132,848	2,132,848	—	—		
Ajmer-Merwara.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	199,462	16,136	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	126,554	7,926	
Coorg.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	891,773	120,487	*	25,351	174,976
Madras.						
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	34,673,660	26,611,752	21,361,635	3,953,288	29,468,100
Zamindari (permanently settled)	25,391,615	16,064,274	9,327,341	7,174,349	443,014	9,472,905
Whole Inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	—	—	89,948	2,464,399
Bombay.						
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	22,311,448	22,420,982	19,497,315	2,190,128	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,910,279	1,441,201	2,469,078	1,739,880		
Sind.						
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	26,137,105	3,960,971	3,149,475	678,648	3,513,435
Manpur.						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,182	10,164	6,753	1,053	6,609

* Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1917-18.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only.	Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
s. d.	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		*s. d.*	BENGAL.
0 11	1,401,934	0 9	1 6	40,920,845	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	339,487	1 7	2 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						BIHAR AND ORISSA.
0 8	714,513	0 4	0 8	28,254,049	0 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	292,862	1 1	1 7			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
	432†					
						ASSAM.
1 8	433,307	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
	7,302	1 9	*	*	*	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,105	0 2	*	*	*	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
2 0	2,901,348	1 7	2 5	24,182,957	2 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 4	311,229	1 3	2 0	4,355,049	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 11	1,127,135	1 8	2 7	11,342,550	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 9	55,380	1 2	1 7	599,263	1 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
3 2	2,884,764	1 3	2 2	—	—	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						DELHI.
1 2	24,004	1 4	2 1	412,821	1 2	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 8	169,332	0 6	1 4	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						UPPER BURMA.
6 4	558,449	0 10	2 5	3,831,399	2 11	Raiyatwari.
						LOWER BURMA.
7 2	1,866,092	3 8	4 0	6,055,908	6 2	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
1 5	28,616	0 4	0 11	8,869,839	1 7	Raiyatwari.
	691,677	0 6	1 0			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
3 9	553,179	1 6	1 9	2,825,440	3 11	Raiyatwari.
						Government Forests.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
1 0	16,136	0 5	1 7	501,395	1 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	7,926	0 2	1 3			Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 11	18,899	3 2	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 8	3,639,999	2 9	3 5	29,468,100	2 6	Raiyatwari.
0 11	403,555	0 10	1 1	9,472,905	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 11	1,751,994	1 7	1 10	12,526,444	2 10	Raiyatwari.
	83,927	0 8	1 0	1,109,438	1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
3 10	646,935	3 3	4 1	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 2	1,053	2 1	3 1	6,350	3 4	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

No. 121.—Crops under Cultivation in 1917-18; in Acres.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other. †
Bengal	20,961,800	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,204,100	22,683,500	143,900	224,800	1,153,900	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000
Bihar and Orissa	15,646,300	1,199,400	1,337,900	85,400	68,000	863,200	1,683,700	1,556,000	4,984,900	27,424,800	745,300	274,900	825,200	322,600	2,168,000	83,200	264,700	200
Assam	4,802,794	—	—	—	—	—	736	*	170,468	4,973,998	11,286	19,124	263,721	—	294,131	—	34,509	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,594,083	5,430,603	3,899,337	1,693,351	1,864,100	156,756	1,553,077	4,748,083	4,836,251	28,775,641	291,544	183,126	103,169	21,373	599,212	114,449	1,163,971	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	288,519	344,976	51,669	771,593	1,639,073	2,425,702	11,471,114	67,113	5,459	48,963	9,429	130,964	31,853	320,278	—
Punjab	1,004,691	9,925,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,542,513	26,782	1,218,553	6,004,256	1,720,906	24,743,944	39,149	122,323	1,258,864	5,044	1,425,380	35,955	502,836	—
Delhi	66	52,897	19,965	13,151	57,886	3	4,142	84,786	16,593	249,489	—	22	4,014	147	4,183	1,098	12,269	—
N. West Frontier Province.	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	—	462,792	226,457	123,713	2,581,278	18	2,789	137,652	41	140,500	4,481	31,333	—
Upper Burma	2,212,921	44,996	3	610,079	4	500	155,103	57,103	165,731	3,246,443	261	1,009,911	421	246,167	1,256,760	66,339	3,687	21,890
Lower Burma	8,590,762	3	—	2,390	—	—	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,375	242	82,850	3,019	3,317	89,428	21,898	16,730	• 358
Central Provinces	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,939	33,957	11,228	157,085	1,019,686	4,383,569	15,902,186	1,207,014	353,998	52,711	314,373	1,928,096	68,105	24,798	—
Berar	36,180	402,076	135	2,162,505	91,511	365	972	119,837	592,356	3,405,937	50,313	54,317	1,394	54,339	160,363	24,689	1,744	—
Ajmer-Merwara	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,699	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,889	105	24,352	682	1,451	26,590	3,134	281	—
Coorg	84,912	—	—	1	—	4,703	—	161	• 994	90,771	—	49	9	6	64	3,424	59	—
Madras	11,655,302	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,438	13,321	831,742	47,833	2,039,273	2,932,169	692,282	127,379	91,671
Bombay	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,754	774,574	2,504,608	19,383,864	211,510	142,153	10,102	514,650	878,415	210,334	• 92,305	917
Sind	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	280,087	3,878,588	—	42,455	447,018	25,846	515,319	9,783	3,848	2,376
Pargana Manpur	94	1,971	1	2,145	6	—	958	972	184	6,331	204	62	237	—	503	—	77	—
Total	80,667,619	26,427,904	8,505,286	21,117,771	12,689,297	4,265,211	6,485,508	16,724,034	30,543,956	207,436,586	2,781,280	3,374,432	4,358,909	3,593,756	14,108,377	1,543,124	2,808,204	184,412

* Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugar-cane.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	7,000	—	—	—	167,700	292,100	4,100	112,700	646,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,489,600	24,451,700
Bihar and Orissa	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	86,700	9,500	—	—	2,200	118,700	500	35,900	727,400	536,600	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400
Assam - - -	34,091	100,524	—	134,615	6	—	—	—	390,790	9,539	—	—	431,264	*	166,508	6,441,360	537,736	5,876,624
United Provinces (Agra).	1,244,756	—	165,230	1,409,986	176,450	1,053	115,732	—	8,253	66,885	1,835	1,046,902	321,846	63,759	8,689	†34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984
United Provinces (Oudh).	59,810	—	47,474	107,284	10,932	37	103,162	—	—	18,299	1,121	177,326	131,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261
Punjab - - -	1,642,555	—	47,650	1,690,205	90,837	4,019	1,520	—	9,799	62,017	1,634	4,011,642	198,613	71,883	17,667	32,867,951	5,705,142	27,162,809
Delhi - - -	5,837	—	793	6,630	83	—	—	—	—	1,001	—	39,547	5,104	49	435	319,888	109,130	210,758
N.W. Frontier Province.	38,233	—	1,455	39,688	15	25	—	—	—	8,230	52	91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541
Upper Burma -	212,948	—	91	213,039	371	—	200	82	2,275	27,078	953	130,553	905,800	688	4,457	5,880,615	543,291	5,337,324
Lower Burma -	36,042	—	619	36,661	—	—	—	3	—	62,115	38,406	3,986	485,968	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522
Central Provinces	1,313,682	—	81,331	1,395,013	27	39	—	—	—	18,455	158	465,117	93,339	1,781	488	19,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249
Berar - - -	3,187,637	—	50,414	3,238,051	16	3	—	—	—	12,469	—	202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,948	6,823,627
Ajmer-Merwara -	61,987	—	326	62,313	39	—	286	—	—	60	—	315	437	13,598	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393
Coorg - - -	1	—	5	6	—	—	—	42,491	518	14	237	—	6,866	—	—	144,414	1,821	142,623
Madras - - -	2,700,487	—	296,064	2,996,551	324,385	3,361	—	52,686	28,367	207,579	137,206	265,834	1,137,479	24,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060
Bombay - -	4,479,356	—	117,958	4,597,314	564	592,909	—	49	20	102,423	26,608	1,744,038	498,055	3,539	8,366	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259
Sind - - -	263,788	—	438	264,226	3,342	613	—	—	—	7,898	115	68,177	44,781	110	36,007	4,835,183	367,299	4,467,884
Pargana Manpur -	378	—	28	406	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	7,324	571	6,753
Total - -	15,403,088	2,700,324	887,676	18,991,088	700,767	611,559	221,200	95,311	618,922	1,014,862	212,925	8,193,925	5,680,329	1,107,024	946,038	264,816,826	36,969,055	227,847,771

* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes 342,173 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available.

No. 122.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

Province and Nature of Tenure.	Number of Transfers		Area Transferred	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
Bengal	*	*	*	*
Bihar and Orissa:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,202	10,642	98,184	184,782
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	278	4,644	3,859	9,080
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	22,501	322,977	130,702	630,388
Assam:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	582	19,939	1,584	27,281
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	30	145	542	768
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) means of transfer	—	—	—	—
United Provinces (Agra):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,601	50,051	153,638	550,924
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	247	1,737	30,908	13,423
United Provinces (Oudh):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,327	27,835	41,002	193,244
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	24	111	545	1,118
Punjab:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	339	—	7,907
Ownership	2,131	149,357	16,261	391,432
Right of occupancy	—	16,951	—	34,812
Delhi:				
Ownership	8	1,414	158	4,531
Right of occupancy	3	140	4	249
N.W. Frontier Province:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	34	73	3,350
Ownership	401	38,270	3,120	120,834
Right of occupancy	22	4,956	172	12,050
Upper Burma:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	529	37,564	3,309	151,097
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	13	—	1
Lower Burma:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,247	46,437	14,043	451,226
Central Provinces:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	555	2,626	131,194	339,574
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	8	13	3,081	2,110
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	357	4,425	4,588	23,222
Berar:				
Proprietors revenue-paying	397	18,537	4,216	185,060
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	6,359	†	16,925
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	—	—	—
Coorg:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	64	863	256	7,729
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	11	6	20	54
Madras	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sind:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	12,457	133	134,060
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	156	—	2,279
Bombay:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	921	101,027	6,880	700,296
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	61	12,706	731	63,404
Total, 1917–18	40,516	892,731	649,203	4,263,210
Totals { 1916–17	41,374	894,669	1,143,779	4,389,948
Totals { 1915–16	39,221	886,693	635,041	4,269,616
Totals { 1914–15	21,463	895,574	450,253	4,414,935
Totals { 1913–14	20,916	858,288	422,296	4,760,360
Totals { 1912–13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798
Totals { 1911–12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
Totals { 1910–11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
Totals { 1909–10	25,822	1,122,245	665,149	5,429,311
Totals { 1908–9	22,577	1,121,947	703,874	6,445,616

* No information available. ‡ Table discontinued from 1913–14. † Less than one acre.

No. 123.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	78,836	4,889	1,711	4,030	10,630	13·5	20,147,000	27,884	91,798	49,248	42,550
United Provinces	106,725	6,113	1,321	61	7,495	7·0	33,260,000	146,246	407,780	213,662	194,118
Punjab	96,650	2,112	4,169	793	7,074	7·3	35,376,000	160,166	141,185	77,203	63,982
Burma (including Shan States)	226,904	29,116	—	116,731	145,847	64·3	81,869,000	59,413	824,100	365,812	458,288
Bihar and Orissa	82,505	1,747	1,067	—	2,814	3·4	18,898,000	17,623	50,242	26,048	24,194
Assam	48,915	5,381	—	16,650	22,031	45·0	13,826,000	82,434	87,230	45,775	41,555
Central Provinces and Berar	99,948	19,649	—	—	19,649	19·7	34,326,000	151,183	231,100	124,809	106,291
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	474,948	967	30,578	13,329	17,249
North-West Frontier Province	13,057	236	—	—	236	1·8	3,204,000	2,054	22,514	10,258	12,256
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	190,259	1,703	1,849	1,767	82
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	355,171	2,894	1,196	2,000	– 804
Andamans	3,143	85	—	2,122	2,207	70·2	1,819,000	233	52,910	26,515	26,395
Madras	142,272	18,838	—	668	19,506	13·7	27,265,000	168,382	363,899	201,356	162,543
Bombay	123,118	12,092	484	—	12,576	10·2	57,656,000	90,529	420,801	223,581	197,220
Total, 1917–18	1,080,650‖	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3	328,666,379	911,711	2,731,284*	1,410,471†	1,320,813‡
Totals 1916–17	1,078,585‖	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9	306,869,398	830,440	2,470,795	1,249,592	1 221.203
1915–16	1,079,481‖	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23·10	286,216,111	778,716	2,074,425	1,239,507	834,918
1914–15	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15	270,455,459	717,552	1,980,652	1,213,763	766,889
1913–14	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	245,612	22·7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,169,564	1,050,539
1912–13	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	238,923	22·1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
1911–12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	242,960	22·7	257,194,423	708,982	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386
1910–11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	22·7	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762
1909–10	1,042,718	96,474	8,814	140,263	245,551	23·5	241,132,930	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
1908–9	1,040,872	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	23·2	232,055,865	526,669	1,697,120	981,736	715,384

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (3,448*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (554*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,022*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (19,313*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,773*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (2,574*l.*) ; Imperial Forest College (13,759*l.*) ; Forest Surveys (3,775*l.*).
‖ Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

No. 124.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½')	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641	17,827	18,060	18,182	17,876
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,606	14,725	14,860	14,989
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0").	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,572	2,852	3,048	3,244	3,468
Total mileage	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	286,555	292,698	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058	346,147	353,322	356,853	361,199
Gross earnings - 000£	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280	43,107	47,123	51,576
Working expenses - „	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,953	21,827	21,946	22,269	23,579
Net earnings - - „	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,437	18,453	21,161	24,854	27,997
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	4·81	5·46	5·87	6·77	1·67	6·19	5·33	5·99	6·96	7·75
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·19	50·91	47·26	45·72
Net earnings per mile open	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590	£ 523	£ 590	£ 685	£ 771
Net earnings per train mile	·11	·12	·12	·14	·13	·13	·12	·13	·15	·18
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - - - 000	748	778	799	796	230	813	724	729	823	883
2nd „ - - - „	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,463	3,791	4,607	4,216
Intermediate class „	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618	13,648	14,349	7,719
3rd class - - - „	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	403,559	413,254	431,456	381,017
Season and vendors' „ tickets.	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722	32,959	34,796	36,434
Total - - „	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086	464,381	486,031	430,269
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class - - -	1·07	1·21	1·19	1·19	1·21	1·21	1·07	1·14	1·11	1·38
2nd „ - - -	·50	·56	·56	·55	·56	·55	·52	·46	·42	·56
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·34
3rd class - - -	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·23
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·13
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·48	d. ·40	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·37	d. ·36	d. ·33	d. ·34
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - -	7,278	7,406	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,641	7,274	6,907	6,796
Anglo-Indians - -	9,685	9,554	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,349	10,412	10,425	10,233
Indians - - - -	493,933	522,741	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,493	607,919	619,202	636,936
Total - - -	510,896	539,701	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,483	625,605	636,534	653,965
Number of Persons killed on the Railways:—										
Passengers - - -	190	187	210	206	—	268	233	247	244	268
Railway servants -	365	398	423	405	—	480	443	433	425	408
Others - - - -	1,376	1,272	1,445	1,534	—	1,590	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718
Total - - -	1,931	1,857	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.

Note.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 *cont.*—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
All Gauges.	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000
State lines worked by the State.	7,194	96,858	86,606	17,137	12,368	5,543	6,825
State lines worked by companies.	19,068*	220,323	253,138	56,014	33,640	15,232	18,408
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms.	1,749	8,682	17,156	2,860	1,016	512	504
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms.	278	1,483	1,541	143	84	52	32
District Board's lines.	214	717	4,716	345	108	52	56
Assisted companies' lines.	2,653	12,792	40,326	5,480	1,814	881	933
Unassisted companies' lines.	76	223	674	343	17	14	3
Native State lines worked by the main line.	1,788	6,614	15,045	3,904	738	384	354
Native State lines worked by Native States.	2,479	6,335	11,416	2,070	976	448	528
Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States.	760	5,789	4,691	962	753	423	330
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,383	1,256	242	62	38	24
Total of all Railways, 1917-18	36,333	361,199	436,565†	89,500†	51,576	23,579	27,997
Total of all Railways 1916-17	36,286	356,853	499,844†	93,284†	47,123	22,269	24,854
1915-16	35,833	353,322	476,039†	88,738†	43,107	21,946	21,161
1914-15	35,285	346,147	451,086	80,972	40,285	21,833	18,451
1913-14	34,656	330,058	457,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
1912-13	33,599	313,938	436,697	86,977	41,139	20,788	20,351
1911-12	33,058	303,076	410,013	78,880	37,832	19,307	18,525
1910	32,099	292,698	371,576	65,603	34,095	18,105	15,990
1909	31,490	286,555	329,380	60,902	31,376	17,590	13,786
1908	30,576	274,611	321,169	62,398	29,885	18,002	11,883

* The Birur-Shimoga, Hindupur and Mysore Nanjangud Railways have been included with the Mysore State Railway under this classification, as separate figures for these lines are not available.

† Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 138, 144, and 145.

No. 125.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
State Lines worked by the State.										
Cawnpore-Burhwal‖	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	30	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	59	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,761	3,759	3,759	3,761	3,690
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526	1,526	1,527	1,512
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	—	—	90	90	90	136	136
Total	6,233	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,231	7,288	7,288	7,326	7,194
State Lines worked by Companies.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal	775	771	790	790	805	812	848	808§	823	869
Baran-Kotah	14	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889	1,889	1,889
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section).	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	641	843	843	843	2,762	2,812	2,812	2,818	2,818	2,819
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	30	30
Burma	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	—	33	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446	2,448	2,485	2,464
Gondia-Chanda	148	153	183	181	181	216	216	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	1,599	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554	2,552	2,553
Indian Midland	813	813	813	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension.	250	275	275	275	276	311	312	312	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	237	258	296	298	313	313	313	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550
Morappur-Hosur	19	19	19	19	19	73	73	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	—	—	51	51	93	94	94	97	97
Nilgiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	72	73	73	73	73	115	115	115	115	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	—	16	28	70	70	70	70
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section).	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	775	775	776	769	792	788	788	825	812	804
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
Total	17,479	17,785	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,680	18,886	18,974	19,075	19,068
District Board Lines.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	49	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25
Suramangalam-Salom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Tanjore District Board	103	103	103	103	103	103	112	112	112	112
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	21
Total	152	155	155	155	155	155	164	210	210	214

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co. † Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.
§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.
‖ Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16	1916–17.	1917–18.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	34	34
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	28	28	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	60
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	20	20	20	25	25	32	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	—	—	—	—	—	14	54	95	95	95
Dashgara-Jamalpurgunj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	—	—	—	48	68	117	117	117
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	24	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	77	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	—	—	28	103	133	130	130	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46	47
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	88
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-ganj.	54	54	55	55	55	55	55	55	56	56
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	28
Phagwara Rahon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	45
Pulgaon-Arvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Sara Sirajganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	53	53
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	38
Southern Punjab	573	573	576	576	576	576	576	576	578	578
Sutlej Valley	—	—	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	—
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	156	156	156	156
Total	932	932	1,169	1,223	1,251	1,440	1,686	1,938	2,054	2,027
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light‡	—	—	—	61	61	61	65	65	65	65
Barasat-Basirhat Light‡	26	35	51	51	51	51	52	52	52	52
Barsi Light	79	79	79	116	116	116	116	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239	1,238	1,241	1,242	1,242
Bengal Dooars‡	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Dooars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	18	28	28	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohtas Light*	—	—	—	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	162	162	192	192	192	192	192	192	206	206
Deoghur	5	5	5	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖
Dibru-Sadiya†	78	78	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light‡	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah‡	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	39	39
Rohilkhund and Kumaon*	203	202	202	225	256	256	256	258	258	258
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	‖	‖	‖	‖
Tezpore-Balipara Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,044	2,187	2,266	2,470	2,552	2,651	2,633	2,639	2,653	2,653

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments. ‡ Subsidised by District Boards.
N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government.
‖ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapatnam Tissian-villai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	16
Total	42	39	39	42	50	50	50	68	68	76
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	338	338	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	—	—	158	173	206	206	206	206	206
Bikaner	245	251	306	385	471	471	470	498	498	498
Cutch	36	36	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	20	20	20	20	20	28	36	36	36	36
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	40	43	43	43
Gondal-Porbandar*	—	—	—	148	148	148	148	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	203	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	464	525	525	525	525	587	604	609	609	609
Junagad*	—	—	—	89	101	113	114	121	121	121
Khijadia-Dhari	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	37	37
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	41	64	64
Mohari Barauli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	19	19	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tarikere - Narasimharaja-pura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	27
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,587	1,701	1,812	1,912	2,031	2,183	2,239	2,312	2,361	2,479
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	35
Bina-Goona-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	147
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	94	94	118	143	143	147	147	154
Gaekwar's Mehsana	130	138	138	138	138	138	153	153	163	163
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	107	108
Jind-Panipat (Native State Section).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	26	26
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	33
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	19	19	19
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	38	39
Sangli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	103	103
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Native State Section).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	96
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	42	42	46	46	46	46	46	46
Total	1,076	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,188	1,213	1,270	1,323	1,451	1,530

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No.125 (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar	34	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section).	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chachran	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	108	108	108	108	108	108
Total	236	236	235	257	258	258	258	258	258	258
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	29	35	39
Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total	721	721	721	721	721	721	736	750	756	760
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833	36 286	36,333

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	231	291	88	395	443	414	464	424
Assam-Bengal	3,383	3,669	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507	5,379	5,297	5,446
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	249
Baraset-Basirhat Light	476	538	671	772	220	839	818	874	856	677
Barsi Light	735	805	780	917	219	1,067	929	779	946	694
Bengal and North-Western *a*	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	26,332	25,704	27,269	23,013
Bengal Dooars	683	695	760	877	274	991	937	929	1,061	1,011
Bengal Nagpur *b*	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095	16,878	16,334	16,840	15,236
Bengal Provincial	599	593	598	635	166	580	591	565	503	428
Bhavnagar *c*	*	*	1,398	1,389	403	1,496	1,652	1,632	1,809	1,901
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar *d*	2,693	3,165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,024	70,135	74,750	67,568
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	412	365	377	706	91	381	440	643	443	456
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	370	352
Burma *f*	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,045	27,738	29,080	26,960
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	87	97	34	142	136	124	189	156
Cutch	76	99	87	81	21	75	85	76	88	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan	174	206	237	264	52	253	236	383	665	554
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	34	40	12	51	60	55	70	66
Deoghur	311	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Dibru-Sadiya *g*	512	540	606	691	198	740	727	634	665	686
Dholpur-Bari	52	73	72	71	19	85	80	89	104	110
East Indian *h*	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,455	41,553	42,213	36,163
Eastern Bengal *i*	26,257	39,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,935	34,978	37,293	32,229
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	25	80	89	103	80
Gondal-Porbandar *j*	*	*	1,393	1,306	407	1,442	1,558	1,590	1,797	1,984
Great Indian Peninsula *k*	29,088	31,584	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765	35,247	36,522	39,923	37,744
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	428	335	379	435	360
Howrah-Amta Light	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011	2,085	2,127	1,950
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	485	562	622	712	188	868	908	938	1,004	899
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	2,342	2,221	2,004	2,395	683	2,881	3,075	3,108	3,293	3,727
Jagadhri Light	—	—	57	153	67	160	140	138	86	100
Jamnagar	*	*	295	282	91	315	344	330	332	333
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	219	179
Jodhpore-Bikaner *l*	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079	5,383	5,432	5,724	4,555
Jorhat (Provincial)	195	202	209	208	54	222	214	207	220	200
Junagad	*	*	633	757	239	898	896	987	1,149	1,262
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	321
Kolar District *m*	—	—	—	—	—	35	157	327	477	574
Kulase-Narapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	78	62
Madras and Southern Mahratta *n*	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890	36,480	38,290	40,997	36,375
Morvi	399	462	491	514	155	607	627	631	723	779
Mourbhanj	72	65	73	67	19	80	76	67	70	52
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	14	202	225	249	274	297
Nizam's *o*	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,938	515	2,192	2,160	2,162	2,248	2,061
North-Western *p*	42,713	48,489	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350	62,457	66,899	66,001	56,833
Oudh and Rohilkhand *q*	13,068	15,018	16,924	19,619	4,867	21,444	18,657	18,815	19,695	15,423
Parlakimedi Light	123	130	132	129	46	161	161	122	162	137
Pipar Bilara Light	—	4	54	74	14	69	75	75	74	39
Powayan Light	317	364	393	420	96	450	362	419	420	404
Rajputana-Malwa	19,556	22,727	24,023	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *r*	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272	4,579	5,093	5,532	5,319
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	661	862	953	994	248	1,107	1,036	1,039	1,111	1,099
South Indian *s*	31,900	34,059	37,988	42,984	10,646	47,197	46,955	48,551	50,195	41,702
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	22
Tezpore-Balipara Light	144	155	168	181	44	189	190	216	187	195
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	273	301	349	365	96	408	388	395	422	322
Grand Total	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229‖	109,619‖	457,718§	451,086§	464,381§	486,030‖	430,269‖

a Includes Tirhoot.
b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.
c Includes Dhrangadra.
d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Bilimora-Kalamba, and Broach-Jambusar.
f Includes Southern Shan States.
g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.
h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar.
i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.
j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.
k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.
l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
m Includes Bangalore Chik-Ballapur.
n Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.
o Includes Bezwada Extension.
p Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur-Mukerain, Jakhal-Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, and Jacobabad-Kashmor.
q Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.
r Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.
s Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore Branch), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.
† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.
§ Information regarding the Jessore Jhenidah and Madaya Light Railways is not available.
‖ " " " Madaya Light Railway is not available.

No. 127.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	8	18	3	24	31	20	29	32
Assam-Bengal	661	621	664	720	183	834	783	914	841	834
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2	13	17	27	5	21	25	30	28	23
Barsi Light	110	108	113	139	43	164	149	168	121	89
Bengal and North-Western.	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489	2,354	2,538	2,536
Bengal Dooars	1	123	140	161	37	198	203	201	204	198
Bengal-Nagpur	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,286	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,956
Bengal Provincial	46	48	53	51	14	41	46	42	42	31
Bhavnagar	—	—	218	258	48	241	285	275	246	235
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar.	358	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	29	2,911	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163	7,217	7,998	7,611
Bukhtiarpur - Behar Light.	2,814	26	28	33	5	28	34	25	30	37
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	13
Burma	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887	956	3,144	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	47	67	25	60	35	51	53	66
Cutch	16	18	19	22	4	18	17	24	17	12
Darjeeling-Himalayan	47	46	50	53	12	57	55	85	123	116
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	10	44	17	87	112	134	139	132
Deoghur	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	714	703	758	738	190	710	771	739	715	727
Dholpur-Bari	26	19	21	20	4	22	31	33	40	44
East Indian	13,296	14,345	14,893	16,773	308	17,034	17,565	17,281	18,248	17,472
Eastern Bengal	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511	5,394	5,290	5,363	4,640
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	6	12	13
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	220	235	70	255	244	287	287	334
Great Indian Peninsula	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981	9,429	11,024	11,140	11,131
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	79	99	105	85	94
Howrah-Amta Light	19	20	26	33	9	41	48	39	39	39
Howrah - Sheakhala Light.	8	8	9	11	3	12	12	14	13	14
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	409	418	386	623	152	482	485	498	366	498
Jagadhri Light	—	—	3	16	3	9	11	11	11	10
Jamnagar	—	—	26	32	8	43	45	42	39	40
Jessore Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11
Jodhpur-Bikaner	629	687	977	1,180	290	1,187	808	1,215	1,239	1,425
Jorhat (Provincial)	18	19	21	24	5	25	22	30	33	28
Junagad	—	—	87	103	28	123	142	157	155	167
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	17	27	35
Kulase - Narapatnam - Tissainvillai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	24	26
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,853
Morvi	64	58	76	97	21	88	86	98	86	103
Mourbhanj	15	18	20	15	6	21	16	13	14	15
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	1	12	15	20	19	23
Nizam's	844	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,223
North-Western	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,108	2,810	3,463	3,407
Parlakimedi Light	6	6	6	10	4	16	19	10	11	13
Pipar Bilara Light	—	0	3	3	1	3	3	8	5	5
Powayan Light	34	27	36	31	5	24	22	28	34	29
Rajputana-Malwa	2,573	2,788	3,296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon.	661	665	645	729	222	689	590	596	676	730
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	71	75	80	106	42	92	118	73	101	121
South Indian	2,601	2,717	2,955	3,161	858	3,246	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,233
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1
Tezpur-Balipara Light	9	10	14	17	4	22	23	23	27	19
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	22	23	21	31	9	23	19	33	42	23
Grand Total	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 128.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,600
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200	13,067	15,067	16,933
Assam-Bengal	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000	449,800	449,200	511,734
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,466	8,534
Baraset-Basirhat Light	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266	24,933	23,800	20,533
Barsi Light	43,000	46,533	49,067	68,733	20,667	87,867	74,533	71,133	75,000	57,400
Bengal and North-Western.	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333	1,301,800	1,448,734	1,432,467
Bengal Dooars	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400	106,600	109,467	118,000	113,934
Bengal-Nagpur	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,067	2,684,200	768,400	2,803,933	2,733,400	2,958,200	3,415,200	3,759,534
Bengal Provincial	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533	9,400	8,533	7,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000	110,867	109,667	117,266	127,600
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	188,733	213,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,493,000	4,974,467	5,271,534	5,734,467
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534	11,067	15,400	10,467	13,133
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	8,867	8,800
Burma	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066	1,472,133	1,648,534	1,651,533
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800	4,267	4,933	6,333	8,333
Cutch	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467	6,467	7,000	6,200	3,933
Darjeeling-Himalayan	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733	90,133	108,867	110,600
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733	14,600	15,467	14,533
Deoghur	3,333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	79,333	86,000	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467	92,800	100,733	101,067	102,400
Dholpur-Bari	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800	5,867	7,067	7,400
East Indian	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,082,067	7,138,533	7,224,867	7,636,800	8,145,533
Eastern Bengal	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933	2,268,733	2,375,867	2,535,866	2,394,400
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	866	3,000	3,533	4,333	3,600
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867	100,400	105,934	119,933
Great Indian Peninsula	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600	5,570,400	6,507,533	7,027,334	7,624,067
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	34,267	35,400	39,000	37,533	43,867
Howrah-Amta Light	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866	41,133	40,467	40,133
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400	10,800	10,734	10,800
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	217,000	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	282,266	307,600	276,800	269,333
Jagadhri Light	—	—	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467	1,533	1,133	1,267
Jamnagar	—	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067	21,533	22,866	24,933
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	3,333	5,133	6,333	7,400	5,933
Jodhpur-Bikaner	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533	401,400	539,800	542,200	645,000
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,066	10,467	11,000	9,467
Junagad	—	—	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400	46,400	49,933	54,267
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,933
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,400	6,667	11,800	17,400
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	5,333	2,133
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933	2,848,667	3,134,467	3,481,266	3,819,267
Morvi	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800	51,134	51,533	57,933	65,067
Mourbhanj	3,667	3,867	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600	3,200	3,466	3,467
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,400
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	400	6,866	7,934	8,933	9,600	10,533
Nizam's	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600	421,400	463,200	472,933	516,533
North-Western	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733	6,148,267	6,444,067	7,375,467	9,062,667
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400	1,524,534	1,791,600	1,938,533
Parlakimedi Light	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400	3,333	2,733	3,266	3,600
Pipar Bilara Light	—	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667	2,267	1,733	1,333
Powayan Light	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,534	6,400	6,734	6,800
Rajputana-Malwa	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667	233,266	249,534	285,933	324,867
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200	36,600	44,600	47,733
South Indian	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000	2,167,933	2,369,200	2,579,733
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	67	1,133
Tezpore-Balipara Light	5,733	6,266	7,067	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067	9,467	9,867	8,867
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667	21,600	25,000	18,400
Grand Total	31,375,867	34,094,800	36,852,800	41,100,467	10,824,133	42,390,400	40,285,199	43,106,933	47,122,800	51,575,933

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 129.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,666
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333	7,800	8,400	7,800
Assam-Bengal	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667	80,800	318,133	343,600	350,467	350,600	379,867
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,067
Baraset-Basirhat Light	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333	14,800	14,800	14,333
Barsi Light	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400	32,600	31,333	32,000	29.733
Bengal and North-Western	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,600	531,133	522,600	575,067	625,400
Bengal Dooars	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467	45,733	51,067	48,867
Bengal-Nagpur	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467	1,449,867	1,642,400	1,750,667
Bengal Provincial	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333	6,400	6,333	6,667
Bhavnagar	—	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,667	52,734	58,066	53,600
Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.	107,733	98,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600	2,362,933	2,257,734	2,541,534
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067	8,133	6,334	7,466
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,334	6,667
Burma	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933	864,333	857,867	888,400
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267	3,800	4,467	5,733
Cutch	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000	666	4,267	3,867	3,533	3,800	3,266
Darjeeling-Himalayan	36,600	37,467	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400	51,400	68,200	67,800
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733	4,000	4,667	4,867	5,266
Deoghur	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400	61,467	61,467	66,867
Dholpur-Bari	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933	3,800	3,467	4,467
East Indian	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000	2,818,467	2,811,067	2,840,600
Eastern Bengal	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,400	1,427,933	1,366,466	1,357,200
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	733	2,733	3,733	3,600	3,867
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867	49,333	57,333	62,466
Great Indian Peninsula	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400	3,490,933	3,707,533	3,773,267	4,061,267
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	19,600	21,000	22,000	18,800	20,000
Howrah-Amta Light	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667	24,933	23,800	22,534	21,733
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,067	6,667	6,400	6,467
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	123,533	123,333	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133	164,000	148,600	190,466
Jagadhri Light	—	—	466	1,533	334	1,467	1,333	1,400	1,200	1,134
Jamnagar	—	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067	12,800	11,800	13,133	13,200
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	6,266	8,867	9,533	9,667
Jodhpur-Bikaner	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267	247,733	267,800	272,733
Jorhat (Provincial)	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000	8,533	6,800	6,800	7,934
Junagad	—	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933	23,733	25.333	42,667
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,600
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,067	4,667	9,733	13,133
Kulasc - Narapatnam-Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	2,200	2,466
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600	1,604,000	1,652,600	1,783,266	1,790,267
Morvi	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,667	18,733	16,333	17,467
Mourbhanj	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933	2,067	2,800	2,667
Mysore-Arsi ere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	333	4,133	5,334	5,200	5.000	5,600
Nizam's	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733	206,867	250,600	201.600	272,466
North-Western	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600	3,774,200	3,634,200	3,570,800	3,968,267
Oudh and Rohilkhand	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000	795,600	757,467	770.333	743,400
Parlakimedi Light	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133	2,667	3,000	2,200
Pipar Bilara Light	—	67	734	1.133	267	1,667	1,067	1,400	1,400	1,066
Powayan Light	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067	800	3,933	3,334	3,800	4,067	4,067
Rajputana-Malwa	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867	29.933	122,067	125.333	121,010	119,200	143,400
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	14.000	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	19,333	17,933	18,400	23,066
South Indian	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267	301.933	1,202,400	1,166,400	1,083,667	1,192,933	1,125,133
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	666	333	1,800
Tezpore-Balipara Light	4,133	4,533	5,534	5.733	1.533	6,267	6,600	6,467	6,733	6,867
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267	10,533	11,400	12,200	9,667
Grand Total	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,223,133	20,106,133	5.658,933	21,952,933	21,833,598	21,946,333	22,268,800	23,579,133

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 130.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—66*
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733	5,867	5,267	6,667	9,133
Assam-Bengal	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400	99,333	98,600	131,867
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	133	467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933	10,133	9,000	6,200
Barsi Light	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933	39,800	43,000	27,667
Bengal and North-Western.	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200	779,200	873,667	807,067
Bengal Dooars	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867	62,133	63,734	66,933	65,067
Bengal-Nagpur	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600	396,467	1,433,733	1,354,933	1,508,333	1,772,800	2,008,867
Bengal Provincial	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200	3,000	2,200	933
Bhavnagar	—	—	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200	56,933	59,200	74,000
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	81,000	115,067	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600	2,139,400	2,611,534	3,013,800	3,192,933
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000	7,267	4,133	5,667
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	533	2,133
Burma	472,466	509,067	479,667	591,933	281,000	764,067	665,133	607,800	790,667	763,133
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0	1,133	1,866	2,600
Cutch	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800	867	2,200	2,600	3,467	2,400	667
Darjeeling-Himalayan	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333	38,733	40,667	42,800
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	*—800*	2,267	1,200	6,267	8,733	9,933	10,600	9,267
Deoghur	1,133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400	39,266	39,600	35,533
Dholpur-Bari	400	1,333	933	533	400	1,467	1,867	2,067	3,600	2,933
East Indian	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,867	4,324,533	4,406,400	4,825,733	5,304,933
Eastern Bengal	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,138,200	796,333	947,934	1,169,400	1,037,200
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	133	267	*—200*	733	*—267*
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000	51,067	48,601	57,467
Great Indian Peninsula	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200	2,079,467	2,800,000	3,254,067	3,562,800
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	14,667	14,400	17,000	18,733	23,867
Howrah-Amta Light	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933	17,333	17,933	18,400
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667	4,733	4,133	4,334	4,333
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	145,533	119,133	143,600	128,200	108,867
Jagadhri Light	—	—	67	133	133	200	134	133	*—67*	133
Jamnagar	—	—	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267	9,733	9,733	11,733
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	800	*—1,133*	*—2,534*	*—3,133*	*—3,734*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067	71,400	232,333	189,133	292,067	274,400	372,267
Jorhat (Provincial)	733	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,667	*—467*	3,667	4,200	1,533
Junagad	—	—	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467	22,667	24,600	11,600
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	800	2,667	4,267
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,533	3,133	*—333*
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	917,800	1,009,733	1,087,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,333	1,244,667	1,481,867	1,698,000	2,029,000
Morvi	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467	32,800	41,600	47,600
Mourbhanj	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667	1,133	666	800
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	67	2,733	2,600	3,733	4,600	4,933
Nizam's	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867	214,533	212,600	271,333	244,067
North-Western	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200	409,467	2,832,133	2,374,067	2,809,867	3,804,667	5,094,400
Oudh and Rohilkhand	318,600	605,467	715,600	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800	767,067	1,021,267	1,195,133
Parlakimedi Light	466	533	667	800	600	1,200	1,200	66	266	1,400
Pipar Bilara Light	—	66	333	400	133	67	600	867	333	267
Powayan Light	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200	2,600	2,667	2,733
Rajputana-Malwa	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,600	107,933	128,534	166,723	181,467
Shahdura (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	13,067	18,600	20,667	23,600	8,400	23,200	23,867	18,667	26,200	24,667
South Indian	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600	1,084,266	1,176,267	1,454,600
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—133*	*—266*	*—667*
Tezpore-Balipara Light	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467	3,000	3,134	2,000
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134	10,200	12,800	8,733
	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,451,600	21,160,600	24,854,000	27,998,800

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101·45
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	66·79	65·54	63·94	63·37	58·50	59·01	55·70	46·22
Assam-Bengal	90·90	84·83	79·59	73·18	66·99	67·75	74·85	77·92	78·04	74·22
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88·92	94·58
Baraset-Basirhat Light	60·10	68·89	59·67	51·99	58·18	58·42	61·71	59·31	62·07	69·90
Barsi Light	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05	39·60	35·78	43·81	44·06	42·73	51·75
Bengal and North-Western.	46·42	42·25	41·47	34·16	35·03	36·48	39·10	37·67	36 99	40·36
Bengal Dooars	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·89	41·72	41·78	43·28	42·91
Bengal-Nagpur	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74	48·40	48·87	50·43	49·01	48·09	46·57
Bengal Provincial	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69	66·10	65·15	66·81	68·18	74·04	87·72
Bhavnagar	—	—	38·72	47·79	48·38	48·95	46·60	48·08	49·53	42·00
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	57·08	46·19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63	52·38	47·50	42·83	44·32
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·65	63·67	52·78	60·38	57·12
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51·57	93·57	75·70
Burma	63·60	61·49	65·19	59·47	43·32	53·59	57·34	58·71	52·94	53·79
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	75·74	63·86	44·59	70·92	99·73	76·78	70·71	68·70
Cutch	43·61	40·24	42·05	44·67	45·07	65·78	59·72	49·89	61·79	83·89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	55·52	55·96	56·86	55·11	64·15	58·18	58·65	57·08	62·65	61·30
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33	31·35	32·11	31·70	36·26
Deoghur	66·26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05	55·41	55·34	62·03	60·82	60·82	64·98
Dholpur-Bari	84·06	58·95	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04	60·94	65·48	49·28	60·56
East Indian	40·12	39·29	39·19	37·62	41·98	40·07	39·42	39·01	36·81	34·87
Eastern Bengal	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14	60·84	55·49	64·90	60·11	53·88	56·08
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	86·00	90·03	106·80	84·02	106·49
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28	52·58	49·13	54·12	52·09
Great Indian Peninsula	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13	62·67	56·97	53·69	53·27
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	57·18	59·25	56·38	50·06	45·56
Howrah-Amta Light	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75	61·05	57·87	55·74	54·17
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	64·16	47·11	50·68	46·93	42·62	55·87	54·78	61·76	53·53	59·62
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63	61·92	51·63	57·79	53·30	53·64	63·64
Jagadhri Light	—	—	87·36	93·13	78·48	86·43	87·43	90·66	106 46	83·07
Jamnagar	—	—	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62	63·62	54·92	57·39	52·81
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	75·55	121·25	140·92	129·34	162·81
Jodhpur-Bikaner	56·54	45·34	41·9	46·31	40·03	50·09	52·88	45·89	43·39	42·23
Jorhat (Provincial)	88·66	92·16	71·56	72·98	69·46	69·23	105·23	64·97	61·82	83·50
Junagad	—	—	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·93	52·93	51·16	50·77	78·61
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77·28
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	103·33	86·66	74·32	52·31	75·19
Kulsae - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·64	40·98	115·76
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53	48·83	55·89	56·31	52·72	51·22	46·87
Morvi	54·88	44·00	33·57	37·32	26·57	35·25	36·59	36·31	28·26	26·86
Mourbhanj	56·26	56·70	46·77	55·42	43·16	44·32	54·35	65·69	80·22	75·93
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89·99
Nadiad-Kupadvanj	—	—	—	—	72·45	59·87	67·01	58·05	51·69	53·12
Nizam's	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94	49·09	54·10	42·63	52·75
North-Western	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90	61·38	56·39	48·41	43·79
Oudh and Rohilkhand	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12	53·09	48·94	56·05	49·69	42·99	38·35
Parlakimedi Light	73·05	69·50	69·89	70·00	41·39	64·71	64·33	97·91	92·51	61·12
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	63·51	67·20	76·03	63·18	94·94	62·67	62·96	81·08	80·00
Powayan Light	60·35	60·31	60·00	60·26	60·27	60·32	60·00	60·06	60·30	59·80
Rajputana-Malwa	56·43	49·13	50·94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28	53·73	48·49	41·69	44·14
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53	44·76	49·03	41·23	48·17
South Indian	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·68	60·35	58·49	58·41	49·99	50·35	43·61
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127·66	498·59	153·80
Tezpore-Balipara Light	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·93	72·98	68·62	68·37	77·42
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50	40·48	48·18	59·64	52·79	48·80	52·48
	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·20	50·91	47·26	45·72

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 132.—Irrigation Works.—Principal

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Irrigation Works.								
Central Provinces	133	556	74,794	883,121	4,949	7,012	– 2,063	—
Burma	170	529	263,656	1,439,590	76,250	33,438	42,812	2·97
Bengal:								
Midnapur Canal	70	255	—	566,512	14,587	8,477	6,110	1·08
Bihar and Orissa:								
Orissa Project	327	1,291	271,576	1,804,592	38,293	32,427	5,866	0·32
Sone Project	367	1,235	526,492	1,792,165	127,360	55,441	71,919	4·01
Total	694	2,526	798,068	3,596,757	165,653	87,868	77,785	2·16
United Provinces:								
Ganges Canal	568	3,292	1,248,755	2,612,385	360,902	89,862	271,040	10·38
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,124	970,483	2,779,503	244,414	69,184	175,230	6·30
Agra Canal	100	902	252,244	818,450	59,446	21,575	37,871	4·63
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	325,188	348,716	112,084	24,716	87,368	25·05
Other Canals	—	200	74,417	169,476	15,418	7,043	8,375	4·94
Total	1,459	8,314	2,871,087	6,728,530	792,264	212,380	579,884	8·62
Punjab:								
Western Jumna Canal	294	1,735	725,325	1,179,502	220,937	91,396	129,541	10·98
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,577	1,144,521	1,455,485	329,475	88,942	240,533	16·52
Sirhind Canal	318	1,591	931,894	1,708,759	229,001	83,633	145,368	8·51
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,229	2,277,125	2,167,905	1,017,545	164,034	853,511	39·37
Lower Jhelum Canal	195	997	765,454	1,081,675	295,277	61,051	234,226	21·65
Upper Chenab Canal	172	1,143	382,985	2,385,040	156,338	72,441	83,897	3·52
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	565	177,006	3,002,521	35,866	55,166	– 19,300	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,103	621,600	1,497,437	109,557	60,924	48,633	3·24
Other Canals	841	955	960,512	408,687	126,237	62,685	63,552	15·55
Total	2,832	11,895	7,986,372	14,887,011	2,520,233	740,272	1,779,961	11·95
North West Frontier Province.	269	531	361,902	1,818,504	84,444	49,537	34,907	1·92
Madras:								
Godavari Delta System	511	1,993	869,598	1,007,901	284,948	66,186	218,762	21·70
Kistna Delta System	349	2,184	658,246	1,095,821	247,433	54,686	192,747	17·59
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	200,152	292,690	66,681	12,268	54,413	18·59
Pennar River Canal System.	31	477	93,110	447,666	41,876	7,026	34,850	7·79
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	406	287	63,117	1,532,326	17,999	14,904	3,095	0·20
Periyar System	103	106	91,781	710,927	40,888	9,925	30,963	4·36
Other Systems	942	1,250	203,872	728,526	68,349	24,535	43,814	6·01
Total	3,849	8,268	2,179,876	5,815,857	768,174	189,530	578,644	9·95
Bombay	2,424	955	1,307,765	2,751,203	250,485	114,264	136,221	4·95
Total	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	38,487,085	4,677,039	1,442,778	3,234,261	8·40
Navigation Works.								
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,288	3,943	3,563	380	0·22
Burma (Twante Canal)	22	—	—	388,047	25,843	5,897	19,946	5·14
Total	51	—	—	562,335	29,786	9,460	20,326	3·61
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	11,951	33,829	15,843,520	39,049,420	4,706,825	1,452,238	3,254,587	8·33

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1917–18.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Bihar and Orissa	81	185	65,971	550,894	8,729	20,691	— *11,962*	—
United Provinces	452	1,148	199,831	1,686,234	26,843	39,927	— *13,084*	—
Central Provinces	60	762	54,324	1,194,931	6,778	7,045	— *267*	—
Madras	80	151	48,776	508,664	12,894	3,938	8,956	1·76
Bombay	338	262	69,972	2,809,271	46,876	23,736	23,140	0·82
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	1,011	2,508	438,874	6,749,994	102,120	95,337	6,783	0·10
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
Irrigation Works.								
Baluchistan	17	91	16,846	279,815	3,626	1,886	1,740	0·62
Rajputana	*	—	—	230,810	7,841	4,915	2,926	1·27
Burma	—	—	418,141	308,011	91,580	12,255	79,325	25·75
Central Provinces	—	110	4,114	149,255	461	1,021	— *560*	—
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	*	47,654	67	34	33	0·07
United Provinces	—	580	138,507	270,314	22,165	9,165	13,000	4·81
Punjab	110	106	64,436	39,471	10,542	6,347	4,195	10·83
Madras	668	594	152,807	728,136	53,425	16,159	37,266	5·12
Bombay	2,173	236	928,345	931,966	141,026	43,670	97,356	10·45
TOTAL	2,979	1,729	1,723,196	2,985,432	330,733	95,452	235,281	7·88
Navigation Works.								
Bengal	—	—	—	916,207	47,927	36,646	11,281	1·20
Madras	304	—	—	622,115	5,303	10,072	— *4,769*	—
TOTAL	304	—	—	1,538,322	53,230	46,718	6,512	0·42
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,283	1,729	1,723,196	4,523,754	383,963	142,170	241,793	5·34
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
1917–18	16,245	38,666	18,005,590	50,323,168	5,192,908	1,689,745	3,503,163	6·96
Totals 1916–17	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	49,503,234	5,291,412	1,622,365	3,669,047	7·41
1915–16	15,892	36,344	17,340,663	48,525,257	4,923,390	1,674,385	3,249,005	6·69
1914–15	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	47,348,245	4,838,050	1,576,047	3,262,003	6·89
1913–14	15,791	34,645	16,959,455	45,496,607	4,843,800	1,490,535	3,353,265	7·37
1912–13	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	43,442,253	4,543,262	1,449,295	3,093,967	7·12
1911–12	16,053	31,824	17,077,043	41,509,649	4,115,558	1,390,149	2,725,409	6·56
1910–11	15,670	32,078	16,072,436	39,456,534	3,846,051	1,359,236	2,486,815	6·30
1909–10	15,404	32,032	16,114,788	37,778,620	3,783,012	1,318,622	2,464,390	6·52
1908–9	15,255	30,763	16,435,527	36,171,572	3,692,483	1,257,618	2,434,865	6·73

* Canals closed.

No. 133.—Value of the

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Sea-borne Trade.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470
Government Stores	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985
Total Merchandise	85,857,920	81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455
Treasure:					
Private	15,087,902	24,950,716	26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002
Government	74,876	64,933	45,853	32,503	7,089,166
Total Treasure	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168
Total Imports	101,020,698	106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190	152,307,623
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044
Total Private Merchandise	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333
Government Stores	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221
Total Merchandise	102,095,463	125,312,123	139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554
Treasure:					
Private	3,971,116	4,262,221	4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193
Government	242,382	3,807	5,956	8,191	2,390,651
Total Treasure	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844
Total Exports	106,308,961	129,578,151	144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398
Total Sea-borne Trade	207,329,659	236,361,312	260,353,424	290,593,331	323,541,021
Net Exports of Merchandise	16,237,543	43,544,611	50,837,239	55,956,246	53,059,099
Net Imports of Treasure	10,949,280	20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324
Excess of Exports	5,288,263	22,794,990	29,097,946	27,224,951	18,925,775
Land Trade.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558
Treasure	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902
Total Imports	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460
Exports:					
Merchandise	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716
Treasure	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498
Total Exports	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214
Total Land Trade	10,166,139	10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,644,674

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India.
* Includes 4,599,303*l.*, the value of wheat exported on Government account.
† Excludes value of wheat and tanned cowhides, &c., exported on Government account.

TOTAL TRADE.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports :
122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	Private Merchandise.
5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523	Government Stores.
127,538,638	96,620,480	92,112,868	106,832,640	109,569,930	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
24,413,630	14,513,584	7,903,471	9,931,615	§	Private.
4,546,136	25,298	60,688	15,703,498	§	Government.
28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	§	Total Treasure.
156,498,404	111,159,362	100,077,027	132,467,753	109569930‖	Total Imports.
					Exports :
			†	†	Private Merchandise :
162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191*	158,049,054	155,622,969	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	5,384,698	6,080,644	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
165,919,218	121,061,111	131,586,813	163,433,752	161,703,613	Total Private Merchandise.
85,775	389,572	1,400,118‡	1,440,271‡	1,559,575‡	Government Stores.
166,004,993	121,450,683	132,986,931	164,874,023	163,263,188	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
4,701,390	2,202,216	4,950,554	3,294,439	§	Private.
20,533	1,324,075	533,300	983,699	§	Government.
4,721,923	3,526,291	5,483,854	4,278,138	§	Total Treasure.
170,726,916	124,976,974	138,470,785	169,152,161	163263188‖	Total Exports.
327,225,320	236,136,336	238,547,812	301,619,914	272833118‖	Total Sea-borne Trade.
38,466,355	24,830,203	40,874,063	58,041,383	53,693,258	Net Exports of Merchandise.
24,237,843	11,012,591	2,480,305	21,356,975	§	Net Imports of Treasure.
14,228,512	13,817,612	38,393,758	36,684,408	53,693,258‖	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
7,239,282	6,698,628	6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477	Merchandise.
773,220	914,274	973,572	1,354,934	1,123,178	Treasure.
8,012,502	7,612,902	7,931,571	8,540,115	9,852,655	Total Imports.
					Exports :
5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681	Merchandise.
689,292	650,826	563,280	504,017	626,213	Treasure.
6,281,720	6,329,642	6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894	Total Exports.
14,294,222	13,942,545	14,226,045	15,435,302	18,695,549	Total Land Trade.

Exports are credited to the country of final destination whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.
† Includes the value of wheat and tanned cow-hides, &c., exported on Government account.
§ Figures for 1917-18 not published. ‖ Exclusive of treasure.

No. 134.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248	67,628,061
Austria-Hungary	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,688
Belgium	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945
Denmark	12,645	12,286	9,556	13,292	19,682
France	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674
Germany	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,868,933
Greece	4,798	5,638	3,094	6,483	8,408
Holland	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948	971,574
Italy	699,488	621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,962
Malta	1,953	1,873	3,849	2,086	2,132
Norway	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552
Portugal	38,796	32,999	29,756	28,057	39,619
Roumania	359,945	25,612	31	11	87,559
Russia	230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551
Spain	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423
„ Gibraltar	5,109	6,423	6,338	8,045	28,282
Sweden	345,663	268,734	300,000	381,365	416,595
Switzerland	349,794	300,610	350,285	369,098	410,395
Turkey in Europe	3,678	3,695	3,205	3,974	5,191
Other Countries	21	16	99	12	188
Total	63,715,061	59,739,310	65,896,555	71,125,274	83,985,414
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208
East Africa Protectorate	25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436	51,056
Egypt	160,833	134,862	165,850	162,200	209,010
German East Africa	6,893	2,819	4,195	2,083	3,565
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	775	34,111	65,162	30,731	46,648
Madagascar	316	889	1,139	1,110	2,048
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142
Natal	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606	129,768
Portuguese East Africa	18,351	15,147	5,593	13,510	64,310
Réunion	11,726	228	78	0	0
Seychelles	10,076	7,141	420	556	283
Somaliland (British and French)	371	1,743	165	40	40
Transvaal	0	0	0	29	72,042
Zanzibar and Pemba	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679
Other Countries	353	460	377	550	1,383
Total	2,243,523	2,200,163	2,499,612	1,787,255	2,916,182
AMERICA:					
Canada	242	26,668	398	1,636	1,814
United States	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730
Chile	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	534	262	692	756	387
Total	2,194,474	2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,682	3,470,931
ASIA:					
Aden	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729	352,869
Arabia	250,915	340,726	282,992	315,973	352,721
Bahrein Islands	182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116	409,007
Borneo	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463	372,739
Ceylon	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676	503,564
China, Hong Kong	651,732	599,426	776,388	608,910	635,280
„ Treaty Ports	889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825
French Indo-China	119	32,601	347	350	252
Henjam Island*	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132
Java	4,134,720	5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405
Maldives	7,489	9,802	8,645	8,804	10,561
Mekran and Sonmiani	62,565	—	—	—	—
Persia	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283	473,336
Philippines	36,990	39,258	37,848	34,229	44,694
Siam	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850	206,793
Straits Settlements	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	2,057,024
Sumatra	260,612	103,596	163,988	32,595	81,360
Turkey in Asia	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070	374,756
Other Countries	12	2,182	1,843	721	1,903
Total	11,998,840	12,979,811	14,752,995	15,209,391	16,323,221
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713	636,202
New Zealand	14,479	3,745	3,736	560	264
Islands in the Pacific	1,144	36	123	380	256
Total	697,720	641,300	760,462	731,653	636,722
Grand Total	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
78,388,149	61,959,176	52,205,811	58,526,823	54,514,299	United Kingdom.
2,860,279	860,743	3,275	9,621	41,723	Austria-Hungary.
2,838,542	1,086,353	153,852	25,752	4,267	Belgium.
24,509	13,145	16,247	10,644	11,931	Denmark.
1,794,406	1,174,524	1,328,656	1,357,579	1,086,833	France.
8,443,862	3,099,650	307,606	51,873	7,156	Germany.
7,668	6,568	5,443	18,495	5,753	Greece.
1,035,425	854,846	801,312	661,843	410,197	Holland.
1,463,610	1,015,172	1,336,907	1,648,596	1,180,256	Italy.
1,162	2,385	11,065	2,392	2,389	Malta.
154,730	175,102	367,082	441,288	433,839	Norway.
76,036	16,818	11,943	3,371	21,925	Portugal.
1,504	67	0	0	0	Roumania.
38,695	24,408	57,478	164,301	87,375	Russia.
125,356	62,186	367,162	291,332	282,603	Spain.
4,483	8,248	12,427	5,918	7,786	„ Gibraltar.
343,731	340,740	514,254	583,375	518,033	Sweden.
457,857	262,318	433,779	454,226	265,726	Switzerland.
5,782	58	58	1	0	Turkey in Europe.
127	2	2	1	5	Other Countries.
98,065,913	70,962,509	57,934,359	64,250,931	58,882,146	Total.
					AFRICA:
222	975	820	2,860	604	Cape Colony.
23,404	13,639	78,275	220,241	282,504	East African Protectorate.
200,463	247,225	474,145	426,599	691,598	Egypt.
919	1,066	0	0	32,578	German East Africa.
53,413	41,541	145,287	106,985	177,259	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).
1,545	801	460	589	2,961	Madagascar.
1,684,676	1,157,728	1,418,907	549,962	723,455	Mauritius and Dependencies.
148,410	40,721	42,697	55,411	36,912	Natal.
100,485	94,842	76,912	35,974	39,092	Portuguese East Africa.
1,521	418	867	741	450	Réunion.
441	726	609	460	204	Seychelles.
119	115	123	188	126	Somaliland (British and French).
7,875	55,038	27,053	4	297	Transvaal.
235,340	195,904	243,933	257,296	322,098	Zanzibar and Pemba.
347	18	1,430	12	24	Other Countries.
2,459,180	1,850,757	2,511,188	1,657,322	2,310,162	Total.
					AMERICA:
5,932	30,258	5,643	5,663	50,377	Canada.
3,193,579	3,119,951	5,247,410	7,303,872	7,875,854	United States.
0	0	0	20,266	28,482	Chile.
1,010	252	1,063	983	1,085	Other Countries.
3,200,521	3,150,461	5,254,116	7,330,784	7,955,798	Total.
					ASIA:
291,777	522,667	320,946	472,098	660,805	Aden.
383,176	214,544	326,860	241,404	262,684	Arabia.
485,972	116,653	209,309	230,902	330,204	Bahrein Islands.
597,740	609,444	603,872	407,707	209,989	Borneo.
539,000	527,721	636,732	827,459	1,604,325	Ceylon.
654,845	631,669	884,357	745,955	899,735	China, Hong Kong.
1,136,894	1,044,931	1,283,418	1,098,294	1,382,471	„ Treaty Ports.
209	528	10,987	91	336	French Indo-China.
5	24	2,046	70,364	29,982	Henjam Island.*
3,186,782	2,966,423	4,097,786	8,888,794	12,175,336	Japan.
7,163,586	5,480,263	8,958,524	8,841,857	7,810,655	Java.
10,892	10,167	7,235	8,917	8,167	Maldives.
—	—	—	—	—	Mekran and Sonmiani.†
474,726	469,296	453,722	464,789	735,388	Persia.
42,594	46,338	61,287	205,535	108,492	Philippines.
185,350	282,038	229,884	277,732	370,240	Siam.
2,281,752	2,250,060	2,502,085	2,589,679	3,497,762	Straits Settlements.
12,734	25,497	49,083	32,078	40,793	Sumatra.
379,160	219,058	300,857	449,019	390,953	Turkey in Asia.
1,243	3,410	4,209	15,747	13,202	Other Countries.
17,828,437	15,420,731	21,843,199	25,868,421	30,531,519	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
611,023	567,098	446,982	647,698	595,762	Australia.
198	668	940	1,687	8,018	New Zealand.
16	420	45	0	2	Islands in the Pacific.
611,237	568,186	447,967	649,385	603,782	Total.
122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	Grand Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1913. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 152-3.

No. 135.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	216,502	194,887	216,348	234,605	243,389
Belting for Machinery	*	*	*	*	245,246
Books	269,193	252,268	267,726	303,958	282,425
Boots and Shoes	259,710	248,707	304,715	366,606	442,548
Building and Engineering Materials.	410,538	381,535	467,377	430,748	613,917
Buttons	*	*	*	*	*
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	122,269	116,992	135,909	155,578	149,000
Carriages, Carts, &c.	172,631	119,426	183,021	166,334	171,617
Chemicals	494,414	530,745	572,068	615,284	621,728
China Clay	*	*	*	*	*
Clocks and Watches	123,006	123,652	134,334	155,798	166,298
Coal, Coke, &c.	548,318	484,064	381,415	341,961	778,045
Cotton: Raw	353,534	223,880	128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572
Twist and Yarn	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137	2,964,977
Manufactures	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741
Cutlery	116,781	98,493	141,543	145,661	149,659
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	158,264	173,605	182,955	220,654	236,399
Drugs and Medicines	482,328	597,181	650,345	689,186	703,889
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	667,968	739,441	896,154	841,172	1,014,188
Fish	233,227	243,675	179,199	198,282	201,390
Flax Manufactures	165,599	140,757	174,993	193,538	227,569
Fruits and Vegetables	618,501	651,149	727,076	729,706	729,137
Glass and Glassware	779,556	856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,168,931
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	822,428	199,753	97,449	84,976	87,195
Gums and Resins	111,654	133,392	137,366	179,709	195,499
Haberdashery and Millinery	711,609	662,815	885,466	1,022,028	914,410
Hardware	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	135,976	155,399	166,869	178,517	185,307
Horses	189,520	220,170	363,434	303,434	199,451
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	768,250	679,639	778,431	866,794	988,584
Ivory, and Manufactures of	113,487	206,558	197,743	148,146	148,673
Jewellery and Precious Stones	465,792	681,282	667,925	844,468	848,357
Jute Manufactures	96,840	81,957	105,183	135,819	152,096
Leather, and Manufactures of	242,175	221,435	249,422	258,013	192,606
Liquors: Malt, &c.	390,061	364,898	369,793	363,716	454,165
Spirits	751,215	735,315	715,419	737,603	778,889
Wines	182,047	176,321	180,232	191,727	189,152
Machinery and Millwork	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,283
Matches	496,671	543,684	559,411	583,884	655,714
Metals: Iron and Steel	6,029,616	5,893,933	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152
Brass‡	1,650,267	978,072	1,243,460	1,008,234	1,155,393
Copper	805,024	805,514	1,244,669	850,064	501,433
Zinc or Spelter	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295
Tin	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811
Lead	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909
German Silver	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628
Unenumerated	107,766	138,464	148,278	188,439	280,697
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	287,615	317,139	488,295	669,020	858,179
Oils: Mineral	2,602,705	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	166,277	135,283	145,338	132,140	158,070
Paints and Painters' Materials	397,693	381,986	443,889	482,350	509,507
Paper and Pasteboard	617,560	675,350	752,809	785,043	963,967
Papermaking Materials	7,534	6,865	27,932	115,406	111,049
Porcelain and Earthenware	282,523	290,492	309,448	354,260	362,073
Provisions	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598
Rubber Manufactures	77,055	76,552	93,907	117,686	131,131
Salt	560,507	459,198	467,371	560,967	566,549
Seeds	92,645	56,444	52,227	53,467	41,841
Ships, parts of	251,200	262,765	66,357	44,372	97,314
Silk: Raw	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974
Manufactures	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401
Soap	271,731	309,155	358,231	418,413	476,138
Spices	915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409
Stationery	291,936	321,806	350,901	367,615	420,214
Sugar	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172
Tallow	84,789	71,520	79,933	117,394	126,887
Tea	143,754	117,199	138,338	195,391	139,690
Tea-Chests	249,589	252,371	252,178	308,932	290,818
Tobacco	529,458	632,152	327,612	444,805	462,596
Toilet Requisites	*	*	*	*	126,230
Toys and Requisites for Games	208,807	231,042	258,085	271,863	279,417
Umbrellas and Fittings	247,694	210,569	267,587	273,046	293,149
Wood, and Manufactures of	534,604	505,300	589,405	524,828	447,062
Wool: Raw	52,982	72,208	107,398	92,696	134,990
Manufactures	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022
All other Articles	1,898,233	1,887,901	2,154,233	2,466,711	2,709,717
Total	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17	1917-18.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,140,992	715,752	925,901	1,052,781	864,098	Apparel.
236,713	214,016	195,754	235,479	192,523	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
281,937	239,791	309,056	369,099	536,981	Belting for Machinery.
329,041	305,334	278,454	297,648	317,141	Books.
528,397	363,029	250,022	361,536	188,997	Boots and Shoes.
707,139	647,850	710,609	636,759	754,677	Building and Engineering Materials.
*	*	138,021	214,093	125,326	Buttons.
160,041	100,340	94,887	126,507	78,939	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
169,169	89,872	54,268	64,097	46,900	Carriages, Carts, &c.
676,506	683,361	972,426	1,251,322	1,815,004	Chemicals.
*	*	*	166,202	145,154	China Clay.
177,501	94,039	133,142	125,445	104,305	Clocks and Watches.
710,920	523,223	181,086	102,965	49,548	Coal, Coke, &c.
181,819	194,440	64,535	145,710	274,187	Cotton: Raw.
2,776,163	2,567,861	2,451,366	2,699,303	2,863,451	Twist and Yarn.
41,423,347	30,098,074	26,398,997	32,677,104	31,938,293	Manufactures.
188,882	98,678	72,591	101,279	107,110	Cutlery.
231,456	147,544	141,441	123,891	145,943	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
780,490	684,710	819,635	929,355	889,210	Drugs and Medicines.
942,633	477,745	304,199	764,837	940,663	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
208,377	195,160	164,555	119,198	91,437	Fish.
283,597	236,940	259,795	438,683	269,891	Flax Manufactures.
753,583	761,492	826,949	779,434	687,849	Fruits and Vegetables.
1,296,853	643,449	709,633	1,000,611	1,083,059	Glass and Glassware.
186,560	311,450	542,654	121,586	51,538	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
149,306	83,405	119,897	143,060	162,189	Gums and Resins.
1,066,551	578,193	648,950	889,877	582,576	Haberdashery and Millinery.
2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314	Hardware.
203,556	144,859	180,484	246,282	254,273	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
237,934	298,273	306,192	486,929	357,482	Horses.
1,214,014	890,718	868,762	1,167,589	1,149,657	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
153,037	130,756	130,776	189,258	172,165	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
845,475	228,413	385,836	460,353	479,312	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
170,737	157,781	216,056	324,046	271,769	Jute Manufactures.
164,193	122,384	135,360	173,942	119,462	Leather, and Manufactures of.
444,667	319,747	306,303	343,180	353,440	Liquors: Malt, &c.
852,670	757,422	794,858	1,024,286	1,154,027	Spirits.
194,096	140,741	147,774	185,960	158,938	Wines.
5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935	3,632,272	2,948,842	Machinery and Millwork.
597,651	753,245	922,040	771,318	1,565,585	Matches.
10,671,928	6,512,649	6,128,280	5,920,597	5,171,997	Metals: Iron and Steel.
1,485,758	978,324	256,624	337,769	380,188	Brass.‡
1,373,852	941,315	358,826	169,448	429,504	Copper.
190,779	65,050	48,912	117,711	224,210	Zinc or Spelter.
435,376	319,706	245,704	264,484	277,900	Tin.
152,630	126,706	182,460	205,434	214,034	Lead.
147,715	77,279	14,223	5,787	3,666	German Silver.
257,989	158,606	227,305	135,890	144,920	Unenumerated.
1,022,042	682,869	862,277	1,429,384	481,094	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128	Oils: Mineral.
190,847	180,216	155,072	157,945	158,120	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
548,869	503,051	541,116	765,346	644,854	Paints and Painters' Materials.
1,058,454	879,298	961,602	1,553,991	1,540,813	Paper and Pasteboard.
115,809	92,581	121,198	202,046	114,545	Paper-making Materials.
423,279	294,307	312,279	320,427	248,381	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,642,087	1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751	1,182,477	Provisions.
6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	330,890	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
352,537	381,976	609,410	650,234	771,899	Rubber Manufactures.
584,432	493,569	1,264,054	1,276,375	1,467,193	Salt.
53,431	180,254	138,052	168,557	616,403	Seeds.
150,585	201,156	95,337	69,089	174,083	Ships, parts of.
839,309	755,697	719,532	732,694	774,327	Silk: Raw.
2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,039	1,902,139	Manufactures.
500,400	555,492	563,505	673,112	755,594	Soap.
1,154,875	1,145,769	1,248,055	1,296,937	1,267,578	Spices.
466,528	346,596	378,665	516,961	429,760	Stationery.
9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173	Sugar.
139,436	126,448	119,080	133,768	63,112	Tallow.
152,409	176,950	225,353	178,985	405,528	Tea.
349,435	297,302	548,648	580,887	629,569	Tea-Chests.
501,923	481,757	534,343	834,215	1,133,123	Tobacco.
146,882	107,627	126,158	156,054	178,497	Toilet Requisites.
294,451	155,999	207,309	240,218	172,630	Toys and Requisites for Games.
353,986	239,276	211,271	244,130	156,352	Umbrellas and Fittings.
579,872	550,456	524,712	781,991	884,842	Wood, and Manufactures of.
132,891	109,583	154,973	166,971	85,211	Wool: Raw.
2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573	1,898,130	Manufactures.
3,176,664	2,472,405	2,516,402	3,067,828	3,721,288	All other Articles.
122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 136.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Boots and Shoes - *Pairs*	1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091
China Clay - - *Cwt.*	*	*	*	*	*
Clocks and Watches *No.*	489,321	547,704	647,160	799,389	786,114
Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons*	455,806	428,535	334,181	297,912	653,694
Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.*	125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071
Twist and Yarn - *Lb.*	41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210
Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards*	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145
Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.*	12,954,848	14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.*	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385
Blankets - - *Lb.*	*	*	*	*	15,371,084
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. *No.*	*	*	*	*	29,150
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards*	4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328
Thread, &c. - *Lb.*	473,463	456,949	395,988	476,693	439,456
Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.*	13,408,050	13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688
Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.*	1,908,008	495,485	223,336	190,693	184,652
Gums and Resins - „	132,365	155,554	139,153	153,671	164,371
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „	28,556	31,368	34,520	32,928	35,571
Horses - - - *No.*	6,400	7,552	11,444	9,886	6,874
Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.*	236,213	366,861	343 861	248,407	242,434
Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.*	3,590,127	3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730
Canvas - - *Yards*	1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - *Galls.*	4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769
Spirits - - - „	1,681,883	1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,333	1,634,900
Wines - - - „	337,724	338,500	331,514	335,716	341,627
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. *No.*	*	*	*	*	3,089
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - *Tons*	610,986	602,283	642,751	684,047	729,468
Brass‡ - - *Cwt.*	309,600	301,212	399,359	330,119	343,015
Copper - - - „	207,329	218,707	347,635	237,523	121,163
Zinc or Spelter - „	80,028	89,533	97,082	96,790	111,955
Tin - - - - „	37,142	38,621	36,936	36,807	35,580
Lead - - - - „	138,277	135,946	136,494	118,010	117,723
German Silver - „	20,383	22,310	23,055	22,836	16,403
Oils:					
Mineral - - *Galls.*	96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006
Animal, Essential and Vegetable. „	1,541,413	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263
Paper-making Materials. *Cwt.*	22,462	11,546	61,175	270,474	265,002
Salt - - - - *Tons*	588,887	498,448	480,777	563,984	574,757
Seeds - - - *Cwt.*	117,944	53,927	40,699	49,418	37,037
Silk, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837
Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards*	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.*	857,960	950,053	951,612	984,250	1,213,247
Soap - - - *Cwt.*	222,803	255,111	275,244	324,651	350,617
Spices - - - *Lb.*	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687
Sugar - - - *Cwt.*	12,078,384	12,609,683	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063
Tallow - - - „	45,345	41,303	42,569	68,027	64,105
Tea - - - - *Lb.*	4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310
Tea-Chests - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	2,028,092
Timber - - *Cub. Tons*	92,365	89,179	106,825	92,373	76,602
Tobacco - - - *Lb.*	5,557,363	7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118
Umbrellas - - *No.*	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490
Wool, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903
Piece Goods - *Yards*	19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095	20,558,218
Shawls - - - *No.*	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931
Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.*	3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785

* Not separately enumerated.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Articles.
3,295,038	2,121,975	1,419,962	1,585,882	713,050	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes.
*	*	*	517,285	433,950	*Cwt.* China Clay.
846,273	413,798	535,389	446,954	329,521	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
559,190	392,238	131,725	49,114	24,789	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
56,077	85,950	25,089	33,431	51,507	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
44,171,167	42,864,340	40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	*Lb.* Twist and Yarn.
3,199,410,219	2,448,137,123	2,152,447,549	1,942,422,766	1,560,810,386	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
5,056,932	3,323,306	4,457,615	5,278,960	3,395,667	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
38,088,145	17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
20,783,876	5,620,384	2,367,261	1,703,621	622,753	*Lb.* Blankets.
34,577	23,904	19,342	15,309	10,937	*No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
6,644,152	5,219,906	3,405,968	3,971,735	1,885,765	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
587,487	490,717	469,632	557,302	419,269	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
17,958,235	9,906,533	8,220,525	10,344,275	7,867,383	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
370,452	774,293	1,142,784	253,797	87,896	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
139,538	72,026	112,735	94,703	99,519	„ Gums and Resins.
37,682	27,462	32,692	43,816	35,351	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
7,867	10,744	8,450	15,784	9,777	*No.* Horses.
232,861	212,572	214,208	322,128	301,863	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
5,427,493	5,148,017	5,920,254	6,369,939	6,478,508	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,640,216	1,436,249	1,723,624	2,885,525	1,306,671	*Yards* Canvas.
					Liquors:
4,652,279	3,575,774	2,936,369	2,600,852	1,871,306	*Galls.* Malt, &c.
1,795,504	1,665,155	1,622,670	1,559,921	1,357,209	„ Spirits.
338,188	274,490	265,785	296,997	214,741	„ Wines.
4,419	3,456	4,304	6,705	1,562	*No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
					Metals:
1,018,248	608,635	424,597	257,182	152,049	*Tons* Iron and Steel.
435,924	285,652	65,013	67,079	59,084	*Cwt.* Brass.‡
339,465	243,631	79,545	22,506	48,129	„ Copper.
134,792	44,395	15,826	28,314	70,649	„ Zinc or Spelter.
42,695	38,505	28,788	28,778	25,456	„ Tin.
127,944	98,174	123,804	98,188	87,733	„ Lead.
25,824	13,491	2,400	653	317	„ German Silver.
					Oils:
95,023,073	106,779,632	95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	*Galls.* Mineral.
1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	783,867	„ Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
247,636	179,510	210,989	170,389	71,940	*Cwt.* Paper-making Materials.
606,940	465,694	548,940	445,426	336,985	*Tons* Salt.
52,005	229,838	115,859	148,219	823,342	*Cwt.* Seeds.
2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed.
1,246,602	922,893	916,932	804,024	815,000	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
362,860	404,485	374,251	380,161	351,944	*Cwt.* Soap.
142,778,101	153,680,509	151,569,548	147,170,786	132,268,649	*Lb.* Spices.
17,937,390	11,002,405	12,854,877	10,844,371	10,201,721	*Cwt.* Sugar.
67,476	60,354	52,233	49,377	19,758	„ Tallow.
4,772,532	5,476,790	6,202,146	4,568,303	9,666,015	*Lb.* Tea.
2,504,128	2,000,891	1,123,536	*	*	*No.* Tea-Chests.
96,148	76,700	70,425	86,256	79,916	*Cub. Tons* Timber.
2,457,690	2,219,515	2,437,225	3,377,665	4,806,767	*Lb.* Tobacco.
1,967,560	1,378,443	1,057,859	887,297	551,323	*No.* Umbrellas.
3,749,401	3,316,752	4,708,701	4,075,684	2,651,071	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
27,328,772	12,570,297	4,672,300	8,866,793	9,229,735	*Yards* Piece Goods.
2,100,748	575,684	262,591	76,565	20,943	*No.* Shawls.
5,167,751	2,862,970	1,373,347	2,383,877	1,066,490	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 137.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623
Austria-Hungary	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774
Belgium	4,006,997	6,760,216	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,162
Bulgaria	39,594	32,322	42,977	67,896	30,951
Denmark	23,153	10,416	28,714	20,721	47,236
France	6,152,654	7,685,923	10,102,739	9,162,078	10,502,714
Germany	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	16,575,543
Greece	24,411	33,768	35,280	38,763	44,026
Holland	1,194,935	1,585,972	1,905,041	2,212,893	2,488,251
Italy	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,600,736
Norway	7,267	17,688	15,833	19,333	55,481
Portugal	27,545	26,964	24,423	26,873	27,116
Roumania	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311	192,639
Russia	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586
Spain	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326
Sweden	112,888	139,252	275,944	176,205	212,018
Switzerland	1,480	2,364	2,125	240	67
Turkey in Europe	66,232	75,985	120,941	162,526	97,958
Other Countries	14,745	44,203	16,043	19,075	15,898
Total	54,721,174	71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	91,463,105
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	159,218	176,093	194,249	216,283	266,197
East African Protectorate	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111	266,957
Egypt	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,252,288
German East Africa	151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883	286,719
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515	95,436
Madagascar	10,162	16,313	11,414	13,103	22,979
Mauritius and Dependencies	763,103	692,295	828,217	937,928	896,198
Natal	361,034	382,173	416,187	427,999	548,160
Portuguese East Africa	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481
Réunion	242	378	1,315	154,091	84,272
Seychelles	23,495	26,684	29,184	28,475	27,081
Somaliland (British & French)	38,596	48,187	28,231	47,354	41,154
Transvaal	0	0	0	0	20
West Africa	5,767	1,799	9117	11,369	9,515
Zanzibar and Pemba	263,967	210,923	264,981	291,130	211,165
Other Countries	22,047	18,774	16,155	25,655	43,510
Total	3,569,211	3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132
AMERICA:					
Canada	351,680	470,431	584,105	678,305	956,822
United States	8,863,842	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,393,786	12,526,696
West Indies	308,952	355,984	374,707	419,825	514,430
Argentine Republic	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508
Brazil	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988	104,657
Chile	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308	604,257
Peru	52,408	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625
Uruguay	89,658	70,014	53,938	76,218	95,647
Other Countries	75,001	49,290	48,957	58,221	68,001
Total	11,715,136	12,428,645	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,643
ASIA:					
Aden	532,412	568,687	579,932	745,961	834,040
Arabia	356,537	365,566	537,495	595,615	533,133
Bahrein Islands	215,625	240,604	247,096	287,401	288,999
Celebes and other Islands	9,701	14,159	28,213	44,297	64,460
Ceylon	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,529,826	5,974,001
China, Hong Kong	5,309,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910
" Treaty Ports	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000
Federated Malay States	3,899	26,381	41,201	76,164	121,575
French Indo-China	383,607	427,239	506,757	491,694	285,688
Japan	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839
Java	406,359	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732
Macao	0	0	0	0	236,420
Persia	331,529	411,494	336,246	312,840	338,282
Philippines	73,120	94,357	99,853	211,942	264,888
Siam	277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201	517,041
Straits Settlements	3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658	6,006,663
Sumatra	117,749	160,977	161,943	178,670	180,559
Turkey in Asia	1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649
Other Countries	51,630	12,522	16,334	19,814	37,215
Total	27,905,767	33,592,110	38,564,913	42,173,436	45,360,134
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842
New Zealand	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220
Sandwich Islands	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125	133,739
Other Islands in the Pacific	43,838	22,087	41,943	73,328	59,474
Total	1,993,554	2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275
Grand Total	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	60,899,289

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
38,236,780	37,257,924	48,788,054†	52,717,606*	40,155,022*	United Kingdom.
6,649,886	3,011,943	0	0	0	Austria-Hungary.
8,043,230	3,505,519	154,015	0	0	Belgium.
25,746	23,511	0	0	0	Bulgaria.
98,111	66,040	27,736	6,853	2,868	Denmark.
11,788,462	5,886,578	6,270,422	9,537,771	5,707,491	France.
17,570,514	6,784,961	0	0	0	Germany.
63,176	84,782	37,863	0	606,435	Greece.
2,941,792	800,222	144,826	266,130	51,533	Holland.
5,223,411	4,570,495	5,952,230	6,471,693	5,684,042	Italy.
33,377	76,556	126,025	136,796	123,318	Norway.
38,773	78,870	141,394	104,486	29,120	Portugal.
258,808	121,349	21,125	0	0	Roumania.
1,636,149	1,239,749	3,622,717	3,781,372	490,731	Russia.
1,485,420	1,216,661	1,398,529	1,717,657	604,370	Spain.
281,644	299,421	204,004	46,139	0	Sweden.
31	35,030	125,139	115,482	249,602	Switzerland.
70,825	27,871	40	0	0	Turkey in Europe.
14,531	113,827	138,757	83,378	100,230	Other Countries.
94,460,666	65,201,309	67,152,876	74,985,363	53,804,762	Total.
					AFRICA:
243,929	255,580	281,407	293,665	557,574	Cape Colony.
272,231	234,981	291,237	573,384	386,206	East African Protectorate.
1,460,299	1,199,048	1,436,419	2,107,440	16,267,149	Egypt.
254,710	101,879	0	4,338	56,860	German East Africa.
176,214	191,743	77,169	57,234	53,978	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).
22,352	14,075	23,055	54,436	51,764	Madagascar.
821,696	1,011,083	769,903	1,053,291	828,491	Mauritius and Dependencies.
535,103	625,749	676,843	857,315	1,181,444	Natal.
325,089	293,869	200,753	250,242	395,317	Portuguese East Africa.
32,262	2,115	4,980	38,573	3,443	Réunion.
27,082	24,914	19,550	46,682	32,558	Seychelles.
53,987	41,568	33,546	38,367	84,779	Somaliland (British & French).
0	759	55,566	138,493	210,370	Transvaal.
16,362	5,544	99,720	16,000	505,371	West Africa.
233,792	168,527	179,937	357,292	257,540	Zanzibar and Pemba.
47,553	27,621	11,205	32,136	66,450	Other Countries.
4,522,661	4,199,055	4,091,290	5,918,888	20,939,294	Total.
					AMERICA:
952,016	759,627	1,061,617	969,499	1,547,744	Canada.
14,518,894	11,561,669	14,098,170	20,799,568	20,307,228	United States.
561,575	721,812	1,107,264	1,722,039	1,720,023	West Indies.
2,090,302	1,630,725	2,079,634	1,712,172	1,251,994	Argentine Republic.
102,590	25,712	221,829	288,049	272,989	Brazil.
709,496	511,459	754,648	1,069,458	951,804	Chile.
70,036	80,309	81,941	148,379	125,544	Peru.
115,115	62,528	69,565	41,833	50,018	Uruguay.
100,317	108,297	138,509	85,688	67,340	Other Countries.
19,220,341	15,462,138	19,613,177	26,836,685	26,294,684	Total.
					ASIA:
815,666	801,743	829,765	1,335,653	887,089	Aden.
808,246	518,321	645,328	981,925	1,149,299	Arabia.
337,902	169,252	293,974	491,865	540,512	Bahrein Islands.
48,802	60,538	46,484	48,855	64,288	Celebes and other Islands.
5,865,696	5,032,688	6,120,934	6,781,423	6,438,372	Ceylon.
5,102,006	2,808,896	2,746,420	2,903,754	2,722,191	China, Hong Kong.
3,801,207	2,687,836	3,577,770	4,042,939	2,911,233	„ Treaty Ports.
131,428	79,221	80,895	102,145	120,158	Federated Malay States.
509,435	709,003	487,479	1,054,712	1,104,223	French Indo-China.
15,115,884	10,435,606	12,271,055	18,755,812	22,732,910	Japan.
1,285,303	1,225,904	1,203,069	1,867,568	1,779,900	Java.
18,295	0	0	5,717	0	Macao.
438,833	383,646	825,927	1,876,166	2,110,842	Persia.
54,217	81,797	57,482	165,712	123,533	Philippines.
621,945	617,238	614,886	659,625	949,815	Siam.
4,367,462	3,364,902	3,336,643	4,038,603	4,413,386	Straits Settlements.
125,981	183,440	221,039	412,277	417,501	Sumatra.
1,784,649	1,034,437	534,843	1,178,371	1,734,971	Turkey in Asia.
42,905	16,333	37,100	89,110	72,693	Other Countries.
41,275,862	30,210,801	33,930,193	46,202,232	50,272,416	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
2,728,533	2,625,389	2,967,685	3,219,228	3,661,742	Australia.
372,552	404,681	414,056	518,937	505,695	New Zealand.
175,641	187,233	154,094	232,300	116,772	Sandwich Islands.
44,743	32,711	32,820	45,421	27,604	Other Islands in the Pacific.
3,321,469	3,250,014	3,568,655	4,015,886	4,311,813	Total.
162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191	158,049,054	155,622,969	Grand Total.

* Includes value of wheat and tanned cowhides exported on Government account.
† Includes the value of wheat exported on Government account.

N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 52-3.**

No. 138.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	105,746	129,911	154,737	182,787	222,200
Apparel	81,028	86,609	104,882	115,928	106,399
Bran and Pollards†	426,798	444,385	454,049	629,428	699,015
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	136,808	154,569	160,437	188,057	204,239
Candles	90,989	88,024	102,389	105,844	115,964
Coal, Coke, &c.	336,743	447,590	513,388	513,956	589,266
Coffee	926,653	730,936	887,742	897,450	1,043,503
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	425,177	495,194	472,164	546,570	557,018
Cotton, Raw	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196
„ Twist and Yarn	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097	6,611,230
„ Manufactures	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,387
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	102,821	101,359	156,477	120,343	124,943
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:					
Indigo	326,986	234,544	223,529	250,535	146,755
Myrobalans	381,353	400,028	465,097	333,520	414,280
Other sorts	138,534	115,945	186,998	189,735	175,812
Fish	187,409	232,628	277,619	264,818	250,685
Fruits & Vegetables	187,029	227,670	278,234	317,238	318,626
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451
Gram	58,315	306,639	231,575	1,831,759	794,120
Jawar and Bajra	130,730	206,681	124,377	127,563	218,514
Maize*	*	*	*	*	136,861
Pulse	274,647	476,129	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910
Rice	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930
Wheat	893,385	8,472,726	8,838,820	8,898,972	11,795,816
Wheat-flour	347,423	395,877	420,978	530,850	717,795
Other sorts	28,573	242,720	69,815	706,370	9,712
Gums and Resins	37,723	39,445	59,394	70,324	54,519
Hemp, Raw	397,892	397,128	409,819	477,216	642,373
Hides and Skins, Raw	5,559,103	6,434,147	5,996,131	6,295,718	7,845,484
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,752,367	2,645,735	2,727,069	2,989,936	3,068,333
Horn and Hornmeal	104,270	129,226	156,336	144,206	164,140
Jute, Raw	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782
„ Manufactures	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404
Lac (of all sorts)	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	393,745	417,719	441,812	503,402	646,043
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	567,825	708,443	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667
Mica	126,834	154,978	188,983	207,778	341,349
Oil-cake	597,608	553,366	559,594	690,920	821,387
Oils	482,995	538,941	572,539	722,985	571,945
Opium	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088
Paraffin Wax	146,627	266,820	368,008	349,334	400,198
Provisions	243,502	259,048	277,759	301,275	320,069
Rubber, Raw	21,269	33,994	106,450	230,603	394,260
Saltpetre	302,351	260,936	248,154	214,399	237,251
Seeds	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836
Silk, Raw	360,338	338,383	337,019	305,589	278,248
„ Manufactures	48,848	54,487	51,267	43,430	49,189
Spices	390,222	472,316	539,617	619,374	621,875
Sugar	83,881	70,359	104,244	97,705	169,780
Tea	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651
„ Waste	9,278	10,390	11,310	11,125	14,050
Tobacco	154,778	170,552	212,662	271,665	255,762
Wood, and Manufactures of	384,110	465,637	722,086	635,864	809,582
Wool, Raw	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448
„ Manufactures	166,986	160,407	180,542	186,064	172,160
All other Articles	1,202,028	1,037,836	1,304,237	1,441,499	1,418,908
Total	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
245,087	141,936*	131,523	159,287	152,848	Animals, Living.
100,760	67,771	53,708	86,138	64,343	Apparel.
478,780	420,328	465,137	282,708	42,611	Bran and Pollards.†
182,045	196,318	198,434	221,861	169,487	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
157,890	149,840	116,822	124,015	183,440	Candles.
461,424	351,992	491,667	508,129	159,363	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,024,402	1,102,515	657,955	717,837	662,088	Coffee.
604,190	383,790	431,333	439,752	309,347	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
27,351,655	22,355,784‡	16,646,760‡	24,094,417‡	28,465,763‡	Cotton, Raw.
6,554,873	4,190,987	4,615,241	5,299,393	5,043,141	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,525,099	1,149,365	1,788,729	3,795,691	3,846,495	„ Manufactures.
138,093	97,732	155,448	351,502	172,678	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:
141,938	599,691	1,385,795	1,408,373	1,018,766	Indigo.
370,626	350,450	470,157	418,895	315,303	Myrobalans.
171,962	127,896	230,944	192,765	149,849	Other sorts.
261,584	235,816	284,126	307,975	299,935	Fish.
412,762	342,622	400,333	411,507	350,869	Fruits and Vegetables.
					Grain and Pulse:
1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512	Barley.
415,104	156,195	224,590	275,465	2,328,532	Gram.
576,164	743,441	288,102	261,217	120,300	Jawar and Bajra.
13,969	8,191	24,332	163,083	631,490	Maize.*
711,009	676,143	972,159	1,750,303	2,438,579	Pulse.
17,737,617	11,438,840	10,303,497	12,545,788	13,873,357	Rice.
8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511	Wheat.
834,068	611,922	746,812	865,287	1,006,249	Wheat-flour.
6,978	9,822	26,193	19,057	12,951	Other sorts.
66,080	38,640	33,394	58,943	68,074	Gums and Resins.
682,319	662,889	683,583	1,074,124	529,602	Hemp, Raw.
7,815,276	5,211,716	6,530,192	9,613,214	5,356,902	Hides and Skins, Raw.
2,817,166	3,158,918	3,740,759	6,304,898	4,173,986	„ Dressed and Tanned.
106,013	57,791	38,909	52,906	35,140	Horn and Hornmeal.
20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560	Jute, Raw.
18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050	„ Manufactures.
1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535	Lac (of all sorts).
629,870	377,785	295,777	374,983	315,884	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
1,462,994	1,064,743	1,457,179	2,478,884	1,961,845	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
302,564	191,066	208,496	341,255	575,285	Mica.
920,249	709,219	757,501	662,684	472,840	Oil-cake.
657,085	701,357	812,571	1,010,726	1,373,225	Oils.
2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123	1,397,680	1,605,156	Opium.
448,736	548,135	542,476	677,957	739,901	Paraffin Wax.
362,939	303,195	351,257	473,435	469,180	Provisions.
524,486	622,015	844,482	1,054,419	1,081,289	Rubber, Raw.
205,598	285,575	459,124	703,697	591,572	Saltpetre.
17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268	Seeds.
164,943	79,387	160,803	328,796	320,291	Silk, Raw.
37,873	23,018	22,484	36,353	22,581	„ Manufactures.
609,404	638,615	619,242	730,204	728,017	Spices.
91,649	58,727	62,786	177,914	107,550	Sugar.
9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649	11,781,746	Tea.
17,907	18,118	27,088	41,621	108,554	„ Waste.
319,566	245,356	293,390	353,155	340,061	Tobacco.
714,092	625,719	532,394	471,501	274,885	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,669,646	1,579,359	2,527,298	2,569,027	2,716,506	Wool, Raw.
167,349	113,164	160,447	209,068	107,050	„ Manufactures.
1,620,161	1,189,944	1,348,398	1,747,144	1,721,677	All other Articles.
162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191§	158,049,054§	155,622,969	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only. ‡ Including Kapok.
§ Includes value of wheat and tanned cowhides exported on Government account.

No. 139.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.		1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Animals, Living	*No.*	356,414	417,537	466,462	527,706	544,588
Bran and Pollards†	*Tons*	156,665	180,411	188,939	233,237	228,971
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	90,389	97,925	99,938	93,894	91,281
Candles	*Lb.*	4,897,575	4,732,643	5,414,675	5,645,733	6,157,202
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	571,582	758,828	889,601	873,987	881,239
Coffee	*Cwt.*	302,022	232,645	272,249	241,085	266,978
Coir (excluding Cordage)	„	584,884	690,471	654,212	759,644	733,644
Cotton, Raw	„	6,798,411	8,968,043	8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512
„ Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	235,469,089	227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	78,018,634	94,167,286	99,836,515	81,540,420	86,519,022
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	24,946	18,061	16,939	19,155	11,857
Myrobalans	„	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755
Other Sorts	„	182,619	158,903	199,489	210,845	204,537
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	„	188,457	448,885	266,914	5,848,560	12,303,532
Gram	„	151,557	1,069,936	909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384
Jawar and Bajra	„	459,480	826,349	519,054	446,158	637,829
Maize	„	*	*	*	*	530,618
Pulse	„	735,531	1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185	4,061,200
Rice	„	30,251,470	39,205,013	47,996,731	52,477,427	55,263,287
Wheat	„	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742
Wheat-Flour	„	602,087	701,082	805,037	1,030,915	1,370,401
Other Sorts	„	106,504	1,066,284	334,631	2,920,695	27,846
Gums and Resins	„	33,699	36,192	47,199	49,090	36,785
Hemp, Raw	„	472,641	480,695	500,187	530,949	623,269
Hides and Skins, Raw	„	1,238,685	1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179
„ Dressed and Tanned	„	313,697	310,661	293,729	329,685	363,670
Horn and Hornmeal	„	77,257	88,876	84,874	85,147	100,757
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	893,995	730,418	636,623	810,155	876,294
„ Bags	*No.*	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646
„ Cloth	*Yards*	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	380,816	554,796	421,628	428,006	428,163
Manures	*Tons*	96,309	99,842	104,143	111,892	139,967
Metals, Manganese Ore	„	438,013	500,344	572,979	536,077	708,081
„ Other	„	12,037	25,644	29,304	40,779	118,591
Mica	*Cwt.*	26,392	33,963	42,593	48,871	66,574
Oil Cake	„	2,366,935	2,215,121	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,703
Oils	*Galls.*	6,369,385	9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692
Opium	*Cwt.*	93,726	79,659	63,030	52,945	43,505
Paraffin Wax	„	92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284	268,310
Rubber, Raw	„	1,964	1,611	3,885	8,951	14,627
Saltpetre	„	400,271	358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770
Seeds	„	16,637,821	27,680,704	31,432,873	30,013,530	24,536,676
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,833,644	2,075,612	1,850,551	1,749,946	1,677,841
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	617,497	786,641	821,387	742,018	825,389
Spices	*Lb.*	28,503,942	31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729
Sugar	*Cwt.*	195,263	144,843	201,826	201,283	320,150
Tea	*Lb.*	233,961,538	249,412,934	254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411
„ Waste	„	1,882,370	1,949,853	2,223,262	1 961 949	2,779,805
Teak	*Cub. tons*	27,214	35,628	53,088	48,375	61,421
Tobacco	*Lb.*	11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284	28,485,248	21,693,647
Wool, Raw	„	43,365,760	59,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,568

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	Articles.
448,088	281,836	309,458	334,310	254,685	*No.* Animals, Living.
221,994	194,588	213,228	150,739	26,504	*Tons* Bran and Pollards.†
84,533	85,676	94,873	101,380	55,913	*Cwt.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
8,395,078	7,991,505	6,224,104	6,548,369	9,516,606	*Lb.* Candles.
723,641	594,286	805,290	832,118	256,393	*Tons* Coal, &c.
239,900	290,394	176,685	197,763	195,546	*Cwt.* Coffee.
787,674	480,795	549,483	574,846	401,680	„ Coir (excluding Cordage)
10,626,312	10,365,068	8,869,911	8,925,614	7,319,304	„ Cotton, Raw.
197,978,265	133,619,273	160,231,736	168,980,009	121,797,818	*Lb.* „ Twist and Yarn.
89,233,716	67,194,430	113,465,214	263,845,251	189,449,666	*Yards* „ Piece Goods.
10,939	17,142	41,932	34,230	31,062	*Cwt.* Dyes: Indigo.
1,236,394	1,164,261	1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550	„ „ Myrobalans.
229,986	154,056	246,559	182,757	128,030	„ „ Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
3,808,006	586,334	3,315,149	4,190,042	7,174,435	„ Barley.
1,391,934	465,968	649,886	764,451	6,541,255	„ Gram.
1,635,884	2,104,125	836,911	726,031	306,449	„ Jawar and Bajra.
57,613	28,570	81,314	497,544	1,820,289	„ Maize.
2,292,565	1,762,305	2,200,709	3,358,788	4,594,484	„ Pulse.
49,006,980	31,237,568	27,348,242	32,795,737	39,283,472	„ Rice.
24,044,105	14,127,655	13,037,573‡	14,978,272‡	29,087,492‡	„ Wheat.
1,588,245	1,079,708	1,172,169	1,403,120	1,431,376	„ Wheat-Flour.
19,235	25,414	57,040	42,390	24,551	„ Other Sorts.
47,073	29,156	23,850	32,701	24,631	„ Gums and Resins.
711,548	670,227	608,267	732,213	306,716	„ Hemp, Raw.
1,631,798	1,139,610	1,331,532	1,472,192	871,218	„ Hides and Skins, Raw.
304,621	334,425	399,324	489,727‡	399,331‡	„ „ Dressed and Tanned.
79,819	48,729	22,849	28,653	19,748	„ Horn and Hornmeal.
768,451	505,095	600,113	539,768	278,100	*Tons* Jute, Raw.
368,759,260	397,565,393	794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730	*No.* „ Bags.
1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	1,230,950,789	1,196,826,204	*Yards* „ Cloth.
339,161	366,692	417,320	381,349	322,420	*Cwt.* Lac (of all sorts).
127,433	74,602	60,178	61,668	40,449	*Tons* Manures.
718,049	440,590	472,563	636,933	433,331§	„ Metals, Manganese.
104,778	73,115	89,507	142,844	84,165	„ „ Other.
53,891	32,972	33,717	59,521	65,729	*Cwt.* Mica.
3,506,272	2,738,634	3,005,724	2,504,861	1,730,528	„ Oil Cake.
25,991,315	30,245,651	33,081,357	30,910,583	26,899,092	*Galls.* Oils.
16,858	15,912	12,878	12,760	12,322	*Cwt.* Opium.
303,153	373,010	373,589	454,867	484,250	„ Paraffin Wax.
23,264	32,825	47,088	67,333	75,269	„ Rubber, Raw.
268,070	327,982	414,047	527,396	453,654	„ Saltpetre.
31,652,825	19,077,971	13,999,263	18,784,146	9,153,419	„ Seeds.
1,203,098	516,282	1,262,803	1,544,103	805,493	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
622,222	367,209	294,288	419,885	258,364	*Yards* „ Piece Goods &c.
40,237,002	40,617,825	37,756,338	36,968,292	33,868,721	*Lb.* Spices.
191,930	109,365	85,299	268,162	102,197	*Cwt.* Sugar.
289,473,591	300,733,434	338,470,262	291,402,608	359,174,232	*Lb.* Tea.
3,084,288	3,065,828	3,718,323	3,616,944	7,315,142	„ „ Waste.
50,737	44,626	32,403	25,482	14,931	*Cub. tons.* Teak.
30,023,326	18,681,525	26,345,033	29,612,467	21,864,160	*Lb.* Tobacco.
48,922,061	44,610,287	65,023,752	48,829,840	42,598,493	„ Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 represent Rice-bran only.
‡ Includes exports on Government account.
§ Includes 1,501 tons of "ferro-manganese," valued at 23,347*l.*

No. 140.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755	1,166,419	1,167,110	1,311,819	1,214,576
Other Countries	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,233	62,269	62,818	62,280	36,122
Total	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,988	1,228,688	1,229,928	1,374,099	1,250,698
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate.	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410	89,123	168,691	217,232	158,216
Egypt	23,580	26,255	28,295	27,066	27 788	52,009	8,850	24,871	31,168	166,575
German East Africa	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487	0	3,386	19,832
Mauritius and Dependencies.	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050	23,424	68,041	60,262	52,146
Portuguese East Africa	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374	47,155	57,662	75,074	40,808
Zanzibar and Pemba	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638	61,030	63,089	46,615	52,578	156,953	110,022
Other Countries	32,861	36,852	41,278	41,246	45,599	45,633	36,022	71,271	129,012	153,891
Total	258,239	304,633	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412	280,676	443,114	673,087	701,490
AMERICA:										
All Countries	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182	78,972	35,840	71,395
ASIA:										
Aden	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000	86,341	124,124	422,677	631,644
Arabia	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,898	369,075	333,639	206,105	193,298	345,633	396,281
Bahrein Islands	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489	96,525	69,641	168,946	183,470
Ceylon	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,143	160,705	107,286	136,598	234,661	226,109
China, Hong Kong	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395	74,578	77,389	102,354	96,219
Persia	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,993	498,990	341,031	379,423	990,347	1,525,911
Straits Settlements	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441	103,987	163,740	232,489	194,950
Turkey in Asia	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831	101,989	202,947	587,775	661,897
Other Countries	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,777	73,563	53,640	129,172	212,597	132,741
Total	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,053	1,171,482	1,476,332	3,297,479	4,049,222
AUSTRALASIA	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,247	6,766	2,276	4,193	7,839
Total	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	5,384,698	6,080,644

N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

No. 141.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	97,941	103,166	123,273	146,258	77,416	79,446	85,942	89,558	68,831	48,747
Cotton Manufactures	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657	541,791	693,809	1,780,306	2,287,073
„ Twist and Yarn	37,715	59,990	55,909	48,282	46,750	57,414	37,071	42,217	88,216	40,529
Fruits & Vegetables	60,921	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,092	86,570	317,037	351,853	334,273
Gums and Resins	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860	51,505	54,354	107,925	78,650
Hardware*	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607	69,106	55,679	89,015	55,798
Metals	89,909	97,036	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392	89,941	93,767	238,734	63,557
Provisions	6,274	12 276	10,514	11.466	13,566	17,965	23,777	47,108	148,735	63,108
Spices	23,384	21.451	17.996	30.025	10,943	54,725	30,933	72,261	63,277	131,542
Sugar	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444	670,853	239,880	597,502	1,136,058
Wool, Raw	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510	333,987	681,463	693,149	698,274
Other Articles	702,819	732,550	816,831	757,152	968,542	1,047,107	716,318	843,489	1,157,155	1,143,035
Total	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	5,384,698	6,080,644

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	*Yds.*	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,400	97,323,886	85,069,004
„ Twist & Yarn	*Lb.*	672,863	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724	763, 862	1,525,865	572,775
Gums and Resins	*Cwt.*	40,510	38,622	52,261	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383	56,491	36,141
Metals	*Tons.*	13,678	17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,575	12,142	1,138
Provisions	*Cwt.*	2,603	6,746	4,582	4,712	5,602	7,137	8,285	15,856	40,172	20,306
Spices	*Lb.*	1,028,371	1,145,229	1,043,531	1,330,805	567,012	2,230,206	1,163,023	2,865,556	2,571,953	4,433,084
Sugar	*Cwt.*	120,958	165,854	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,815	216,324	499,720	843,477
Wool, Raw	*Lb.*	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,923,433	16,842,037	13,120,881	12,817,189

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 142.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	56,886	30,759	23,215	16,388	25,228	42,196	61,684	91,964	452,939	579,666
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111	216,108	129,031	395,491	1,825,814
Books and Printed Matter.	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543	8,725	7,990	4,641	4,032
Building and Engineering Materials.	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900	67,075	42,081	43,417	13,169
Carriages and Carts	22,186	22,623	6,482	26,375	8,446	7,863	30,657	39,411	81,555	117,743
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565	182,815	312,038	354,961
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492	17,221	5,995	10,965
Cotton Manufactures	42,010	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179	37,004	42,179	353,450	733,187
Flax Manufactures	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202	90,890	503,826	526,493
Hardware and Cutlery	208,409	233,453	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853	284,273	295,961	541,290	334,222
Instruments and Apparatus.	135,690	110,687	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834	183,150	173,823	268,414	326,369
Machinery and Millwork	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,799	212,518	129,043	138,358	177,365
Metals	379,847	337,699	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222	920,499	1,011,980	1,021,392
Paper, Stationery, &c.	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086	156,228	146,328	252,787	161,674
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,684,559	2,272,999	979,041	162,874	326,746
Ships, Parts of	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915	8,410	13,445	567,504	324,126
Telegraph Materials	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995	101,935	79,590	125,477	149,688
Woollen Manufactures	58,608	32,893	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806	54,289	75,324	246,182	954,689
All other Articles	269,283	259,624	232,550	294,431	307,028	333,785	321,300	665,403	1,608,129	1,344,222
Total	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523

No. 143.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968	13,264	6,681	2,459	1,938
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926	27,940	714,110	482,182	403,724
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.	2,509	2,014	1,989	2,384	2,741	5,012	97,655	365,811	736,639	2,988
Metals	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662	6,864	33,248	108,141	55,910
Opium	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	859,943
All other Articles	40,513	34,549	26,978	41,773	40,577	42,207	243,849	280,268	110,850	235,072
Total	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118*	1,440,271†	1,559,575‡

* Excludes 4,599,303*l.*, the value of wheat, &c., exported on Government account.
† " 2,835,270*l.*, " " " " "
‡ " 15,031,501*l.*, " " " " "
§ Separately recorded from April 1917.

No. 144.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported; together with Total Quantity in Ounces.

Note.—The figures in *italics* are those of Government Imports.

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1918-19.
Gold.										
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,335,443	7,642,434	10,734,157	11,638,870	9,950,196	11,085,013	5,160,902	1,914,801	269,057	
Austria-Hungary	927	24,263	59,913	7,804	192,347	39,101	3,547	—	—	
France	4,377	1,017,261	317,475	669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	128	—	
Malta	—	—	19,000	19,395	15,290	7,900	5,600	—	—	
Other Countries	143	2,318	—	6,033	4,345	2,515	—	—	—	
Total	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	11,153,372	5,173,349	1,914,929	269,057	
Africa:										
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	1,639	677	—	13,000	—	—	—	—	3,268	
Egypt	99,216	4,690,714	4,433,484	5,456,255	7,963,066	4,451,516	569,227	51,999	83,083	
Cape Colony	5,000	15,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Natal	84,262	835	365	69,154	58,649	11,547	12,049	2,272	6,091,123	
Other Countries	1,205	704	1,898	2,051	887	—	—	2,946	45,177*	
Total	191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	57,217	6,222,651	
America:										
United States	—	—	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,095	
Asia:										
Aden	99,374 *1*	173,970 *7,000*	193,187	447,214	288,914	347,842	278,410 *1*	169,502	141,335	
Arabia	14,936	4,774	1,026	805	3,089	7,827	5,834	9,120	6,857	
Ceylon	62,261	51,548	66,978	75,069	75,002	18	34	5	0	
China, Hong-Kong	528,878	580,899	409,809	157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	10,952	96,505	
„ Treaty Ports	160	—	—	142,024	319,746	391,118	380,204	162,312	646,998	
Straits Settlements	19,425	140,808	85,229	267,850	837,153	695,560	70,103	1,954	376	
Turkey in Asia	355,663	336,167	362,654	338,968	450,817	507,475	304,616 *181*	183,089 *25,000*	292,641	
Other Countries	12,102	1,546 *2,000*	253	6,876	8,784	11,449	27,431	12,801	558,187†	
Total	1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	574,735	1,742,899	
Australasia	977,809	1,948,430	1,899,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,989	289,594	974,240	270,211	
Total, Private	5,602,820	16,678,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	3,496,121	8,891,913	
„ Government	*1*	*9,000*	—	—	—	—	*182*	*25,000*	—	
Total Value	5,602,821	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	3,521,121	8,891,913	
„ Quantity Oz.	1,334,107	4,095,042	4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,489	4,593,163	1,705,088	832,772	2,282,923	
Silver.										
Europe:										
United Kingdom	7,984,246	6,632,770	5,970,070 *39*	6,961,591 *27*	5,197,137 *5,411,248*	4,247,481 *3,816,138*	5,687,250 *10,789*	2,783,426	80,359 *5,677,203*	525 *1,285,257*
France	24,553	60,557	—	—	—	—	7,777	—	—	—
Other Countries	189	128	87	93	292	68	10	—	—	—
Total	8,008,988	6,693,455	5,970,196	6,961,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,826	2,783,426	5,757,652	1,286,182

Temporarily suspended.

AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	79,043	42,542	13,333	333	10,541	486	10,336	—	28	15
Egypt	1,319	475	676	1,287	300	1,172	1,597 *3,445*	980	58,519	1
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	102,527	384	—	—	—	62,000	—	—	100,000	227,868
Other Countries	397	423	1	1	—	2	7	253	33	9,991
Total	183,286	43,824	14,010	1,621	10,841	63,660	15,385	1,233	158,580	237,875
AMERICA:										
United States	10,622	26,883	21,801	15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	27,000 *322,602*	491,627 *5,506,463*
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,611 *55,947*
Total	10,622	26,883	21,801	15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	349,602	6,095,648
ASIA:										
Aden	60,976 *5,775*	18,963 *1,849*	6,803 *1,691*	179 *664*	1,395 *527*	18,995 *2,143*	45,269 *3,065*	54,647 *721*	20,489 *94,650*	5,193 *118,174*
Arabia	54,506 *10,133*	32,574	29,532	49,684 *4,990*	57,771	98,654	84,525	45,979	30,623	23,036 *4,118*
Bahrein Islands	64,545	11,309	13,333	35,065	127,934	111,298	208,740	87,642	107,056	5,890
Ceylon	122,691	108,743	128,371	5,729	1,508	14,611 *9,310*	8,459	1,764	2,718 *13,870*	14 *200,000*
China, Hong-Kong	148,071	174,741	333,280	87,741	102,040 *300,000*	16,303	331,557	441,554	66,606 *1,477,783*	76,460 *254,047*
„ Treaty Ports	221,202	435,881	648,379	46,050	219,261 *1,357,391*	173,931 *676,722*	328,395	294,506	191,522 *7,429,785*	309,972 *5,262,315*
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	52,432	153,373 *105,516*	108,631 *28,133*
Persia	55,368 *53,834*	34,033 *54,084*	48,981 *44,123*	48,975 *26,822*	85,470 *20,000*	95,659 *38,952*	117,267	42,528 *34,434*	10,179 *154,090*	13,458
Siam	—	3,408	1,623	14,713	4,886	1,454	1,621	20,614	8,893	49,639
Straits Settlements	246	247,656	33,413	6,286	2,202	4,289	180	10,309	10,358 *47,200*	183,914
Turkey in Asia	73,777	98,129	74,313	64,587	122,268	130,650	38,083 *40*	39,133	38,255 *7,258*	45,650 *2,532*
Other Countries	2,966 *5,133*	—	1,000	—	—	1 *633*	—	533	1,233 *147*	534
Total	879,223	1,221,370	1,364,842	391,485	2,402,653	1,393,608	1,167,201	1,126,796	9,971,604	6,682,709
AUSTRALASIA	477,838	342,769	524,718	614,678	521,972	606,967 *2,238*	474,588	516,583	132,458 *373,304*	580 *809,930*
Total, Private	9,485,082	8,272,368	7,849,714	7,952,325	6,604,812	5,596,025	7,377,884	4,407,350	1,039,702	1,585,609
„ Government	*74,876*	*55,933*	*45,853*	*32,503*	*7,089,166*	*4,546,136*	*25,116*	*35,688*	*15,703,498*	*13,527,315*
Total Value	9,559,957	8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	4,443,038	16,743,200	15,112,924
„ Quantity Oz.	85,048,761	75,501,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	64,160,128	39,833,279	116,959,115	88,814,458
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,862	7,964,159	25,635,113	—

* *Including 42,757l. imported from Portuguese East Africa.*

† Including 555,941*l.* imported from Japan.

No. 145.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

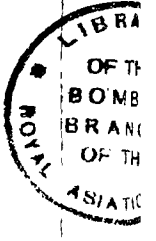
Countries.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.
			Gold.		
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,166,364 / *240,249*	2,190,128	2,205,058	2,250,242	2,264,037 / *2,382,613*
Other Countries	50	43	10	2,760	—
Total	2,406,663	2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650
Africa:—Egypt	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	598	20	1,104	635	52
Total	598	20	1,104	635	52
Asia:					
Arabia	3,368	996	4,101	10,729	17,531
Bahrein Islands	12,512	11,827	14,321	59,314	97,301
Ceylon	208,505	97	129	72,788	12,284
China, Hong-Kong	2,559	2,166	499	529	1,057
Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	—	16,593 / *2,000*	265	22,372 / *5,000*	4,750 / *2,250*
Straits Settlements	55,302	619	366,411	2,529	17,184
Turkey in Asia	9,373	9,813	8,184	62,253	54,623
Other Countries	97 / *200*	39	9,158	69	6,033
Total	291,916	44,150	403,068	235,583	213,013
Australasia	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,458,728	2,232,341	2,609,240	2,484,220	2,474,852
„ Government	*240,449*	*2,000*	—	*5,000*	*2,384,563*
Total, Value	2,699,177	2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715
„ Quantity Oz.	*708,769	*589,906	683,638	647,286	1,251,418
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	3,125	3,207	3,318	3,298	3,094
Other Countries	2	6	12	1	16
Total	3,127	3,213	3,330	3,299	3,110
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	63,333	90,427	175,333	173,400	170,400
Egypt	—	—	—	527	197
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	200,033	81,597	130,007	3,273	2,126
Other Countries	236	98	428	47	21
Total	263,602	172,122	305,768	177,247	172,744
Asia:					
Aden	7,329	5,000 / *800*	333 / *2,933*	—	— / *2,533*
Arabia	129,054	197,525	228,872	190,737	176,305
Bahrein Islands	67,983	290,793	308,491	316,291	456,634
Ceylon	249,755	507,030	474,933	216,787	238,155
China, Hong-Kong	609,183	518,041	485,815	3,333,552	967,123
„ Treaty Ports	82,809	70,496	—	—	413
Henjam Island	†	†	†	†	†
Persia	34,337 / *1,200*	100,826 / *867*	106,390 / *2,863*	85,780 / *3,045*	51,647 / *2,993*
Siam	20,258	7,037	48,240	20,417	35,156
Straits Settlements	36,459	144,747	171,794	58,425	75,058
Turkey in Asia	8,423 / *133*	12,450 / *140*	1,914 / *160*	18,553 / *146*	41,653 / *261*
Other Countries	69 / *600*	—	207	2,438	4,343
Total	1,247,592	1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,052,274
Australasia	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,512,388	2,029,880	2,136,087	4,423,526	2,222,341
„ Government	*1,933*	*1,807*	*5,956*	*3,191*	*5,787*
Total, Value	1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128
„ Quantity Oz.	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	14,396,030	38,149,647	16,112,785
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,067,843

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.
† Separately recorded from April 1913.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,299,218	1,006,393 / *238,000*	2,026,232	8,727		United Kingdom.
29	40	—	8		Other Countries.
2,299,247	1,244,433	2,026,232	8,735		Total.
365	— / *300,000*	—	10,252		AFRICA:—Egypt.
3,081	1,767	2,916	2,267 / *2,134*		Other Countries.
3,446	301,767	2,916	14,653		Total.
57,057	14,042	8,070	—		ASIA: Arabia.
191,813	46,433	6,986	—		Bahrein Islands.
100,345	152,482	32,424	19,523		Ceylon.
507	56	14,938	2		China, Hong-Kong.
—	0	2,120,000	—		Japan.
21,187	19,530	—	—		Persia.
591,093	254,515	26,218	427		Straits Settlements.
3,707	4,340	—	*25,000*		Turkey in Asia.
1	2	22,750	—		Other Countries.
965,710	491,400	2,131,386	44,952		Total.
2	5	—	7		AUSTRALASIA.
3,268,405	1,499,605	4,260,534	41,213		Total, Private.
—	*538,000*	—	*27,134*		„ Government.
3,268,405	2,037,605	4,260,534	68,347		Total Value.
843,726	527,105	1,093,919	17,523		„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
3,059 / *19*	4,462 / *137,000*	10,477	64,886	1,348	EUROPE: United Kingdom.
—	1	50	—	—	Other Countries.
3,078	141,463	10,527	64,886	1,348	Total.
230,333	83,483	85,291 / *96,667*	560,000	146,666	AFRICA. East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
197	—	141 / *100,000*	982,019 / *68,265*	514,501 / *1,296*	Egypt.
2,969	68,870 / *466,667*	4,514	989	—	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
26	—	119	—	—	Other Countries.
233,525	619,020	286,732	1,611,273	662,463	Total.
—	709 / *53,333*	183 / *27,333*	0 / *47,200*	93 / *33,000*	ASIA: Aden.
124,411	32,522	32,457 / *1,233*	272,933 / *14,733*	6,167 / *11,667*	Arabia.
234,795	111,734	262,980	550,400	225,200	Bahrein Islands.
546,859 / *20,000*	290,213 / *26,667*	200,019	533,347	77,138	Ceylon.
142,807	52	—	84	—	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	—	40,000	—	„ Treaty Ports.
—	0 / *15*	—	40,626 / *200*	49,652	Henjam Island.
17,517	22,613	2,180	84,312	32,795 / *11,333*	Persia.
287	933	*2,553*	*48,833*		Siam.
61,784	13,333	5,000	20,967	6,667	Straits Settlements.
65,813	59,601	72,631	95,996	68,056	Turkey in Asia.
67	12,033	200	—	200	Other Countries.
227	*101,460*	*305,514*	*777,334*	*1,232,267*	
2,333	2,946	13,778	6,667	340	
1,216,900	728,164	926,061	2,533,632	1,754,575	Total.
15	39	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
1,432,985	702,611	690,020	3,253,226	1,128,823	Total, Private.
20,533	*786,075*	*533,300*	*956,565*	*1,289,563*	„ Government.
1,453,518	1,488,686	1,223,320	4,209,791	2,418,386	Total, Value.
8,727,648	8,394,005	6,900,906	24,765,309	14,282,960	„ Quantity Oz.
4,721,923	3,526,291	5,483,854	4,278,138	—	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value.



No. 146.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta -	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,364	37,473,211	34,883,891	37,388,927	38,656,76
Chittagong -	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026	402,252	304,441	271,39
Other Ports* -	—	15,330	18,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
Total -	29,893,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237	35,286,143	37,693,368	38,928,16
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports -	0	47	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay -	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811	41,679,615	30,717,927	29,471,253	36,883,741	37,875,73
Karachi - -	7,550,823	6,648,584	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701	8,344,470	8,680,104	8,758,80
Other Ports -	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637	16,631	23,542	24,742	19,87
Total -	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,463,259	37,839,265	45,588,587	46,654,41
Madras:										
Madras - -	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,389	8,903,661	6,717,164	6,172,584	6,981,059	6,549,79
Other Ports -	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,063	1,999,425	1,631,510	1,515,441	1,589,530	1,584,26
Total -	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,903,086	8,348,674	7,688,025	8,570,589	8,134,05
Burma:										
Rangoon -	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629	7,093,817	7,826,032	6,497,45
Other Ports -	175,134	144,255	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845	83,579	78,267	69,31
Total -	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474	7,177,396	7,904,299	6,566,77
Grand Total	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,892	99,756,843	100,283,40
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta -	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202	47,420,057	58,884,729	61,821,381	56,470,24
Chittagong -	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076	2,198,282	2,525,191	1,532,22
Total -	47,315,671	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133	61,083,011	64,346,572	58,002,46
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports -	105,394	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928	0	0	(
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay -	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581	32,741,534	31,597,625	51,564,964	55,154,15
Karachi -	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857	13,386,949	12,547,587	16,031,290	20,574,98
Other Ports -	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514	83	0	4,71
Total -	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910	46,129,997	44,145,295	67,596,254	75,733,85
Madras:										
Madras -	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,019,471	4,176,169	5,797,841	6,434,178	2,632,18
Tuticorin. -	2,590,924	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,979	3,320,497	3,479,569	3,157,81
Other Ports -	5,834,207	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788	7,270,137	7,361,362	5,503,42
Total -	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,936	16,388,475	†18,466,004	†14,153,87
Burma:										
Rangoon -	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750	8,619,581	8,068,823	11,003,924	11,197,06
Other Ports -	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,536	1,901,209	2,020,998	2,616,35
Total -	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530	10,842,117	9,970,032	13,024,922	13,813,41
Grand Total	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	131,586,813	163,433,752	161,703,61

* Separately shown from 1909–10.

† Includes the value of tanned hides, &c., exported on Government account. These figures are excluded from th details of ports.

No. 147.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	23,366,190	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	39,834,290	30,246,394	26,300,350	30,671,074	33,211,917
Japan	245,948	309,358	498,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405	958,272	3,042,312	3,449,187
Italy	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980	333,020	469,598	748,785	456,985
United States	127,082	147,960	141,796	154,929	266,779	174,450	173,265	260,050	212,420	244,810
Holland	505,782	551,620	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155	541,105	437,274	241,715
Switzerland	211,952	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487	144,359	179,621	135,513	68,707
East African Protectorate.†	—	—	—	—	28	4	1	0	8,698	28,129
Straits Settlements	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820	21,704	41,845	33,665	20,701
France	7,000	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130	8,677	5,749	6,872	12,338
Austria-Hungary	137,566	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947	113	2,369	10,524
Germany	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791	23,788	8,125	2,462
Belgium	150,617	140,797	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,915	26,276	3,158	0
Other Countries	33,173	34,842	23,305	32,833	61,026	37,427	23,302	43,596	66,142	54,269
Total	25,343,057	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,665,935	28,850,363	35,376,407	37,801,744
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):										
China, Treaty Ports	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866	1,652,367	2,037,259	2,365,445	2,107,603
China, Hong-Kong	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182	1,964,337	1,932,068	1,973,393	1,862,048
Persia	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,890	149,626	174,137	138,112	257,263	903,792	1,157,607
Straits Settlements	412,213	475,895	454,621	533,084	603,660	665,930	563,967	673,654	803,932	788,801
Egypt	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,275	211,477	366,933	645,153
Turkey, Asiatic:* Levant and Black Sea.	385,283	428,831	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396	0	0	0
Persian Gulf				185,804	153,456	198,381	78,679	135,102	298,515	428,924
Aden	152,927	169,659	188,619	216,625	223,967	143,129	164,571	269,628	749,021	358,522
Ceylon	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745	130,003	194,989	229,806	280,345
Siam	42,845	58,636	60,478	64,086	79,572	94,854	85,461	96,039	128,210	169,471
Bahrein Islands	13,307	29,934	37,742	38,225	29,633	13,774	17,536	30,592	100,816	116,482
East African Protectorate.	24,520	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538	43,794	82,461	324,282	104,039
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022	27,428	32,435	61,211	95,318
Portuguese East Africa	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,396	59,701	105,908	57,593
United Kingdom	121,978	86,052	95,830	126,182	93,889	62,752	69,905	150,755	112,458	50,342
German East Africa	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306	39,035	0	1,395	5,723
Other Countries	224,835	188,616	218,057	218,307	181,537	188,854	143,090	240,550	569,972	661,665
Total	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352	6,403,973	9,095,084	8,839,636
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,673	11,352,817	17,321,962	20,512,413
United Kingdom	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711	1,371,476	1,791,475	3,966,456
Italy	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177	2,466,465	2,105,196	2,489,808	2,268,461
France	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268	330,297	648,029	621,024
China, Treaty Ports	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065	248,082	599,262	722,869	330,043
Russia	33,449	12,654	17,355	0	9,240	72,474	140,443	1,520	74,799	178,386
Indo-China	26,115	20,307	27,883	6,075	0	185	6	27,328	52,107	148,075
China, Hong-Kong	186,093	243,005	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895	237,808	160,742	146,437	119,416
United States	15,824	83,163	62,106	34,077	38,440	55,247	66,243	57,441	35,956	111,097
Spain	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,502	506,284	444,818	700,280	52,650
Germany	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628	2,968,224	0	0	0
Belgium	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,820,900	1,909,100	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,417	1,427,993	0	0	0
Other Countries	134,286	199,299	218,607	114,703	108,006	160,396	176,331	168,350	83,784	130,252
Total	13,178,698	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,325,631	16,619,247	24,067,506	28,438,273

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
† Separately recorded from April 1912.

No. 148.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Silk, Raw:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659	536,848	573,613	573,300	607,492
" Hong Kong	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,673	102,946	94,029	99,355
Siam	1,954	168	0	4,383	27,451	21,843	19,192	30,155	36,017	40,551
Japan	—	—	13,625	5,030	3,175	6,998	58,396	6,189	17,561	25,443
Straits Settlements	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777	17,836	5,934	11,127	1,052
Other Countries	12,586	12,425	2,557	2,414	8,931	3,307	752	695	660	434
Total	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697	719,532	732,694	774,327
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622	625,670	990,639	957,417	1,063,419
China, Treaty Ports	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166	226,981	322,421	255,593	306,096
China, Hong Kong	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237	174,783	196,484	166,739	216,862
France	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978	76,384	104,753	156,463	108,369
Italy	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868	71,367	109,226	145,973	101,333
United Kingdom	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819	73,916	88,085	183,038	88,457
Austria-Hungary	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,019	0	287	536
Belgium	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554	645	156	64	0
Germany	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433	3,651	0	0
Other Countries	21,601	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156	13,363	24,047	28,456	17,067
Total	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,030	1,902,139

No. 149.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426	898,673	478,177	1,083,055	1,277,259
Japan	192	168	775	650	267	925	683	32,984	164,903	91,342
Austria-Hungary	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988	77,023	21,277	793	694	4,685
France	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619	91,055	26,249	5,944	1,819
Germany	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384	179,601	64,598	9,833	1,139
Belgium	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802	9,442	2,152	0	0
Other Countries	76,045	63,981	52,402	42,036	59,410	95,989	55,760	34,125	49,144	21,886
Total	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573	1,398,130

No. 150.—Imports of Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747	373,242	453,874	389,367
France	210,736	221,366	279,685	258,183	275,874	299,331	195,364	347,126	346,118	220,685
Japan	45,523	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437	43,107	86,646	135,080	142,565
Italy	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523	53,401	43,026	54,710	31,712
Austria-Hungary	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	18,436	256	102	4,209
Germany	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169	6,059	609	0
Other Countries	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043	50,528	69,536	62,288	75,560
Total	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901	1,052,781	864,098

No. 151.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	216,600	187,562	161,832	177,016	194,284	242,005	147,180	204,333	430,055	244,033
United States	0	0	0	4	0	287	46	9,032	7,801	43,955
Sweden	58,108	10,310	34,783	46,436	31,704	30,131	19,185	19,725	9,030	7,352
Germany	18,547	22,243	24,416	26,154	5,829	16,543	3,738	419	972	4
Belgium	171,965	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,373	12,607	152	0	9
Other Countries	3,917	1,291	2,584	583	6,333	1,990	1,468	886	2,219	6,045
Total	469,137	342,672	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224	234,547	450,077	301,389
Steel:										
United States	546	382	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326	393,313	175,846	179,397
United Kingdom	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,496	321,914	401,977	247,208	353,229	350,826	152,223
Sweden	14,272	13,225	11,851	8,112	13,180	10,854	5,599	8,724	13,165	14,076
Belgium	328,406	301,202	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,265	202,445	39,016	1,230	0
Germany	469,859	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657	22,605	536	0
Other Countries	3,208	2,302	1,625	2,881	2,349	2,317	4,123	1,621	9,284	5,604
Total	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	850,358	818,508	550,887	351,300
Iron or Steel:										
United States	153,046	225,340	257,212	410,968	432,282	269,805	339,705	1,198,208	1,444,990	2,018,024
United Kingdom	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248	4,640,460	3,686,118	3,261,367	1,947,154
Japan*	—	—	3	0	5	4	7,039	9,874	58,028	227,331
Straits Settlements	292	238	1,644	282	4,326	1,290	2,817	7,771	9,280	89,330
Sweden	13,413	12,756	14,645	28,467	31,923	19,292	16,118	44,489	45,894	33,050
Germany	469,755	419,623	458,944	484,634	658,596	877,245	259,571	26,273	6,766	0
Belgium	301,820	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822	35,189	3,465	0
Other Countries	52,131	49,185	74,361	81,932	79,924	94,170	62,535	67,303	83,709	204,419
Total	4,489,001	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067	5,075,225	4,919,445	4,519,308
Copper:										
Japan	137,486	185,997	287,246	125,011	60,735	273,933	253,255	93,373	45,926	351,291
United Kingdom	460,367	461,881	691,257	483,428	296,859	666,706	391,298	228,626	94,419	33,357
France	56,201	57,612	87,181	87,926	28,321	170,005	126,096	7,024	11,931	7,713
Germany	121,576	78,467	149,800	130,543	94,420	192,633	143,323	5,057	68	0
Belgium	15,026	8,650	19,493	9,395	7,228	57,224	11,760	10,239	0	0
Other Countries	14,368	12,906	9,692	13,761	13,870	18,351	15,583	14,507	14,104	37,143
Total	805,024	805,513	1,244,669	850,064	501,433	1,373,852	941,315	358,826	169,448	429,504
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,051	215,125	235,124	260,058
Other Countries	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,334	41,655	30,579	29,360	17,842
Total	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704	264,484	277,900
Lead:										
United Kingdom	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552	115,124	152,417	170,705	105,750
Ceylon	2,053	1,587	2,587	2,576	2,251	2,371	2,867	10,027	24,992	59,806
Other Countries	34,775	25,109	36,389	27,810	33,968	27,707	8,715	20,016	9,737	48,478
Total	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460	205,434	214,034
Brass, Bronze, and similar Alloys:‡										
Japan	190	93	163	148	864	1,367	2,382	55,916	156,140	317,227
United Kingdom	750,251	574,129	739,180	576,936	554,636	740,902	593,663	129,645	116,651	31,782
Germany	275,040	379,439	478,393	401,811	568,023	692,876	351,464	39,915	14	0
Other Countries	24,786	24,411	25,724	29,339	31,870	50,613	30,815	31,148	64,964	37,179
Total	1,050,267	978,072	1,243,460	1,008,234	1,155,393	1,485,758	978,324	256,624	337,769	386,188
Zinc:										
Japan†	—	—	—	0	1	0	63	539	32,508	172,119
United Kingdom	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715	43,794	36,387	63,064	23,461
Belgium	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373	29,347	6,732	788	0	0
Other Countries	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102	27,551	34,717	14,461	11,198	22,139	28,630
Total	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912	117,711	224,210
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	142,107	164,618	175,854	169,444	173,287	210,950	140,771	192,859	119,664	69,747
Other Countries	79,793	94,366	96,382	129,163	194,437	194,754	95,114	48,669	22,201	78,839
Total	221,900	258,984	272,236	298,607	367,724	405,704	235,885	241,528	141,865	148,586
Total Metals	8,620,819	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,335,318	14,716,027	9,179,635	7,462,334	7,157,120	6,852,419

* Separately recorded from April 1910. † Separately recorded from April 1911.
‡ Figures for years prior to 1912–13 represent "Brass," and "Mixed or Yellow Metal for sheathing," only.

No. 152.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,214,085	3,259,153	2,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,799	4,638,519	3,721,939	2,878,651	3,206,381	2,065,902
United States	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,209	140,206	168,108	172,779	190,567	278,664	655,674
Japan	10,116	5,755	593	1,957	2,171	10,426	10,325	51,741	88,876	133,933
Germany	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840	78,713	3,254	660	0
Other Countries	80,960	38,264	50,752	51,818	58,458	67,313	43,240	60,722	57,691	93,333
Total	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935	3,632,272	2,948,842
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223	6,285,957	2,728,806	967,529	311,216
Australia	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,820	98,677	6,976	0	0
Other Countries	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,609	275,751	337,085	76,566	78,189	19,674
Total	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	330,890
Hardware:										
United Kingdom	1,188,741	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016	1,202,997	1,057,724	1,222,609	748,660
United States	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,657	190,128	254,817	155,043	291,750	392,087	506,715
Japan	8,962	11,296	20,691	22,496	24,512	40,806	33,152	116,905	333,490	454,997
Austria-Hungary	124,657	113,993	160,829	190,868	220,156	223,421	71,111	81	925	3,271
Germany	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	492,284	172,418	13,039	3,873	113
Other Countries	76,246	72,598	102,604	107,647	111,405	125,745	71,946	107,853	119,495	98,558
Total	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314

No. 153.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335	5,340,663	8,845,275	8,741,151	7,682,081
Straits Settlements	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,233	25,490	56,064	328,344	1,367,791
Mauritius	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333	1,152,236	1,413,874	547,387	720,271
China, Hong Kong	65,787	63,660	156,258	66,383	35,928	22,549	49,255	281,486	135,945	119,827
Japan	5	85	2	1,277	8,973	1,946	13,949	255,703	279,086	115,845
Egypt	1	22	76	664	116	1,565	49,370	66,928	9,314	79,016
United Kingdom	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744	100,374	124,777	134,728	45,473
Austria-Hungary	1,279,495	558,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460	258,009	426	0	1,073
Germany	25,308	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217	3,535	558	16	0
Other Countries	26,795	7,600	9,976	17,848	23,533	12,969	13,109	33,440	124,239	81,796
Total	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173

No. 154.—Imports of Provisions.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	14,436	18,531	19,507	21,961	33,879	32,669	40,551	50,200	130,630	371,263
United Kingdom	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626	912,454	919,389	1,231,870	288,028
Straits Settlements	146,231	134,687	133,780	148,539	182,899	190,792	165,622	160,386	180,698	190,748
Australia	14,950	13,151	16,077	19,206	23,520	26,797	26,621	33,034	101,260	183,488
Holland	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461	101,323	90,552	61,180	21,007
Germany	29,301	28,003	30,166	33,125	40,971	50,926	19,851	303	39	0
Other Countries	120,492	127,413	146,069	149,630	206,415	247,816	138,385	154,618	167,074	127,943
Total	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751	1,182,477

No. 155.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122	1,647,022	1,669,665	2,073,378	1,620,656
Persia	1	4	*	4	33,053	103,424	124,165	59,666	81,858	387,865
Borneo (British and Dutch)	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,439	372,552	597,715	609,208	603,403	397,549	199,154
United Kingdom	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595	184,979	128,400	210,694	135,094
Sumatra	241,081	103,146	163,584	32,394	81,202	12,190	25,481	19,430	18,574	37,045
Straits Settlements	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,090	88,557	78,055	213,737	190,022	150,936	28,139
Germany	14,655	13,841	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741	105,960	4,296	5,987	0
Russia	218,127	97,138	159,518	59,405	320,341	25,454	18,208	0	0	0
Roumania	359,943	25,611	0	0	87,550	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	3,216	3,037	37,472	27,604	23,695	33,459	9,267	1,608	20,565	19,175
Total	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128

* Value less than 1*l.*

No. 156.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,457,009	886,184	1,443,959	2,091,161	1,359,316
United Kingdom	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358	4,495,943	6,152,744	5,472,901	1,093,197
Spain	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	387,157	687,400	739,731	542,857
France	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092	571,027	579,998	984,327	446,434
Italy	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327	746,309	1,117,613	834,160	413,465
Brazil	14,740	8	8,531	25,983	104,657	102,590	22,424	176,718	287,883	270,003
Japan	20,831	32,361	48,893	72,399	97,729	109,868	56,159	71,656	72,344	109,757
Russia	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500	87,867	65,942	252,265	0
Germany	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,499,111	880,918	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392	339,042	0	0	0
Belgium	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669	101,510	105,261	16,559	0	0	0
Other Countries	36,297	39,063	22,713	54,354	39,656	96,960	117,213	131,994	123,964	67,531
Total	13,223,087	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560
Gunny Bags:										
United Kingdom	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472	906,937	3,226,746	3,247,401	2,214,074
Australia	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,486	1,432,648	1,657,308	2,111,535	1,996,550
Cuba	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,190	540,388	838,118	1,078,673
Egypt	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,093	363,953	384,259	312,570	420,312	365,501	1,066,217
Chile	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887	468,165	682,550	943,966	869,138
United States	394,093	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261	1,023,136	598,584	683,504	860,178
Java	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,375	479,009	604,524	688,370
Japan	36,525	124,135	31,539	42,060	42,792	91,957	191,090	162,528	185,168	499,000
Natal	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266	239,585	316,644	289,591	473,616
Siam	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,184	273,307	265,941	389,923
French Indo-China	223,981	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923	404,253	225,891	443,960	310,745
Cape Colony	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852	136,451	161,498	114,977	258,913
New Zealand	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,194	258,960	248,398	268,031	244,420	268,828	249,781
China, Hong-Kong	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316	37,019	102,020	227,422	247,900
China, Treaty Ports	176,666	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116	407,466	323,246	206,328
Argentine Republic	1,898	8,012	8,122	15,658	18,609	115,795	51,383	73,939	32,781	195,011
Straits Settlements	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,318	234,229	241,900	253,907	194,153	178,514
West Indies, British	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721	41,828	42,654	68,384	156,541
Transvaal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,787	105,508	141,228
France	18,806	15,922	12,428	11,932	23,830	21,036	60,204	1,101,863	341,879	123,670
Peru	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,664	75,234	135,778	109,867
Sandwich Islands	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857	170,495	162,807	130,943	150,383	98,833
Mauritius	62,656	59,752	56,862	38,356	60,690	50,963	93,201	93,294	135,809	58,422
Portuguese East Africa	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,024	123,750	152,257	72,611	26,730	44,621
Turkey, Asiatic†:—										
Levant and Black Sea.	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141	54,863	0	0	0
Persian Gulf				37,941	35,072	29,614	7,565	5,182	2,831	993
Russia	4,114	22,816	3,931	6,613	6,545	0	146,772	1,719,644	1,731,948	19
Germany	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,713	0	0	0
Belgium	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,383	40,492	0	0	0
Other Countries	330,701	270,357	302,722	326,560	404,156	458,702	366,874	322,302	388,215	464,327
Total	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417	8,396,273	13,436,031	14,228,081	12,982,352
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046	5,710,451	6,136,247	7,420,448	10,599,377
Argentine Republic	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947	1,523,756	1,943,969	1,622,939	1,038,637
United Kingdom	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711	544,841	1,875,345	1,935,279	1,012,562
France	0	276	0	0	0	0	2,333	342,342	512,856	975,722
Canada	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,879	294,932	637,766	541,767	828,020
Australia and New Zealand.	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,631	366,788	330,955	456,048	412,463
China, Treaty Ports	14,768	14,638	18,418	21,155	38,177	55,406	27,095	67,767	81,575	58,099
Uruguay	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824	59,862	64,981	29,905	49,558
Russia	0	0	0	6,075	825	741	6,510	197,707	466,161	25,115
Germany	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106	25,488	0	0	0
Other Countries	86,678	99,475	124,819	171,484	136,746	208,855	177,354	183,396	331,348	382,109
Total	5,260,102	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,396,146	8,739,410	11,780,475	13,398,326	15,381,662
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,196	77,757	102,428	154,751	198,036
Total, Jute Manufactures	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050

† Figures prior to 1912-13 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 157.—Exports of Raw Wool.

COUNTRIES.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111	1,542,192	2,502,251	2,567,952	2,716,506
Other Countries	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,663	48,535	37,147	25,047	1,075	0
Total	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	2,527,298	2,569,027	2,716,506

No. 158.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,868	3,186,858	3,559,293	3,325,786
United Kingdom	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,129,677	1,381,218	1,987,525	2,135,341	3,103,008
Straits Settlements	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,029	1,471,398	1,169,598	1,681,353	1,712,389
Italy	13,438	90,916	44	943	995	6,110	5,834	0	165,734	535,413
Java	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809	1,246,070	261,158	409,836	416,393	760,017	459,308
Mauritius	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988	588,260	350,286	506,959	383,007
Sumatra	65,986	108,013	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107	99,005	118,469	317,637	318,151
Cuba	19,549	30,062	12,839	42,417	16,158	81,581	227,718	380,749	647,422	316,137
Australia	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	153,890	200,123	90,263	267,370
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919	98,203	313,649	177,058	250,405	292,285	256,799
Natal	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335	212,213	188,808	236,179	247,352
Persia	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559	79,609	122,492	64,973	86,137	140,068	227,550
Japan	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,287	1,812,012	1,078,722	51,394	20,225	1,774	227,411
Bahrein Islands	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,350	171,350	240,698	227,049
Other States in Arabia	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,618	29,508	113,294	84,325	83,092	143,244	222,093
France	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,679	151.450	27,733	220,233
Portuguese East Africa	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,903	53,033	34,927	46,866	214,933
Switzerland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,760	203,481
Turkey, Asiatic :—										
Levant and Black Sea	187,539	270,125	223,785	381,882	327,648	269,132	149,746	0	0	0
Red Sea				119,497	272,958	295,580	170,885	54,660	190,668	142,429
Persian Gulf				70,873	47,206	101,157	35,135	20,352	112,864	183,510
Greece	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,868	25,387	0	168,431
Aden	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205	116,266	86,968	133,936	125,352
East African Protectorate	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,899	68,041	63,190	71,311	55,640	67,244	111,003
Zanzibar and Pemba	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555	101,541	99,958	167,088	102,717
Cape Colony	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151	36,505	34,795	32,248	73,867
Holland	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221	408,880	33,932	220,727	51,533
West Indies (British)	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223	98,848	43,685	61,211	20,987	32,684	49,581
Portugal	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	52,204	126,757	104,486	26,667
German East Africa	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911	32,725	0	121	25,2
China, Treaty Ports	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,879	42,028	99,075	24,6
Egypt	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741	266,574	26,703	19,499
Chile	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409	23,986	23,016	22,361	5,682
China, Hong Kong	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058	18,671	16,385	14,823	2,517
Réunion	11	23	950	147,855	82,436	25,878	221	0	21,401	18
Philippines	8	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013	0	15,279	0	0	2
Sweden	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70.914	94,906	32,673	0
Argentine Republic	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929	35,227	31,146	14,208	0
Belgium	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984	489,466	129,943	34,236	154,015	0	0
Germany	1,454,692	1,860,025	1,938,884	2,330,691	3,133,220	2,096,054	752,960	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230 959	1,370,032	636,050	0	0	0
Roumania	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652	32,757	0	0	0
Other Countries	114,334	172,920	180,743	293,823	293,836	263,965	294,590	319,596	220,852	302,148
Total	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840	10,303,497	12,545,788	13,873,357

No. 159.—Exports of Wheat.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Egypt	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542	35	102,914	7,962,636
France	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338	390,885	105,289	1,330,101	1,497,203
Italy	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817	0	8,667	1,128,092	1,325,070
United Kingdom	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757	4,753,376	5,223,436	3,221,620	705,437
Sierra Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357,557
Greece	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	278,281
Turkey, Asiatic	0	0	0	735	450	52,492	28,650	6,381	76,785	187,457
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	8,690	13,762	5,937	891	8,090	16,142	7,139	15,322	22,338	31,362
Cape Colony	0	1	0	0	183	0	0	27,866	78,422	4,364
Gibraltar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,502	0	0
Holland	0	18,400	0	19,667	22,931	6,478	0	47,031	0	0
Belgium	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,010,266	196,746	0	0	0
Germany	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809	0	0	0
Other Countries	43,424	49,714	105,532	118,614	172,220	316,407	122,797	73,577	142,049	319,144
Total	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511

No. 160.—Exports of Barley.

Egypt	80	280	89	46,560	4,604	16,497	1,145	94	135,021	2,433,114
United Kingdom	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,325	1,152,345	1,295,560	87,767
France	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074	6,766	10,777	55,545	0
Belgium	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262	6,440	0	0	0
Germany	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	13,366	28,895	8,214	24,803	72,270	8,553	3,872	4,787	23,489	172,631
Total	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512

No. 161.—Exports of Lac.

United States	740,780	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	560,866	718,842	1,459,292	1,821,635
United Kingdom	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770	284,955	221,892	453,048
Japan	6,993	7,602	7,446	23,285	16,130	18,025	14,468	60,600	19,392	117,682
France	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204	40,399	41,099	34,513
Philippines	94	252	756	1,445	1,988	93	259	211	79,805	11,394
Germany	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811	81,131	0	0	0
Holland	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,609	15,120	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911	14,053	0	0	0
Other Countries	45,814	55,047	34,795	54,458	39,316	30,567	51,625	40,047	47,299	80,263
Total	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535

No. 162.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,905	1,648,118	2,219,625	1,478,337	3,744,556	1,406,414
France	534,409	609,924	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698	450,776	208,352	651,804	156,505
Australia	5,082	6,297	9,728	14,598	28,530	32,461	37,667	70,862	115,560	142,486
Italy	277,842	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710	326,189	127,024	263,787	51,050
United States	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,384	130,155	0	0	7,316	37,488	0
Belgium	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,107	0	0	0
Germany	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009	119,964	0	0	0
Holland	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574	12,812	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	19,698	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305	10,566	0	0	0
Other Countries	33,122	33,237	98,580	86,103	53,016	46,476	46,705	90,891	22,905	28,852
Total	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,998	3,502,411	1,982,782	4,836,050	1,785,307
Groundnuts:										
France	802,429	76,501	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541	1,220,953	1,577,218	1,396,112	517,810
Straits Settlements	7,638	738	7,251	6,963	6,449	18,621	2,684	610	30,353	433,908
United Kingdom	195	87,710	4,584	244	705	5,564	33,529	23,974	200,284	205,517
Belgium	4,887	1,359,872	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784	0	0	0
Other Countries	85,219	121,860	168,649	317,917	312,983	410,228	217,658	67,155	72,949	81,012
Total	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246	1,515,608	1,668,957	1,699,702	1,238,247
Rape:										
United Kingdom	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830	248,412	474,011	847,749	353,737
Japan	0	0	26,534	39	0	14	69	1,787	46,986	198,365
France	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,390	598,294	612,184	241,588	386,219	239,822	30,456
Italy	19,946	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074	176,546	66,778	47,814	2,181
Belgium	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810	305,783	0	0	0
Germany	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772	599,897	650,734	90,020	0	0	0
Holland	954	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	30,962	101,352	76,527	49,096	18,055	75,812	21,301	9,781	5,076	3,639
Total	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711	1,083,719	938,576	1,187,447	588,378
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510	977,435	432,162	191,995	0
Other Countries	30,633	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,089	12,915	11,945	9,587
Total	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524	445,077	203,940	9,587
Copra:										
France	66,299	57,288	61,994	56,920	32,367	91,464	120,044	200,684	556,257	61,387
United Kingdom	1,159	4,834	7,013	51,865	54,318	9,308	205,895	173,370	80,146	54,603
Germany	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628	260,902	0	0	0
Other Countries	117,937	76,560	47,769	87,705	85,038	281,426	235,082	7,805	29,996	24,226
Total	353,286	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826	821,928	381,859	666,399	140,216
Castor:										
United Kingdom	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,733	383,025	466,466	688,128
United States	0	6,488	32,717	150,776	193,264	204,243	159,199	159,709	213,650	216,738
France	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,986	161,003	207,194	108,457	129,211	174,816	185,949
Italy	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021	99,384	72,568	110,232	57,481
Belgium	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397	55,819	0	0	0
Other Countries	56,905	44,728	88,880	53,540	66,649	113,478	26,697	57,672	59,125	35,140
Total	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649	773,289	802,185	964,369	1,177,436
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,554	104,107	646,131	59,220
Italy	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749	132,224	19,502	116,765	14,576
United Kingdom	0	6,553	821	533	714	4	5,017	5,321	288,818	14,064
Belgium	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563	279,599	557,532	92,170	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	246,915	238,259	274,906	321,180	298,357	310,290	66,155	0	0	0
Germany	110,455	148,802	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,887	30,186	0	0	0
Other Countries	65,149	61,680	49,121	70,841	81,554	91,121	184,579	35,240	39,945	142,210
Total	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841	711,885	164,170	1,191,659	230,064
Poppy:										
France	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,283	79,071	59,878	19,533
Belgium	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685	19,427	0	0	0
Other Countries	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,900	2,941	3,262	8,661
Total	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,589	95,610	82,012	63,140	28,194
Mowa or Mowra:										
United Kingdom	0	0	15,741	3,046	0	0	32,086	5,249	4	0
France	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696	7,950	19,062	25,726	0
Belgium	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596	6,684	0	0	0
Germany	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,883	100,020	309,791	1,620	0	0	0
Other Countries	42,602	6,238	3,184	9,568	8,050	551	2,334	16	750	2
Total	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,674	24,327	26,480	2
Other Seeds	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722	209,628	258,556	363,577	283,837
Total Seeds	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268

No. 163.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049	8,162,231	9,800,735	8,671,266	8,535,208
United States	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255	71,838	68,798	86,301	127,566	109,323	682,616
Canada	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731	408,218	430,167	395,368	333,411	316,766	671,460
Australia and New Zealand.	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199	366,759	352,329	183,113	351,885
Russia	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,209	666,938	1,411,276	1,028,483	266,179
Egypt	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,355	22,722	39,548	40,611	215,532
Persia	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,353	82,520	400,914	65,878	206,877
Ceylon	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532	135,680	169,051	147,542	186,325
China, Treaty Ports	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354	261,194	344,331	303,833	102,253
Cape Colony	1,323	1,953	4,522	3,784	4,112	3,841	1,129	13,922	19,826	98,205
Turkey, Asiatic:*										
Levant and Black Sea	97,620	80,681	114,808	21,616	27,888	17,504	0	0	0	0
Persian Gulf				75,131	99,816	73,298	40,599	104,844	63,209	75,019
Chile	267	1,333	640	1,119	1,631	2,823	8,901	37,313	79,267	65,332
Germany	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,588	7,351	0	0	0
Other Countries	63,430	54,349	69,045	108,864	118,086	132,302	114,636	185,475	151,532	324,805
Total	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649	11,781,746

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 164.—Exports of Opium.

French Indo-China	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502	291,425	223,377	546,026	627,243
Siam	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,177	164,030	204,328	189,163	191,180	300,097
Java	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,199	282,252	208,054	341,978	300,000
Japan	0	0	0	76,817	129,545	119,913	100,659	120,550	158,871	195,957
China, Hong Kong	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093	110,712	79,155	48,278	77,772
Straits Settlements	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,602,053	1,099,801	704,870	226,500	80,572	67,816	39,402	72,221
United Kingdom	0	0	927	2,907	1,180	18,443	58,148	24,101	0	10,802
Macao	0	0	0	0	236,420	18,295	0	0	5,717	0
China, Treaty Ports	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	41,107	17,366	44,638	33,513	14,479	19,223	47,543	67,907	66,228	21,064
Total	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123	1,397,680	1,605,156

No. 165.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:†										
United Kingdom	131,018	206,480	135,300	211,978	299,628	165,678	570,133	436,255	794,729	856,886
Italy	526,895	467,314	599,030	491,937	673,645	563,064	384,209	2,194,580	1,008,238	776,810
United States	272,897	238,992	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,804	846,235	1,500,615	2,571,718	390,529
France	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,564	96,727	69,435	35,465	69,791	171,749	6,713
Spain	314,688	340,580	278,654	300,994	345,010	296,406	253,399	165,606	248,295	0
Germany	1,313,365	1,353,839	1,440,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,865	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,392	331,624	0	0	0
Holland	53,837	60,428	60,065	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724	0	0	0
Other Countries	74,969	108,990	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,775	215,039	156,743	199,946	26,154
Total	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,638	3,500,693	4,523,590	4,994,675	2,057,092
Raw Skins:†										
United States	1,894,951	2,397,756	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202	1,322,701	1,783,845	4,023,268	2,592,413
United Kingdom	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,426	212,769	149,418	136,259	130,050	287,349	387,113
Australia	27,101	33,644	48,649	28,452	24,216	12,386	19,738	23,110	63,184	170,239
France	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,627	182,682	123,747	51,793	43,203	218,503	77,497
Holland	34,060	83,342	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452	78,218	0	0	0
Other Countries	132,876	140,203	141,471	132,936	121,924	148,039	86,874	14,976	18,594	68,060
Total	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,695,583	1,995,184	4,610,898	3,295,321
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901	1,589,022	2,033,384	2,956,410	3,261,478
Other Countries	24,068	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674	17,627	8,198	9,151	8,118
Total	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649	2,041,582	2,995,561	3,269,596
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,428,279	1,302,089	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,824,127	1,403,737	1,229,906	1,109,494	2,317,435	655,204
United States	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752	204,483	203,041	173,321	480,555	826,504	204,443
Japan	46,394	53,074	86,564	95,673	102,511	88,378	108,419	76,559	114,735	22,153
Other Countries	85,801	124,532	105,375	77,905	73,934	63,435	40,623	32,578	50,663	22,590
Total	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,758,591	1,552,269	1,699,177	3,309,337	904,390

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey. † Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 166.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	43,880	41,159	51,504	45,628	49,440	63,082	68,652	64,919	68,033	79,817
Khelat - Merchandise	57,733	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498	21,219	28,168	16,469	19,418
Khelat - Treasure	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - Merchandise	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531	21,490	10,413	8,823
Persia - Treasure	1,987	—	2,220	7,067	300	23,063	8,334	—	—	—
Afghanistan - Merchandise	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080	849,807	858,910	805,528	1,116,114	1,143,827	1,147,435
Afghanistan - Treasure	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	49,200	123,000	23,633	33,167
Tirah - Merchandise	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162	44,880	62,065	85,028	69,416
Tirah - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,600	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241	500,302	389,336	169,628	329,133
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Treasure	—	—	—	38	35	—	99	—	—	201
Buner - Merchandise	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867	17,256	2,112	8,757	11,390
Waziristan Merchandise	25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,981	51,896	46,371	27,236
Kurram Valley - Merchandise	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050	14,365	14,269	13,431
Central Asia - Merchandise	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,954	58,447	75,244	57,438	89,440
Central Asia - Treasure	—	—	—	—	230	16,443	17,588	4,782	62,157	80,653
Tibet - Merchandise	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555	218,287	299,663	331,079	429,867
Tibet - Treasure	31,919	12,939	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,752	19,025	25,286	22,710	26,974
Nepal - Merchandise	2,276,548	2,011,920	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023 701	2,885,021	2,565,480	2,632,599	2,646,024	2,562,744
Nepal - Treasure	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131	73,433	65,137	425,282	87,893
Sikkim - Merchandise	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,407	178,864	177,343	187,843
Sikkim - Treasure	1,080	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421	7,163	2,708	4,169	3,335
Bhutan - Merchandise	20,025	12,940	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674	106,815	88,540	129,217
Bhutan - Treasure	124	60	487	310	105	608	5,904	476	466	1,269
Towang - Merchandise	2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	882	786	1,849	1,964
Towang - Treasure	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2
Naga and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,192	5,435	5,378	6,218	17,356
Naga and Mishmi Hills - Treasure	—	—	—	—	10	13	—	13	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills - Merchandise	1,049	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,719	190	563	706	553	695
Western China - Merchandise	112,377	107 475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,034	128,481	159,213	225,603
Western China - Treasure	114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716	358,336	460,352	524,084	416,967
*Unadministered Kachin Country - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	3,163	8,401	22,838	15,540	19,079	29,841
*Unadministered Kachin Country - Treasure	—	—	—	—	12,443	16,885	19,323	19,523	17,855	19,712
Shan States - Merchandise	819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,344,437	1,285,878	1,387,793	1,757,897	2,954,346
Shan States - Treasure	246,326	280,273	291,983	262,791	216,990	230,617	205,257	160,396	147,700	300,176
Karenni - Merchandise	102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,203	157,724	136,997	156,247	139,578
Karenni - Treasure	22,331	33,809	37,361	38,304	36,799	35,431	25,028	15,656	16,245	10,411
North Siam - Merchandise	125,609	140,056	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599	177,344	100,269	98,908	96,980
North Siam - Treasure	97,518	121,669	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,805	86,926	67,428	64,892	70,695
South Siam - Merchandise	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221	112,186	75,053	51,322	72,585
South Siam - Treasure	15,138	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382	23,853	18,412	17,597	10,697
Other Countries - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	6,882	63,051	63,346	70,676	85,319
Other Countries - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	480	14,804	3,799	28,144	61,026
Total - Merchandise	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,698,628	6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477
Total - Treasure	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	973,572	1,354,934	1,123,178
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	488,275	527,155	502,469	527,108	607,145	759,442	650,833	1,004,175	995,018	828,993
N.W. Frontier Province.	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,056	874,063	589,721	908,614
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	36,788	112,365	103,127	137,593	199,058
Punjab	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,967	53,951	130,614	98,378	110,429	155,542	221,158
United Provinces	888,123	974,220	897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631	927,557	914,774	987,996	985,616
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	2,163,862	1,973,003	1,606,319	1,709,883	1,962,292	1,455,676
Bengal‡	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,840	510,774	545,416	607,906	793,923
Assam§	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460	112,319	124,857	130,893	88,804	73,008	111,995
Burma	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,637	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,654,462	2,603,727	2,585,900	3,031,039	4,347,592
Total	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502	7,612,902	7,931,571	8,540,115	9,852,655

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. § Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 167.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.		1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	17,526	18,267	16,608	11,920	17,863	16,836	21,008	21,176	17,881	20,358
Khelat	Merchandise	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786	4,638	6,736	15,880	11,336
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	Merchandise	43,633	50,617	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204	107,677	60,100	52,630	150,470
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan	Merchandise	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,543	908,510	1,021,038	1,150,247	1,258,102
	Treasure	107,447	95,431	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,094	42,235	42,272	37,423	36,503
Tirah	Merchandise	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,871	65,688	60,444	73,165	145,011	101,144	83,790
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	443,710	422,099	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484	602,484	570,071	203,628	549,019
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	2,637	653
Buner	Merchandise	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170	18,439	2,304	11,922	20,259
Waziristan	Merchandise	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512	39,883	50,705	50,366
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796	97,284	82,184	60,768	52,948
Chitral	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Central Asia	Merchandise	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,080	119,073	98,342	88,607	75,681	179,623
	Treasure	478	560	817	774	813	3,389	6,118	6,411	4,832	8,367
Tibet	Merchandise	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228	87,041	130,824	118,775	127,317	144,749	161,142
	Treasure	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,991	18,766	34,866	30,697	27,478	46,709
Nepal	Merchandise	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352	1,276,038	1,379,669	1,362,090	1,405,425
	Treasure	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,569	104,350	25,478	115,478
Sikkim	Merchandise	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703	105,077	108,562	110,114	74,022
	Treasure	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984	1,930	2,100	1,420	934
Bhutan	Merchandise	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706	117,083	74,279	69,027	98,346
	Treasure	669	201	124	3,460	180	317	274	269	297	195
Towang	Merchandise	598	302	456	517	381	411	316	—	1,542	2,308
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	169	715	549	198	830	2,873	2,281	1,770	1,899	22,647
	Treasure	126	134	135	498	6	1	4	3	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	95	39	520	60	57	183	417	559	473	666
	Treasure	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western China	Merchandise	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360	353,786	286,897	328,571	457,439
	Treasure	41,938	38,289	39,864	46,703	39,136	42,055	30,951	27,723	39,284	150,622
*Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	11,070	25,992	39,813	25,523	30,786	45,581
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	5,409	13,607	13,683	18,265	22,674	16,340
Shan States	Merchandise	951,557	956,871	964,682	1,184,893	1,353,694	1,217,977	1,456,041	1,523,392	2,404,168	3,261,313
	Treasure	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255	253,735	203,728	192,760	140,792
Karenni	Merchandise	19,360	19,896	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902	23,315	14,523	28,549	39,563
	Treasure	39,314	58,277	59,039	84,232	68,704	75,670	50,102	30,092	57,507	18,353
North Siam	Merchandise	114,302	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007	89,804	82,816	71,618	81,574
	Treasure	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,812	138,812	118,972	76,234	74,827	73,442
South Siam	Merchandise	32,588	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,608	22,510	26,579	23,325	22,058	13,172
	Treasure	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026	56,912	19,662	17,108	16,085
Other Countries	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	2,102	90,433	85,230	74,916	187,212
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	584	475	974	292	1,740
Total	Merchandise	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681
	Treasure	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292	650,826	563,280	504,017	626,213
Provinces from which exported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan.		477,569	472,542	507,075	572,304	662,857	582,035	535,752	636,277	656,738	715,522
N.W. Frontier Province.		1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,882	1,187,035	2,031,810	1,431,804	1,383,942	1,345,195	1,041,942	1,478,408
Kashmir		—	—	—	—	—	20,694	118,690	112,066	96,272	227,068
Punjab		12,699	11,418	19,891	15,157	41,693	133,171	110,826	108,796	112,887	243,377
United Provinces		429,042	398,443	384,238	398,721	445,297	427,301	427,974	422,550	362,153	380,730
Bihar and Orissa†		—	—	—	—	827,796	937,805	885,540	1,064,580	1,026,838	1,146,526
Bengal‡		898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072	243,449	249,602	246,206	226,657
Assam§		18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,956	107,663	109,777	63,228	62,241	110,330
Burma		1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175	2,513,693	2,332,180	3,289,910	4,314,276
Total		4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643	6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12. § Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12.

No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metals	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,996	251,024	337,163	690,067	1,871,834
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	1,228,968	987,643	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261	1,600,898	1,381,804	1,281,811
Raw Wool	360,466	344,216	346,650	381,670	460,981	703,121	611,407	1,006,732	1,008,720	963,884
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	279,939	282,176	301,406	380,320	458,442	432,078	510,544	409,841	512,720	744,183
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,872	708,927	614,958	565,941	651,672
Living Animals	512,946	501,894	645,838	858,998	806,286	1,066,621	837,676	661,771	664,916	650,103
Wood	399,674	448,655	395,614	380,994	386,449	400,794	304,452	286,463	281,311	293,344
Hides, Skins, and Horns	210,861	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773	312,505	277,500	300,167	260,675
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	310,009	322,908	305,039	391,950	393,768	335,112	300,256	195,460	262,431	254,929
Raw Silk	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,753	121,269	124,553	136,741	173,082	249,816
Tea	86,712	81,994	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,131	169,325	180,354	208,407	191,683
Spices	86,276	86,567	109,442	152,894	156,135	155,562	165,274	153,157	155,470	150,018
Raw Jute	139,691	124,561	64,221	164,948	315,209	242,055	116,633	185,425	119 963	138,798
Drugs and Medicines	69,292	87,462	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727	102,122	83,138	106,985	113,346
Tobacco	53,773	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238	83,990	73,137	75,016	100,318
Dyeing Materials	26,755	39,700	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619	77,788	57,774	72,049	94,870
Lac	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935	25,171	18,229	4,476	18,962	36,472	38,277
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505	1,748,188	1,811,232	1,540,161	1,952,870
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	190,471	166,056	207,980	362,781	502,629	429,305	534,805	592,822	1,209,452	1,109,967
Cotton Goods, Indian	323,644	291,973	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734	478,747	507,420	525,388	706,141
„ Yarn, Indian	210,427	187,389	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,598	286,089	225,887	283,444	405,034
Sugar	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991	198,264	205,042	318,971
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029	312,084	286,429	221,100	316,682
Provisions	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590	242,730	233,973	251,903	298,358
Salt	141,995	145,695	150,423	179,959	177,619	163,984	155,402	164,046	192,993	207,333
Spices	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033	203,705	169,270	180,066	188,206
Petroleum	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224	105,534	105,306	124,004	167,102
Grain and Pulse	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,603	190,049	136,530	137,609	179,719	149,022	163,553
Silk Goods	63,485	58,811	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,931	146,009	98,210	77,635	133,908
Tobacco	87,460	70,858	88,357	109,427	101,452	92,186	92,707	98,112	107,166	131,141
Leather	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049	143,078	128,809	119,603	120,687
Tea	44,609	46,092	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,283	89,292	103,270	79,229	91,220
Living Animals	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,809	79,927	92,646	84,704
Apparel	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074	90,986	101,203	96,551	81,129
Dyeing Materials	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846	32,139	41,292	70,624
Raw Cotton	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889	23,023	21,133	23,829

No. 169.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,158	2,380,503	2,550,673	1,921,441
Treasure	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,086	261,657	433,743	333,000
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064	2,450,906	2,839,301	3,882,972	3,117,127
Treasure	352,550	378,656	372,958	407,154	392,309	385,607	253,320	145,197	211,638	29,044
Total	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576	5,162,470	5,626,658	7,079,026	5,400,612
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	759,093	757,809	836,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205	1,043,494	1,119,536	2,309,933	2,143,317
Treasure	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152	36,661	7,006	400	89
Exports:										
Merchandise	175,251	150,495	174,803	248,818	209,186	172,219	157,059	204,830	292,337	312,048
Treasure	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,073	397,979	347,218	281,941	243,884	230,867	145,470
Total	1,136,448	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,583,794	1,519,155	1,575,256	2,833,537	2,600,924
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	136,409*	107,621	132,477	128,814
Treasure	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,201*	0	0	129
Exports:										
Merchandise	95,257	102,594	116,477	153,133	174,605	140,159	115,481	46,303	7,228	1,062
Treasure	9,304	8,309	7,866	9,136	11,325	8,862	4,893	4,361	19	0
Total	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984	158,285	139,724	130,005
Grand Total	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611	6,939,609	7,360,199	10,052,287	8,131,541

* Estimated value.

No. 170.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast.

Vessels.	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,938,226	1,905	3,278,911
Sailing	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,528
	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341	3,249	4,049,716	3,345	3,410,439
In Ballast:																				
Steam	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,907
Sailing	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780	502	39,515	797	66,085	1,334	116,262
	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229
Total:																				
Steam	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878
Sailing	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790
Grand Total	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668
Cleared.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745	2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,224,733
Sailing	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748
	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481
In Ballast:																				
Steam	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626	102	287,372	104	166,668	89	116,923
Sailing	159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027	62	3,791
	338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109	193	172,695	101	120,714
Total:																				
Steam	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656
Sailing	1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539
Grand Total	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195

No. 171.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,848	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616	2,392	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118
British Indian	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	149,323	276	137,560	388	117,282	360	101,733
Native	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827
Foreign:																				
American	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074	12	36,054
Arab	0	0	2	426	3	540	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	292	2	426
Austro-Hungarian	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084
Danish	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794	0	0	0	0	7	22,711
Dutch	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	225,039	114	266,473
French	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,497	4	8,755	25	47,287
German	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek	0	0	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965	0	0	14	34,849	10	21,989	13	28,197	14	28,507	46	94,761
Italian	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066	49	127,377	45	124,783	99	265,231
Japanese	40	109,799	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950	92	293,561	141	400,841	236	433,206	235	510,789
Norwegian	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763	88	123,876	135	169,992	106	139,756
Portuguese	0	0	1	134	0	0	0	0	3	394	1	82	1	82	2	164	0	0	4	10,721
Russian	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632	25	40,321	22	33,961	12	17,325
Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11,547	18	44,702
Swedish	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	52,928	27	53,946
Other Countries	0	0	3	6,259	2	2,290	0	0	2	2,932	0	0	2	3,619	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724
Total, Foreign	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491	462	1,204,945	428	988,333	610	1,130,659	758	1,560,990
Grand Total	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668

No. 172.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406	2,146	3,793,542
British Indian	386	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786	374	79,245	324	53,198
Native	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871	819	60,200	1,183	93,048	1,951	152,445	2,729	219,790
Foreign:																				
American	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,259	9	26,093
Arab	1	213	2	426	3	539	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	1	213	1	79	2	426
Austro-Hungarian	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084
Danish	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794	1	2,397	0	0	7	19,495
Dutch	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,306	105	223,620	112	253,819
French	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,026	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	5,865	24	42,881
German	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	560,025	230	682,946	245	749,572	271	854,629	86	275,952	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,669	57	115,963
Italian	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	103,956	41	112,528	94	248,451
Japanese	39	107,602	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,362	142	408,558	243	454,876	243	531,034
Norwegian	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660	89	128,658	132	165,468	104	136,619
Portuguese	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3,528	7	20,900
Russian	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867	23	36,507	9	12,935
Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9,150	21	50,853
Swedish	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642	16	39,562	27	60,913	21	41,388
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	1	2,229	2	4,493	1	2,234	0	0	1	458	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724
Total, Foreign	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331	415	957,075	609	1,144,037	761	1,551,665
Grand Total	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195

No. 173.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,363	32,217,441	34,997,568	38,379,006	35,356,494	31,392,890	36,076,844	38,070,000
Foreign	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,135	3,765,151	3,224,707	3,463,534	4,112,223	5,013,624
Government Stores:										
Indian	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432	607,972	285,340	276,598	546,702
Foreign	260,565	232,790	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,480	154,802	159,859	374,785
Total Merchandise	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,850	36,668,143	39,625,094	42,943,075	39,391,653	38,296,566	40,625,524	44,005,111
Treasure	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951	4,555,053	996,117	740,636	4,114,748	2,928,950
Total Imports	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128	40,387,770	39,037,202	44,740,272	46,934,061
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,285	31,889,985	31,742,578	30,763,573	30,280,949	30,029,684	29,535,137
Foreign	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,465,818	4,689,398	5,482,962	6,723,807
Government Stores:										
Indian	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095	283,922	370,959	379,015	531,045
Foreign	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017	274,559	193,374	163,891	348,278
Total Merchandise	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,733,500	37,569,739	35,787,872	35,534,680	36,055,552	37,138,267
Treasure	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159	4,481,376	1,068,494	730,117	3,853,797	3,241,961
Total Exports	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115	36,856,366	36,264,797	39,909,349	40,380,228
Total Trade	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136	75,301,999	84,649,621	87,314,289

No. 174.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

Provinces.	Years.	Imports.				Exports.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1908-9	9,064,762	296,027	9,360,789	178,986	5,519,535	434,252	5,953,787	399,010
	1909-10	6,754,141	299,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,608,757	297,947	5,906,704	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	380,726	5,814,226	48,368	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,393,442	376,103	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
	1914-15	9,107,706	281,136	9,388,842	87,419	4,948,259	465,660	5,413,919	151,433
	1915-16	8,819,673	413,111	9,232,784	10,862	4,200,939	554,521	4,755,460	146,342
	1916-17	8,037,726	579,127	8,616,853	42,345	3,974,928	739,998	4,714,926	14,733
	1917-18	6,916,665	809,519	7,726,184	368,626	3,980,731	1,379,846	5,360,577	74,740
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
	1914-15	88,923	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	0
	1915-16	81,608	30,677	112,285	0	104,478	174	104,652	0
	1916-17	58,843	41,906	95,749	0	71,186	0	71,186	8,138
	1917-18	76,825	37,111	113,936	0	50,058	0	50,058	2,180
Bombay	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,288	13,768,562	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,859
	1913-14	14,793,101	633,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,050	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
	1914-15	12,893,260	776,489	13,669,749	19,491	7,909,700	2,758,449	10,668,149	23,943
	1915-16	12,392,885	671,396	13,064,281	27,703	8,323,298	2,943,828	11,267,126	23,486
	1916-17	14,829,813	842,669	15,672,482	41,541	7,761,256	3,202,220	10,963,476	76,201
	1917-18	17,390,870	975,738	18,366,608	7,917	8,721,180	3,499,753	12,220,933	56,303
Sind	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,890	3,931,044	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
	1914-15	3,224,275	662,390	3,886,665	22,907	1,437,174	522,603	1,959,777	3,753
	1915-16	3,370,542	917,815	4,288,357	25,236	2,193,327	479,386	2,672,714	5,033
	1916-17	3,134,020	995,142	4,129,162	15,799	2,132,209	673,343	2,805,552	26,666
	1917-18	3,804,088	1,387,744	5,191,832	261,561	3,037,372	762,677	3,800,049	480
Madras	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,399	6,024,011	16,253	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,996	648,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,133
	1914-15	4,468,801	526,345	4,995,146	27,120	3,629,810	62,064	3,691,874	25,333
	1915-16	3,911,020	491,092	4,402,112	20,542	3,186,836	72,609	3,259,444	19,366
	1916-17	3,539,725	545,268	4,084,993	36,368	3,609,855	113,010	3,722,865	36,066
	1917-18	3,549,990	543,248	4,093,238	23,667	4,590,659	121,334	4,711,993	23,733
Burma	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	1,417,393	669,100	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	18,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,637
	1913-14	6,815,302	1,266,377	8,081,679	460,117	10,745,415	911,798	11,657,213	39,703
	1914-15	5,573,529	936,853	6,510,382	148,392	12,716,854	657,025	13,373,879	8,210
	1915-16	5,817,162	939,443	6,756,605	236,451	12,272,071	638,880	12,910,951	1,293
	1916-17	6,481,717	1,108,111	7,589,828	87,533	12,480,250	754,391	13,234,641	34,202
	1917-18	6,331,562	1,260,264	7,591,826	0	9,155,137	960,197	10,115,334	332,654
Total	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,363	3,537,885	36,390,248	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,652,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391
	1912-13	34,998,568	3,718,185	38,715,703	353,111	31,889,085	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,379,006	3,765,151	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,202,049	37,004,628	518,960
	1914-15	35,356,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	305,329	30,763,573	4,465,818	35,229,391	212,672
	1915-16	34,392,890	3,463,534	37,856,424	320,794	30,280,949	4,689,398	34,970,347	195,521
	1916-17	36,076,844	4,112,223	40,189,067	223,586	30,029,684	5,482,962	35,512,646	196 006
	1917-18	38,070,000	5,013,624	43,083,624	661,771	29,535,137	6,723,807	36,258,944	490,090

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 175.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	160	—	—	1	163	—	—	—	—
Chittagong: Sailing	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	1	12	—	—	2	96	2	38	5	88
Sailing	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851	28	2,256
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	12
Sailing	17	838	6	574	7	440	5	210	3	37
Other Ports: Sailing	83	2,984	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015	73	1,782
Madras:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—
Sailing	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	248	8	1,060	—	—
Sailing	3	40	4	145	1	16	2	42	1	17
Total	179	7,854	108	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,482	136	5,032

	1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.	
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	5	349	4	615	2	270	1	532	1	52
Chittagong: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	103
Sailing	—	—	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,138
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	2	152	4	228	3	199	1	21	1	27
Sailing	17	1,199	16	1,330	13	948	7	610	5	194
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	6	277	12	476	14	696	10	896	14	1,802
Other Ports: Sailing	81	2,038	53	842	53	1,185	39	1,210	42	1,702
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	25	1,126	10	526	27	928	41	3,132	71	6,779
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	4	131	6	130	1	21	—	—	1	11
Total	141	5,311	107	4,285	117	4,695	102	7,120	142	11,808

No. 176.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	160	2	65	1	163	—	—	—	—
Bombay: Steam	5	1,117	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	—	—
Burma: Steam	4	3,601	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,999
Total	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,999
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	2	141	1	80	2	96	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	24	1	13	78	3,318	2	38	7	129
Sailing	190	8,042	140	5,887	1	35	105	3,412	143	5,363
Madras: Sailing	37	1,523	24	945	29	992	27	1,266	25	840
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	3	512	—	—	—	—
Sailing	3	40	4	145	3	292	2	42	1	17
Total	236	9,881	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,886	176	6,349
Grand Total	246	14,759	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348

	1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	5	349	4	615	2	270	1	532	2	155
Bombay: Steam	7	14,307	4	12,084	2	6,115	6	13,961	1	1,128
Sailing	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	1	79
Burma: Steam	2	378	—	—	6	99	3	200	1	175
Total	14	15,034	9	12,713	10	6,484	10	14,693	5	1,537
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	—	—	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,138
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	152	5	253	3	199	1	21	1	27
Sailing	167	5,840	157	5,373	166	5,404	150	5,297	205	7,025
Madras: Sailing	25	1,126	10	526	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779
Burma: Sailing	4	131	8	301	2	45	4	147	8	366
Total	198	7,249	182	6,591	202	7,024	199	9,316	291	15,335
Grand Total	212	22,283	191	19,304	212	13,508	209	24,009	296	16,872

No. 177.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta - - -	62	299	85	446	—	315	131
Madras and Madras Ports.	5	133	69	207	—	173	34
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	32	102	22	156	—	90	66
Bombay - - -	89	1,347	342	1,778	7	926	845
Karachi - - -	4	190	29	223	—	145	78
Total, 1917–18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
Totals 1916–17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
1915–16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
1914–15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	585
1913–14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
1912–13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
1911–12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
1910–11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
1909–10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
1908–9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711

No. 178.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta - - -	16	1,055,945	1,041,956	7,045,785
Bombay - - -	17	1,213,416	1,103,672	10,204,383
Madras - - -	12	111,618	119,436	926,403
Karachi - - -	11	453,838	326,050	1,725,662
Rangoon - - -	12	276,354	271,681	1,990,800
Chittagong - - -	9	23,051	22,730	34,172
Total, 1917–18	77	3,134,222	2,885,525	21,927,205
Totals 1916–17	78	3,060,202	2,829,774	22,039,712
1915–16	77	2,705,053	2,653,929	21,608,107
1914–15	78	2,449,994	2,606,053	20,196,085
1913–14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
1912–13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
1911–12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
1910–11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
1909–10	75	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
1908–9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395

No. 179.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

Passengers.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.			1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.				
Officers	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104				
Ladies	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650	331	359	690	335	356	691				
Children	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424				
Servants	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79				
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489	255	289	544	212	300	512				
Women	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363				
Children	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582				
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875				
Women	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369				
Children	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052				
Total	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,398	30,051				
Naval Passengers	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36				
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—				
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207				

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 180.—Established Strength of British and Indian Armies in British India (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914–15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
British Army.									
Royal Artillery	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry	169	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(*a*)	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575

	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Indian Army.									
Artillery(*d*)	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(*f*)	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(*e*)	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(*b*)	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(*h*) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(*i*)21,069
Indian Reservists (*c*) Artillery	—	—	1,363	—	—	565	—	—	1,928
Indian Reservists (*c*) Cavalry	—	—	1,314	—	—	489	—	—	1,803
Indian Reservists (*c*) Sappers and Miners.	—	—	686	—	—	491	—	—	1,177
Indian Reservists (*c*) Infantry	—	—	19,380	—	—	11,836	—	—	31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(*g*)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
„ (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(*a*) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
(*b*) Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Indian Army.
(*c*) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
(*d*) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
(*e*) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
(*f*) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (*g*) Includes cadets.
(*h*) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.
(*i*) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 181.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1908	Cavalry	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909	Cavalry	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910	Cavalry	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659

1911	Cavalry	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624
1912	Cavalry	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
	Total	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643
1913	Cavalry	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,349
	Royal Artillery	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	860	2,568	5,415	5,808	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
	Total	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	—	73,378
1914																	
1915																	
1916	*Statistics not published during the War.*																
1917																	

No. 182.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997
1914												
1915												
1916	*Statistics not published during the War.*											
1917												

No. 183.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844
1914												
1915												
1916												
1917												

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 184.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	299	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698
1914								
1915								
1916		*Statistics not published.*						
1917								

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service.			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
922		4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	1908
1,765		10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery	
5,299		39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry	
—		—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986		54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711		4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909
1,612		10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery	
4,240		41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry	
—		—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563		56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163		4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	1910
1,143		10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery	
3,746		42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry	
—		—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052		56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129		4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911
680		9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery	
4,297		42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry	
—		—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106		56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276		4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	1912
630		9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery	
6,616		42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry	
—		—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522		56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259		3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry	1913
633		9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery	
6,536		42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry	
—		—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,428		56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	
							1914
							1915
							1916
							1917

during the War.

No. 185.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	Long Service Men (1st Period).									
Cavalry	389	388	362	345	399	361				
Royal Artillery	761	820	912	937	946	969				
Infantry	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668				
Army Ordnance Corps	123	113	89	84	74	54				
Total	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052				
	Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.									
Cavalry	497	523	560	643	717	636				
Royal Artillery	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425				
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3				
Infantry	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980				
Army Ordnance Corps	36	48	71	83	77	84				
Total	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128				
	Short Service Men (Original Engagements).									
Cavalry	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876				
Royal Artillery	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,508				
Infantry	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,869				
Total	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253				
	Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).									
Cavalry	803	823	719	544	545	476				
Royal Artillery	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925				
Infantry	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540				
Army Ordnance Corps	9	10	11	9	4	4				
Total	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945				
	Men not Reported.									
Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—				
	Total.									
Cavalry	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349				
Royal Artillery	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827				
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3				
Infantry	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,738	53,057				
Army Ordnance Corps	168	171	171	176	155	142				
Grand Total	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378				

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 186.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in British Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3·22	·87	6·63	10·72	16	26·72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2·28	·76	4·47	7·51	16	23·51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2·76	·80	6·22	9·78	16	25·78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2·11	·61	4·25	6·97	10	16·97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1·05	·35	4·26	5·66	9	14·66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1·58	·48	4·19	6·25	9	15·25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8	12·66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	·84	·42	4·78	5·54	8	13·54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	·34	·50	3·43	4·27	7	11·27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	·33	·46	4·10	4·89	7	11·89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	·52	·36	4·17	5·05	6·74	11·79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	·28	·31	3·82	4·41	7·24	11·65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	·39	·32	3·91	4·62	6·72	11·34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	·36	·16	3·03	3·55	*	*
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	·16	·25	2·58	2·99		
	Total	70,755	172	53	356	581	31	·25	·20	2·81	3·26	7·52	10·78
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	390	692	34	·39	·13	4·16	4·68	*	*
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	·04	·18	3·74	3·96		
	Total	60,581	201	55	359	615	32	·21	·15	3·96	4·32	6·0	10·32
1915	Northern Army.	23,774	*	26	*	837	39·6	·21	·21	6·06	6·48	*	*
	Southern Army.	20,192	*	34	*	832	40	·54	·20	4·66	5·40		
	Total	44,891	*	29	*	823	39	·36	·20	5·39	5·95	19·80	25·75
1916	Northern Army.	33,112	*	33	*	848	42	·63	·36	6·41	7·40	*	*
	Southern Army.	26,029	*	43	*	684	38	·45	·38	4·84	5·67		
	Total	60,737	*	36·8	*	772	40	·54	·21	5·70	6·54	22·11	28·65
1917	Northern Army.	39,503	*	*	*	766	43	*	*	*	5·16	*	*
	Southern Army.	39,678	*	*	*	788	50	*	*	*	4·59		
	Total	80,825	*	*	*	772	46	*	*	*	4·82	*	*

* Details not available.

No. 187.—Sickness and Mortality in Indian Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6·30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7·41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6·72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5·27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5·62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5·26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4·17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4·48
1912	Northern Army	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4·48
	Southern do.	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4·81
	Total	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4·42
1913	Northern Army	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4·77
	Southern do.	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3·60
	Total	131,512	69,928	2,809	528	532	21	4·01
1914	Northern Army	60,614	38,872	1,398	273	641	23	4·50
	Southern do.	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4·57
	Total	125,074	70,858	2,619	521	566	21	4·17
1915	Northern Army	71,842	53,191	2,470	724	740	34	10·08
	Southern do.	42,631	32,906	1,489	278	772	35	6·52
	Total	119,985	89,315	4,065	1,026	744	34	8·55
1916	Northern Army	87,483	67,765	3,178	848	775	36	9·69
	Southern do.	48,145	35,056	1,898	386	728	39	8·02
	Total	139,076	105,333	5,250	1,248	757	38	8·97
1917	Northern Army	115,689	87,268	3,973	1,443	754	34	12·47
	Southern do.	72,356	52,512	2,549	747	726	35	10·32
	Total	191,242	141,787	6,556	2,201	741	34	11·51

No. 188.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	From Calcutta.							From Madras.					From Bombay and Karachi.				Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.				Total.	To Mombassa.	To Persian Gulf Ports.	To other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.									
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	194	100	213	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	54	6	59	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	36	62	74	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	4,191	—	1,253	1,093	6,537	53	230	220	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	2,275	—	536	1,971	4,782	249	400	196	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	305	13	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	505	180	10	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,002	—	312	—	384	696	268	310	9	587	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16	—	—	1,511	996	1,394	—	3,901	—	737	909	1,115	2,761	187	767	14	968	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	—	—	128	1,687	806	304	2,925	—	702	258	950	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	789	—	1,028	1,028*	1,028	—	3,535

No. 189.—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1907-8	379	7,998	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	29	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	57
1914-15	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	256	4	24
1915-16	241	3,455	73	132	2,608	12	141	441	216	178	77	56
1916-17	306	2,445	65	109	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524	140	12
1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	40	589	310	8

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special licence.

No. 190.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

	1908.	1909	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,496,222
Number of births—										
Male	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,908	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286
Female	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063
Total	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349
Ratio of births per mille	37·70	36·65	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82	36·27	38·41
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·64	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·2	107·00
Number of deaths—										
Male	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172
Female	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660
Total	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20	15·49	15·14	16·96
Female	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80	14·45	13·96	15·76
Total	38:21	30·91	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·20	107·20	108·50	107·60
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(*a*) *in towns*	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·20	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15	37·09
(*b*) *in rural districts.*	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·32
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15
Hindus	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·19	33·27
Muhammadans	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33	31·88
Buddhists	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·56
Others	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12
Small-pox	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25	·26
Plague	·50	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83
Fevers	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10
Dysentery and diarrhœa.	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10
Respiratory diseases.	1·00	·90	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33
Injuries	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44	·42
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21	2·17
March	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23	2·48
April	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63
May	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55
June	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33
July	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·09	2·41
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45
September	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53
October	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61	3·21
November	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08	2·68	3·56
December	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74
January	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66

No. 191.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal	45,329,247	1,627,873	35·91	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26·53	21·26	26·19	26·73	25·62
Bihar and Orissa	34,489,846	1,395,157	40·40	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35·20	34·20	35·20	36·90	33·50
United Provinces	46,820,556	2,157,642	46·08	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37·27	46·37	37·91	38·17	37·62
Punjab	19,337,146	876,733	45·30	378,785	354,324	733,109	37·43	42·77	37·91	35·70	40·60
Delhi	416,656	21,982	52·75	6,860	6,760	13,620	28·12	36·42	32·68	29·54	36·65
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	65,549	32·10	32,590	28,572	61,162	29·69	32·65	29·95	30·20	29·70
Burma	9,824,390	356,136	36·25	131,117	117,484	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30	26·09	24·49
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	669,842	48·13	262,788	239,046	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·06	37·91	34·22
Assam	6,051,507	189,741	31·35	86,986	76,939	163,925	27·19	21·95	27·09	27·70	26·42
Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	18,455	36·81	25,782	25,841	51,623	102·69	103·63	102·96	96·85	109·87
Coorg	174,976	5,338	30·51	2,720	2,331	5,051	28·62	32·96	28·87	27·96	30·00
Madras	40,005,735	1,295,078	32·40	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25·50	31·40	26·20	27·10	25·40
Bombay	19,587,383	699,823	35·73	405,949	392,457	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76	39·84	41·76
Total, 1917	238,496,222	9,379,349	39·33	4,045,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·72	33·20	32·22
Totals 1916	238,527,685	8,856,283	37·13	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10	29·63	28·54
1915	238,527,877	9,021,825	37·82	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94	31·32	29·55
1914	238,522,770	9,447,300	39·61	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·19	30·00	30·38	29·50
1913	238,323,365	9,383,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
1912	238,661,346	9,295,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
1909	226,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59

No. 192.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal*	1908	50,528,446	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,049	1,715,419
	1912	45,329,247	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915		130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916		70,856	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917		45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509
Bihar and Orissa†	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914	34,490,038	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915		88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916	34,489,846	90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917		109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
United Provinces	1908	47,691,782	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761
	1909		21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910		102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911	46,835,108	117,689	1,479	332,801	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912		18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913		60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915		90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916	46,820,556	33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917		21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896
Punjab‡	1908	20,108,690	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909		1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910		2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913	19,337,146	5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914		6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,252	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915		13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916		1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
Delhi§	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915	416,656	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		69	25	34	6,891	441	4,321	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,081	117	1,421	13,620
North-West Frontier Province	1908	2,041,077	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909		134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910		1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911		12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
Burma	1908	9,855,853	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909		11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910		2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911		4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
	1912		7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913		4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914		2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917	9,824,390	1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,566	248,601
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	13,916,308	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909		7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910		5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911		2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914		20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915		5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916		39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917		691	452	48,038	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.
† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
§ Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.										
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.	Years.	Administrations.
5·32	0·71	0·31	23·44	1·28	0·30	0·49	6·71	38·56	1908	Bengal.*
1·12	0·76	0·23	20·90	0·71	0·29	0·53	6·01	30·55	1909	
3.21	0·14	0·92	20·42	0·90	0·30	0·50	6·71	33·10	1910	
2·37	0·09	1·44	20·60	0·83	0·29	0·49	6·58	32·69	1911	
2·10	0·18	0·04	21·16	0·60	0·22	0·37	5·10	29·77	1912	
1·74	0·19	0·02	21·30	0·73	0·26	0·38	4·73	29·38	1913	
1·96	0·21	0·01	23·40	0·66	0·27	0·38	4·64	31·57	1914	
2·88	0·72	0·004	23·47	0·63	0·25	0·43	4·42	32·83	1915	
1·56	0·31	0·002	20·07	0·57	0·26	0·43	4·17	27·37	1916	
0·99	0·15	0·003	19·47	0·55	0·25	0·41	4·35	26·19	1917	
2·24	0·06	1·70	18·80	0·75	0·18	0·48	6·75	31·01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.†
2·05	0·11	1·06	18·18	0·74	0·17	0·52	6·28	29·14	1913	
0·90	0·20	1·80	17·70	0·70	0·10	0·50	6·20	28·30	1914	
2·50	0·40	0·70	20·20	0·90	0·20	0·50	6·50	32·20	1915	
2·60	0·40	0·70	21·50	0·80	0·30	0·60	5·90	32·80	1916	
3·10	0·10	1·30	22·50	0·80	0·20	0·50	6·30	35·20	1917	
1·75	1·26	0·48	41·31	0·41	0·43	0·57	6·52	52·73	1908	United Provinces.
0·46	0·12	0·80	30·94	0·30	0·34	0·52	3·86	37·34	1909	
2·15	0·02	3·31	27·07	0·38	0·45	0·52	4·77	38·67	1910	
2·51	0·03	7·09	27·94	0·51	0·53	0·52	5·82	44·95	1911	
0·40	0·07	2·45	20·66	0·32	0·40	0·50	5·11	29·91	1912	
1·29	0·17	2·30	23·88	0·34	0·47	0·49	5·89	34·84	1913	
0·69	0·38	2·22	22·43	0·39	0·50	0·55	6·29	33·46	1914	
1·93	0·05	1·24	20·44	0·41	0·52	0·60	4·84	30·04	1915	
0·72	0·03	1·05	21·30	0·38	0·55	0·58	4·89	29·50	1916	
0·46	0·04	2·76	27·05	0·48	0·62	0·57	5·93	37·91	1917	
0·61	1·42	31·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	0·35	7·89	50·73	1908	Punjab.‡
0·08	0·17	1·77	20·40	0·52	2·22	0·35	5·38	30·89	1909	
0·11	0·15	6·74	17·10	0·50	2·34	0·35	5·99	33·28	1910	
0·06	0·25	8·89	15·33	0·59	2·30	0·34	6·29	34·05	1911	
0·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	0·51	2·27	0·35	6·13	26·88	1912	
0·30	2·00	0·92	17·15	0·57	2·32	0·36	6·56	30·19	1913	
0·34	0·15	3·31	17·87	0·69	2·42	0·38	6·81	31·96	1914	
0·68	0·09	11·48	14·73	0·65	2·44	0·36	5·91	36·33	1915	
0·09	0·15	0·17	19·44	0·80	2·59	0·37	7·09	30·70	1916	
0·07	0·07	0·45	26·42	0·80	2·81	0·37	6·91	37·91	1917	
0·09	0·43	0·50	26·18	0·64	9·14	0·05	2·91	39·93	1913	Delhi.§
0·03	0·10	0·03	21·33	0·80	10·75	0·28	4·63	37·98	1914	
0·22	0·03	0·01	16·11	0·63	8·74	0·24	2·94	28·97	1915	
0·16	0·07	0·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	0·39	4·26	32·92	1916	
0·02	0·21	0·009	15·76	1·03	11·95	0·28	3·41	32·68	1917	
1·49	0·38	0·30	26·62	0·17	0·97	0·44	5·46	35·83	1908	North - West Frontier Province.
0·07	0·32	—	20·65	0·21	0·85	0·40	4·07	26·57	1909	
0·84	0·43	0·02	19·53	0·23	0·95	0·40	4·45	26·85	1910	
0·01	0·47	0·12	17·48	0·13	0·69	0·37	4·03	23·30	1911	
0·65	0·99	—	16·11	0·14	0·75	0·42	4·34	23·40	1912	
0·08	0·70	0·04	18·52	0·15	0·71	0·38	4·06	24·65	1913	
1·13	0·16	0·03	19·04	0·22	0·78	0·40	3·99	25·75	1914	
0·45	0·01	0·17	17·89	0·24	0·78	0·38	3·69	23·61	1915	
0·09	0·06	0·004	24·02	0·22	0·91	0·34	4·45	30·09	1916	
—	0·04	0·004	24·77	0·25	0·94	0·31	3·63	29·95	1917	
1·40	0·15	0·79	9·15	1·39	0·89	0·36	14·09	28·22	1908	Burma.
1·33	0·12	0·81	9·45	1·45	0·91	0·37	15·74	30·18	1909	
0·24	0·21	0·91	9·37	1·05	0·81	0·40	15·14	28·13	1910	
0·42	0·61	0·61	7·71	1·07	0·77	0·38	13·50	25·07	1911	
0·73	0·81	0·31	8·72	1·19	0·79	0·35	14·14	27·04	1912	
0·44	0·29	0·44	8·42	0·91	0·73	0·34	13·44	24·99	1913	
0·21	0·03	0·76	7·72	0·82	0·81	0·36	13·42	24·13	1914	
1·79	0·02	0·47	8·55	1·18	0·87	0·41	14·71	27·99	1915	
0·17	0·07	0·78	7·88	0·81	0·85	0·42	12·99	23·97	1916	
0·19	0·06	0·66	8·28	0·86	0·94	0·41	13·90	25·30	1917	
0·76	0·75	0·52	18·16	3·40	2·59	0·58	11·36	38·12	1908	Central Provinces and Berar.
0·64	0·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·60	0·57	9·45	33·09	1909	
0·44	0·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	0·56	11·87	44·88	1910	
0·22	0·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	0·45	9·26	34·67	1911	
2·46	0·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	0·47	10·85	42·34	1912	
1·10	0·46	0·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	0·49	8·95	30·28	1913	
1·46	0·33	0·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	0·55	10·78	36·69	1914	
0·41	0·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	0·58	9·81	35·91	1915	
2·82	0·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	0·52	9·90	39·95	1916	
0·05	0·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	0·52	9·68	36·06	1917	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.
† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
§ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Assam*	1908	29,812,735	59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909		71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355
	1910		117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
	1912		14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914	6,051,507	9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915		26,979	4,076	—	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916		13,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	476,912	—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909		—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910		2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914	501,395	9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915		3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916		861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
Coorg	1908	180,607	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909		99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910		56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	209	71	55	707	5,859
	1914	174,976	—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915		—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
Madras	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913		37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914		68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915	40,005,735	30,098	24,058	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916		16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
	1917		58,939	34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
Bombay	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909		28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910		3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911		5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914	19,587,383	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915		377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916		19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406
Total	1908	226,409,600	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	226,394,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	238,496,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	260,984	316 821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1·99	0·31	—	22·3	0·83	0·13	0·33	4·78	30·74	1908	Assam.†
2·40	0·79	—	24·56	0·87	0·15	0·38	4·74	33·89	1909	
3·95	0·35	—	23·31	0·85	0·15	0·40	4·70	33·71	1910	
1·18	0·25	—	18·82	0·69	0·14	0·32	4·28	25·68	1911	
2·36	0·77	—	12·94	2·19	0·57	0·31	5·90	25·04	1912	
2·71	0·46	—	14·43	2·62	0·73	0·30	6·41	27·66	1913	
1·53	0·42	—	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·66	1914	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·66	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·86	1915	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·33	5·60	27·09	1917	
—	1·81	0·15	30·79	1·52	0·61	0·40	4·75	40·03	1908	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	0·03	0·85	33·15	1·13	0·48	0·50	4·80	50·94	1909	
—	0·16	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	
0·10	3·00	10·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
0·03	6·08	0·03	27·77	1·10	0·79	0·42	2·03	38·25	1912	
—	0·04	—	21·71	1·24	0·63	0·39	1·84	25·85	1913	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·94	30·33	1914	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·63	0·21	0·14	27·85	2·25	0·12	0·13	3·61	34·94	1908	Coorg.
0·55	0·03	0·01	22·77	1·04	0·33	0·12	3·30	28·15	1909	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
—	0·30	0·05	32·56	1·32	0·43	0·11	3·60	38·37	1912	
1·10	0·23	0·06	26·20	1·14	0·41	0·31	4·04	33·48	1913	
—	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
0·01	0·34	0·02	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·65	0·43	0·20	0·09	4·02	28·87	1917	
3·90	0·60	0·10	8·00	1·70	0·80	0·30	10·80	26·20	1908	Madras.
1·10	0·50	0·10	7·30	1·30	0·80	0·30	10·40	21·80	1909	
0·90	0·50	0·10	8·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	11·60	24·70	1910	
1·40	0·60	0·40	7·40	1·60	0·90	0·30	10·50	23·10	1911	
2·30	0·40	0·20	7·60	1·80	0·90	0·20	10·90	24·30	1912	
0·90	0·40	0·10	6·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	10·40	21·40	1913	
1·70	0·70	0·20	7·70	1·90	1·10	0·20	11·50	25·00	1914	
0·80	0·60	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·00	0·20	10·50	22·00	1915	
0·40	0·50	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·10	0·30	10·50	21·90	1916	
1·50	0·90	0·60	8·00	1·80	1·30	0·20	11·90	26·20	1917	
0·09	0·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	0·38	6·72	27·15	1908	Bombay.
1·55	0·27	1·32	12·11	1·90	2·89	0·38	6·96	27·38	1909	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
3·29	0·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	0·37	8·28	34·88	1912	
0·26	0·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	0·39	6·83	26·63	1913	
0·91	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·39	8·15	29·48	1914	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
0·87	0·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	
2·61	0·76	0·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	0·43	7·69	38·21	1908	Total.
1·06	0·45	0·64	19·82	0·96	0·90	0·44	6·64	30·91	1909	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	
1·71	0·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	0·40	7·37	29·71	1912	
1·24	0·41	0·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	0·41	7·09	28·72	1913	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·42	7·55	30·00	1914	
1·69	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	0·45	6·95	29·94	1915	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.

No. 193.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	1896*-1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Delhi‖	—	—	—	—	—	97	199	13	8	34	4	355
Bengal	563,912	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	110	163	717,909
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	25,349	45,436	257,067
United Provinces	1,096,285	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	49,368	129,084	2,211,094
Punjab	1,826,399	30,708	35,655	135,433	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	3,278	8,775	2,549,301
North West Frontier Province.	1,645	563	1	30	243	1	82	52	340	10	8	2,975
Burma†	21,599	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	7,702	6,524	82,774
Central Provinces and Berar.	169,559	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	896	20,264	28,629	48,036	369,446
Assam‡	116	—	1	46	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	191
Ajmer-Merwara	2,770	74	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	—	—	39	11,415	26,350
Coorg	71	26	2	9	57	9	10	10	2	3	9	208
Madras	59,685	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	143,917
Bombay	1,300,646	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	79,507	162,874	1,838,289
Total	5,042,687	113,888	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,474	380,501	205,527	437,036	8,199,876
Native States:												
Bengal Native States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	234,752	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	5,273	2,327	9,550	22,024	826	693	351,617
Jammu and Kashmir.	25,758	61	156	339	1,096	365	198	278	2,559	118	479	31,347
Central Provinces Native States.	356	—	4	—	373	352	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	5	2	3	2	71	43	6	5	—	—	22	159
Bombay Native States.	363,309	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,266	11,283	29,334	483,415
Baluchistan	91	1	1	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	120
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	93	54	76	249
United Provinces Native States.	234	3	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	434	3,304	12,209
Rajputana	59,286	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	80	35,538	171,908
Central India	76,890	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,651	2,349	15,087	131,866
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	142,507	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	10,976	11,158	219,529
Hyderabad	86,976	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	242,568
Total	990,171	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	70,668	150,368	1,646,079
Grand Total	6,032,858	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	276,195	587,404	9,845,955

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.
§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six years.
Delhi - - -	416,656	15,862	7,093	14,753	4,360	13,545	1,157
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,357,340	257,261	1,311,446	170,475	356,721	814,215
Bihar and Orissa -	34,489,846	1,059,072	38,604	1,046,526	24,258	501,296	529,715
United Provinces -	46,820,556	1,572,818	112,335	1,516,633	73,367	1,050,499	411,253
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	621,650	182,579	580,865	115,551	475,353	96,707
North-West Frontier Province.	2,910,899	114,588	15,473	110,124	13,501	67,806	34,396
Burma - - -	12,146,217	430,941	63,854	395,415	26,185	123,830	215,757
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	518,939	85,867	498,046	45,228	406,130	86,691
Assam - - -	7,059,857	291,231	63,042	269,095	39,724	57,141	174,103
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	13,257	437	12,021	362	9,467	2,150
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,624	6,297	7,667	3,513	686	3,715
Madras - - -	41,390,849	1,432,577	274,998	1,121,655	175,973	550,537	498,831
Bombay - - -	22,643,744	705,740	114,175	654,450	25,227	520,804	125,806
Total, 1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
Totals 1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939

No. 195.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		From Government Funds.
						£
Madras	535	75,499	7,148,655	7,224,154	3,433	14,620
Madras (City)	18	31,871	367,591	399,462	1,185	42,262
Bombay	339	45,240	2,458,962	2,504,202	2,519	45,572
Bombay (City)	27	20,010	188,400	208,410	2,503	43,737
Bengal	476	41,056	4,580,340	4,691,277†	2,906	11,336
Calcutta	18	28,538	370,202	398,740	3,077	73,072
Bihar and Orissa	262	37,133	2,761,971	2,799,104	2,110	31,211
United Provinces	463	81,364	5,270,954	5,352,318	3,102	18,509
Punjab	313	96,019	5,344,677	5,440,696	2,175	10,315
Delhi	12	7,187	302,434	309,621	256	1,238
North-West Frontier Province.	51	12,650	831,379	844,029	335	5,396
Burma	200	69,403	1,798,126	1,867,529	4,008	59,699
Central Provinces and Berar.	193	15,451	1,858,270	1,873,721	751	25,548
Assam	156	8,521	1,489,005	1,497,526	644	13,442
Coorg	8	2,999	88,824	91,823	225	1,659
Ajmer-Merwara	6	1,110	79,253	80,363	86	967
British Baluchistan	24	6,135	241,389	247,524	173	4,700
Total, 1917	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	35,830,499	29,488	403,283
Totals 1916	3,063	563,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	30,241	375,284
1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	30,049	420,687
1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072
1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,314
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.
† Includes 69,881 patients treated at temporary dispensaries.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
122,562	4,224	6,558	147,964	67,482	79,820	147,302	Madras.
16,170	2,738	6,249	67,419	23,298	44,429	67,727	Madras (City).
42,033	5,250	16,330	109,185	47,991	60,517	108,508	Bombay.
13,712	2,048	16,873	76,370	24,636	51,810	76,446	Bombay (City).
50,918	17,840	9,419	89,513	35,827	57,023	92,850	Bengal.
17,903	8,018	16,159	115,152	41,655	70,149	111,804	Calcutta.
47,367	9,734	4,704	93,016	30,919	63,576	94,495	Bihar and Orissa.
68,304	10,264	19,753	116,830	51,739	66,930	118,669	United Provinces.
70,774	7,375	10,471	98,935	46,893	51,635	98,528	Punjab.
7,337	972	880	10,427	4,066	6,297	10,363	Delhi.
6,497	410	674	12,977	6,820	6,404	13,224	North-West Frontier Province.
66,833	3,984	2,813	133,329	64,929	69,061	133,990	Burma.
13,905	6,651	13,205	59,309	23,492	37,713	61,205	Central Provinces and Berar.
10,507	2,203	1,244	27,196	14,764	12,302	27,066	Assam.
596	142	40	2,437	1,067	1,370	2,437	Coorg.
338	225	57	1,587	764	728	1,492	Ajmer-Merwara.
645	56	166	5,567	2,814	2,516	5,330	British Baluchistan.
556,201	82,134	125,595	1,167,213	489,156	682,280	1,171,436	Total, 1917.
531,126	74,578	151,950	1,132,938	474,738	671,531	1,146,269	1916
503,988	72,569	103,660	1,100,904	449,956	657,685	1,107,641	1915
483,439	65,032	99,724	1,061,267	435,261	610,822	1,046,083	1914
423,531	71,091	88,497	951,802	412,056	526,122	938,178	1913
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	1912
385,700	67,031	106,647	869,571	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908

Totals.

No. 196.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Mahammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal - - -	291	1,117	225	1,342	105	85	1,075	89	129	88	26	12	168	14,792
Bihar and Orissa -	89	341	50	391	38	35	300	27	63	4	1	9	184	2,743
United Provinces -	449	1,528	372	1,900	166	138	1,488	165	325	97	9	2	378	12,032
Punjab - - -	415	999	228	1,227	108	103	837	67	191	155	17	6	210	11,331
Burma - - -	227	770	163	933	46	51	752	171	47	35	21	110	364	13,316
Central Provinces and Berar.	97	361	98	459	20	37	367	9	60	13	3	—	116	6,494
Assam - - -	116	369	90	459	64	19	341	78	80	16	—	12	145	4,875
Madras - - -	300	882	243	1,125	132	77	852	82	170	45	55	20	233	13,383
Bombay - - -	633	1,562	385	1,947	293	135	1,335	46	329	160	124	18	243	22,109
Total, 1917 -	2,617	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	680	7,347	734	1,394	613	256	189	2,441	101,075
Totals 1916	2,529	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	663	7,192	805	1,345	613	210	219	2,451	92,905
1915	2,339	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	635	6,852	778	1,321	521	180	218	2,345	93,576
1914	2,083	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	625	6,528	658	1,230	478	192	176	2,243	92,954
1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	285	292	2,210	155,875
1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	545	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254

No. 197.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal - - - -	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·62	7·62	8·19	8·31
Bihar and Orissa -	4·3	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25
United Provinces -	4·0	4·0	4·33	—	—	5·0	5·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25
Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·75	7·87	8·12	7·87
Sind - - - -	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·0	9·5	9·5
Bombay - - -	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·33	7·33	7·67	8·0
Central Provinces -	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras - - -	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·17	7·17	7·17
POSTMEN:											
Assam - - - -	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50
Bengal - - -	10·83	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·25	16·33	16·33	16·14
Bihar and Orissa -	7·61	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	11·25	12·31	12·31	12·52
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·0	11·39	13·42	13·60	13·92	13·92
Sind - - - -	9·75	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	16·0	17·57	17·57	17·57
Bombay - - -	11·3	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·44	14·44	15·01	15·01
Central Provinces -	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	12·31	12·74	12·58	13·23
Madras - - -	8·65	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	14·33	14·33	14·50	14·50
United Provinces (Agra).	8·25	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	12·44	12·45	12·60	12·06
Ditto (Oudh)	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	13·42	13·42	13·42	13·42

No. 198.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	34·3	35·3	37·9	57·2	29·75*	40·2	48·6
Card cleaner	6·9	9·4	10·8	18·4	18·0	20·6	22·8
Spare hands	5·5	7·1	7·3	9·5	9·4	9·5	9·7
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	34·5	38·6	41·5	60·4	65·0	75·5	81·9
Minder -	6·6	9·0	9·2	20·9	16·8	16·7	17·3
Spare hands	5·4	7·0	6·8	9·8	9·5	9·5	9·5
Weaving Department:							
Mistry -	18·8	21·2	23·3	26·4	26·6	28·7	32·0
Healder -	6·3	9·0	8·8	10·5	10·6	12·3	11·4
Weaver -	9·8	10·1	11·4	14·0	14·2	14·6	15·5

	1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Finishing Department:							
Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	21·8	15·4	19·5	22·3	25·6	27·6
Dyer - -	5·4	6·5	6·9	9·4	9·9	9·8	10·0
Finishing man.	6·1	7·0	7·7	9·5	9·5	9·6	9·6
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	8·4	11·4	13·8	17·9	20·3	24·0	24·8
Engine man	10·3	17·9	19·5	35·8	31·7	35·8	35·8
Oilman -	6·3	7·3	8·0	10·2	9·2	10·1	10·2
Boiler man -	7·2	8·2	8·3	11·8	12·1	12·5	12·1
Carpenter -	11·0	12·5	12·4	16·3	14·6	16·9	16·5
Blacksmith	14·8	17·3	23·4	23·6	24·8	25·9	24·8
Fitter -	10·3	14·4	13·8	21·3	19·5	24·7	19·9

* Fall more apparent than real, as in particular instance taken two junior men drawing less pay had succeeded two senior men.

No. 199.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

Year.	Exports.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January :	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	5 1 3	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	4 1 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	5 14 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0

No. 200.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year.	Exports.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March : 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January :									
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	809

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in Rupees.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January:
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6.	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 9 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta)	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
										January:
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	61	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
132	66	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	118	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

No. 201.—Average Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assortment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk.	Rape-seed, Calcutta.	Cotton-seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
1873	9 2	0 5¾	12 3¼	22 1⅜	1 7$\frac{33}{64}$	7 0¾	12 9½	4 9	11 2½	—
1897	6 11⅓	0 3$\frac{1}{16}$	7 3½	9 9	0 6⅛	3 6$\frac{5}{16}$	10 7$\frac{5}{16}$	5 5$\frac{5}{16}$	8 5½	—
1898	5 7⅛	0 2¾	7 0$\frac{3}{16}$	10 1$\frac{1}{16}$	0 6	3 1¾	10 3¼	4 6¼	7 1¾	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5½	12 10$\frac{1}{16}$	0 6½	3 0¾	11 10¾	4 11⅛	7 . 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4$\frac{5}{16}$	11 11¾	12 4$\frac{3}{16}$	0 5⅛	3 2¾	13 6¾	5 0¼	9 9$\frac{3}{16}$	—
1901	6 6¾	0 3⅜	12 2¾	10 3⅛	0 4¾	3 1	12 7$\frac{1}{16}$	4 5⅛	9 6⅜	—
1902	5 7¾	0 3$\frac{3}{16}$	11 11	11⅓	0 5$\frac{5}{16}$	2 11½	12 1½	4 4$\frac{11}{16}$	8 7⅓	—
1903	5 4¾	0 4⅛	8 9¼	11 4$\frac{1}{16}$	0 6¼	2 11⅛	13 2	5 7$\frac{1}{16}$	7 5$\frac{4}{16}$	2 11$\frac{7}{16}$
1904	5 3½	0 5⅛	7 1⅓	10 9⅓	0 8	2 6½	13 3¾	4 8$\frac{5}{16}$	6 8⅛	2 11⅓
1905	6 1⅓	0 4	8 10⅓	11 5$\frac{2}{16}$	0 8	2 4¾	17 6	5 2¼	9 1⅓	3 0$\frac{7}{16}$
1906	6 9$\frac{5}{16}$	0 4½	10 0⅓	12 4⅓	0 8	2 8⅓	23 6$\frac{1}{16}$	6 1$\frac{1}{16}$	14 0$\frac{2}{16}$	3 8⅓
1907	7 4$\frac{2}{16}$	0 4$\frac{1}{16}$	9 11$\frac{3}{16}$	13 9⅓	0 8$\frac{5}{16}$	3 0⅓	24 2⅓	6 1$\frac{5}{16}$	12 8$\frac{7}{16}$	3 11$\frac{7}{16}$
1908	9 3	0 4$\frac{1}{16}$	10 8⅓	9 11⅓	0 8$\frac{3}{16}$	2 10$\frac{1}{16}$	17 2⅓	6 9⅓	13 6$\frac{1}{16}$	4 9$\frac{3}{16}$
1909	8 4$\frac{2}{16}$	0 5	11 3$\frac{1}{16}$	10 0$\frac{1}{16}$	0 9	2 9⅓	13 5$\frac{3}{16}$	5 6$\frac{3}{16}$	9 8$\frac{1}{16}$	4 6⅓
1910	6 11$\frac{3}{16}$	0 6	15 5$\frac{3}{16}$	9 8$\frac{3}{16}$	0 9	2 9⅓	15 4$\frac{1}{16}$	5 4$\frac{1}{16}$	8 9$\frac{3}{16}$	4 9$\frac{5}{16}$
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8$\frac{1}{16}$	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10$\frac{1}{16}$
1912	6 8⅓	0 5$\frac{3}{16}$	14 7½	11 4$\frac{3}{16}$	0 7$\frac{5}{16}$	2 3$\frac{3}{16}$	22 11$\frac{1}{16}$	8 2$\frac{1}{16}$	11 9	5 0$\frac{5}{16}$
1913	7 2	0 5$\frac{5}{16}$	10 1$\frac{3}{16}$	11 6$\frac{3}{16}$	0 7$\frac{5}{16}$	2 4$\frac{7}{16}$	29 1$\frac{1}{16}$	6 6$\frac{1}{16}$	11 2	4 10$\frac{1}{16}$
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½
1915	9 7½	0 4½	9 4	10 5	0 9½	11 2	20 3½	6 3	10 0	4 1
1916	8 3	0 6	10 5	12 5½	0 9$\frac{1}{16}$	11 7¼	25 1⅓	5 9⅓	10 2½	4 8½
1917	8 7	0 8¼	9 5	16 0	0 8$\frac{1}{16}$	8 0	20 9¼	4 11	11 0¼	4 11

* Bhownuggur from 1899 to 1906 and Oomrawati from 1907.
† Small to medium from 1899 ‡ European Filature from 1899.

No. 202.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and decimals of a Rupee per Maund (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118	2·747	3·594	4·040
Chittagong	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841	1·745	2·148	2·787	3·170	4·053
Dacca	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500	3·077	3·717	4·684
Dinajpur	2·371	2·120	2·139	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449	3·077	3·578	4·348
Midnapur	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·990	1·996	2·000	1·943	2·764	3·676	4·592
Murshidabad	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000	2·000	2·500	2·950	3·271
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744	2·000	2·000	2·324
Monghyr	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084	2·705	3·540	4·551
Patna	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148	3·026	3·353	4·211
ASSAM:										
Cachar	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455	2·455	2·517	2·865	3·873	4·926
Lakhimpur	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674	2·660	2·799	3·735	4·386	5·115
Sylhet	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261	2·287	2·265	2·358	3·096	3·911	4·525
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793	1·818	1·754	1·785	2·865	2·640
Allahabad	2·364	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172	2·219	2·708	3·070
Bareli	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949	1·960	2·471	2·784
Cawnpore	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·832	2·388	2·738
Meerut	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803	1·784	1·777	1·808	2·232	2·740
Mirzapur	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481	2·436	3·001	3·311
Saharanpur	1·900	1·864	1·894	1·882	1·915	1·899	1·886	1·898	2·363	2·805
Lucknow	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208	2·133	2·129	2·142	2·676	3·042
Sultanpur	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864	1·905	2·959	3·387
PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538	1·544	2·307	2·519
Delhi	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854	1·818	1·818	1·815	2·174	2·509
Multan	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·636	1·625	1·699	1·739	2·311	2·821
Rawalpindi	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481	1·491	2·145	2·497
Peshawar	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600	1·558	1·549	1·616	1·898	2·027
BURMA:										
Akyab	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200	3·422	3·865	4·646
Bassein	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035	3·704	4·684	5·714
Mandalay	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609	2·500	2·637	3·336	4·400	4·914
Moulmein and Amherst	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195	2·370	3·626	3·600
Prome	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·757	3·265	4·510	4·386
Rangoon	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·970	3·578	3·640
Toungoo	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819	3·110	4·237	4·391
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·358	2·347	2·644	3·239
Nagpur	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587	2·581	2·901	3·693
Raipur	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·551	2·799	3·033	3·170
MADRAS:										
Bellary	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·202	2·294	2·328	2·415	2·246	2·357	3·162
Ganjam	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248	2·365	2·561	2·439
Madras	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429	1·445	1·442	1·457	1·491	1·804	2·042
Salem	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506	2·519	2·524	2·516	2·679	3·053
Tanjore	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679	1·732	2·385	2·566
Tinnevelly	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580	1·564	1·543	1·957	2·094
Vizagapatam	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000	2·377	3·309	2·319	2·312
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·796	1·841
Ahmadnagar	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356	2·070	2·472	3·130
Belgaum	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·932	1·994	2·111	2·335	2·990
Bombay	2·380	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194	2·179	2·133	2·153	2·269	2·884
Surat	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492	1·541	1·688	1·983
Karachi	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420	1·330	1·820	2·139

No. 203.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.								BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1897	4·278	5·236	4·180	4·167	4·273	3·835	4·065	5·109	3·390	4·215	4·592	4·405	3·922	4·061
1898	2·886	3·883	3·384	3·028	2·719	2·829	2·780	3·241	2·738	3·236	3·096	3·001	2·536	2·327
1899	2·632	3·376	2·692	2·233	2·138	2·445	2·385	2·514	2·567	3·096	2·983	2·970	2·169	2·364
1900	2·793	3·626	2·956	2·918	2·562	3·180	2·935	3·123	2·890	2·833	3·350	3·180	2·625	2·553
1901	3·820	4·264	3·396	3·902	3·378	3·353	3·413	4·348	2·994	3·019	3·231	3·411	3·012	3·333
1902	3·339	4·065	3·137	3·320	3·170	3·053	3·257	3·466	2·797	3·063	3·506	3·361	3·268	3·356
1903	2·874	4·233	3·044	2·845	2·759	3·070	3·182	3·120	2·483	2·582	3·239	2·865	2·694	2·992
1904	2·614	4·260	2·963	2·621	2·683	2·626	3·096	3·070	2·227	2·463	3·125	2·759	2·469	2·730
1905	3·192	4·706	3·281	3·132	2·963	2·755	3·077	3·271	2·618	2·608	3·125	3·300	2·730	3·333
1906	5·115	5·070	4·376	4·932	4·662	4·061	4·440	5·249	3·512	4·251	4·444	4·484	3·817	4·981
1907	5·882	6·098	4·566	4·957	5·148	4·790	5·442	5·874	4·228	5·168	4·963	4·651	4·667	5·070
1908	5·175	6·309	4·768	4·872	5·319	5·479	5·908	6·070	4·994	6·042	5·571	6·400	5·369	5·722
1909	4·420	5·155	3·933	4·215	4·479	3·763	4·510	5·602	3·670	4·734	4·306	5·944	4·184	4·745
1910	3·850	4·890	3·524	3·770	3·019	3·190	3·320	3·992	3·333	3·140	2·999	4·484	3·150	3·094
1911	3·788	4·689	3·591	3·984	3·210	3·202	3·428	3·802	3·228	3·203	2·972	4·069	2·913	3·320
1912	4·396	5·355	4·296	4·391	3·620	3·813	4·036	4·040	3·842	3·687	3·633	4·386	3·356	3·636
1913	5·764	6·190	4·242	5·442	4·890	4·435	4·848	6·126	4·273	5·369	5·435	5·714	4·454	5·587
1914	5·882	6·483	4·926	6·024	5·208	4·745	4·843	6·309	4·520	5·089	5·391	6·289	4·657	5·502
1915	6·260	6·494	4·819	6·006	5·584	4·944	5·215	6·116	4·751	5·222	5·797	6·944	5·115	5·427
1916	5·594	6·700	4·975	5·312	4·848	4·415	5·141	5·479	4·292	4·734	5·038	6·431	4·171	4·700
1917	4·762	5·789	4·405	5·188	4·228	4·197	3·972	5·096	3·581	3·953	4·167	4·540	3·448	4·193

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										BURMA.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1897	5·222	4·662	5·249	4·582	4·837	5·044	4·926	4·255	4·479	4·237	3·770	3·643	3·273	3·872
1898	4·124	3·445	3·828	3·610	3·902	3·475	3·749	2·827	3·295	2·833	2·761	3·218	2·708	3·322
1899	3·530	3·314	3·687	3·360	3·530	2·918	3·925	3·096	3·226	2·656	2·928	3·058	3·155	3·445
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·000	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·933	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·613	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·333	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·963	3·378
1905	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·481
1906	4·878	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·000	5·739	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·640	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988
1908	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·563	6·441	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673
1909	4·739	4·362	4·520	4·684	6·116	4·551	5·175	4·902	4·296	4·145	3·562	4·273	3·500	4·128
1910	5·000	4·405	4·831	4·391	5·495	4·474	5·420	4·728	4·171	3·549	3·781	3·738	3·347	3·670
1911	4·989	4·444	5·242	4·435	5·540	4·454	5·472	4·657	4·843	3·626	4·540	4·711	3·839	4·619
1912	5·122	5·083	5·161	4·520	5·405	4·695	5·698	4·854	4·860	4·128	5·202	5·096	4·551	5·540
1913	5·747	5·594	5·479	5·089	5·706	5·384	5·857	5·208	5·181	4·128	4·242	4·219	4·420	4·000
1914	5·857	6·061	5·502	5·236	5·789	5·168	5·979	5·594	5·666	5·025	4·082	3·972	3·902	3·506
1915	6·144	5·161	5·533	5·495	5·806	5·109	6·061	5·739	5·626	5·291	4·111	3·899	3·770	3·988
1916	6·289	4·926	5·000	5·935	5·857	4·926	6·015	5·722	5·626	4·545	3·714	3·607	3·509	3·956
1917	6·319	4·684	4·561	5·502	5·594	4·988	5·384	4·920	4·745	4·032	3·167	3·356	3·152	3·396

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—*continued.*

ASSAM.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
4·734	4·785	4·734	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·546	3·077	3·902	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·533	2·468	3·086	2·039	3·895	3·663	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·967	2·884	3·503	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
3·419	4·082	4·171	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·005	1902
2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
4·357	5·096	4·878	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
4·932	5·457	5·263	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
4·449	5·148	4·728	4·700	6·289	7·180	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·738	3·650	3·839	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910
3·600	3·623	3·846	3·925	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·305	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911
3·607	4·040	4·069	3·831	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	3·839	4·020	3·795	1912
4·283	5·495	5·148	4·464	5·563	6·920	6·107	4·756	5·714	6·309	4·193	4·420	3·976	1913
4·614	5·602	5·291	5·141	5·714	6·873	6·380	4·950	5·747	6·221	4·860	4·667	4·211	1914
4·896	5·650	6·279	5·070	5·848	6·689	6·757	5·000	6·231	6·400	5·181	4·459	4·094	1915
5·175	5·025	5·698	5·031	5·502	7·421	6·645	4·728	5·865	6·070	4·717	4·334	4·053	1916
4·348	4·386	5·168	4·386	5·155	6·780	6·667	4·635	5·109	5·610	4·353	4·525	3·687	1917

MADRAS.							BOMBAY AND SIND.					
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·839	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·354	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909
4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·298	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·396	5·355	4·520	5·013	1910
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·673	5·340	5·000	5·249	1911
6·270	6·042	5·579	5·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·479	5·312	5·013	5·457	5·682	1912
6·098	6·042	5·839	5·714	7·449	5·579	5·457	5·908	5·141	5·312	4·963	5·789	6·098	1913
5·714	5·917	5·891	5·658	7·143	5·517	5·208	6·211	4·994	5·502	5·464	6·154	6·483	1914
5·063	5·141	5·780	5·333	5·698	4·890	4·739	6·380	4·695	5·587	5·263	5·731	6·359	1915
5·076	5·464	5·755	5·755	5·882	5·312	5·013	7·080	4·920	5·789	5·435	5·714	6·612	1916
5·722	5·857	5·208	5·682	5·517	5·076	5·479	7·533	5·435	5·789	5·764	6·757	5·587	1917

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

WHEAT.

YEAR.	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1897	4·969	4·819	4·957	5·155	4·540	5·714	5·249	5·083	5·122	4·296	4·415	3·914	4·301
1898	3·556	3·571	3·276	3·980	2·843	4·603	4·115	3·185	3·460	2·601	2·762	2·494	2·787
1899	3·396	3·234	2·688	2·784	2·262	3·281	3·241	2·755	3·087	2·381	2·665	2·283	2·319
1900	3·911	3·872	3·690	4·077	2·894	3·735	3·770	2·922	3·604	2·972	3·342	2·795	2·633
1901	4·036	3·656	3·481	4·211	3·067	4·273	3·700	3·152	4·032	2·987	3·581	3·082	2·764
1902	3·745	3·239	3·012	3·707	2·556	3·854	3·257	2·978	3·766	2·695	3·063	2·772	2·987
1903	3·306	2·319	3·079	3·646	2·786	3·197	2·918	2·429	3·478	2·614	2·857	2·488	2·661
1904	3·503	2·527	2·807	3·350	2·606	3·506	2·658	2·334	3·072	2·301	2·736	2·319	2·614
1905	3·749	3·072	3·309	4·175	2·770	3·303	3·035	2·757	3·552	2·690	3·205	2·901	2·757
1906	3·828	4·278	4·175	4·228	3·404	4·167	3·524	3·673	4·167	3·448	3·953	3·497	3·868
1907	4·367	4·464	4·180	4·243	3·945	4·914	3·549	3·964	4·582	3·854	4·287	3·774	4·111
1908	5·602	4·837	5·398	5·161	4·831	5·369	5·188	5·168	5·831	4·678	5·222	4·866	4·768
1909	4·938	5·319	4·796	4·813	4·057	5·333	4·890	4·535	4·963	3·929	4·484	4·061	4·878
1910	3·953	3·738	4·053	4·334	3·350	5·326	3·820	3·556	4·119	3·098	3·524	3·249	3·342
1911	3·911	3·781	3·257	4·391	2·996	4·689	3·353	3·017	3·630	2·676	3·180	2·780	2·506
1912	4·086	3·880	3·594	4·044	3·247	4·057	3·581	3·218	3·828	3·067	3·454	2·948	3·175
1913	4·215	4·484	3·749	4·301	3·697	4·334	3·914	3·922	4·592	3·802	3·857	3·311	4·040
1914	4·734	5·312	4·292	4·219	4·073	4·598	4·630	4·251	4·785	4·184	4·582	4·036	4·520
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	5·291	5·263	5·831	4·969	5·556	5·019	4·969
1916	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·396	4·608	5·089	4·158	4·435	3·949	4·269
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·440	3·992	4·975	4·000	4·137	3·835	3·872

UNITED PROVINCES.

YEAR.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·857
1909	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213
1911	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764
1912	3·469	3·895	3·292	3·376	3·223	3·887	3·197	3·284	3·342	3·208	3·195
1913	3·799	4·320	3·591	3·795	3·565	4·090	3·416	3·604	3·527	3·643	3·390
1914	4·489	4·802	4·233	4·469	4·180	4·872	3·937	4·040	4·255	4·410	4·107
1915	5·298	5·517	4·717	5·057	4·819	5·563	4·646	4·831	5·038	4·950	4·944
1916	4·630	4·587	4·090	4·334	4·107	4·723	3·883	4·077	4·233	4·162	4·061
1917	4·872	4·435	4·167	4·459	4·292	4·657	4·162	4·372	4·283	4·405	3·980

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·880	4·036	3·914	3·676	3·623	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·436	2·784	2·508	2·303	2·262	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·455	2·738	2·577	2·623	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·244	3·530	3·433	3·268	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·527	3·005	2·676	2·448	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·364	2·642	2·452	2·647	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·324	2·621	2·459	2·522	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·203	2·520	2·353	2·240	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·551	3·089	2·807	2·441	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·569	3·167	2·825	2·500	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
2·807	3·568	3·077	2·524	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·219	4·831	4·551	4·242	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·880	4·278	3·968	4·004	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
2·987	3·413	3·130	3·103	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·759	3·137	2·823	2·924	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·037	3·506	3·247	3·384	3·210	3·487	3·506	3·680	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912
3·218	3·850	3·401	3·636	3·478	3·518	3·724	4·069	3·643	3·670	3·559	1913
3·597	4·391	3·914	3·643	4·004	3·717	3·700	4·000	4·430	4·269	4·069	1914
4·459	5·038	4·505	4·372	4·790	4·320	4·540	4·435	5·044	4·837	4·843	1915
3·745	4·269	3·857	3·839	3·976	3·753	4·053	4·082	4·028	4·141	3·872	1916
4·132	4·410	4·197	4·255	4·233	4·167	4·603	4·338	4·334	4·324	3·791	1917

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5·961	4·603	1897
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3·680	4·215	3·604	1898
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350	1899
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·088	5·006	1908
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796	1909
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141	1910
4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024	1911
4·128	4·296	5·195	5·839	4·608	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435	1912
4·053	4·024	4·598	5·650	4·278	4·367	3·872	4·301	4·296	1913
4·802	4·651	4·745	5·874	4·391	4·662	4·224	5·319	4·540	1914
5·442	5·312	4·040	7·246	4·090	4·981	4·619	5·674	5·070	1915
4·932	4·154	3·835	5·658	3·683	4·338	4·094	5·487	4·802	1916
5·249	4·640	4·530	5·997	4·353	4·969	4·435	5·442	5·548	1917

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	Jawar						
	Bihar and Orissa.	United					
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1897	2·222	3·295	3·515	3·478	2·941	3·416	3·425
1898	1·669	1·741	1·838	1·860	1·686	2·145	1·997
1899	1·404	2·069	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788
1900	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·989	2·225	2·462
1906	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252
1907	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924
1908	4·646	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828
1909	2·772	2·639	2·332	2·441	2·426	2·591	2·663
1910	2·331	2·347	2·227	2·228	2·115	2·312	2·528
1911	1·980	2·194	1·961	2·323	1·905	2·266	2·452
1912	2·000	2·602	2·449	2·353	2·259	2·308	2·540
1913	2·380	2·738	2·398	2·435	2·562	2·701	2·651
1914	2·930	3·413	3·636	3·203	3·540	3·575	3·673
1915	3·342	3·407	3·537	3·276	3·309	3·543	3·636
1916	2·708	2·835	2·703	2·833	2·548	2·884	2·967
1917	2·225	2·719	2·859	2·637	2·681	2·857	2·633

Year.	Punjab, Delhi, and N.W. Frontier Province.						Madras.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1897	3·766	3·472	3·413	3·490	3·484	3·306	3·419	2·742	2·551	2·517
1898	1·928	1·872	1·760	2·062	1·589	1·558	2·021	2·782	2·972	2·498
1899	2·275	2·270	2·118	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·161	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·300	3·317	2·772	3·401
1909	2·426	2·506	2·298	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578
1910	2·417	2·347	2·251	2·131	2·216	2·095	2·732	2·963	2·994	3·172
1911	2·298	2·394	2·299	2·141	2·079	2·238	2·454	3·210	2·799	3·130
1912	2·743	2·799	2·736	2·935	3·063	2·799	3·110	3·731	2·878	3·922
1913	2·690	2·561	2·609	2·478	2·566	2·667	2·961	3·490	3·401	3·933
1914	3·322	3·581	3·484	2·649	2·586	2·443	3·070	3·580	3·396	3·451
1915	3·643	3·604	4·077	3·306	3·604	3·244	2·429	3·218	3·049	3·079
1916	2·835	2·963	3·053	3·142	3·137	3·075	2·215	3·370	3·132	3·086
1917	2·905	3·012	3·019	3·130	3·067	3·711	2·653	3·968	3·425	3·298

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Silapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
3·260	3·512	2·950	3·175	2·481	2·941	3·600	3·675	1897
1·966	1·943	1·639	1·818	1·633	1·860	2·007	1·503	1898
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·680	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·303	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·778	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·674	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·674	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	1·611	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	2·047	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	2·823	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	2·976	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·407	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	2·324	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909
2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	2·204	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910
2·407	2·489	—	2·096	1·973	2·021	2·459	2·356	1911
2·522	2·845	1·920	2·142	2·278	2·051	3·037	3·289	1912
2·528	2·432	2·354	2·336	2·350	2·963	3·336	3·182	1913
3·697	4·004	3·295	3·390	3·623	3·005	3·445	3·094	1914
3·571	3·683	3·777	3·549	3·914	3·065	2·894	3·370	1915
3·244	3·265	2·823	2·690	2·751	2·511	2·597	2·442	1916
3·077	3·060	3·187	2·894	2·811	2·963	3·228	3·063	1917

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·766	4·343	3·325	4·193	3·895	4·464	3·484	2·970	1897
2·220	2·517	2·326	2·978	1·709	2·279	2·342	1·702	1898
2·674	2·291	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909
2·623	2·350	2·899	3·454	2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	1910
2·778	2·694	2·983	3·481	2·761	3·140	3·185	2·901	1911
3·448	3·549	3·436	4·115	3·527	4·069	4·211	4·154	1912
3·255	3·607	3·411	4·098	3·353	3·660	3·215	3·604	1913
3·617	2·770	3·082	4·306	3·094	3·964	3·393	3·707	1914
3·518	2·596	2·660	3·788	3·150	3·711	3·663	3·766	1915
3·053	2·407	2·606	3·512	2·954	3·231	3·636	3·205	1916
3·053	2·833	3·484	4·137	3·422	3·980	3·490	3·306	1917

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·549	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·695	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	2·446	2·346
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·668	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·809
1913	2·882	2·768	2·705	2·762	3·063	3·140	3·284	2·825
1914	3·676	3·774	3·021	3·518	3·537	3·980	4·053	3·584
1915	3·895	3·784	3·728	3·597	3·749	3·945	3·922	3·820
1916	3·150	3·091	3·142	3·182	3·317	3·300	3·587	3·680
1917	2·613	3·067	3·046	2·926	3·273	3·381	3·044	3·192

	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·070	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067
1912	3·581	4·684	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175
1913	3·597	4·657	3·724	2·791	3·556	3·600
1914	4·000	4·444	3·306	2·831	4·415	3·165
1915	3·600	3·777	2·985	2·994	4·211	3·113
1916	—	3·911	3·167	2·774	3·817	3·147
1917	—	3·988	3·218	2·677	2·972	3·724

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
3·933	3·742	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·956	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·201	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·656	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911
2·633	2·430	3·581	3·157	3·342	3·475	3·376	3·454	1912
2·770	2·516	3·287	2·941	3·378	3·056	3·101	3·454	1913
3·591	3·265	3·636	3·918	4·073	3·331	3·234	3·630	1914
4·171	3·831	4·357	4·012	4·329	3·704	3·714	3·540	1915
3·842	3·019	3·914	3·244	3·992	3·287	3·717	3·941	1916
3·640	2·876	2·992	3·008	3·180	3·177	3·035	3·263	1917

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·706	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·933	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911
3·788	4·128	4·188	4·264	4·334	1912
3·271	3·766	3·600	3·861	3·549	1913
3·244	4·329	3·469	4·530	4·103	1914
2·831	4·410	3·500	3·949	4·306	1915
2·714	4·603	3·463	3·084	4·024	1916
3·281	4·848	3·774	3·850	3·636	1917

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	RAGI.							
	Bihar and Orissa.		Bombay.		Madras.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1897	2·721	3·185	2·339	4·094	2·511	3·295	2·549	2·136
1898	1·739	2 000	2·175	3·810	2·003	2·577	2·589	2·336
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·795	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·990
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140
1909	2·305	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314
1910	1·916	1·891	2·533	4·689	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·801
1911	1·784	1·530	2·320	4·768	2·353	2·525	2·899	2·716
1912	1·851	1·768	2·805	5·222	2·753	2·789	3·295	3·157
1913	2·653	2·604	3·019	4·540	2·946	2·594	3·419	3·210
1914	3·110	2·915	2·734	4·603	3·546	2·690	3·401	3·218
1915	3·145	3·236	2·566	4·837	2·484	3·260	3·091	2·761
1916	3·175	2·694	2·421	4·848	2·368	3·077	3·157	2·633
1917	2·392	2·296	2·749	4·866	2·639	2·334	3·284	—

Year.	GRAM.									
	United Provinces.			Punjab.			Central Provinces.			Sind.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1897	4·180	4·049	3·728	3·824	4·061	4·028	4·020	4·405	4·535	4·561
1898	2·065	2·338	1·955	1·996	2·246	2·242	2·052	2·690	2·353	2·972
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·094	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597
1910	2·262	2·260	2·434	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·599	2·364	2·950
1911	1·986	2·107	1·984	2·067	2·053	2·193	2·327	2·420	2·149	2·913
1912	2·221	2·363	2·098	2·597	2·316	2·692	2·635	3·091	2·829	3·180
1913	2·705	2·723	2·569	2·725	2·736	2·813	2·630	3·350	3·223	3·263
1914	3·906	3·623	4·162	3·398	3·680	3·260	3·906	4·376	3·895	4·032
1915	3·537	3·431	3·880	3·364	3·384	3·506	3·925	4·343	3·865	3·960
1916	3·046	3·239	3·014	3·177	3·287	3·457	3·451	3·700	3·247	3·756
1917	2·950	3·303	2·829	3·342	3·249	3·626	3·431	3·604	3·132	4·032

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

YEAR.	BARLEY.									
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.				
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1897	3·902	3·534	3·540	3·336	3·056	2·920	3·067	2·939	3·075	2·841	2·630
1898	2·719	1·815	2·022	1·766	1·660	1·519	1·702	1·470	1·812	1·425	1·479
1899	2·395	1·325	1·715	1·824	1·557	1·600	2·055	1·688	1·935	1·791	1·627
1900	2·589	1·761	2·182	2·371	2·131	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·494	1·830	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·631	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·594	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·947	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·630	1·405	1·512	1·498	1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·612	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·495	2·497	3·010	2·635	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	2·922	3·049	2·901	2·803	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690
1908	4·090	2·939	3·472	3·244	3·215	3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703
1909	3·177	2·772	2·909	2·774	2·296	2·343	2·549	2·347	2·429	2·582	2·296
1910	2·835	1·846	2·052	2·060	1·930	1·801	2·175	1·790	1·889	1·851	1·683
1911	2·725	1·567	1·874	1·920	1·732	1·951	2·124	1·919	2·014	1·950	1·791
1912	3·381	2·203	2·089	2·388	2·153	2·495	2·656	2·508	2·784	2·546	2·313
1913	3·303	2·776	2·426	2·630	2·353	2·506	2·723	2·472	2·621	2·649	2·574
1914	3·524	3·298	3·115	3·058	3·053	2·587	3·289	2·909	2·886	2·569	2·454
1915	*	*	3·911	3·200	3·359	2·801	3·314	2·918	3·084	2·710	2·407
1916	*	*	2·791	2·770	2·644	2·981	3·273	3·108	3·197	2·974	2·551
1917	*	*	1·977	2·319	2·210	2·946	3·182	2·937	3·165	2·941	2·587

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1897	3·037	3·623	3·359	3·098	3·190	3·735	3·175	3·035	3·241	3·210
1898	1·636	1·974	1·802	1·677	1·852	2·029	1·531	1·559	1·707	1·549
1899	2·030	2·002	1·842	1·923	2·060	1·879	1·791	1·705	1·803	1·800
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·596	2·639	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·743	1·701	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·732	1·775	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·691	1·726	1·720	1·623
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·343	1·418	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·745	1·738	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·169	2·254	2·602	2·503
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·270	2·273	2·863	2·670
1908	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·030	3·142	3·487	3·338
1909	2·587	2·548	2·441	2·430	2·528	2·843	2·131	2·275	2·426	2·421
1910	2·277	2·200	2·025	2·052	2·007	2·494	1·812	1·827	2·025	1·891
1911	2·214	1·985	2·069	1·962	1·976	2·266	1·848	1·892	1·907	1·842
1912	2·667	2·546	2·551	2·535	2·553	2·809	2·528	2·524	2·445	2·345
1913	2·749	2·623	2·486	2·714	2·635	2·918	2·582	2·462	2·494	2·581
1914	3·419	3·506	3·051	3·359	3·165	3·799	3·049	2·905	3·350	3·292
1915	3·281	3·442	2·863	3·390	3·132	3·774	3·072	2·963	3·497	3·234
1916	3·192	3·123	2·903	3·091	3·101	3·356	3·044	3·130	2·999	2·953
1917	3·084	2·823	2·606	2·920	2·952	2·874	2·757	2·943	2·809	2·766

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India (Prices of 1873=100).

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	207	206	211	204	181	246	206
1898	158	143	128	127	174	134	111
1899	145	140	133	138	142	138	122
1900	171	176	207	196	214	206	174
1901	180	160	140	133	208	152	129
1902	165	142	131	131	156	132	127
1903	160	129	112	112	123	124	122
1904	147	123	108	107	124	107	103
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190

No. 205.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

Companies.	1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	462	4,825,058	452	5,150,064	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347	436	5,202,833	422	5,435,738	422	5,662,938	447	6,665,140
Insurance	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625	182	337,281	167	334,682	139	336,308	120	343,666
Navigation	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509	22	887,763	22	900,714	23	962,973
Railways and Tramways.	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277	36	4,260,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,589	52	6,784,836	52	7,989,858	55	8,745,279
Other Trading Companies.	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366	754	7,553,201	703	8,161,854	717	9,040,356	782	9,997,773
Tea	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,879,341	220	3,072,201	251	3,252,294	286	3,615,953
Other Planting Companies.	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949	29	277,240	32	307,154	33	397,877	39	421,621
Coal Mining	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,859,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287	144	4,080,211	153	4,102,770	168	4,504,710
Gold Mining	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,093	8	222,137	8	252,730	8	165,276	8	165,301
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	42	1,221,525	43	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475	57	3,840,017	56	3,544,796	59	3,589,203	61	3,596,218
Cotton Mills	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184	196	10,947,670	197	11,234,202	192	11,385,719
Jute Mills	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,006	37	5,198,053	44	5,794,256	45	6,877,738
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015	13	816,160	14	1,231,414	14	1,231,420	15	1,490,804
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305	139	1,801,436	137	1,784,842	132	1,791,834	129	1,774,047
Flour Mills	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776	30	537,181	30	535,260	30	503,690	28	503,357
Land and Building	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399	36	1,826,291	39	1,935,615	41	2,213,776
Sugar	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,234	18	539,262	18	586,839	18	590,355
Other Companies	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184	117	1,452,915	118	1,765,766	137	1,804,084
Total	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,499	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,319	2,411	56,377,672	2,448	60,281,216	2,594	65,658,604

No. 206.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of the Year.

Companies.	Burma.	Assam.*	Bengal.†	Bihar and Orissa.‡	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province.	Baluchistan.	Bombay.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Madras.	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station).	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	8	12	135	8	34	—	25	—	30	3	185	7	—	447
Insurance	—	4	90	—	1	1	5	—	16	1	2	—	—	120
Navigation	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	23
Railways and Tramways	1	—	28	—	1	—	1	—	23	—	1	—	—	55
Other Trading Companies	46	20	307	16	59	4	40	—	196	9	84	1	—	782
Tea	—	18	258	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	286
Other Planting Companies	8	—	10	2	—	—	1	—	5	—	12	—	1	39
Coal Mining	—	—	161	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	168
Gold Mining	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	20	—	24	2	—	1	1	—	9	2	2	—	—	61
Cotton Mills	—	—	12	—	5	2	3	—	151	2	17	—	—	192
Jute Mills	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	15
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	17	—	7	5	7	—	64	4	22	—	—	129
Flour Mills	—	—	9	—	6	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
Land and Building	9	1	20	—	1	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	41
Sugar	—	—	6	1	5	—	1	—	3	1	1	—	—	18
Other Companies	11	3	38	3	16	—	9	—	32	2	22	1	—	137
Total, 1917-18	113	58	1,173	33	143	13	101	—	569	25	356	9	1	2,594
Totals 1916-17	105	55	1,075	37	147	14	96	—	551	27	332	8	1	2,448
1915-16	106	60	1,023	39	147	15	102	—	540	27	343	8	1	2,411
1914-15	114	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
1913-14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
1912-13	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1910-11. † Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1910-11.
‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.		1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Cotton Mills:											
Mills	*No.*	212	223	230	234	241	239	233	238	236	236
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.* and £	18,60,66 200,000	18,78,73 200,000	19,85,60 200,000	20,39,86 200,000	20,76,78 200,000	20,00,14 200,000	20,04,68 200,000	20,08,21 200,000	20,41,91 200,000	21,98,61 200,000
Looms	*No.*	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869	101,017	102,781	106,396
Spindles	„	5,623,542	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377	6,263,569	6,253,610	6,170,990
Persons employed	„	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,719	255,624	256,409	261,176
Yarn produced:											
Counts 1 to 20	000 *Lb.*	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616	502,098	454,910	423,436
Counts above 20	„	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,299	172,096	179,173	167,341	181,057	189,537	203,365
Total	„	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801
Yarn produced:											
Bombay	000 *Lb.*	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521	485,567	479,683	448,556	509,771	482,148	468,972
Bengal	„	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096	28,568	32,882
Madras	„	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,304	44,187	43,093
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara).	„	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281	51,999	48,753	41,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	„	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443	34,538	33,466
Punjab (including Delhi).	„	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814	7,542	6,453	7,098
Total	„	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801
Woven Goods:											
Grey	000 *Lb.*	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,629	255,850	249,610
Others	„	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224	98,958	109,568
Total	„	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853	354,808	359,178
Jute Mills:											
Mills	*No.*	56	60	58	59	61	64	70	70	74	76
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.* and £	6,75,05 2,913,358	7,14,05 2,913,358	7,13,05 2,913,358	7,34,55 3,053,358	7,68,05 2,856,358	8,01,71 3,383,358	8,68,26 3,507,000	8,71,51 3,607,000	10,74,71 2,138,358	11,07,71 2,138,358
Persons employed	*No.*	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092	216,288	238,274	254,143	262,552	266,038
Looms	„	29,525	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050	38,379	39,890	39,697	40,639
Spindles	„	607,358	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289	795,528	812,421	824,315	834,055

No. 208.—Factories and other Large Industries.

	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Woollen Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	4	4	4	4	5	6	6	5	5	5
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	53,00	41,00	1,34,00	2,56,50	2,56,50	2,56,50
Production - - 000 *Lb.*	3,395	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153	9,176	10,564	9,744
Persons employed - - *No.*	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263	6,074	6,605	7,824
Paper Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35	45,35	47,35	49,35
Production - - 00 *Tons*	247	248	263	265	269	271	287	304	319	314
Persons employed - - *No.*	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,597	4,502	4,665	5,015	5,177
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):										
Works - - - - *No.*	16	16	16	15	13	13	15	13	14	13
Persons employed - - „	18,011	14,696	16,532	13,348	13,963	12,826	17,933	20,741	28,031	29,729
Breweries:										
Breweries - - - *No.*	24	24	24	25	22	21	21	18	16	16
Production - - 000 *Gals.*	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,849	3,655	3,434	2,533	4,103	6,217
Persons employed - - *No.*	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313	922	1,119	1,779
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300	1,345	1,383	1,429
Persons employed - - „	77,089	89,566	93,354	89,890	100,347	112,709	106,167	108,298	110,468	108,239
Dockyards:*										
Dockyards - - - *No.*	23	18	18	19	15	14	14	13	14	14
Persons employed - - „	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819	12,569	14,642	16,615	18,969	21,860	22,419
Iron and Brass Foundries:*										
Foundries - - - *No.*	87	89	95	88	52	41	62	46	67	63
Persons employed - - „	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622	21,712	27,244	23,433	25,808	26,290
Jute Presses:										
Presses - - - - *No.*	152	172	166	132	134	120	130	125	130	125
Persons employed - - „	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	26,883	26,305	28,040	25,504
Lac Factories:										
Factories - - - *No.*	82	168	154	42	20	23	29	58	115	58
Persons employed - - „	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,737	3,728	4,199	8,657	4,753
Leather Works and Tanneries:										
Works - - - - *No.*	29	26	29	30	34	32	33	39	47	322
Persons employed - - „	10,514	7,974	7,672	7,566	9,856	7,805	13,582	9,091	12,576	27,803
Petroleum Refineries:										
Refineries - - - *No.*	6	7	6	7	8	9	9	7	7	7
Persons employed - - „	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,389	9,189	10,216	10,063	10,675	10,640	11,556
Printing Presses:*										
Works - - - - *No.*	111	96	94	88	108	124	152	131	143	141
Persons employed - - „	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084	27,886	29,814	36,338	30,822	30,434	29,494
Railway Workshops:*										
Works - - - - *No.*	90	87	92	92	91	91	104	91	88	87
Persons employed - - „	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,306	127,506	107,921	110,752	111,312
Rice Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	202	211	215	219	326	345	378	430	514	544
Persons employed - - „	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010	22,199	34,679	37,731	40,536	45,603	46,548
Saw Mills:*										
Mills - - - - *No.*	104	105	99	102	128	119	124	118	126	126
Persons employed - - „	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950	10,860	11,391	11,394
Silk Filatures:										
Filatures - - - - *No.*	63	60	47	29	29	28	6	16	9	11
Persons employed - - „	10,012	8,461	7,800	5,812	3,533	2,194	559	1,269	348	588
Sugar Factories:										
Works - - - - *No.*	24	23	25	29	26	25	29	27	66	36
Persons employed - - „	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,558	7,545	9,249	9,589
Tile Factories:										
Works - - - - *No.*	85	106	130	139	174	177	164	195	191	174
Persons employed - - „	13,823	13,556	19,077	22,083	19,742	21,678	22,217	25,566	20,657	20,015

N.B.—The statistics in the above table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more.
* Including Government works.

No. 209.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	505	328,783	49,851	32,135	410,769	264	117	109	15	5	53	445	1,053	1,551
Bihar and Orissa	60	34,147	4,433	1,108	39,688	27	12	5	16	—	11	89	603	703
United Provinces	211	57,972	5,889	2,161	66,022	61	20	124	6	23	8	100	508	616
Punjab	171	27,818	3,211	935	31,964	30	124	12	5	21	8	38	165	211
Delhi	18	2,420	117	117	2,654	4	10	1	—	—	2	2	20	24
North-West Frontier Province.	6	481	116	4	601	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	536	63,072	4,845	518	68,435	238	227	10	36	7	16	77	239	332
Central Provinces and Berar.	406	30,033	15,231	2,529	47,793	197	167	37	5	20	5	40	96	141
Madras	459	72,432	16,214	7,274	95,920	315	117	1	26	26	9	11	402	422
Bombay	835	226,084	56,215	13,092	295,391	254	516	2	3	52	28	75	793	896
Assam	15	2,486	560	291	3,337	13	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	4
Ajmer-Merwara	19	11,493	1,962	172	13,627	9	10	—	—	—	3	9	80	92
Total, 1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324	301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992
Totals 1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356	288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223
1915	2,922	791,976	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234	274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452
1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929
1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831
1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944	*	*	*	*	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511					70	139	886	3,354	4,379
1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910					58	123	897	3,016	4,036
1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150					60	128	891	2,680	3,699

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—Patents and Designs.

Patents.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	551	605	667	807	678	705	588	445	442	602
No. of specifications filed*	471	503	618	605	354	11	557	339	331	395
" " patents sealed†					284	599				
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	21	26	29	33	35	36	18	20	8	48
Tea trade	11	13	11	19	11	7	7	4	6	4
Railways	80	77	58	83	67	94	37	55	49	52
Lamps and Burners	16	11	12	15	16	23	17	24	19	15
Electrical Contrivances	35	38	46	37	47	44	34	39	44	38
Spinning and Weaving Machines	28	30	31	40	29	25	15	16	14	21
Water-lifts and Pumps	19	19	15	24	15	13	12	8	9	18
Sugar-cane and other Mills	6	9	6	6	5	5	17	8	11	3
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	60	59	66	122	104	95	120	54	47	103
Treatment of metals	16	20	27	26	20	19	26	10	13	8
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	25	38	31	23	27	22	23	20	21	15
Flying Machines‡	—	—	—	12	6	5	2	4	2	10
Talking Machines‡	—	—	—	16	16	2	9	3	1	2
Others	234	346	335	351	280	315	251	180	198	270
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	66	51	36	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591
No. of designs registered	53	37	26	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561
Income from Fees	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811	£ 4,877	£ 4,651	£ 5,174	£ 6,056

* Under the Act of 1888. † Under the new Act of 1911.
‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

No. 211.—Production of Chief Minerals

	1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.	
Coal:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal§	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,126,385	1,813,408
Punjab	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	38,459	13,327
Central Provinces	213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599	220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698	233,996	64,071
Assam	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	297,236	94,212	294,893	98,524	297,160	94,478
Baluchistan	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	54,386	32,770
Central India	155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	149,921	32,093
Hyderabad	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	481,652	192,661
Rajputana (Bikaner)	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365
Salt:										
Madras	435,120	156,906	309,583	109,799	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844
Bombay and Sind	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201
Northern India	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390	514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380
Burma	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150
Elsewhere	485	1,596	509	971	90	80	65	108	118	262
Total	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,837
Saltpetre‖:										
Bihar	—	—	—	—	6,772	92,099	5,818	73,847	5,687	75,626
Punjab	—	—	—	—	3,481	55,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,961
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	5,225	72,987	5,616	91,658	5,610	78,052
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	408	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396
Total	—	—	—	—	15,886	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035
Manganese Ore:										
Central Provinces	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722
Madras	118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643	117,246	133,367
Central India	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,698
Bombay	23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	43,538	60,046
Bihar and Orissa	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476
Mysore	68,624	59,386	39,895	23,488	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105
Total	674,315	698,178	642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404
Lead:										
Burma	—	—	5,030	65,350	12,896	161,542	13,185	181,271	8,531	152,831
Monazite:										
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—	832	24,044	1,135	41,419
Wolfram:										
Burma	—	—	7	579	395	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	535,653	2,055,567	545,309	2,092,605	547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,873	561,065	2,158,362
Elsewhere	32,127	122,280	29,507	112,261	25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444
Total	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806
Petroleum:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	173,402,790	691,307	230,396,617	899,343	211,507,903	824,962	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907
Assam	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361
Punjab	420	4	720	7	1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10
Total	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278
Jadestone*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Burma	4,088	84,450	5,512	91,401	6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853
Rubies, etc.:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	215,513	44,042	258,304	58,649	262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	323,245	69,547
Mica†:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Bengal	17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645
Madras	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180
Bombay	845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868	336	1,321	816	5,524
Total	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177	4,975,460	1,123,860	4,992,376	1,180,100	4,631,571	1,217,828	Bengal.§
10,227,557	2,132,005	10,661,062	2,281,919	10,718,155	2,123,699	10,767,683	2,145,369	11,932,419	2,677,107	Bihar and Orissa.
51,040	17,254	54,303	18,787	57,911	20,966	47,449	21,826	49,869	25,079	Punjab.
235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676	253,118	72,262	287,832	78,015	371,498	101,062	Central Provinces.
270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514	311,296	144,599	287,315	133,911	301,480	141,487	Assam.
52,932	33,999	48,234	30,759	43,607	28,295	42,163	29,664	40,785	30,068	Baluchistan.
148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581	139,680	27,936	200,285	40,057	198,407	44,806	Central India.
552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331	586,824	234,730	615,290	246,116	680,629	272,252	Hyderabad.
18,781	4,393	17,211	4,505	17,796	4,687	13,841	3,481	6,045	1,755	Rajputana (Bikaner).
90	30	94	31	85	30	75	25	215	201	Elsewhere.
16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,380	17,103,932	3,781,064	17,254,309	3,878,564	18,212,918	4,511,645	Total.
										SALT:
348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494	345,714	209,897	481,170	267,065	394,985	384,617	Madras.
467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453	524,257	129,180	484,742	128,420	457,989	164,546	Bombay and Sind.
453,095	144,482	396,302	120,842	494,634	164,095	354,398	102,023	405,731	136,917	Northern India.
30,109	102,034	21,522	75,536	28,521	108,870	38,774	184,812	43,650	229,882	Burma.
212	360	178	328	165	374	45	60	2,372	1,243	Elsewhere.
1,299,281	472,045	1,203,762	425,653	1,393,291	612,416	1,359,243	682,744	1,304,727	917,205	Total.
										SALTPETRE‖:
5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946	5,673	113,147	5,904	143,188	5,024	122,995	Bihar.
2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404	5,253	109,548	8,140	191,878	9,141	226,793	Punjab.
5,758	68,848	6,664	117,818	7,035	148,628	10,743	266,241	6,855	170,733	United Provinces.
398	3,678	409	4,294	137	2,568	269	6,181	264	7,145	Elsewhere.
14,462	200,803	15,489	272,462	18,098	373,891	25,056	607,488	21,284	527,666	Total.
										MANGANESE ORE:
649,307	998,309	564,890	757,894	399,215	836,904	558,828	1,327,216	517,841	1,363,648	Central Provinces.
96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266	288	418	2,755	2,893	1,682	1,864	Madras.
6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144	366	558	—	—	—	—	Central India.
40,914	58,934	27,223	34,142	26,915	52,709	55,876	118,737	27,107	62,798	Bombay.
11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613	507	993	2,834	6,022	11,906	27,582	Bihar and Orissa.
10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205	23,125	37,964	24,911	32,799	32,277	45,188	Mysore.
815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264	450,416	929,546	645,204	1,487,667	590,813	1,501,080	Total.
5,858	71,512	10,548	202,279	13,522	316,077	13,790	428,065	16,962	508,864	LEAD: Burma.
1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411	1,108	33,238	1,292	37,714	1,940	56,489	MONAZITE: Travancore.
										WOLFRAM:
1,638	127,763	2,326	178,543	2,645	296,772	3,719	459,386	4,480	613,611	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	42	7,228	62	9,463	Elsewhere.
Oz.		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		GOLD:
559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,604	571,199	2,185,409	554,301	2,124,129	536,559	2,067,541	Mysore.
36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751	45,529	184,437	44,069	178,894	37,734	154,348	Elsewhere.
595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,355	616,728	2,369,846	598,370	2,303,023	574,293	2,281,889	Total.
Gallons.		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		PETROLEUM:
272,865,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,086	282,291,932	1,239,778	291,769,083	1,100,901	272,795,191	1,051,995	Burma.
4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466	4,550,150	15,009	5,236,890	17,274	9,344,815	35,801	Assam.
1,200	13	1,200	13	251,494	2,016	183,814	1,230	619,517	5,168	Punjab.
277,555,225	1,034,586	259,342,710	958,565	287,093,576	1,256,803	297,189,787	1,119,405	282,759,523	1,092,964	Total.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		JADESTONE*:
3,602	36,194	4,971	67,051	5,202	46,380	6,135	81,659	3,951	67,502	Burma.
Carats.		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		RUBIES, ETC.:
278,706	55,542	304,872	43,133	251,449	36,298	209,724	37,513	198,200	51,831	Burma.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		MICA†:
41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618	27,117	178,880	52,890	297,579			Bengal.
10,871	56,402	5,548	31,462	5,145	25,008	5,582	40,344	62,434	508,173	Madras.
1,707	9,397	2,080	5,986	1,455	4,608	1,049	3,332			Bombay.
53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066	33,717	208,496	59,521	341,255	62,434	508,173	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911. ‖ Reliable statistics not available before 1919.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

A.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

IMPORT TARIFF.

Part I.—Articles which are free of duty.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, *see* No. 40)

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

Hides and Skins, Raw.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

Seeds.

4. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

Textile Materials.

5. Cotton, raw.
6. Wool, raw.

Miscellaneous.

7. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.
8. Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut.
9. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

Apparel.

10. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores.

11. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—
    (*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 46, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
    (*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform.
    (*c*) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
    (*d*) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.
    (*e*) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's Army.

* Corrected to February 1920.

(*f*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.
(*g*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.
(*h*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments of volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

12. Anti-plague serum.
13. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

14. The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.
15. The following Dairy Appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.
16. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
17. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

MACHINERY.

18. Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 58 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.
19. The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings and weft forks.
20. Drawing-in-frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.

METALS.

21. Current nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
22. Silver bullion and silver coin.
23. Gold bullion and coin.

PAPER.

24. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

25. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
26. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

27. Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.

28. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and *plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.*

29. *The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the baling of woven cotton goods :—*

Aniline blue, bisulphate of soda, China clay, chloride of magnesium, chloride of zinc, dressalin, Epsom salts, farina, farinina, flannel taping, Glauber salts, glutina, glycerine substitutes, heald varnish, hoop iron, hoop steel, rivets for bales, sewing needles, sizing paste, sizing wax, soda ash, starch, velvet pulp.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

30. Animals, living, all sorts.

31. Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		
	FISH.		
32.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry - -	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding 12 annas as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time prescribe.
	LIQUORS.		Rs. a. p.
33.	Ale, Beer and Porter - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 4 6
34.	Cider and other fermented liquors	,,	0 4 6
35.	Perfumed Spirits - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	18 12 0
36.	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	,,	14 10 0
	(*b*) If tested - - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	11 4 0 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
37.	All other sorts of Spirit, other than Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption (*see* No. 72).	,,	Ditto.
38.	Wines :—		
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	4 6 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	,,	1 12 0
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more		

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*cont.*		
	LIQUORS—*cont.*		
38.	Wines.—*cont.* than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR.		
39.	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (*see* No. 75) :—		
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft—	Rs. a.	
	From Java, 23 Dutch standard and above.	cwt. 18 8	10 per cent.
	From Java, 16 to 22 Dutch standard.	„ 16 8	10 „ „
	From Java, 15 Dutch standard and under.	„ 16 0	10 „ „
	From Japan or Formosa -	„ 20 8	10 „ „
	Refined in China - - -	„ 20 8	10 „ „
	From Egypt - - -	„ 19 8	10 „ „
	From Mauritius - - -	„ 17 0	10 „ „
	Sugar, crystallised, beet -	„ 18 8	10 „ „
	Molasses from Java - -	„ 6 6	10 „ „
	„ „ other countries -	„ 6 6	10 „ „
	Sugar, all other sorts, including saccharine produce of all kinds.	*Ad valorem*	10 „ „
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.		
40.	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
	TOBACCO.		Rs. a. p.
41.	Tobacco, unmanufactured - -	Lb.	1 0 0
42.	Cigars and Cigarettes - -	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent.
43.	All other sorts of Tobacco, manufactured.	Lb.	1 8 0
	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.		
44.	Coal, coke and patent fuel -	Ton	0 8 0
	OILS.		
45.	Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is	Imperial gallon.	0 1 6*

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported; a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.	
	II.—RAW MATERIALS, &c.—*cont.*			
	OILS—*cont.*			
	made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum : Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes. Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (*see* No. 81).			
	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.			
46.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 11—		Rs. a.	
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	15 0	or 20 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	„	15 0	
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	„	15 0	
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	„	15 0	
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	„	5 0	
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	„	3 0	
	(7) Revolver - cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	„	2 0	
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	„	1 0	

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—*cont.*		
46.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 11—*cont.*		
	(9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	"	"
47.	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	"	"
48.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 11 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 46 which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 98), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.	"	"
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.		
49.	Opium and its alkaloids - -	Seer of 80 tolas.	Rs. a. 24 0
	METALS.		
50.	Silver, bullion or coin - -	- - -	*See* Items Nos. 22 and 31.
51.	Silver Plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem* or tariff valuation.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

*GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

52. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 71).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

53. Vinegar in casks.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

54. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

55. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

56. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

57. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

58. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under No. 18, No. 19, and No. 20.

---

* Under the Government of India Notification, No. 8045, dated the 4th October 1919, grain, pulse and flour are exempted from the import duty from the 1st October 1919 to the 31st March 1920

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

59. Iron:

Angle.
Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.
Pig.
Rice bowls.

60. Iron or steel:

Anchors and cables.
Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.
Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.
Hoops and strips.
Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.
Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.
Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.
Sheets and plates, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 105.
Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire netting, which is dutiable under No. 105.

61. Steel:

Angle.
Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.
Cast, including spring, blistered and tub steel.
Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

62. Lead sheets for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a Native State under the suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

64. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold-blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 107).
65. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
66. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
67. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 7½ per cent. *ad valorem* or tariff valuation.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

68. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 32).
69. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

70. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

71. Flour.

LIQUORS.

72. Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

73. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 53).

SPICES.

74. Spices, all sorts.

SUGAR.

75. Confectionery.

TEA.

76. Tea, black and green.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

77. Coffee.
78. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS, AND LAC.

79. Gums, Resins, and Lac, all sorts, and articles made of gum or gum-resin.

METALLIC ORES.

80. Metallic Ores, all sorts.

OILS.

81. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 45, but including—

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes; and

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel, or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

SEEDS.

82. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 4).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

83. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

84. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste and raw silk, including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute, and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

85. Wood and Timber, all sorts, including all sorts of ornamental wood, but excluding Firewood (*see* No. 55).

MISCELLANEOUS.

86. Canes and rattans.
87. Cowries and shells.
88. Ivory, unmanufactured.
89. Precious stones, unset (excluding pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut) (*see* No. 8).
90. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

91. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 10, and silver thread (*see* No. 51).

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES.

92. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

93. Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, motor cycles, and motor wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

94. Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines, and narcotics, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

95. Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
96. Cutlery.
97. Electroplated ware.
98. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
99. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

100. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painters' materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

101. Furniture, Cabinetware, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

102. Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain.

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

103. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

104. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

105. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

106. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

107. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 24).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

108. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say:—

*Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.

---

* An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
Haberdashery and millinery;
Hemp manufactures;
Hosiery;
Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 26);
Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk;
Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including felt;
All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

109. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 27.
110. Brushes and brooms.
111. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
112. Candles.
113. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
114. Fireworks.
115. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
116. Ivory, manufactured.
117. Jewellery and jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (*see* No. 51).
118. Matches.
119. Mats and matting.
120. Oilcakes.
121. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
122. Packing—engine and boiler — all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 58 and 63.
123. Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (*see* No. 35).
124. Pitch, tar and dammer.
125. Polishes and compositions.
126. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.
127. Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.
128. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (*see* Nos 41 to 43).
129. Soap.
130. Starch and farina.
131. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
132. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
133. Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
134. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
135. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

136. Coral.
137. Fodder, bran and pollards.
138. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

EXPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.	Rate of Duty. Rs. a. p.
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE.			
1.	Raw Jute—			
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lb.	—	1 4 0
	(2) All other descriptions	„ „	—	4 8 0
2.	Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—			
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lb.	—	20 0 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	„ „	—	32 0 0
	RICE.			
3.	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	—	0 3 0
	TEA.			
4.	Tea	100 lb.	—	1 8 0
	RAW HIDES AND SKINS.*			
5.—(1)	Arsenicated and air-dried hides—			Per cent.
	†(*a*) Cows (including calf skins)	Framed lb.	0 14 0	15
		Unframed „	0 7 0	„
	†(*b*) Buffaloes (including calf skins)	Framed „	0 8 0	„
		Unframed „	0 4 0	„
	(2) Dry-salted hides—			
	(*a*) Cows (including calf skins)	„	0 8 0	„
	(*b*) Buffaloes (including calf skins)	„	0 3 6	„
	(3) Wet-salted hides—			
	(*a*) Cows (including calf skins)	„	0 7 0	„
	(*b*) Buffaloes (including calf skins)	„	0 3 0	„
	(4) Goat and kid skins	Piece	3 0 0	„
	(5) Sheep skins	„	1 0 0	„

* Provided that, subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* prescribe, a rebate shall be granted to the exporter of two-thirds of the duty levied on hides or skins exported to any part of His Majesty's dominions or of the territories of any Indian Prince or Chief under the suzerainty of His Majesty or of any territories under the protection of His Majesty or in respect of which a mandate of the League of Nations is exercised by the Government of any part of H.M.'s dominions.

† In the case of arsenicated and air-dried hides exported from Burma, the following tariff valuations have been fixed :—

	Rs. a. p.	
(*a*) Cows (including calf skins)	0 9 0	per lb.
(*b*) Buffaloes (including calf skins)	0 6 0	„

NOTE.—An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of 2 annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

Under Article IX of 1903 a Customs Duty of ¼ *pie* per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

B.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.
Statistics of British India.
Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.
Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.
Agricultural Statistics of British India.
Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.
Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.
Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.
General Annual Report on the British Army.
Prices and Wages in India.
Review of Mineral Production.
Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie = $\frac{1}{192}$ anna.
Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 „	= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{35}$ lb. avoir.)	= 933·10 „
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 „ „ (or $82\frac{2}{7}$ „ „)	= 37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{4}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden: Area and Population	1, 2
„ Trade	184
Ages of Population of India	9–11
Agra: Population of	4, 5
Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed	132–3
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated	130
„ Crops under cultivation	134–5
„ „ „ irrigation	131
„ Summary of Statistics	128–9
„ Transfers of Land	136
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	156–7, 174
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	234
Army: British Troops, Ages of	194–5
„ „ „ Disembarked from India	197
„ „ „ Embarked for India	196
„ „ „ Past Services of	198–9
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	201
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of	200
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	193
„ Expenditure	51–3, 68–70
„ Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	202
„ Receipts	49, 68–9
„ Troop Service	192
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	214
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ States „ „	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	94
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	95
Barley, Acreage of	128, 134
„ Exports of	162–5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	„
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	„
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency, „ „ „ „	„
Books, Number of, published	124
Breweries	234
Buddhists	6, 7, 9, 12

PAGE

Calcutta, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - 87
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Census of 1911 - - - - - - - 1–23
„ „ 1891 and 1901 - - - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - - 250
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - 206–7
Christians - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - 50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population - - - - - 8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by - - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - 50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - 51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - - 76–79
Coal Production - - - - - - - 236–7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports of - - - - - - - 162–5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - - 50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - 231
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province - 232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of - - - - 125
Coorg, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
Copper, Imports of - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - - 129, 135
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - 248
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - - - 162–5, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of - - - 156–9, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - - 156–9
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - 156–9, 173
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - - 234
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - - 233
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - - 166
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of - - - - - - - 62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
Criminal Cases - - - - - - - 32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - 251
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - 90
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - - - 88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - - 238–250

Dacca, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - - 50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - - 80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - - 80–1, 82
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - 83

	PAGE
Debt: Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	102–3
Districts, Number of	1
Dockyards	234
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	104–11
„ Examinations, Results of	114–5
„ Expenditure	50, 119–23
„ Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116–8
„ Receipts on account of	48
„ University Graduates, &c.	112–13
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	203
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	„
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
„ Receipts „ „	49
„ Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50–1
„ in England	70–1
„ Net	52–3
Export Duty	250
Exports, *see* Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	235
„ Number and Description of	233–4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 67
Females: Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Education of	12, 13, 104–11
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–17
„ Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 63, 137
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	130, 137
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 70–1
German Silver, Imports of	156–9, 175
Gold: Exports	170–1
„ Imports	168–9
„ Production of	236–7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	167
Hardware, Imports of	156–7, 167, 176
Hides and Skins, Exports of	162–5, 181
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	212–13
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5

PAGE

Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
State, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2

Imports, *see* Trade.
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - 238–249
„ Free List of - - - - - - - - - 238–240
Income Tax - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 65
India Office: Establishment Charges - - - - - 71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports - - - - - - - - 162–5
Infirmities of Population - - - - - - - 23
Insane - - - - - - - - - - - - 23, 214
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - - 85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - 49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - 48, 71
Iron Foundries - - - - - - - - 234
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Irrigation: Area and Crops under - - - - 131, 150–1
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 78–9, 150–1
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - 51, 74–5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - 150–1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - 49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52–3, 150–1

Jadestone, Production of - - - - - - - - 236–7
Jails, *see* Prisons.
Jains - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - - - - 231–2
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - - - - 24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - „
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - 25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - 25
„ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - 26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - 27
„ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - 28–9
„ „ Appellate Courts - - - - - - - 30–1
„ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - 32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - 33
„ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - 34–5
Jute: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Export Duty on - - - - - - - 250
„ Exports of Raw - - - - - 162–5, 177
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - „ „
„ Mills - - - - - - - - - 233
„ Presses - - - - - - - - - - - 234

Karachi, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - - - - 1, 2

Lac: Exports of - - - - - - - - - 162–5, 179
„ Factories - - - - - - - - 234
Lahore, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - 132–3
„ „ Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Transfers - - - - - - - - 136
Languages - - - - - - - - - - - 18–22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	156–9, 175
„ Production of	236–7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	240–1
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	102–3
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	214
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	156–7, 167, 176
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Males, Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	236–7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68–9, 70
„ Receipts	48, 68–9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
„ Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	191
Metals, Imports of	156–9, 167, 175
„ „ „ Manufactures of	176
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 126–7
Mica, Production of	236–7
Military Expenditure, *see* Army.	
„ Works, Expenditure on	51–3, 68–9
Mills	233–4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	156–9, 176
„ „ „ Duties on	241–2, 247
„ „ Production of	236–7
Minerals, Production of	„
Mints: Coinages	88
„ Expenditure	50
„ Revenue	48, 52–3
Monazite, Production of	236–7
Money and Weights and Measures	251
Money Orders	91–2
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	98–9
„ Expenditure	101
„ Income	100
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, *see* Andamans.	
North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88–90
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15–7, 233–5
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds, *see* Seeds.	

PAGE

Opium: Acreage and Production of - - - - 129, 135
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - 57, 244
„ Exports of - - - - - - 57, 162–5, 181
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7
Orissa, Bihar and: Native States, Area and Population of - 1, 2
„ „ „ Province . „ „ „ „ - - „

Paper Mills - - - - - - - - 234
Parsis - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Patents and Designs registered, &c. - - - - - - 235
Pensions: Charges - - - - - 50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation - - - 49
Periodicals, Number of, published - - - - 124
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Refineries - - - - - - 234
Plague, Deaths from - - - - - - 206–9, 210
Police: Expenditure - - - - - - 36, 50
„ Principal Offences - - - - - 37
„ Receipts - - - - - - - 48
„ Strength and Cost - - - - - 36
Political Expenditure - - - - - - 50
Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of - - - 9
„ Castes - - - - - - - 14
„ Density of - - - - - - 3
„ Infirmities of - - - - - - 23
„ Languages of - - - - - 18–22
„ Number of Females - - - - - 1
„ „ „ Males - - - - - 1
„ Occupations of - - - - - 15–7
„ Religion of - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education - - - - 12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - - 9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex - - - - 10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - 8
„ Rural and Urban - - - - - 1
„ Total, British India and Native States - - 1
„ Towns and Villages - - - - - 1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1891 - - - - 2
Port Blair Convict Settlement - - - - - 45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt - - 191
Ports, Trade of Principal - - - - - - 172
Post Office: Expenditure - - - - 50, 70, 93
„ „ Money Orders - - - - - 91–2
„ „ Revenue - - - - - 48, 52–3, 93
„ „ Savings Banks - - - - - 94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c. - - - - 91
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains - - - - - 220–30
„ Retail, of Salt - - - - - - 219
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports - - - 216–7
„ „ „ „ Commodities in India - - 218
Printing Presses - - - - - - - 124, 234
Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair - - - - 45
„ Expenditure - - - - - - 44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners - - - 38–9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted - - 43
„ Receipts - - - - - - - 48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners - - 40–1
„ Sickness and Mortality - - - - - 42
Provincial Balances - - - - - - - 51–3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 64
Provisions, Imports of - - - - - - - 156–7, 176

	PAGE
Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „	„
Railways: Accidents on	138
„ Assisted	141
„ Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76–9
„ Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74–5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	145
„ Gross Earnings	146
„ Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	156–7, 167, 176
„ Mileage open for Traffic	140–143
„ Native State and Foreign	142–3
„ Net Earnings	148
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed	144
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	149
„ Protective	51, 67
„ Revenue	49, 52–3
„ State	49, 51, 140
„ Statistics, Summary of	138–9
„ Working Expenses	147
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
„ „ and Actual	126–7
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
„ „ Military Departments	49, 68–9
„ „ Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
„ Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
„ Cities according to	4
„ Civil condition and	9
„ Education and	12
„ Provinces according to	6
„ Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
„ Gross	47, 48–9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Net	52–3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	128–9, 240
„ Export Duty on	250
„ Exports of	162–5, 178
„ Mills	234
Rubies, Production of	236–7
Salt: Consumption of	59
„ Duties on	59, 241
„ Imports of	156–9
„ Prices of	219
„ Production of	236–7
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre, Production of	236–7
Savings Banks, Post Office	94
Saw Mills	234
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ „ Receipts	48

	PAGE
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	129, 134
„ Exports of	162–5, 180
Shipping: Nationalities of Vessels entered	186
„ „ „ „ cleared	187
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	185
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	190
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	„
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Silk Filatures	234
Silk: Imports of Raw	156–9, 174
„ „ „ Manufactures of	„
Silver: Duty on Imports of	239, 244
„ Exports of	170–1
„ Imports of	168–9
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Small-pox, Deaths from	206–9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	250
Steel, Imports of	156–9, 175
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 167
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	129, 134
„ Customs Duties on	241, 246
„ Factories	234
„ Imports of	156–9, 176
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47

Taxation, Burden of	73
„ Receipts from	48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Exports of	162–5, 181
„ Export Duty on	250
Telegraphs: Expenditure	50, 70, 96
„ Revenue	48, 52–3, 96–7
„ Statistics	96–7
Tile Factories	234
Timber Mills	„
Tin, Imports of	156–9, 175
Tobacco: Acreage of	129, 135
„ Exports of	162–5
Towns: Number in 1911	1
„ Population of Chief	4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	188
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	189
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	183
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „	182
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export	184
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	160–1
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	164–5
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	162–3
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports	167
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	173–181

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	154–5
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	158–9
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	156–7
„ „ Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	172
„ „ Total Value of	152–3
„ „ Treasure, Exports of	170–1
„ „ „ Imports of	168–9
Treasure, Exports of	170–1
„ Imports of	168–9
Tributes from Native States	48, 52–3
Troop Service	192
Troops, *see* Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
„ „ „ „ „ „ Native States	„
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	211
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	204–5
„ „ Deaths, Abstract Statement of	204
„ „ „ Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	205
„ „ „ Chief Causes of	206–9
Wages	215
Weights and Measures	251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	128–9, 134
„ Exports of	162–5, 179
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	236–7
Wool, Exports of Raw	162–5, 178
„ Imports of Manufactures of	156–9, 174
Woollen Mills	234
Zinc, Imports of	156–9, 175

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Eyre and Spottiswoode, Ltd., East Harding Street, E.C. 4,
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1909–10 TO 1918–19.

FIFTY-FOURTH NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1,
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1921.

[Cmd. 1425.] *Price 2s. 0d. Net.*

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

(with the under-mentioned exceptions)
can be purchased in the manner indicated on the first page of this wrapper.

Hydrographical Publications of the Admiralty are sold by J. D. Potter, 145, Minories, London, E.1.

Patent Office Publications are sold at the Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2.

Ordnance Survey and **Geological Survey Publications** can be purchased from the Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton; from the Director, Ordnance Survey. Dublin; or from Agents in most of the chief towns of the United Kingdom. They can also be ordered through any Bookseller. Small scale Maps are on sale at the following branches of H.M. Stationery Office :— 28, Abingdon Street, S.W.1, 37, Peter Street, Manchester, 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff, and 23, Forth Street, Edinburgh; and all Railway Bookstalls.

The **Journal of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries** is published monthly by the Board, and is obtainable from 3, St. James's Square, London. S.W.1. Price 6*d*., post free.

The following ... cial Publications.
(*All prices are net;* ... *ge*) :—

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

B... 8.

AREA and Po... Prisons; Registration; Finance... Office; Banks; Telegraphs; Municipalities; District and Local Boards; Education; Press; Co-operative Societies; Meteorology; Agriculture, Forests, and Land Tenures; Railways; Irrigation Works; Foreign Trade; Shipping; Coasting Trade; Ships Built; Ships Registered; Merchandise Marks; Port Trusts; Army; Emigration; Vital Statistics; Lunatic Asylums; Wages; Prices Current; Joint Stock Companies; Industries; Factory Inspection; Patents and Designs; Mineral Production. Appendices :—Customs Tariff; Chief Sources of Statistical Information; Currency and Weights and Measures. Index.

[Cmd. 725] of Session 1920. Price 2*s*. (2*s*. 4*d*.).

The United Kingdom

IN EACH OF THE LAST FIFTEEN YEARS FROM 1905 TO 1919.
66TH NUMBER.

IMPERIAL Revenue and Expenditure; Customs Tariff; Excise and Inland Revenue Duties; Loans for Local Works; Income Tax; Estate Duties; Inhabited House Duty; Local Taxation; Excise; Imports and Exports; Bullion and Specie; Transhipments under Bond; Average Prices; Shipping; Prices and Sales of British Corn; Acreage

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

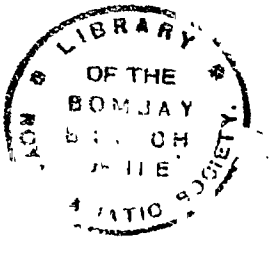
BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1909-10 TO 1918-19.

FIFTY-FOURTH NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1921.

[Cmd. 1425] *Price 2s. 0d. Net.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1891	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1891	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Classes of Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

o (42)13944 Wt 36311—375 1000 & 90 8/21 E & S (Sch C 8) a 2

	TABLE No.		PAGE
REGISTRATION.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
FINANCE	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——— Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	—— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	——— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Income Tax and Charges	65
	64.	——— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——— Distribution of	67
	69.	——— Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	——— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83.	Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	86
	84A.	Sterling Bills drawn on London	86
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
	88.	——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89.	——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
POST OFFICE	90.	General Statistics	91
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	91
	92.	Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c.	92
	93.	Receipts and Expenditure	93
	94.	Operations of Government Savings Bank	94
BANKS	95.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	95
TELEGRAPHS	96.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96
	97.	Government Telegraphs	96
	98.	Messages sent by ditto	97
MUNICIPALITIES.	99.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	98
	100.	Principal Sources of Income	100
	101.	——— Heads of Expenditure	101
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	102.	Income and Expenditure	102
EDUCATION	103.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104
	104.	——— Detailed Classification	106
	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	108
	106.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	111
	107.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	112
	108.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	109.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	110.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	111.	Expenditure in Each Province	119
	112.	——— Distribution of	120
	113.	——— in India classified	122
PRESS	114.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	124
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	115.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	125
METEOROLOGY.	116.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	126
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	117.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	128
	118.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	130
	119.	Area under Irrigation	131
	120.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	132
	121.	Crops under Cultivation	134
	122.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	136
	123.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	137

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	124.	Railway Statistics, Summary	138
	125.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140
	126.	Number of Passengers	144
	127.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145
	128.	Gross Earnings	146
	129.	Working Expenses	147
	130.	Net Earnings	148
	131.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132.	Principal Results of Operations	150
FOREIGN TRADE.	133.	Value of Total Trade	152
	134.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154
	135.	——— Principal Articles, Value	156
	136.	——— Quantity	158
	137.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160
	138.	——— Principal Articles, Value	162
	139.	——— Quantity	164
	140.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166
	141.	——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166
	142.	Government Stores, Imports	167
	143.	——— Exports	167
	144.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168
	145.	——— Exports	170
	146.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172
	147.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173
	148.	Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174
	149.	——— Wool Manufactures	174
	150.	——— Apparel	174
	151.	——— Metals	175
	152.	——— Metal Manufactures	176
	153.	——— Sugar	176
	154.	——— Provisions	176
	155.	——— Mineral Oil	176
	156.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177
	157.	——— Wool (unmanufactured)	178
	158.	——— Rice	178
	159.	——— Wheat	179
	160.	——— Barley	179
	161.	——— Lac	179
	162.	——— Seeds	180
	163.	——— Tea	181
	164.	——— Opium	181
	165.	——— Hides and Skins	181
	166.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	182
	167.	——— Exports	183
	168.	——— Principal Articles of Merchandise	184
	169.	Trade of Aden	184
SHIPPING	170.	Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
	171.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
	172.	Cleared, ditto	187

	TABLE No.	PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	173. Value of Total Trade - - - -	188
	174. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces -	189
SHIPS BUILT	175. Number built at Indian Ports - - - -	190
SHIPS REGISTERED.	176. Number first registered at Indian Ports - -	190
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	177. Detentions under the Act - - - - -	191
PORT TRUSTS	178. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
ARMY	179. Troops conveyed to and from India - - -	192
	180. Established Strength of British and Indian Armies	193
	181. Ages of British Troops serving in India - -	194
	182. Troops Embarked for India - - - -	196
	183. ——— Disembarked from India - - -	197
	184. Past Services, British Troops - - - -	198
	185. Terms of Engagement, British Troops - -	200
	186. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans -	201
	187. Sickness and Mortality, Indians - - -	202
EMIGRATION	188. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
	189. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
VITAL STATISTICS.	190. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
	191. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
	192. Registered Deaths, General Population - -	206
	193. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	210
	194. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases -	211
	195. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	212
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	196. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
WAGES	197. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
	198. ——————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
PRICES CURRENT.	199. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	200. ——————————————— Variations	216
	201. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	218
	202. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt -	219
	203. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains - -	220
	204. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	205. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital - -	231
	206. Registered in each Province - - - -	232

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
INDUSTRIES	207.	Cotton and Jute Mills - - - -	233
	208.	Factories and other large Industries - - -	234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	209.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act -	235
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	210.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	211.	Quantity and Value - - - - - -	236
Appendix A.		Customs Tariff - - - - - - - -	238
„ B.		Chief Sources of Statistical Information - -	251
„ C.		Currency and Weights and Measures - - - -	251
Index - - - - - - - - - - -			252

F. W. DUKE,
Under Secretary of State

India Office,
27th July, 1921.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS. Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	1	224	3,669	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
Bihar	*11*	*42,361*	*48*	*47,249*	*4,558,481*	*11,606,432*	*12,146,537*	*23,752,969*	*963,217*	*22,789,752*
Orissa	*5*	*13,743*	*8*	*15,667*	*1,051,496*	*2,476,284*	*2,655,469*	*5,131,753*	*177,178*	*4,954,575*
Chota Nagpur	*5*	*27,077*	*14*	*24,759*	*1,050,338*	*2,777,213*	*2,828,149*	*5,605,362*	*145,357*	*5,460,005*
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
Bombay	*20*	*75,993*	*172*	*21,087*	*3,211,050*	*8,275,233*	*7,837,809*	*16,113,042*	*3,240,500*	*12,872,542*
Sind	*6*	*46,986*	*25*	*4,969*	*674,400*	*1,939,324*	*1,574,111*	*3,513,435*	*451,906*	*3,061,529*
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*5,477*	*31,290*	*14,875*	*46,165*	*46,165*	—
8. Burma	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
Central Provinces	*18*	*82,057*	*65*	*33,156*	*2,203,068*	*5,379,778*	*5,479,368*	*10,859,146*	*806,431*	*10,052,715*
Berar	*4*	*17,766*	*47*	*5,849*	*655,234*	*1,550,614*	*1,506,548*	*3,057,162*	*369,794*	*2,687,368*
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
Agra	*36*	*83,109*	*344*	*81,706*	*7,469,203*	*18,157,131*	*16,466,909*	*34,624,040*	*3,967,520*	*30,656,520*
Oudh	*12*	*24,158*	*74*	*24,317*	*2,726,928*	*6,484,700*	*6,073,304*	*12,558,004*	*843,094*	*11,714,910*
Total, British Territory	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,904	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1891.

Province, State, or Agency.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5·1	− 65,446	−12·1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,649	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7·3	+ 9,040	+57·9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+14·9	+ 364,576	+ 6·7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	—	+ 32,306	+ 8·5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7·9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7·8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3·8	+ 366,226	+ 1·1
Bihar	*23,752,969*	*23,360,212*	*23,581,538*	+ *392,757*	+ *1·7*	− *221,326*	− *0·9*
Orissa	*5,131,753*	*4,982,142*	*4,666,227*	+ *149,611*	+ *3·0*	+ *315,915*	+ *6·8*
Chota Nagpur	*5,605,362*	*4,900,429*	*4,628,792*	+ *704,933*	+*14·4*	+ *271,637*	+ *5·9*
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	19.672,642	18,559,650	18,878,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6·0	− 318,821	− 1·7
Bombay	*16,113,042*	*15,304,766*	*15,959,292*	+ *808,276*	+ *5·3*	− *654,526*	− *4·1*
Sind	*3,513,435*	*3,210,910*	*2,876,100*	+ *302,525*	+ *9·4*	+ *335,810*	+*11·7*
Aden	*46,165*	*43,974*	*44,079*	+ *2,191*	+ *5·0*	− *105*	− *0·2*
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+ 1,624,593	+15·5	+ 2,768,571	+35·9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+16·2	− 1,077,520	− 8·3
Central Provinces	*10,859,146*	*9,217,436*	*10,151,481*	+ *1,641,710*	+*17·8*	− *934,045*	− *9·2*
Berar	*3,057,162*	*2,754,016*	*2,897,491*	+ *303,146*	+*11·0*	− *143,476*	− *5·0*
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	− 5,631	− 3·1	+ 7,552	+ 4·4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,644,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8·3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7·3
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7·6	+ 184,015	+ 9·9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	− 355,381	− 1·7	+ 1,320,969	+ 6·9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	− 510,233	− 1·1	+ 786,765	+ 1·7
Agra	*34,624,040*	*34,859,109*	*34,254,588*	− *235,069*	− *0·7*	+ *604,521*	+ *1·8*
Oudh	*12,558,004*	*12,833,168*	*12,650,924*	− *275,164*	− *2·1*	+ *183,244*	+ *1·4*
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,605,940	221,240,836	+12,661,602	+ 5·5	+10,365,104	+ 4·7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+21·7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	− 8,349	− 1·9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4·1	− 462,704	−19·2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+11·1	+ 23,989	+ 3·3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,028,018	+ 630,735	+19·0	+ 286,456	+ 9·5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7·3	− 1,173,391	−14·5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+10·1	− 1,638,598	−16·2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+29·8	− 81,422	− 4·8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+20·0	− 395,898	− 3·4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8·7	+ 361,626	+14·2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,700,622	+ 623,755	+14·9	+ 487,464	+13·2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4·8	+ 595,795	+12·1
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	1,622,094	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	− 211,604	− 4·8	+ 161,118	+ 3·8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6·9	− 2,318,383	−19·0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+ 28,906	+49·0	+ 28,556	+93·8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3·7	+ 9,606	+ 1·2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+13·0	− 3,318,719	− 5·0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+20,795,340	+ 7·1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
					Under 150.		150–300.		300–450.		450–600.		600 and over.	
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	48	39	596	Assam	77·2	33·4	9·3	16·8	8·3	25·4	3·9	17·0	1·3	7·4
				Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	92	115	766	Bengal	15·9	1·6	5·1	2·1	16·8	11·1	20·9	19·1	41·3	66·1
Bengal	76	534	1,162	Bihar and Orissa	24·7	7·3	32·2	19·9	17·2	18·0	7·9	12·0	18·0	42·8
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bombay	60·8	33·7	3·9	47·3	4·3	10·6	0·4	1·7	0·6	6·7
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Burma	91·9	62·9	7·8	30·1	0·3	1·9	—	0·4	—	4·7
				Central Provinces and Berar.	68·9	49·4	30·1	48·2	1·0	2·4	—	—	—	—
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Coorg	86·2	76·6	13·8	23·4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Madras	29·0	9·7	28·8	20·6	23·8	30·2	11·2	19·3	7·2	20·2
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	N.W. Frontier Province.	67·0	36·9	14·7	20·4	14·9	30·8	3·4	11·9	—	—
Baluchistan	8	6	*	Punjab	46·2	17·0	35·2	40·3	12·5	24·1	4·1	11·0	2·0	7·6
				United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19·3	4·1	11·7	5·9	18·9	17·4	28·1	34·8	22·0	37·8
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	Baroda State	22·1	6·7	54·9	51·3	19·0	27·0	1·0	2·1	3·0	12·9
Gujarat	24	153	363	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21·0	9·9	30·7	21·1	8·3	69·0
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	Hyderabad State	48·1	31·3	50·7	62·6	1·1	2·2	—	0·1	0·1	3·8
				Kashmir State	89·1	34·6	8·9	48·2	2·0	17·2	—	—	—	—
Deccan	30	169	333	Mysore State	37·0	21·5	56·1	62·0	6·7	11·2	—	—	0·2	5·3
Malabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486	Rajputana Agency‡	83·1	59·6	16·9	40·4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Travancore State	41·7	8 5	12·7	7·7	8·1	7·1	6·3	7·2	31·2	69·5
Total, India	—	175	693	Total, India	61·8	20·8	20·7	24·0	7·3	15·1	4·7	13·8	5·5	26·3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merawa and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1911).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500— 1,000 „	107,545	74,644,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000— 2,000 „	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000— 5,000 „	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000— 10,000 „	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000— 20,000 „	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000— 50,000 „	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000 „	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassed.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
Total	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

—	Population, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1901–1911.	1872–1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 44·6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	− 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	830	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	− 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	− 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,334	+12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	− 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	− 4·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore	178,557	−12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+13·6	+112·9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,098	−14·4	− 3·8*	45,699	935	‡	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+30·2	+167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	− 1·6	− 8·8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+26·6	+158·0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	−24·8	− 26·8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	− 1·6	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	−20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	− 14·3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+19·5	+197·0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	− 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	122,512	+17·9	+ 61·4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881–1911.
† Relates to the period 1891–1911.
‡ Not available.
§ There are 50,831 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	-	1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort	-	Calcutta	*896,067*	+ *48,271*
Cossipore and Chitpore	-	24 Parganas	*48,178*	+ *7,428*
Manicktola	-	24 Parganas	*53,767*	+ *21,380*
Garden Reach	-	24 Parganas	*45,295*	+ *17,084*
Howrah	-	Howrah	*179,006*	+ *21,412*
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	− 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	-	232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,804	− 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	− 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	− 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	− 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	− 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	− 45,517
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	− 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,368
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	− 3,705
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	− 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	− 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	− 26,319
28. *Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	− 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	− 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	74,349	− 1,411
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	− 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	− 4,680
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	− 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	− 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	− 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	− 13,943
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad - *cum* - Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	− 7,691
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	− 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	− 11,468
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	− 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	57,582	− 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	− 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	− 20,819
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad - *cum* - Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	− 16,524
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religious and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal	20,380,720	2 217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,042
8. Burma	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,031	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174.976
11. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,933
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182.044
Total, British Territory	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur)	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency	3,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State	690,330	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras State	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4.212,794
29. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	832,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States	53,965,461	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

No 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901–1911.	1891–1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5·0	− 0·3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163·4	+131·3
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	+ 35·9	+ 32·7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37·3	+ 15·1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	− 6·4	− 5·8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13·1	+ 32·9
Parsi	100,096	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6·3	+ 4·7
Muhammadan	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6·7	+ 8·9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	+ 32·6	+ 28·0
Jewish	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	+ 15·1	+ 6·0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19·9	− 7·5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	− 71·4	+203·7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6·5	+ 2·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,374
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	24	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1911).

Race.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,149,495	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam	Males	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal	Males	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma	Males	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145.471
	Females	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras	Males	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province	Males	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab	Males	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces	Males	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces	Males	61,194,685	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States	Males	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646.274
Central India Agency	Males	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States	Males	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad	Males	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir	Males	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females	565,366	715,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States	Males	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore	Males	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States	Males	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana	Males	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females	1,590,523	2.512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States	Males	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States	Males	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,497	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088.241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5—10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10—15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,441,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15—20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,304,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20—25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25—30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30—35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35—40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40—45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45—50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50—55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55—60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60—65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65—70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926
Bengal	23,365,225	22,117,852	3,139,857	3,320,753	3,586,877	3,473,692	2,77[illegible]	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,096,262
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	17,630,155	2,234,329	2,391,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,560
Bombay	10,245,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,401,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,961
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	526,720	520,469
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,087	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,554	461,949	537,922	658,923
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,759,424	2,488,739	2,295,020	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,666,171	1,903,322
N.W.F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,498
Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	1,422,169	1,336,803	1,482,324	1,259,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,090	726,853	927,244	790,822
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,990	2,093,782
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,189	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,055,935	976,803	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,990,084	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,688	177,980
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,944	478,482	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,390	403,981	333,930	433,021	457,785
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	166,820	165,460	115,298	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,699	96,435
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	993,639	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	499,688	504,434	536,898	627,267
Kashmir State	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	229,050	237,499	220,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	299,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442
Mysore	2,934,621	2,871,572	338,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,949	253,860	253,713	267,453
Punjab States	2,322,908	1,889,886	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,893	204,336	175,331
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,862	763,053	668,685	594,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	395,800	495,995	498,869
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,209	37,001
Total, Native States	35,357,035	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,056,921	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,996,432	3,206,182
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	324,151	321,285	298,161	266,551	460,671	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,909	1,489,079	2,055,602	2,127,560	1,596,908	1,713,949	774,603	1,092,663	—	—
Bombay	998,580	889,250	893,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	668,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	662,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—
N.W.F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,881	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,293,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,803,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	104,135	98,267	88,699	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,399	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,038	170,970	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—
Central India Agency	467,654	459,984	474,650	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,669	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,198	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—
Kashmir State	129,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	162,994	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—
Madras States	208,802	219,552	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,600	—	—
Mysore	238,075	228,869	208,346	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,675	278,035	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	499,424	226,405	252,949	—	—
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	30,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,660	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187	989	945	485	555	24·7	24·7
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209	984	960	466	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1911).

Religion.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Hindu	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Hindu	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,019,698	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Balija	1,046,419	Madras.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.
Banjara	1,084,955	Most Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi.	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.
Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Koiri	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kurumban	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mal	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Mappilla	1,046,834	Madras.
Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mochi	1,018,366	Most Provinces.
Namasudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Shan	996,946	Burma.
Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Tanti and Tatwa.	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,323	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72·44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72·27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0·17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	18·56
III.—Industry - -	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,811	11·27
IV.—Transport - -	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1·60
V.—Trade - - -	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5·69
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3·48
VI.—Public force - -	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,997	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0·77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0·84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,881,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1·70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0·17
D.—Miscellaneous -	17,286,678	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,933	80,562	7,421,728	5·52
X.—Domestic service -	4,599,080	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1·47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2·95
XII.—Unproductive -	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1·10
Total - -	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100·00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—*PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.*	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) *Ordinary cultivation*	*216,787,137*	*67,543,794*	*32,595,794*	*100,139,588*
(i) *Income from rent of agricultural land.*	*7,743,507*	*2,113,710*	*731,486*	*2,845,196*
(ii) *Ordinary cultivators*	*167,015,427*	*51,956,508*	*19,139,433*	*71,095,941*
(iii) *Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.*	*781,868*	*314,892*	*4,320*	*319,212*
(iv) *Farm servants and field labourers.*	*41,246,335*	*13,158,684*	*12,720,555*	*25,879,239*
(b) *Growing of special products and market gardening.*	*2,012,503*	*706,173*	*495,718*	*1,201,891*
(c) *Forestry*	*672,093*	*217,474*	*159,831*	*377,305*
(d) *Raising of farm stock*	*5,176,104*	*2,984,467*	*606,224*	*3,590,691*
(e) *Raising of small animals*	*48,063*	*10,960*	*14,944*	*25,904*
2. Fishing and hunting	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks	75,424	29,972	8,209	38,181
5. Salt, &c.	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—*PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.*	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. ,, road	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. ,, rail	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concluded.*

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. „ skins, leather, and furs	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. „ wood	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. „ metals	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. „ pottery	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. „ chemical products	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c.	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. „ furniture	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. „ building materials	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. „ means of transport	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. „ fuel	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. „ refuse matter	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—*PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.*	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. **VII. Public Administration**	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction	74,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. **IX. Persons living principally on their Income.**	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—*MISCELLANEOUS*	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. **X. Domestic Service**	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. **XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.**	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family.	Vernaculars of India.				
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:				
	(1) Mon-Khmer	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
	(2) Munda	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:				
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
	(2) Siamese-Chinese	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
	D.—Dravidian:				
	(1) Dravida	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
	(2) Intermediate Languages	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
	(3) Andhra	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
	E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
	F.—Unclassified	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
	G.—Language not returned	—	460	231	229
	Total	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	H.—Indo-European	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
	I.—Semitic	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
	J.—Hamitic	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
	K.—Caucasian	1	20	18	2
	L.—Mongolian	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	53	53	—
	N.—Bantu	3	52	44	8
	Total	17	223,110	149,039	74,071
	European Languages.				
	O.—Indo-European	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
	P.—Basque	1	5	5	—
	Q.—Mongolian	2	17	12	5
	R.—Language not returned	—	1	1	—
	Total	27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded		—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total		264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E.	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E.	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E.	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D.	18,128365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E.	15,786,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E.	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H.	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C.	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C.	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C.	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B.	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I.	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C.	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C.	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C.	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C.	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C.	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C.	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F.	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C.	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B.	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C.	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B.	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D.	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E.	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C.	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C.	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C.	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C.	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C.	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassed—C.	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C.	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B.	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C.	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C.	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C.	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B.	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C.	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O.	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C.	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C.	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B.	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C.	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B.	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C.	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C.	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E.	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C.	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J.	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C.	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama Naga)—C	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	113,613	——
Other Asiatic, &c., languages.	4,068	——
European languages	5,961	——

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	411,243
Hindi	49,251
Others	40,901
	501,395
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Nicobarese	8,418
Hindi	4,785
Others	13,256
	26,459
Assam:	
Bengali	3,224,130
Assamese	1,532,332
Hindi	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	261,112
Khasi	200,795
Garo	153,766
Others	912,678
	6,713,635
Baluchistan:	
Pashto	225.341
Baloch	71,698
Others	117,373
	414,412
Bengal:	
Bengali	41,899,210
Hindi	1,712,602
Santali or Har	663,720
Oriya	293,168
Western Hindi	154,402
English	44,602
Others	715,373
	45,483,077
Bihar and Orissa:	
Hindi	24,146,192
Oriya	4,905,470
Bengali	2,186,020
Santali or Har	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon	460,149
Mundari	404,044
Western Hindi	385,481
Bihari	278,836
Ho	258,224
English	9,050
Others	284,158
	34,490,084
Bombay:	
Marathi	9,016,228
Gujarati	3,347,490
Sindhi	2,897,267
Kanarese	2,462,195
Western Hindi	901,999
Rajasthani	228,058
Baloch	195,022
Western Panjabi	162,394
English	47,944
Others	414,045
	19,672,642
Burma:	
Burmese	7,883,299
Karen	1,067,363
Shan	897,803
Arakanese	323,962
Bengali	248,310
Chin (Unspecified)	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho)	169,414
Palaung	149,252
Western Hindi	144,589
Chinese	108,877
English	24,355
Others	684,889
	12,115,217
Central Provinces and Berar:	
Hindi	6,044,184
Marathi	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi	1,032,832
Gond	917,113
Western Hindi	290,896
Oriya	200,181
Rajasthani	174,389
English	11,058
Others	379,675
	13,916,308
Coorg:	
Kanarese	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi	42,784
Others	60,635
	174,976
Madras:	
Tamil	16,692,417
Telugu	15,735,835
Malayalam	3,098,979
Oriya	1,663,272
Kanarese	1,589,487
Western Hindi	964,713
Tulu	514,354
Kandh or Kui	389,799
Marathi	298,998
English	39,252
Others	418.298
	41,405,404
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,221,839
Panjabi	843,493
Others	131 601
	2,196,933
Punjab:	
Panjabi	11,900,238
Western Punjabi	3,688,009
Western Hindi	1,966,344
Hindi	1,462,892
Rajasthani	514,160
Western Pahari	228,553
English	34,945
Others	179,815
	19,974,956

No. 21 (*concld.*)—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

United Provinces:		
Hindi	43,465,654	
Western Hindi	3,566,444	
English	41,620	
Others	108,326	
	47,182,044	

B.—NATIVE STATES.

Assam State:		Kashmir:	
Manipuri	211,691	Kashmiri	1,172,467
Others	134,531	Panjabi	730,074
	346,222	Western Pahiri	549,245
Baluchistan States:		Rajasthani	254,888
Baloch	161,289	Bhotia	186,513
Brahui	124,129	Others	210,294
Others	134,873		3,103,501
	420,291	Madras States: (including Cochin and Travancore)	
Baroda:		Malayalam	3,656,961
Gujarati	1,901,868	Tamil	1,000,537
Others	130,930	Others	154,343
	2,032,798		4,811,841
Bengal States:			
Bengali	666,618		
Others	155,947	Mysore State:	
	822,565	Kanarese	4,147,765
Bihar & Orissa States:		Telugu	919,410
Oriya	2,914,788	Western Hindi	305,182
Santali or Har	246,897	Tamil	244,947
Ho	158,232	English	13,120
Bengali	108,924	Others	175,769
Hindi	104,378		5,806,193
Others	411,990		
	3,945,209	N.-W. F. Province:	
Bombay States:		Pashto	7,740
Gujarati	4,279,544	Others	5,798
Marathi	1,725,812		13,538
Kanarese	549,641		
Sindhi	599,287	Punjab States:	
Others	257,391	Panjabi	2,210,977
	7,411,675	Western Pahari	748,284
Central India Agency:		Western Punjabi	565,557
Rajasthani	3,452,158	Hindi	315,984
Western Hindi	2,653,608	Rajasthani	229,782
Eastern Hindi	1,376,523	Others	142,210
Hindi	1,060,582		4,212,794
Gujarati	421,853		
English	5,850	Rajputana:	
Others	386,406	Rajasthani	8,297,636
	9,356,980	Hindi	1,190,083
Central Provinces States:		Gujarati	503,399
Hindi	1,461,980	Western Hindi	434,852
Gond	249,902	Others	104,462
Marathi	146,119		10,530,432
Others	259,001	Sikkim State:	
	2,117,002	Naipali (Khas)	28,078
Hyderabad:		Others	59 842
Telugu	6,367,578		87,920
Marathi	3,498,751	United Provinces States:	
Kanarese	1,680,005	Western Hindi	529,285
Western Hindi	1,367,175	Hindi	302,137
Rajasthani	288,107	Others	614
English	8,843		832,036
Others	164,217		
	13,374,676		

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W F. Province.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1911).

A.—Provinces.

Administrations.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c.	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,336	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,628	6,706
Punjab	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—States.

Assam State	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,998	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central India Agency.	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States	569	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,799	27,491
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1911).

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0–5	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,999	4,990	245	188	12,490	9,344	21,834
5–10	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10–15	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15–20	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20–25	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25–30	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30–35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35–40	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40–45	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45–50	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50–55	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,817	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55–60	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60 65	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65–70	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

No. 24.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1918.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts Chief Courts but under superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	108	15	—	36	52	256
		Criminal	—	22	83	15	—	36	27	1,351
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4
		Criminal								
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	12	49	7	—	14	30	87
		Criminal	—	14	55	7	—	14	23	604
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
		Criminal	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	18	—	78	7	—	25	34	79
		Criminal	18	36	180	7	31	36	—	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	8	18	85
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	21	12	96	258
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	4	12	2	1	5	15	9
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	21	28	115	9	—	21	132	224
		Criminal	21	28	115	9	21	28	171	616
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	5	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	2	1	4	21
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	29	34
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	3	5	37	113
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	38	5	8	20	—	144
		Criminal	8	22	41	5	10	23	—	356
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	19	42	2	4	30	—	155
		Criminal	5	19	45	1	15	19	—	223
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	11	82	4	—	32	56	134
		Criminal	11	22	82	4	18	22	97	488
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	10	28
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	3	8	93
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
		Criminal	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	—	2	8	16
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	133	12	—	22	43	165
		Criminal	—	25	343	12	—	22	25	1,695
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	103	7	—	17	43	99
		Criminal	—	20	187	7	—	49	71	414
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	14	4	—	3	7	13
		Criminal	—	7	62	4	—	10	19	153
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	47	123	643	62	8	159	349	1,086
		Criminal	47	170	1,023	62	64	212	329	6,187
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	12	48	140	11	7	77	115	431
		Criminal	25	60	143	11	58	61	238	1,107
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	19	36	7	1	18	23	53
		Criminal	—	17	74	5	—	20	20	166

* The figure refers to the Chief Judicial Officer of the Hill Districts of Assam.

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
									£	£
Bengal	753,145	92,212	22,630	3,684	216,182	9,319	7,605	4,733	1,106,253	572,776
Bihar and Orissa	182,322	26,116	8,892	1,931	64,336	3,864	3,115	2,058	294,046	191,083
United Provinces	223,921	137,246	13,689	1,215	157,890	12,700	12,638	3,504	713,631	742,083
Punjab	181,118	39,207	14,994	2,469	92,984	54,340	9,439	767	271,412	282,627
Delhi	5,908	1,249	359	72	4,301	1,928	61	—	18,772	12,718
North-West Frontier Province.	27,112	4,603	1,550	85	15,735	8,403	353	119	42,105	47,568
Burma	54,704	6,962	3,834	484	95,757	3,351	8,638	4,867	158,463	329,271
Central Provinces and Berar.	108,333	18,423	5,069	325	27,974	1,394	4,774	944	194,549	211,134
Assam	46,578	4,298	1,114	113	19,553	1,400	822	507	65,686	54,400
Ajmer-Merwara	10,462	621	121	43	7,115	—	178	—	13,666	4,241
Coorg	2,786	425	49	11	4,163	18	57	27	3,376	4,361
Madras	360,063	882,926	15,127	1,617	231,200	8,150	8,551	—	727,816	596,781
Bombay	144,948	146,254	6,221	324	152,973	3,204	4,235	974	380,752	343,665
Total, 1918	2,101,400	1,360,542	93,649	12,378	1,090,163	108,071	60,466	18,500	3,990,527	3,392,708
1917	2,236,389	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,738	66,059	20,526	4,099,879	3,387,167
1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,201,189	132,447	70,444	21,950	4,066,437	3,434,859
1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	99,912	11,176	1,188,742	132,100	74,285	20,831	3,908,927	3,491,525
1914	1,996,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,968	73,366	23,164	3,700,887	3,379,883
Totals 1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551
1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,358

No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Suits under the Rent Law.						Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	298,508	367,363	4,187	1,204	1,400	374,154	24,208	2,641	27,781	7,098	61,728	734,390
Bihar and Orissa	56,084	100,127	3,347	514	15	104,003	10,445	1,381	5,563	1,633	19,022	179,109
United Provinces	168,135	—	—	—	—	—	16,120	3,661	9,293	5,550	34,624	202,759
Punjab	150,034	—	—	—	—	—	10,899	4,098	1,986	6,491	24,374	174,408
Delhi	5,040	—	—	—	—	—	427	213	8	268	916	5,956
North-West Frontier Province.	20,750	—	—	—	—	—	2,224	593	815	2,198	5,830	26,580
Burma	48,104	—	—	—	—	—	1,913	802	2,313	1,238	6,266	54,460
Central Provinces and Berar.	82,951	10,506	—	150	3	10,659	6,083	1,430	3,821	442	11,776	105,386
Assam	33,283	8,243	12	35	8	8,298	1,342	491	992	473	3,298	44,879
Ajmer-Merwara	9,170	418	—	3	34	455	65	1	—	214	280	9,095
Coorg	2,698	4	—	—	—	4	55	—	149	17	221	2,923
Madras	416,336	—	—	—	—	—	21,785	4,964	24,634	1,146	52,529	468,865
Bombay	122,410	—	—	—	—	—	11,271	1,667	6,192	5,643	24,773	147,183
British Baluchistan	3,411	1	—	12	11	24	90	9	6	72	177	3,612
Total, 1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	83,553	32,483	245,814	2,160,415
1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,734	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	266,930	2,315,373
1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272
Totals 1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188
1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008

No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			£
Bengal	104,435	325,117	139,488	142,026	13,169	7,809	1,409	937	734,390	7,504,148
Bihar and Orissa	34,107	74,898	29,556	32,323	4,145	3,209	782	89	179,109	2,942,944
United Provinces	11,207	73,082	48,219	55,252	7,380	6,189	1,362	68	202,759	6,905,749
Punjab	14,313	54,050	43,452	49,580	7,992	4,231	483	307	174,408	2,603,407
Delhi	405	1,840	1,043	1,621	396	491	159	1	5,956	296,855
North-West Frontier Province.	3,222	8,848	6,143	6,590	1,024	611	126	16	26,580	432,213
Burma	2,804	16,855	11,965	17,187	2,254	1,789	333	1,273	54,460	1,206,652
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,178	36,705	24,236	30,670	4,307	2,850	439	1	105,386	1,758,724
Assam	3,946	19,362	9,883	10,312	881	329	40	126	44,879	368,821
Ajmer-Merwara	1,258	4,545	2,470	1,422	133	69	6	2	9,905	68,541
Coorg	196	1,372	762	529	36	26	2	—	2,923	19,077
Madras	74,993	186,026	80,814	101,726	13,699	9,239	1,568	796	468,861*	6,958,191
Bombay	8,876	48,535	29,826	42,382	7,363	6,169	1,651	2,381	147,183	9,347,624
British Baluchistan	415	1,519	609	780	107	61	15	106	3,612	42,384
Total, 1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,375	6,103	2,160,411*	40,455,330
1917	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	35,201,455
1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,060	32,502,836
1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	31,554,434
1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	34,083,673
Totals 1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	28,255,410
1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407*	26,783,601
1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336*	27,350,585
1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031*	32,340,338
1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,366	2,000,546*	28,958,056

* Details not given of 92 Madras suits in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, 28 in 1914, and 4 in 1918 0 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the close of the Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	953,900	103,439	548,376	85,655	14,774	901	200,755
Bihar and Orissa -	275,340	34,959	115,193	25,707	5,303	1,035	93,143
United Provinces -	245,397	34,223	121,426	36,085	14,703	1,626	35,334
Punjab - -	220,156	36,863	92,605	38,401	11,250	1,935	39,102
Delhi - - -	7,294	853	2,840	1,668	519	28	1,386
North-West Frontier Province.	29,748	4,868	9,495	8,366	3,558	821	2,640
Burma - -	62,429	12,925	29,042	8,761	3,869	107	7,725
Central Provinces and Berar.	136,057	19,153	62,512	21,216	5,400	52	27,724
Assam - -	55,905	9,259	29,757	5,891	1,606	65	9,327
Ajmer-Merwara -	11,918	2,998	6,472	763	150	29	1,506
Coorg - -	3,380	150	1,949	594	92	1	594
Madras - -	450,793	38,846	215,019	77,550	29,302	592	89,484
Bombay - -	204,680	15,858	78,868	40,755	7,500	1,944	59,755
British Baluchistan	3,873*	907	1,839	494	131	113	361
Total, 1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836
1917	2,793,630*	338,962	1,373,996	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
1916	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	552,051
1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
Totals 1913	2,504,194*	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,498,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871*	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of the Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal	114,000*	35,134	37,670	9,921	9,513	74	21,556
Bihar and Orissa	31,285‡	9,106	8,724	4,196	4,067	23	5,126
United Provinces	84,837	10,870	43,248	12,070	7,709	130	10,810
Punjab	45,928	10,809	7,397	13,990	6,982	26	6,724
Delhi	1,347	211	251	488	299	—	98
North-West Frontier Province.	4,936	1,222	401	1,561	1,403	16	333
Burma	8,003	2,099	1,702	1,946	1,211	4	1,041
Central Provinces and Berar.	21,219	9,074	3,455	3,474	2,408	12	2,796
Assam	4,800*	1,163	1,438	718	654	1	833
Ajmer-Merwara	750	128	335	94	58	4	131
Coorg	506	52	220	104	49	—	81
Madras	570,458†	367,501	124,282	25,669	19,927	10	30,763
Bombay	21,794	6,997	5,983	3,278	1,890	3	3,643
British Baluchistan	585	472	101	11	—	1	—
Total, 1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935
1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197
1916	916,704*†	448,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
1915	856,036*†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
1914	822,692†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
Totals 1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
1912	798,046†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
1910	704,301†	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	47,377	2,742	13,042	2,518	3,126	1,202	24,747
Bihar and Orissa -	17,181	1,295	5,460	1,327	1,510	471	7,118
United Provinces -	21,593	568	8,584	1,448	2,096	418	8,479
Punjab - -	20,160	589	9,028	1,499	2,535	1,033	5,476
Delhi - - -	447	7	232	19	80	21	88
North-West Frontier Province.	2,159	29	987	121	339	73	610
Burma - - -	5,401	93	2,698	285	1,088	116	1,121
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,218	377	2,865	592	763	472	2,149
Assam - - -	2,301	59	795	157	222	53	1,015
Ajmer-Merwara -	435	16	30	31	27	17	314
Coorg - - -	75	—	32	1	13	3	26
Madras - -	27,221	582	9,410	2,037	1,948	1,269	11,975
Bombay - -	13,100	277	4,372	575	694	302	6,880
British Baluchistan	193	2	103	8	23	20	37
Total, 1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024
1916	169,252*	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512
1915	173,697*	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
Totals - 1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465

* Includes appeals withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	5,102	624	2,058	48	806	148	1,418
Bihar and Orissa	2,865	403	1,307	41	476	84	554
United Provinces	1,353	57	712	28	209	79	268
Punjab	3,040	168	1,487	69	500	232	584
Delhi	77	2	43	—	15	12	5
North-West Frontier Province.	219	4	122	8	34	14	37
Burma	584	18	295	26	120	25	100
Central Provinces and Berar.	430	34	165	9	78	39	105
Assam	226	13	75	3	27	9	99
Ajmer-Merwara	63	12	1	14	4	17	15
Coorg	13	1	9	--	—	--	3
Madras	2,200	97	1,051	66	223	186	577
Bombay	591	16	218	15	61	14	267
British Baluchistan	26	1	13	--	3	6	3
Total, 1918	16,789	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035
1917	17,504	1,404	7,293	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
1916	17,335†	1,502	7,486	362	2,492	1,364	4,128
1915	16,521*	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026
1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	890	4,527
Totals - 1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290

* Includes 3 cases withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.
† Includes 1 case withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal	339,356	294,969	95,353	184,069	3,506	228	11,811
Bihar and Orissa	109,714	111,501	57,326	47,406	1,254	198	5,317
United Provinces	216,121	319,638	176,305	127,044	7,241	796	8,252
Punjab	171,087	229,579	156,462	56,003	1,421	606	15,087
Delhi	6,240	6,277	3,245	2,773	18	16	225
North-West Frontier Province.	23,435	34,034	16,080	17,194	310	67	383
Burma	106,506	177,221	62,498	100,668	1,611	1,947	10,497
Central Provinces and Berar.	36,109	53,096	27,744	19,292	2,492	159	3,408
Assam	41,962	35,474	18,783	14,156	623	72	1,840
Ajmer-Merwara	7,102	10,119	3,339	6,286	30	193	271
Coorg	4,295	4,310	2,477	1,687	—	22	124
Madras	303,942	415,418	182,311	209,732	5,047	355	17,973
Bombay	163,072	226,155	83,678	128,591	1,964	1,454	10,459
British Baluchistan	7,140	11,878	6,530	3,980	—	126	1,242
Total, 1918	1,536,081	1,929,669	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,889
1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
1916	1,669,070	2,098,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
Totals - 1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal	27,882	8,350	8,690	2,467	3,276	3,942	14	1,143
Bihar and Orissa	13,959	4,136	4,371	1,347	2,034	1,324	49	698
United Provinces	30,692	9,200	12,657	2,486	3,719	1,263	14	1,353
Punjab	22,620	7,750	5,780	2,523	3,925	1,013	21	1,608
Delhi	363	211	58	17	53	15	4	5
North-West Frontier Province.	2,107	467	948	253	262	66	—	111
Burma	40,983	15,000	18,707	1,832	2,674	1,241	2	1,527
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,012	2,876	1,604	675	1,122	453	5	277
Assam	2,906	851	1,068	237	265	313	—	172
Ajmer-Merwara	184	112	—	21	26	19	—	6
Coorg	89	17	35	9	17	6	—	5
Madras	23,704	4,723	9,057	1,950	4,775	1,488	4	1,707
Bombay	8,104	3,478	2,017	645	1,200	198	7	559
British Baluchistan	197	101	49	15	9	6	—	17
Total, 1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
Totals 1917	182,652	61,057	59,768	14,689	24,539	12,318	121	10,160
1916	202,663	62,986	75,359	14,766	26,037	11,811	138	11,566
1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	14	15	162	25,372	149,540	541	8,737	121,437	28,103
Bihar and Orissa -	7	10	75	12,269	36,038	299	1,527	29,448	6,587
United Provinces -	128	172	620	33,694	89,704	2,737	11,367	76,638	13,063
Punjab - - -	112	135	205	13,054	33,800	601	13,080	23,530	10,264
Delhi - - -	3	—	3	359	2,260	82	114	1,944	316
North-West Frontier Province.	8	17	43	2,608	8,961	180	6,214	5,444	3,517
Burma - -	47	57	465	16,656	79,741	2,353	2,236	60,128	19,613
Central Provinces and Berar.	35	32	89	5,228	11,476	1,264	476	6,959	4,517
Assam - -	6	5	28	3,858	9,784	481	801	6,428	3,356
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	278	6,104	26	42	5,280	824
Coorg - -	—	—	1	168	586†	5	—	490	126
Madras - -	69	68	255	27,093	181,465	759	2,228	164,450	16,627
Bombay - -	37	42	203	22,623	101,664	834	4,218	90,414	11,232
British Baluchistan	—	1	1	464	3,197	22	825	2,575	621
TOTAL, 1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,766
1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657*	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916
1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,188
1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,886	651,746	108,822
1914	567	616	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245
TOTALS 1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	474	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
1910	422	514	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	494	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062

* Excludes 3 persons who were fined in addition to being sentenced to transportation.
† " 30 " " " " " imprisonment.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
76,917	65,663	7,269	5,106	12,412	6,657	1,135	Bengal.
21,521	17,372	3,040	2,002	7,153	2,454	630	Bihar and Orissa.
42,507	37,475	3,046	3,847	14,228	13,078	2,541	United Provinces.
45,144	32,876	2,484	1,262	5,806	4,652	1,334	Punjab.
3,220	1,402	28	29	161	118	51	Delhi.
16,327	13,767	1,448	190	903	1,001	514	North-West Frontier Province.
54,739	49,138	3,181	2,541	7,361	5,188	1,566	Burma.
13,997	13,022	640	98	3,546	1,293	291	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,419	8,269	1,572	389	2,313	909	242	Assam.
1,330	1,234	49	53	161	55	9	Ajmer-Merwara.
371	292	33	34	110	13	11	Coorg.
60,889	54,969	2,595	6,461	16,494	3,288	850	Madras.
55,101	46,561	3,112	7,776	10,346	4,015	486	Bombay.
6,142	2,513	1,205	104	191	139	30	British Baluchistan.
407,624	344,553	29,702	29,892	81,185	42,860	9,690	TOTAL, 1918.
419,606	351,302	31,444	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917
403,091	293,827	32,552	30,949	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916
399,938	328,519	34,055	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	1915
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	1914
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913 TOTALS.
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,803	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force							Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								£	£	£
Bengal	24	120	2,107	3,226	18	22,183	27,678	826,455	21,720	848,175
Bihar and Orissa	4	72	1,268	1,652	9	11,762	14,767	342,459	8,023	350,482
United Provinces	8	189	2,327	3,701	363	30,122	36,710	672,931	15,132	688,063
Punjab	7	112	963	2,688	276	15,999	20,050	437,712	—	437,712
Delhi	—	3	30	167	35	1,130	1,365	29,021	268	29,289
North-West Frontier Province.	1	22	188	508	148	3,702	4,569	115,047	—	115,047
Burma	7	138	1,505	2,469	644	11,928	16,691	475,563	18,099	493,662
Central Provinces and Berar.	4	51	918	1,724	106	7,470	10,273	257,622	10,704	268,326
Assam	1	35	309	381	—	2,907	3,633	94,068	—	94,068
Ajmer-Merwara	—	5	71	186	29	1,229	1,520	22,621	8,319	30,940
Coorg	—	1	21	32	—	196	250	4,653	—	4,653
Madras	7	109	1,769	3,666	3	27,231	32,785	684,660	10,267	694,927
Bombay	10	117	1,181	4,794	1,247	23,687	31,036	650,893	20,078	670,971
British Baluchistan	—	5	52	360	185	1,430	2,032	44,793	—	44,793
Total, 1918	73	979	12,714	25,554	3,063	160,976	203,359	4,658,498	112,610	4,771,108
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047	163,692	205,305	4,379,783	110,163	4,489,946
1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179	162,677	204,023	4,278,873	112,183	4,391,056
1915	59	891	12,506	24,514	3,208	163,040	204,218	4,185,749	110,286	4,296,035
1914	56	879	12,443	24,404	3,432	162,324	203,538	4,082,468	102,441	4,184,909
Totals 1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,088	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal - -	2,012	848	508	55	5,605	1,350	692	154	776	321	28,232	4,996	47,454	2,329
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	102	56	11	1	674	177	2	—	18	12	4,780	1,299	1,332	245
Bihar and Orissa	933	323	226	48	2,846	620	457	137	937	314	17,447	3,395	21,366	1,202
United Provinces	1,612	783	992	283	8,148	2,805	2,047	249	4,653	1,050	35,737	6,412	66,021	4,574
Punjab - -	1,317	432	581	241	5,595	1,618	76	22	2,278	580	8,769	2,110	17,506	1,828
Delhi - -	16	7	17	2	123	29	1	—	14	5	468	145	478	73
N.-West Frontier Province.	168	89	353	156	1,295	572	101	21	106	21	1,401	382	1,927	251
Burma - -	629	374	670	134	9,772	2,761	261	56	4,376	1,111	16,273	5,710	9,789	3,066
Rangoon - -	63	12	14	6	358	119	8	—	—	—	1,358	501	317	125
Central Provinces and Berar.	511	207	359	117	2,396	736	169	18	1,148	384	26,093	2,515	16,053	1,504
Assam - -	617	220	61	21	1,219	316	40	25	300	84	4,564	971	6,113	549
Ajmer-Merwara	22	11	10	3	109	45	9	—	28	3	1,550	367	588	77
Coorg - -	5	2	4	1	51	22	2	—	12	8	152	59	71	17
Madras - -	1,777	613	953	188	5,169	1,222	1,015	89	4,747	1,394	26,587	6,017	17,587	2,778
Bombay - -	1,060	334	485	160	3,704	1,060	419	75	2,882	819	15,263	4,976	12,094	2,247
Bombay Town and Island.	89	66	27	10	695	342	—	—	—	—	6,219	3,297	1,343	288
Baluchistan -	13	7	2	1	32	19	—	1	8	4	363	145	144	38
Total, 1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299	847	22,283	6,120	195,261	43,297	220,183	21,191
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064	506	23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294	566	26,482	7,558	181,551	41,972	217,979	21,763
1915	11,750	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,995	15,273	3,746	733	28,519	8,285	190,441	44,224	236,481	22,758
1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,824	2,770	457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306
Totals 1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065
1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784
1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	5	25	58	17,419	237	17,656	81,266	1,941	83,207	98,685	2,178	100,863
Bihar and Orissa	4	18	43	9,905	236	10,141	41,140	1,416	42,556	51,045	1,652	52,697
United Provinces	6	44	7	23,461	714	24,175	97,126	3,325	100,451	120,587	4,039	124,626
Punjab	4	18	13	13,793	361	14,154	57,815	1,320	59,135	71,608	1,681	73,289
Delhi	—	1	—	480	4	484	1,709	38	1,747	2,189	42	2,231
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	8	2,575	76	2,651	12,866	429	13,295	15,441	505	15,946
Burma	8	25	—	15,819	143	15,962	36,596	863	37,459	52,415	1,006	53,421
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	11	7	3,469	230	3,699	13,840	874	14,714	17,309	1,104	18,413
Assam	—	11	9	2,188	41	2,229	11,504	246	11,750	13,692	287	13,979
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	381	15	396	1,339	62	1,401	1,720	77	1,797
Coorg	—	1	25	93	3	96	717	35	752	810	38	848
Madra	9	5	316	12,007	301	12,308	112,664	3,790	116,454	124,671	4,091	128,762
Bombay	3	15	33	10,836	363	11,199	111,198	6,360	117,558	122,034	6,723	128,757
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	418	21	439	4,613	150	4,763	5,031	171	5,202
Total, 1918	43	181	550	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
Totals 1917	43	180	551	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
1916	42	182	542	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
1912	41	187	529	90,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			* Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
83,077	1,940	85,017	15,608	238	15,846	16,544	216	16,760	Bengal.
42,259	1,412	43,671	8,786	240	9,026	8,983	216	9,199	Bihar and Orissa.
91,036	3,259	94,295	29,551	780	30,331	25,482	702	26,184	United Provinces.
57,644	1,357	59,001	13,964	324	14,288	13,858	361	14,219	Punjab.
1,711	35	1,746	478	7	485	421	3	424	Delhi.
13,161	463	13,624	2,280	42	2,322	2,389	53	2,442	North-West Frontier Province.
38,733	872	39,605	13,682	134	13,816	13,936	132	14,068	Burma.
13,807	916	14,723	3,502	188	3,690	3,696	234	3,930	Central Provinces and Berar.
11,507	253	11,760	2,185	34	2,219	2,529	38	2,567	Assam.
1,425	67	1,492	295	10	305	347	13	360	Ajmer-Merwara.
714	34	748	96	4	100	87	3	90	Coorg.
109,746	3,767	113,513	14,925	324	15,249	13,055	321	13,376	Madras.
108,393	6,318	114,711	13,641	405	14,046	11,708	387	12,095	Bombay.
4,614	153	4,767	417	18	435	469	18	487	British Baluchistan.
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	Total, 1918.
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913 Totals.
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	154	33	16,860	211	9,942	323	189	10	737	239
Bihar and Orissa	45	—	1,404	47	11,768	367	1	—	1,050	83
United Provinces	67	2	5,188	122	28,061	1,086	2	—	—	—
Punjab	78	3	10,030	222	5,389	129	—	—	—	—
Delhi	2	—	186	3	318	5	—	—	—	—
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	2,851	88	269	4	—	—	45	—
Burma	64	3	923	7	903	8	14,043	468	311	3
Central Provinces and Berar	17	3	533	22	2,005	116	19	—	2,010	163
Assam	8	—	1,478	20	2,145	51	2	—	230	6
Ajmer-Merwara	3	—	169	5	350	27	—	—	—	—
Coorg	9	—	25	1	47	7	—	—	64	1
Madras	651	40	1,840	20	20,689	956	—	—	—	—
Bombay	405	15	6,488	84	10,340	660	24	1	103	—
TOTAL, 1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495
TOTALS 1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,684	349
1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303
1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
230	3	20,771	622	6,140	179	741	12	2,709	37	715	—	24,458	779	Bengal.
160	9	10,033	356	3,539	121	536	11	916	1	144	—	13,208	496	Bihar and Orissa.
143	14	25,219	954	7,232	224	724	18	1,470	2	63	—	31,785	1,203	United Provinces.
44	3	12,362	283	2,762	66	329	2	251	—	47	—	15,199	354	Punjab.
—	—	431	6	64	2	11	—	20	—	21	—	465	8	Delhi.
17	1	2,457	75	614	14	77	2	50	—	2	—	3,113	92	North-West Frontier Province.
61	2	13,465	364	2,522	106	196	17	11,295	62	115	1	4,834	426	Burma.
26	6	3,688	212	828	86	42	—	491	1	41	—	4,052	303	Central Provinces and Berar.
7	—	3,082	55	706	18	68	4	104	—	8	—	3,751	77	Assam.
12	—	416	27	91	5	3	—	29	—	—	—	493	32	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	—	117	8	28	1	—	—	31	—	—	—	114	9	Coorg.
87	20	19,003	779	3,756	200	334	17	3,197	20	780	4	19,203	992	Madras.
18	4	15,318	622	1,897	128	127	6	2,424	6	104	—	14,832	754	Bombay.
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	TOTAL, 1918.
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	123,088	5,713	1917
664	78	132,828	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	139	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	111	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913 TOTALS.
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	129	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	97	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	83	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	109	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	16,544	216	16,760	24,322	194	24,516	954	9	963	352	6	358	1,470	896	1,463	58	43	57	21	28	21
Bihar and Orissa	8,983	217	9,200	13,553	224	13,777	651	11	662	575	9	584	1,509	1,034	1,498	73	50	72	64	42	64
United Provinces	25,482	702	26,184	17,278	416	17,694	652	20	672	1,149	58	1,207	678	593	676	26	28	26	45	83	46
Punjab	13,748	360	14,108	17,667	459	18,126	682	16	698	820	37	857	1,285	1,275	1,285	50	44	49	60	103	61
Delhi	421	3	424	637	8	645	20	—	20	27	—	27	1,513	2,667	1,521	69	—	68	64	—	64
North-West Frontier Province.	2,213	47	2,260	2,392	43	2,435	74	2	76	124	2	126	1,081	915	1,077	33	43	34	56	43	56
Burma	13,936	132	14,068	7,791	33	7,824	326	2	328	360	—	360	559	250	556	23	15	23	26	—	26
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,696	234	3,930	2,639	171	2,810	83	5	88	174	12	186	714	731	715	22	23	23	47	51	47
Assam	2,529	38	2,567	2,828	44	2,872	125	3	128	53	2	55	1,118	1,169	1,119	50	61	50	21	53	21
Ajmer-Merwara	347	13	360	174	8	182	8	—	8	13	1	14	502	607	506	22	23	22	38	76	39
Coorg	82	2	84	48	2	50	2	—	2	1	1	2	587	752	592	25	19	24	12	376	24
Madras	13,055	321	13,376	6,777	219	6,996	235	4	239	355	5	360	519	683	523	18	11	18	27	16	27
Bombay	11,708	387	12,095	11,966	259	12,225	328	9	337	695	13	708	1,022	669	1,011	28	24	28*	59	34	59
TOTAL, 1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230	4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42
1917	108,737	2,707	111,444	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077	2,037	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19
1916	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203	2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19
1915	114,310	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132	2,098	49	2,147	598	580	597	27	26	27	18	18	18
1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18
Totals 1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15
1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27*	22	23	22

No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.*						Total.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.					Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	27,882	816	28,698	3,130	4	1,539	11	589	10	824	8	6,082	33	6,115	73	1	74	14	—	14
Bihar and Orissa	14,268	497	14,765	470	1	625	21	318	2	395	6	1,718	30	1,748	39	4	43	6	—	6
United Provinces	33,318	1,210	34,528	3,341	18	2,645	104	1,465	40	1,422	23	8,873	185	9,058	86	8	94	21	—	21
Punjab	15,497	354	15,851	735	5	812	2	234	2	182	1	1,963	10	1,973	22	—	22	3	—	3
Delhi	506	8	514	4	—	32	—	22	1	31	—	89	1	90	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	3,165	92	3,257	64	—	111	—	23	—	12	—	210	—	210	10	—	10	—	—	—
Burma	16,244	489	16,733	327	1	2,171	17	1,324	3	1,481	5	5,303	26	5,329	29	—	29	1	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,584	304	4,888	71	4	443	25	195	15	206	7	915	51	966	15	2	17	2	—	2
Assam	3,863	77	3,940	281	2	187	2	51	—	51	—	570	4	574	5	—	5	2	—	2
Ajmer-Merwara	522	32	554	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	12	—	12	—	—	—
Coorg	145	9	154	—	—	7	—	1	—	3	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	23,180	1,016	24,196	408	7	1,597	42	344	7	337	6	2,686	62	2,748	32	4	36	9	3	12
Bombay	17,360	760	18,120	762	6	1,201	49	628	25	1,109	63	3,700	143	3,843	18	4	22	2	—	2
Total, 1918	160,534	5,864	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119	32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123	31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118	33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74
1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	98	34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	—	78
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141	32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100
Totals 1913	154,829	6,050	160,879												556	70	626	108	4	112
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449												570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427			Figures in this form not available before 1914.									629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575												825	106	931	130	5	135
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041												741	113	854	150	7	157

* *i.e.* Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as habitual offenders.

† Details in this form not available.

No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	16,702	36,151	2 3 3	49,445	2 19 4	44,254	2 12 11	129,850	7 15 6
Bihar and Orissa	9,199	20,558	2 4 8	24,197	2 12 7	24,228	2 12 8	68,983	7 9 11
United Provinces	26,184	31,982	1 4 5	71,087	2 14 4	32,992	1 5 2	136,061	5 3 11
Punjab	14,108	25,090	1 16 10	34,278	2 8 8	35,919	2 10 11	96,187	6 16 5
Delhi	424	1,311	3 1 10	918	2 3 3	1,225	2 17 9	3,454	8 2 10
N.W. Frontier Province.	2,260	4,833	2 2 9	5,806	2 11 4	6,930	3 1 4	17,569	7 15 5
Burma	14,068	30,701	2 3 8	24,863	1 15 4	17,178	1 4 5	72,742	5 3 5
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,930	13,568	3 9 0	9,694	2 9 4	6,370	1 12 5	29,632	7 10 9
Assam	2,567	5,524	2 3 0	6,111	2 7 8	6,156	2 7 11	17,791	6 18 7
Ajmer-Merwara	360	674	1 17 5	1,381	3 16 8	514	1 8 7	2,569	7 2 8
Coorg	90	485	5 7 9	475	5 5 6	229	2 10 10	1,189	13 4 1
Madras	13,376	23,107	1 14 6	35,873	2 13 7	15,552	1 3 4	74,532	5 11 5
Bombay	12,056	26,367	2 3 9	50,512	4 3 9	20,387	1 13 10	97,266	8 1 4
British Baluchistan	481	906	1 17 8	1,326	2 15 2	769	1 12 0	3,001	6 4 10
Total, 1918	115,805	222,157	1 18 4	315,966	2 14 4	212,703	1 17 2	750,826	6 9 10
1917	111,738	208,006	1 17 3	272,938	2 8 10	171,638	1 10 9	652,582	5 16 10
1916	120,006	206,287	1 14 4	297,900	2 9 8	165,805	1 7 8	669,992	5 11 8
1915	117,338	205,098	1 15 0	304,882	2 12 0	159,648	1 7 1	669,578	5 14 1
1914	107,887	204,390	1 17 11	268,242	2 9 9	145,956	1 7 0	618,588	5 14 8
Totals 1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Administrative Establishment		1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486	1,083	1,236	1,069
Convicts Received	M.	742	729	1,056	1,253	1,413	1,176	1,307	1,279	979	1,077
	F.	51	60	35	34	43	35	44	47	29	33
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	614	670	1,166	627	471	411	403	403	428	582
	F.	49	49	60	42	34	40	45	53	46	62
Convicts on 31st March	M.	11,913	11,296	10,628	10,770	11,346	11,679	11,860	12,301	12,279	12,012
	F.	634	634	600	578	578	570	561	542	508	459
Life Convicts	M.	9,621	9,654	9,387	9,413	9,591	9,587	9,399	9,496	9,359	9,044
	F.	618	625	594	568	567	558	549	525	490	442
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	22,326	18,537	14,196	17,503	16,622	15,823	21,874	17,915	19,377	20,972
	F.	826	922	657	818	716	536	1,090	666	511	436
Daily Average Sick*	M.	1,220	1,094	717	827	596	530	686	641	661	762
	F.	14	19	20	23	17	16	28	20	13	15
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	528	485	284	342	283	291	544	423	429	596
	F.	16	11	6	15	9	11	7	12	15	18
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	42·2	41·1	25·2	32·0	25·8	25·5	46·6	35·3	34·8	48·2
	F.	24·6	17·3	9·5	25·4	15·5	19·2	12·3	21·4	28·2	35·6
Christians (mainly Indian)	M.	41	35	34	36	41	50	51	60	61	63
	F.	—	—	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Hindus	M.	6,763	6,527	6,220	6,191	6,264	6,332	6,345	6,423	6,328	6,078
	F.	392	399	374	356	349	348	343	332	304	270
Muhammadans	M.	3,214	3,070	2,825	2,825	2,986	3,015	2,971	3,130	3,136	3,029
	F.	217	210	200	196	197	190	185	177	170	155
Buddhists	M.	1,735	1,504	1,387	1,539	1,855	2,068	2,243	2,382	2,408	2,455
	F.	9	9	9	9	11	12	12	13	12	12
Other Religions	M.	160	160	162	179	200	214	250	306	346	387
	F.	16	16	16	15	18	18	19	18	20	20
Under 16		—	2	6	10	1	2	2	2	—	—
16 to 40		8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394	8,189	8,696	9,098	8,452
40 to 60		4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366	3,701	3,634	3,403	3,771
Above 60		514	481	450	382	388	398	471	437	406	474
Former occupation of Male Convicts: Agriculturists		7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065	7,400	7,384	7,238
Labourers		1,571	1,505	1,455	1,403	1,569	1,652	1,732	1,796	1,809	1,803
Artisans		617	582	555	550	551	551	552	547	547	543
Others		2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511	2,558	2,539	2,428
Convicted of Murder		8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286	8,444	8,388	8,184
" Dacoity		2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018	2,151	2,103	2,089
" other offences		2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703	1,862	1,972	2,117	2,248	2,296	2,198
Receipts	£	38,248	51,949	60,658	56,328	59,004	49,531	61,831	89,135	101,658	163,790
Expenditure	£	129,795	134,214	131,157	132,809	136,958	143,342	156,176	177,345	173,142	158,528

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	407	1,240,035	36,478	1,276,513	114,796	1,391,309	18,903,926	1,405,588	20,309,514	118,382	70,031
Bihar and Orissa	137	442,094	7,982	450,076	15,650	465,726	5,938,472	292,607	6,231,079	42,343	24,065
United Provinces	256	213,085	13,754	226,839	27,312	254,151	9,777,302	792,333	10,569,635	47,792	20,305
Punjab	254	75,349	2,403	77,752	4,322	82,074	5,797,578	127,569	5,925,147	24,193	9,713
Delhi	2	3,472	55	3,527	412	3,939	2,314,940	25,018	2,339,958	1,983	581
North-West Frontier Province.	27	11,366	496	11,862	575	12,437	761,961	14,613	776,574	3,631	993
Burma	164	57,828	156	57,984	7,964	65,948	5,561,306	569,807	6,131,113	13,927	7,592
Central Provinces and Berar.	147	87,032	2,195	89,227	5,660	94,887	3,633,301	61,990	3,695,291	29,194	11,029
Assam	40	60,086	6,650	66,736	6,274	73,010	761,716	120,704	882,420	5,868	4,332
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,625	561	2,186	413	2,599	196,065	9,220	115,285	471	97
Coorg	7	1,818	20	1,838	214	2,052	39,663	6,390	46,053	324	262
Madras	511	1,209,049	90,967	1,300,016	57,516	1,357,532	30,864,926	1,416,406	32,281,332	170,298	104,724
Bombay	289	296,379	7,551	303,930	5,367	309,297	20,369,606	322,675	20,692,281	70,957	28,519
British Baluchistan.	25	511	6	517	132	649	81,327	10,768	92,095	239	128
Total, 1918	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610	104,912,089	5,175,688	110,087,777	529,602	282,576
1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016	95,674,958	5,668,781	101,343,739	535,522	269,316
1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400	91,392,960	5,633,949	97,026,909	534,654	262,059
1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317	85,673,889	6,463,626	92,137,515	499,951	262,735
1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563	87,977,537	5,671,368	93,648,905	500,532	262,921
Totals 1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,714
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,353	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	252,975
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

		1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue	India	69,159,795	73,882,288	79,706,616	81,743,339	85,885,318	84,350,557	80,474,924	83,708,382	97,172,985	110,613,301	120,028,748
	England	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046	3,228,996
TOTAL		69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347	123,257,744
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	54,574,086	54,863,938	57,164,623	58,937,759	63,475,392	62,583,079	62,734,338	65,493,104	69,426,633	78,510,216	103,448,658
	England	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057	23,629,495
TOTAL		73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273	127,078,153
Net Revenue in India		14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,478	17,740,586	18,215,278	27,746,352	32,103,085	16,580,090
Net Expenditure in England		18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499
Ultimate Result	Surplus or	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—	—	7,478,170	8,087,074	—
	Deficit	−3,737,710	—	—	—	—	—	−1,785,270	−1,188,661	—	—	−3,820,499
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—												
Railways	India	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786	6,372,553	7,484,613	8,085,799	3,923,370	1,553,694	3,132,031	4,225,357
	England	3,329,587	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598	2,440,342	2,998,587	2,424,059	852,742	318,654	439,433	632,142
Irrigation Works	India	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,880	1,377,811	1,223,467	1,077,746	776,544	505,115	372,528	235,509
	England	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,651	30,518	58,795	45,431	36,409	6,968	463	1,213
New Capital at Delhi	India	—	—	—	4,986	108,061	410,723	209,452	321,383	222,443	244,257	284,455
	England	—	—	—	6	6,833	36,411	60,909	9,891	21,854	6,286	1,338
War Contribution	India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000,000	—
TOTAL		10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596	11,993,399	5,920,339	2,628,728	104,194,998	5,380,014
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	India	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,232,411	71,333,817	71,701,882	72,197,335	85,602,198	71,707,885	82,259,032	108,193,979
	England	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,912	22,757,265	23,405,466	22,739,000	5,920,339	21,493,103	126,511,239	24,264,188
TOTAL		83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,348	94,936,335	91,522,537	93,200,988	208,770,271	132,458,167
Closing Cash Balance	India	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177	17,300,258
	England	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,993	16,625,416	14,715,827
TOTAL		18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593	32,016,085

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Principal Heads of Revenue:											
Land Revenue	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944
Opium	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218	1,913,514	3,160,005	3,078,903	3,289,111
Salt	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790	3,647,587	4,826,260	5,499,487	4,277,989
Stamps	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976
Excise	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518
Provincial Rates	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012
Customs	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201	5,873,886	8,659,182	11,036,588	12,120,641
Income Tax	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462
Forest	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255
Registration	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962	485,295	518,879	540,581	527,590	572,652
Tributes from Native States	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881	609,827	609,128	612,429	597,670	594,354
Total	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993	52,866,375	61,107,470	67,304,733	70,428,914
Interest	987,325	1,184,343	1 465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307	1,096,417	1,136,504	2,170,108	3,829,422
Post Office*	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	3,596,973	3,787,478	4,174,607	4,616,690	5,342,967
Telegraph*	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309					
Mint	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841	69,498	101,918	689,866	517,401	1,826,814
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568	413 544	414,800	485,150	420,943
Jails	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448	296,534	299,226	345,724	379,683	511,728
Police	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281	143,199	155,038	133,246	185,837
Ports and Pilotage	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609	140,339	125,394	123,419	102,997	132,176
Education	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250	295,036	298,278	320,138	304,300
Medical and Sanitation	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388	84,758	91,327	115,795	128,277	144,722
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,217	78,465	91,111	110,452	169,436
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806	108,173	133,713	195,548	325,421	225,660
Total	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286	1,505,120	1,579,904	1,739,713	1,935,364	2,094,802

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235	213,927	219.865	212,656	217,147
Stationery and Printing	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594	89,134	96,034	94,049	120,358
Exchange	—	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254	111,371	3,145,186	4,834,412
Miscellaneous	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192	302,173	420,260	1,416,465	1,556,541
TOTAL	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750	679,488	847,530	4,868,356	6,728,458
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167	38,176,193	41,964,600	45,947,521	50,837,995
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*16,913,089*	*16,536,801*	*16,787,641*	*17,745,049*	*19,391,729*	*20,013,602*	*20,376,709*	*20,290,504*	*20,749,538*	*21,899,799*	*25,982,023*
Net Receipts	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458	17,885,689	21,215,062	24,047,722	24,855,972
Guaranteed Companies†	—961	—48	—	—	3,980	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691	91,414	98,735	93,986	106,267
TOTAL	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149	17,977,103	21,313,797	24,141,708	24,962,239
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490	2,737,991	3,011,227	2,990,581	3,139,418
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,108	1,768,895	1,904,477
Minor Works and Navigation	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819	254,615	267,368	317,289	304,403	302,612
TOTAL	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969	4,779,079	5,155,624	5,063,879	5,346,507
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219	304,035	309,373	323,599	347,649
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631	971,846	816,434	993,194	1,183,582	1,726,026
Non-effective	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345	123,509	122,324	120,348	116,416
	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,096,191	939,943	1,115,518	1,303,930	1,842,442
Marine	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263	365,027	322,155	405,772
Military Works	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534	95,401	94,424	101,758
TOTAL	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509	2,349,972
TOTAL REVENUE	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347	123,257,744

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.
† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922	1,257,958
Assignments and Compensations	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208	1,229,578
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276	4,104,333
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452	599,729	1,012,440	654,089	1,144,331	912,394	1,108,782	1,307,885
Salt (including cost of Production)	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373	360,517	376,722	398,186	427,457	553,100
Stamps	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863	147,150	173,466	176,322	219,921
Excise	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,685	470,740	478,632	484,548	538,528
Provincial Rates	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,695	4,859	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customs	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713	257,288	261,252	264,279	262,264	271,164	285,276	303,172
Income Tax	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,626	34,426	37,112	42,518	55,631
Forest	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042	1,920,911
Registration	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532	255,453	257,980	259,840	263,761	269,344	290,105
TOTAL	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,597	8,939,330	9,467,370	9,328,668	9,854,695	11,787,122
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	8,469,594	8,752,399	8,939,682	9,282,229	9,524,108	9,334,418	9,771,583	9,985,529	9,624,645	16,169,993	16,840,931
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*6,014,748*	*6,127,191*	*6,267,685*	*6,664,210*	*7,072,548*	*7,303,145*	*7,912,214*	*8,022,623*	*7,769,322*	*8,155,481*	*8,301,203*
Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	*1,017,327*	*1,058,711*	*1,115,410*	*1,182,867*	*1,282,513*	*1,304,846*	*1,409,529*	*1,461,350*	*1,413,205*	*1,516,595*	*1,539,404*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556	452,118	6,498,917	7,000,324
Interest on other Obligations	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808	722,746	829,252	1,126,766
TOTAL	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864	7,328,169	8,127,090
POST OFFICE‖	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019	3,257,263	3,149,680	3,441,387	3,567,730	3,974,954
TELEGRAPH‖	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,934	1,105,946	1,180,965					
MINT	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630	141,682	89,373	167,411	467,382	305,810
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,694,833	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,626,241	1,944,082	1,983,647	2,048,238	1,968,738	2,083,137	2,164,916	2,489,714
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,705	3,353,938	3,307,173	3,320,810	3,450,051
Jails	932,996	853,084	851,217	842,751	873,688	982,746	1,018,092	1,042,520	1,086,275	1,149,293	1,408,884
Police	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,990	5,237,008	5,353,615	5,424,190	5,617,087	6,109,726
Ports and Pilotage	252,098	174,779	177,890	181,690	181,082	204,626	208,656	210,609	199,668	196,878	221,534
Education	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,809	3,308,814	3,111,127	3,132,948	3,344,674	3,974,526
Ecclesiastical	120,082	124,043	124,678	124,488	126,003	127,712	127,219	131,016	128,537	133,670	136,792
Medical and Sanitation	1,017,712	967,833	982,922	1,155,490	1,327,218	1,337,935	1,514,235	1,488,755	1,386,064	1,571,938	1,739,789
Political	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470	968,158	1,005,923	1,159,190	1,123,335	1,168,027	1,282,443	2,092,269	2,653,869
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	566,185	597,501	611,615	702,133	823,102
Scientific and other Minor Departments	831,304	851,396	878,045	961,205	972,325	1,008,227	465,490	442,339	439,180	512,700	680,231
TOTAL	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166	16,688,755	17,934,199	18,909,977	18,868,215	19,081,230	20,855,368	23,688,218
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,720	208,621	219,075	207,968	200,273	185,224
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	366,780	397,816	395,311	425,742	412,184	451,606	360,439	235,834	252,516	182,464	140,909
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,399,487	3,479,734	3,470,283	3,475,700	3,485,193	3,525,200
Stationery and Printing	786,728	724,722	714,169	659,691	679,542	729,756	732,266	731,044	807,938	952,205	1,109,736
Exchange	34,437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,324	472,439	671,050	1,098,572	1,331,707
TOTAL	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,823	4,926,232	5,403,804	5,311,384	5,128,675	5,414,272	5,918,707	6,292,776

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	902,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765	307,767
Construction of Protective Railways	70	12,015	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	*−1,311*	*−193*	*−476*	*−20*	*−19*
" " " Irrigation Works	403,030	432,889	359,674	383,465	426,501	491,424	501,311	500,193	333,601	344,449	313,249
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	250,000	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,203	342,489	220,115	425,305	479,258	651,806	379,003
TOTAL	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,887,842	7,314,441	7,923,670	7,660,850	8,057,209	8,200,717
Annuities in purchase of Railways	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,581	3,357,665	3,357,691	3,357,650	3,357,623	3,357,595
Sinking Funds	159,491	165,206	171,264	177,677	184,437	191,707	199,554	208,893	323,647	333,477	242,886
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	478,802	473,640	425,351	385,140	389,384	415,303	97,773	98,953	98,472	98,272	100,486
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416	1,986,467	2,131,862	2,225,940	2,263,676	2,176,675
Guaranteed Companies:§											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	12,743	*—1,764*	*— 710*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,626	33,674	55,146	97,990	162,709	162,451	64,062	20,786
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042	*—45,894*	87,225	17,887	2,912	53,066	294,997
IRRIGATION: TOTAL	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101	13,641,115	13,901,665	13,831,922	14,227,385	14,394,142
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443	1,289,393	1,374,920	1,351,194	1,404,487	1,423,080
Interest on Debt	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,451,350	1,413,205	1,515,595	1,539,404
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	—	—	—	—	—	83,689	59,863	12,632	—	• —	—
Minor Works and Navigation	*895,263	900,935	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889	995,483	882,194	785,513	804,756	• 984,345
TOTAL	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268	3,721,096	3,549,912	3,784,838	3,946,829
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,008,624	7,176,750	5,450,464	4,616,331	5,049,060	5,646,495
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	415	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459	1,263	2,204	*—760*	5,376
TOTAL	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048	6,063,769	7,010,038	7,177,209	5,451,727	4,618,535	5,048,294	5,651,871
MILITARY SERVICES											
Army:											
Effective	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871	17,080,798	18,693,270	21,221,694	24,994,307	39,242,305
Non-effective	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,368	3,255,761	3,199,930	3,038,309	3,099,597	3,564,988
	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,239	20,336,559	21,893,200	24,260,003	28,093,904	42,807,293
Marine	476,957	461,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,845	463,370	745,513	693,680	807,824	1,127,046
Military Works	967,362	858,342	900,437	909,657	887,379	947,297	996,071	850,866	1,594,538	1,861,109	} 2,895,271
Special Defence Works*	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,384	13,603	13,514	18,536	813	
TOTAL	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	46,830,210
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332	79,240,914	83,177,638	85,133,088	85,471,258	88,174,958	102,516,218	125,999,022
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692	—	335,711	2,397,302	2,256,623	1,143,955
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	*−869,501*	—	—	*−444,943*	—	*−608,578*	*2,190,152*	*−204,771*	—	*−197,568*	*−64,824*
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273	127,078,153

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

|| Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

* Included in expenditure on Military Works from 1918-19.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	19,005,038		20,554,980		20,112,161		20,000,327		20,519,247	
2. Forest	1,691,865		1,728,885		1,822,988		1,945,642		2,146,667	
3. Tributes from Native States.	387,557		389,355		408,694		393,648		419,367	
		21,084,460		22,673,220		22,343,843		22,339,617		23,085,281
II. Opium		4,645,113		4,195,614		6,271,531		5,228,212		4,515,685
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	3,008,703		3,054,647		2,916,767		3,136,736		3,077,118	
2. Stamps	4,293,955		4,496,267		4,757,510		4,759,534		5,009,774	
3. Excise	6,313,779		6,462,226		6,957,379		7,532,880		8,199,349	
4. Provincial Rates	532,976		538,300		552,860		548,100		551,071	
5. Customs	4,725,083		4,855,982		6,497,001		6,286,729		7,049,254	
6. Income Tax	1,544,576		1,546,206		1,583,683		1,642,051		1,731,167	
7. Registration	429,975		429,325		424,645		444,738		480,984	
		20,849,047		21,382,953		23,689,845		24,350,768		26,098,717
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	—71,133		—353		46,030		125,809		235,869	
2. Telegraphs	—49,976		—89,582		20,327		—6,509		68,178	
3. Railways	—1,242,250		824,922		2,017,496		3,787,770		4,803,354	
4. Irrigation	608,823		606,300		584,387		805,169		1,109,289	
		—754,536		1,341,287		2,668,240		4,712,239		6,216,690
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		—89,476		—17,805		103,741		250,593		345,016
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		—34,437		44,481		70,084		105,697		100,879
Total Net Revenue		45,700,172		9,619,750		55,147,284		56,987,126		60,362,268

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,437,519		1,566,497		1,606,587		1,435,152		1,169,047	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	529,313		548,548		562,315		602,583		641,488	
	1,966,832		2,115,045		2,168,902		2,037,735		1,810,535	
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts	—987,325		—1,184,343		—1,465,439		—1,448,741		—1,473,708	
		979,507		930,702		703,463		588,994		336,827
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	18,314,327		17,923,453		18,073,131		18,357,160		18,348,723	
2. Marine	351,509		377,697		354,080		365,828		392,259	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	937,152		811,173		837,831		835,572		824,484	
		19,602,988		19,112,323		19,265,042		19,558,580		19,565,466
III. Collection of Revenue		6,026,572		6,021,503		6,114,457		6,383,531		6,514,157
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	13,342,704		13,039,893		13,720,244		15,228,035		15,353,908	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	4,299,871		4,146,287		4,202,960		4,191,444		4,261,904	
3. Civil Works	4,208,404		3,868,365		4,243,629		5,127,124		5,708,322	
		21,850,979		21,054,545		22,166,833		24,546,603		25,324,134
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		1,645,179		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
Add:										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.	—		894,036		1,961,202		969,084		4,514,050	
Deduct:										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—667,343		—		—		—		—	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.	49,437,882		49,013,109		51,210,997		53,046,792		57,254,634	
Surplus	—		606,641		3,936,287		3,940,334		3,107,634	
Deficit	—3,737,710		—		—		—		—	

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	HEADS OF REVENUE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
[illegible]0,321,481	20,434,944	21,259,748	21,262,433	20,824,202	20,296,852	I. Land Revenue, &c.: 1. Land Revenue.
2,219,936	1,971,218	2,065,265	2,462,120	2,719,745	3,109,963	2. Forest.
412,618	402,832	404,223	400,035	391,276	387,331	3. Tributes from Native States.
23,254,035	22,809,044	23,729,236	24,130,588	23,935,223	23,794,146	
606,348	912,793	765,581	2,244,027	1,966,545	1,977,625	II. Opium.
						III. Taxation:
3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164	5,208,820	3,631,099	1. Salt.
5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504	5,668,674	5,955,517	2. Stamps.
8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081	10,057,395	11,421,524	3. Excise.
179,688	37,468	41,816	31,078	28,507	27,820	4. Provincial Rates.
7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,383	10,688,524	11,579,831	5. Customs.
1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373	6,248,506	7,674,265	6. Income Tax.
517,976	484,433	517,913	539,824	526,627	571,666	7. Registration.
27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407	38,427,053	40,861,722	
						IV. Commercial Undertakings:
18,191	} 339,710	637,798	733,220	1,048,960	1,368,013	1. Post Office.
7,344						2. Telegraphs.
89,533	2,158,034	4,075,438	7,481,875	9,914,323	10,568,097	3. Railways.
81,292	926,701	1,057,983	1,605,712	1,279,041	1,399,678	4. Irrigation.
6,296,360	3,424,445	5,771,219	9,820,807	12,242,324	13,335,788	
207,211	—72,184	12,545	522,455	350,019	1,521,004	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
119,741	1,729	74,254	111,371	3,145,186	4,834,412	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
57,762,375	53,183,429	55,954,746	68,920,655	80,066,350	86,324,697	Total Net Revenue.

PENDITURE.

1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
,427	449,840	511,556	452,118	6,498,917	7,000,324	I. Debt Services: 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
,226	741,417	678,808	722,746	829,252	1,126,766	2. Interest on other Obligations.
15,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864	7,328,169	8,127,090	
1,352,119	*—1,023,307*	*—1,096,417*	*—1,136,504*	*—2,170,108*	*—3,829,422*	*Deduct:* Interest Receipts.
163,534	167,950	93,947	38,360	5,158,061	4,297,668	
8,585,733	19,240,368	20,953,257	23,144,485	26,789,974	40,964,851	II. Military Services:
423,303	265,255	522,250	328,653	485,669	721,874	1. Army.
887,077	929,292	785,846	1,517,673	1,767,498	2,793,513	2. Marine.
						3. Military & Special Defence Works.
19,896,113	20,434,915	22,261,353	24,990,811	29,043,141	44,480,238	
6,084,914	6,626,776	6,697,723	6,687,218	6,878,783	7,991,701	III. Collection of Revenue.
						IV. Civil Services:
16,525,913	17,404,857	17,288,311	17,341,518	18,920,004	21,593,416	1. Civil Departments.
4,750,966	4,635,363	4,523,441	4,678,113	4,195,537	4,398,730	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
6,711,398	6,888,990	5,147,692	4,309,162	4,724,695	5,304,222	3 Civil Works.
27,988,277	28,929,210	26,959,444	26,328,793	27,840,236	31,296,368	
1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
						VI. Provincial Adjustments:
—	—	130,940	2,397,302	2,256,623	1,143,955	*Add:* Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
—282,886	*—2,190,152*	—	—	*—197,568*	*—64,824*	*Deduct:* Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
55,449,952	54,968,699	57,143,407	61,442,485	71,979,276	90,145,106	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
2,312,423	—		7,478,170	8,087,074	—	Surplus.
—	*—1,785,270*	*—1,188,661*	—	—	*—3,820,469*	Deficit.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	119,585	125,578	113,320	110,838	129,849	141,322	137,499	138,200	146,299	144,673	132,893
	47,583	*47,290*	*44,684*	*42,807*	*44,952*	*48,853*	*49,559*	*49,985*	*48,970*	*50,022*	*51,914*
Bengal‡	1,951,563	2,032,353	2,024,635	1,987,991	1,865,810	1,868,569	1,884,472	1,993,107	2,058,946	1,998,773	2,035,386
	321,817	*328,260*	*329,833*	*350,118*	*338,294*	*369,057*	*379,803*	*367,482*	*349,127*	*352,435*	*384,735*
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	1,049,273	1,093,280	1,041,490	1,052,199	1,101,957	1,046,402	1,089,182
	—	—	—	—	*217,819*	*225,854*	*237,679*	*221,342*	*214,285*	*215,322*	*208,436*
United Provinces	4,265,692	4,547,225	4,388,209	4,293,318	4,358,751	3,938,560	4,145,882	4,492,528	4,302,944	4,338,382	3,819,885
	578,421	*557,859*	*559,389*	*576,138*	*583,045*	*591,028*	*612,321*	*633,823*	*637,963*	*641,301*	*681,393*
Punjab	1,472,593	1,889,092	1,754,597	1,931,085	1,956,430	1,796,242	1,897,073	1,865,173	1,901,334	2,078,836	1,901,247
	331,663	*319,062*	*312,033*	*320,198*	*318,233*	*327,323*	*332,472*	*329,779*	*315,295*	*310,574*	*329,384*
North-West Frontier Province	150,119	150,353	142,182	138,892	140,651	138,920	146,252	141,951	142,708	147,067	151,005
	37,250	*39,147*	*39,211*	*40,244*	*40,778*	*41,384*	*43,237*	*42,189*	*43,836*	*44,459*	*46,105*
Burma	2,732,585	2,795,526	2,700,093	2,782,350	3,010,636	3,087,158	2,973,827	3,094,537	3,158,081	2,758,254	3,430,145
	454,624	*442,381*	*434,135*	*454,930*	*465,583*	*467,109*	*454,330*	*472,955*	*456,972*	*401,269*	*469,515*
Central Provinces	1,108,726	1,251,645	1,208,742	1,238,916	1,219,329	1,247,815	1,254,722	1,316,222	1,323,228	1,310,387	1,172,602
	249,301	*254,427*	*260,470*	*260,509*	*255,920*	*267,916*	*274,374*	*275,088*	*266,535*	*264,132*	*283,200*
Assam‖	1,324,178	1,351,412	1,347,928	1,355,805	519,353	525,771	497,725	521,097	505,314	541,511	593,029
	290,540	*299,382*	*306,234*	*325,427*	*92,794*	*101,783*	*98,512*	*109,170*	*109,590*	*106,213*	*102,621*
Madras	3,608,324	3,694,793	3,751,760	3,768,865	3,872,924	3,820,596	3,832,556	3,939,766	3,987,242	3,966,014	3,904,776
	801,150	*826,940*	*850,022*	*862,531*	*947,277*	*979,632*	*836,484*	*823,667*	*818,416*	*832,068*	*865,944*
Bombay	3,025,695	3,494,164	3,446,055	3,156,637	3,159,462	3,733,342	3,410,041	3,476,381	3,413,212	3,276,947	2,859,794
	541,119	*534,763*	*524,499*	*551,516*	*561,609*	*564,754*	*593,606*	*577,249*	*550,529*	*562,329*	*679,713*
Charges in England	*464*	*568*	*1,916*	*2,036*	*1,725*	*1,729*	*1,641*	*985*	*1,615*	*2,152*	*1,373*
Total	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944
	3,653,932	*3,650,079*	*3,662,426*	*3,786,454*	*3,868,029*	*3,986,422*	*3,914,018*	*3,903,714*	*3,813,133*	*3,782,276*	*4,104,333*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 49.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.
§ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‖ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Land Revenue	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,658,326	20,468,456	21,376,539	21,325,536	20,794,948	20,414,437
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	39,090	70,107	76,656	47,855	86,993	132,492	120,042	160,286	269,275	234,181	176,357
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032	56,233	59,408	45,177	53,478	62,300
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	633,533	650,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077	643,285	637,036	631,179	644,233	649,062
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501	222,853	185,403	179,693	216,245	221,173
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	660,074	657,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879	653,201	663,144	666,090	669,895	650,958
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642	725,333	723,065	751,424	766,161	820,134
Total	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,403	23,804,881	23,868,374	23,376,141	22,994,421
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,109	1,768,895	1,904,477
Total Revenue	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,760,415	1,772,320	1,742,460	1,747,781	1,882,504
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	451,396	462,602	451,641	439,204	459,860	512,978	532,294	479,346	435,529	442,018	453,034
Land Records	945,506	936,474	932,666	972,429	986,692	973,610	988,973	999,654	983,187	977,146	1,060,840
Collection of Revenue	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695	651,409	650,342	613,179	706,582
Law Charges, &c., in England	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985	1,615	2,152	1,373
Total Charges	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276	4,104,333

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908–9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909–10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110 155	4,424 528
1910–11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911–12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1.600	729,452	5,231,826
1912–13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913–14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914–15	1,572,024	525,351	127,400	652,751	919,273	194	1,068	−874	1,572,218	653,819	270	654,089	918,129
1915–16	1,913,294	583,927	559,587*‡	1,143,514	769,780	220	43	177	1,913,514	1,143,557	774	1,144,331	769,183
1916–17	3,159,856	607.855	303,722*§	911,577	2,248,279	149	—	149	3,160,005	911,577	817	912,394	2,247,611
1917–18	3,078,688	876,757	230,630*‖	1,107,387	1,971,301	215	—	215	3,078,903	1,107,387	1,395	1,108,782	1,970,121
1918–19	3,288,985	888,777	418,512¶	1,307,289	1,981,696	126	—	126	3,289,111	1,307,289	596	1,307,885	1,981,226

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.
† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.
‡ " " 474,123*l.* " " " "
§ " " 202,839*l.* " " " "
‖ " " 121,932*l.* " " " "
¶ " " 292,328*l.* " " " "

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

Years.	Bengal.						Bombay.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.	Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export. / Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.
1908-9	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333 / 4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909-10	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158 / 3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568 / 3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708 / 3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817 / 2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,367	14,801	8 8 0	14,747 / 2,239	—	—
1914-15	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099 / 1,656	—	—
1915-16	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439 / 2,214	—	—
1916-17	13,844	2,660 7 8	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,595 / 1,860	—	—
1917-18	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057 / 1,573	—	—
1918-19	13,768	2,623 1 7	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,789 / 1,360	—	—

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb. † Average rate.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.			
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,308	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	52,125	55,130	216,176
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,408	48,701	55,974	210,173
1914-15	22,664	922,390	127,344	—	332	784	1,050,850	145,981	70,788	66,592	283,361
1915-16	37,775	813,584	99,568	—	189	979	914,320	122,488	78,893	62,489	263,870
1916-17	33,143	883,074	117,574	—	386	1,463	1,002,497	196,007	71,495	74,407	341,909
1917-18	29,410	720,474	102,932	—	147	977	824,530	312,019	161,209	111,426	584,654
1918-19	19,160	736,079	98,010	—	193	1,317	835,599	97,718	176,146	96,681	370,545

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993
1912-13	677,070	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,189	89	83	8,782	16,705	48,488
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	60	8,956	22,143	53,891
1914-15	884,352	5	27,984	701,053	890,746	2,504,140	11,536	12,622	98	57	8,247	17,215	49,775
1915-16	845,059	4	38,092	685,007	793,578	2,361,740	13,097	10,886	84	56	7,816	37,943	69,882
1916-17	1,484,839	4	62,550	775,433	1,063,104	3,385,930	13,234	10,576	18	51	10,408	28,494	62,781
1917-18	2,008,614	58	93,999	907,085	973,141	3,982,897	19,405	7,008	8	56	11,455	40,064	77,996
1918-19	730,471	47	125,888	986,009	1,103,039	2,945,454	20,707	9,043	85	55	22,512	54,829	107,231

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9	749,632	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	—	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10	743,022	763,990	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911-12	764,649	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912-13	795,631	792,352	89	141,275	83	738,243	866,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,055	157,628	673	374,008
1913-14	795,542	869,429	88	148,310	60	744,378	887,498	3,445,305	88,122	20,996	4,663	3,042	60	98,408	149,289	793	365,373
1914-15	1,041,869	935,017	98	155,328	57	780,420	998,001	3,910,790	85,101	19,116	4,834	3,062	57	94,775	151,880	1,692	360,517
1915-16	980,644	824,474	84	137,660	56	771,905	932,764	3,647,587	97,184	18,029	4,971	2,994	57	105,291	145,700	2,496	376,722
1916-17	1,694,080	393,654	18	180,124	51	857,722	1,200,611	4,826,260	92,729	18,023	5,067	2,989	56	119,090	158,506	1,726	398,186
1917-18	2,340,038	727,540	8	196,931	56	1,079,896	1,155,018	5,499,487	112,070	17,789	5,119	2,992	56	122,861	166,185	385	427,457
1918-19	848,896	745,169	85	223,898	55	1,184,860	1,275,026	4,277,989	148,057	18,109	5,121	3,123	59	171,495	204,946	2,100	553,100

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).								
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199†	10,893,905	8,727,938	399,202	42,726,712	1,569,553
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779†	11,048,222	8,814,930	395,059	43,618,196	1,602,301
1909-10	11,776,305‖	—	9,473,530	2,365,649†	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,681	43,838,307	1,610,387
1910-11	9,177,843‖	—	9,062,648	2,353,918†	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911-12	14,024,485	1,126,179	9,787,224	2,421,872†	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,709,113	1,789,314
1912-13	13,971,356	1,419,948	10,045,919	2,279,205†	11,686,950	9,045,468	461,925	48,910,771	1,796,722
1913-14	14,434,701	1,345,163	10,425,493	2,372,750†	11,516,602	9,425,533	446,979	49,967,221	1,835,530
1914-15	14,488,184	1,079,167	12,478,635	2,510,163†	11,953,480	9,513,580	457,998	52,472,207	1,927,550
1915-16	12,937,388	1,162,192	11,239,247	2,069,946†	10,719,314	10,060,449	489,274	48,675,810	1,788,091
1916-17	11,630,779	1,163,528	17,780,232	2,010,891†	12,124,737	9,467,579	496,208	54,663,944	2,008,063
1917-18	7,470,165	1,038,299	24,217,696	2,363,161	11,853,671	9,306,359	501,355	56,750,706	2,084,720
Annual Average	12,135,910	1,189,068	12,427,893	2,289,132	11,460,263	9,279,004	452,675	48,877,226	1,795,490

N.B.—Except in Burma the general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund from 1888 until 18th March 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March 1907. It was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st March 1916. The rate in Burma (for imported salt) was 1 rupee per maund throughout up to 1st March 1916, when it was raised to Rs. 1¼. The rate of duty in Burma on locally manufactured salt was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st January 1917.

* The figures for years prior to 1916-17 represent the quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury and for which permits of removal were granted. From 1916-17 the figures represent the total quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury whether permits of removal were granted during the year or not.
† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.
§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.
‖ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively. ¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	30,782	29,093	30,944	32,659	43,655	56,804	56,288	57,200	57,517	60,618	72,471
	—106,391	*—97,645*	*—101,178*	*—106,507*	*—98,666*	*—97,082*	*—84,058*	*—84,587*	*—87,085*	*—97,255*	*—99,238*
Bengal†	1,039,989	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924	1,460,722	1,351,218	1,495,823	1,610,131	1,547,455	1,664,350
	30,826	*28,798*	*28,504*	*29,191*	*47,158*	*48,209*	*41,484*	*38,847*	*41,758*	*42,013*	*44,835*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	439,226	450,853	453,615	446,483	488,175	498,660	494,496
	—	—	—	—	*14,175*	*14,365*	*14,642*	*11,859*	*12,736*	*14,010*	*14,945*
United Provinces	665,359	736,011	803,351	732,682	766,008	796,783	787,877	834,092	865,958	876,853	839,165
	16,059	*18,264*	*18,638*	*18,298*	*19,354*	*21,108*	*16,186*	*17,563*	*17,239*	*18,535*	*18,128*
Punjab	312,093	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971	362,538	387,415	398,819	400,020	409,202
	10,777	*11,440*	*10,861*	*11,793*	*12,197*	*12,779*	*11,407*	*11,883*	*11,786*	*12,402*	*13,055*
North-West Frontier Province	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481	41,268	44,990	47,015	48,618	51,417
	1,364	*1,312*	*1,497*	*1,464*	*1,531*	*1,759*	*1,507*	*1,494*	*1,884*	*1,762*	*1,930*
Burma	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268	228,547	234,337	244,333	212,159	231,895
	7,377	*6,794*	*6,909*	*6,846*	*6,861*	*6,772*	*6,105*	*6,309*	*6,700*	*5,822*	*6,742*
Central Provinces	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639	241,419	262,991	278,828	283,614	280,525
	7,970	*8,127*	*7,898*	*8,437*	*8,269*	*8,637*	*7,435*	*7,367*	*7,894*	*8,010*	*8,195*
Assam§	662,665	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280	95,438	94,957	95,635	94,467	95,920
	27,664	*27,983*	*27,010*	*29,663*	*3,609*	*3,959*	*4,271*	*3,207*	*3,245*	*2,918*	*3,121*
Madras	721,505	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,692	944,508	926,552	1,006,799	1,039,285	1,028,213	1,096,011
	26,955	*28,446*	*28,697*	*29,898*	*33,005*	*29,739*	*28,918*	*27,593*	*29,758*	*32,513*	*32,216*
Bombay	428,097	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984	537,283	568,545	651,000	676,845	783,524
	14,770	*14,778*	*15,525*	*15,176*	*15,937*	*16,353*	*15,833*	*15,912*	*17,279*	*20,879*	*22,744*
Charges in England on account of Stores.	*136,667*	*103,492*	*79,459*	*89,931*	*90,468*	*106,545*	*56,133*	*89,703*	*110,272*	*114,713*	*153,248*
Total	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976
	174,038	*151,789*	*123,820*	*134,190*	*153,898*	*173,143*	*119,863*	*147,150*	*173,466*	*176,322*	*219,921*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. § Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,063	3,733,743	3,932,450	3,693,338	3,985,466
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342	1,657,482	1,816,946	1,813,918	2,012,358
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638	42,407	27,300	20,266	21,152
Total	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	105,103	108,685	121,370	121,369	135,110	146,837	145,174	146,441	166,354	212,320	268,716
	12,973	*10,690*	*11,357*	*10,168*	*7,563*	*7,762*	*7,762*	*7,795*	*8,218*	*8,426*	*8,991*
Bengal†	1,133,400	1,119,504	1,198,279	1,295,209	917,270	1,025,905	1,024,975	1,009,338	962,948	1,042,415	1,177,581
	52,369	*58,088*	*58,899*	*60,782*	*39,844*	*41,716*	*47,839*	*51,657*	*62,633*	*66,644*	*70,500*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	692,378	750,675	772,870	731,435	748,446	788,179	826,169
	—	—	—	—	*34,713*	*36,668*	*37,700*	*39,019*	*38,788*	*39,101*	*42,722*
United Provinces	570,817	578,454	685,291	742,119	839,673	886,912	829,620	814,076	894,131	956,506	1,061,764
	13,084	*21,615*	*23,987*	*26,160*	*27,446*	*28,968*	*30,671*	*32,124*	*32,401*	*31,806*	*33,158*
Punjab	317,329	288,216	379,645	426,687	467,457	460,905	461,420	470,644	505,789	570,864	701,170
	4,953	*5,233*	*11,238*	*11,424*	*12,346*	*12,372*	*14,356*	*15,046*	*15,459*	*15,675*	*15,630*
North-West Frontier Province	19,103	21,239	18,546	21,076	26,937	23,341	23,624	23,573	23,914	28,803	38,568
	545	*552*	*832*	*973*	*891*	*862*	*883*	*1,026*	*1,037*	*1,086*	*1,120*
Burma	514,588	509,943	480,082	486,443	541,062	556,170	592,946	540,758	588,755	615,946	646,467
	79,500	*80,935*	*78,784*	*79,531*	*83,941*	*84,593*	*85,169*	*83,485*	*83,625*	*83,754*	*87,030*
Central Provinces	441,056	459,165	505,910	607,502	706,966	774,940	737,011	671,057	739,274	766,147	823,750
	18,699	*17,854*	*18,406*	*19,330*	*21,258*	*23,101*	*28,357*	*32,012*	*32,105*	*35,229*	*36,361*
Assam§	469,045	487,173	524,755	552,113	323,469	350,580	360,807	364,214	369,104	358,254	395,188
	18,488	*19,341*	*20,722*	*21,402*	*7,464*	*7,627*	*8,146*	*8,149*	*8,036*	*7,998*	*15,806*
Madras	1,696,163	1,795,687	1,851,576	2,004,278	2,212,455	2,434,072	2,441,249	2,341,251	2,480,174	2,690,140	3,096,320
	121,281	*121,008*	*118,269*	*118,902*	*121,116*	*121,390*	*122,949*	*123,499*	*121,070*	*120,362*	*140,374*
Bombay	1,123,024	1,169,788	1,264,860	1,352,957	1,415,142	1,483,963	1,467,185	1,519,422	1,736,710	2,132,125	2,521,825
	67,011	*62,261*	*63,036*	*70,470*	*71,986*	*72,374*	*76,214*	*76,509*	*74,915*	*74,235*	*86,018*
England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
	149	*336*	*464*	*111*	*3*	*96*	*339*	*419*	*345*	*232*	*209*
Total	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518
	390,552	*397,913*	*405,994*	*419,253*	*428,571*	*437,529*	*459,085*	*470,740*	*478,633*	*484,548*	*538,528*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063	358,141	338,027	436,619	532,209	623,373
Country spirits, etc.	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,660,291	4,411,682	4,775,278	5,366,030	6,148,023
Toddy revenue	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994	1,333,417	1,441,654	1,495,687	1,451,924	1,506,815	1,642,159	1,937,048
Opium and its preparations	255,370	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	377,086	414,245	424,763	445,286	507,177	567,280
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	392,280	390,315	423,999	454,364	505,531	546,630	576,063	577,135	595,293	636,554	679,367
Pachwai revenue	—	—	51,527	60,341	62,770	66,340	71,210	71,179	62,494	66,404	78,191
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	734,847	738,019	774,398	748,513	868,296	914,401	887,293	950,656	956,874	1,006,908	1,088,820
Duty on ganja	234,172	257,639	285,047	299,130	303,174	360,895	353,126	369,653	387,330	353,371	376,235
Miscellaneous	20,996	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	39,925	37,199	49,910	50,894	59,181
Total	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.			Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.	Raw and Manufactured Jute.	Tea							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	—	—	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	—	—	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,081	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	—	—	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	—	—	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	—	—	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	—	—	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,818	434	261,252	7,296,968
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,030,068	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	—	—	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,655	624	264,279	6,082,922
1915-16	901,522	785,986	476,955	637,130	404,439	1,717,616	4,923,648	526,208	11,654	6,175	13,750	5,481,435	36,883	328,372	27,196	5,873,886	262,052	212	262,264	5,611,622
1916-17	1,194,448	834,263	301,276	126,227	867,028	3,278,274	6,601,516	578,069	785,754	283,631	51,786	8,300,756	37,225	297,430	23,771	8,659,182	270,830	334	271,164	8,388,018
1917-18	2,555,948	732,964	237,282	113,590	987,760	3,369,786	7,997,330	701,800	1,222,545	292,217	67,482	10,281,374	65,544	508,052	181,618*	11,036,588	285,022	254	285,276	10,751,312
1918-19	2,524,902	737,690	87,559	76	1,129,561	3,900,558	8,380,346	740,882	1,427 730	292,385	55,760	10,897,103	46,314	921,136	256,088*	12,120,641	303,052	120	303,172	11,817,469

* Includes £156,306 and £218,216 derived from Excise Duty on Motor Spirit in 1917-18 and 1918-19 respectively.

No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - -	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625	63,965	80,621	90,535	130,748
	44,236	*45,958*	*48,925*	*55,410*	*58,890*	*62,498*	*63,636*	*73,153*	*73,257*	*72,719*	*104,233*
Bengal† - - - -	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741	86,966	76,374	89,252	91,798	129,607
	38,932	*39,407*	*42,886*	*47,092*	*44,053*	*42,677*	*44,729*	*39,576*	*41,310*	*49,247*	*55,056*
Bihar and Orissa‡ - -	—	—	—	—	29,264	32,782	36,652	34,515	35,272	50,242	62,984
	—	—	—	—	*23,774*	*23,710*	*25,625*	*24,104*	*29,865*	*26,048*	*28,723*
United Provinces - -	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499	209,016	249,255	336,062	407,780	442,478
	81,496	*80,621*	*82,529*	*90,911*	*108,617*	*126,401*	*154,516*	*171,087*	*182,394*	*213,062*	*306,598*
Punjab - - - - -	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867	115,152	112,520	141,185	143,612
	50,775	*44,517*	*49,369*	*51,010*	*53,278*	*61,378*	*59,287*	*61,592*	*62,311*	*77,203*	*119,720*
North-West Frontier Province.	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867	12,454	16,066	22,514	25,421
	5,428	*5,159*	*4,333*	*5,962*	*8,145*	*8,735*	*8,373*	*6,986*	*7,871*	*10,258*	*13,824*
Burma - - - - -	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180	646,615	825,302	824,100	835,257
	254,573	*252,020*	*266,991*	*283,815*	*277,139*	*285,004*	*312,030*	*325,749*	*329,106*	*365,812*	*379,466*
Central Provinces - -	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,990	211,454	212,430	218,169	218,551	224,772	231,100	232,561
	116,887	*105,790*	*105,969*	*122,559*	*129,782*	*130,209*	*129,104*	*115,622*	*117,918*	*124,808*	*134,370*
Assam§ - - - - -	90,425	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,198	55,525	70,337	76,574	87,330	99,554
	59,423	*67,503*	*72,489*	*73,973*	*53,927*	*60,683*	*59,389*	*50,348*	*45,069*	*45,775*	*46,064*
Madras - - - - -	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,769	273,789	306,409	363,899	319,431
	194,484	*222,642*	*215,053*	*227,658*	*210,032*	*195,721*	*190,712*	*195,154*	*189,512*	*201,357*	*212,168*
Bombay - - - - -	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016	313,418	367,945	420,801	699,602
	136,258	*137,539*	*138,028*	*177,029*	*179,497*	*172,659*	*165,802*	*176,136*	*170,979*	*223,581*	*524,813*
Charges in England -	*5,666*	*4,941*	*6,189*	*6,183*	*5,451*	*4,913*	*4,045*	*3,360*	*2,173*	*572*	*1,877*
Total - - - -	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255
	994,158	*1,006,697*	*1,033,261*	*1,142,202*	*1,152,585*	*1,174,488*	*1,217,808*	*1,242,867*	*1,251,765*	*1,411,042*	*1,926,911*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	466,395	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309	437,386	583,080	701,104	1,071,035
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377	1,501,588	1,739,606	1,875,019	1,878,701
Miscellaneous Receipts -	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141	131,966	135,451	148,109	155,161	171,519
Total Revenue -	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255
Charges:											
Conservancy and Works	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794	587,130	587,971	738,469	1,205,283
Establishments, etc. -	472,240	492,984	518,441	574,779	599,149	609,203	634,014	655,737	663,794	672,573	721,628
Total Charges -	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042	1,926,911

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	3,513	1,854	91	721	943	212	66	7	30	37	37
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal†	254,059	265,128	276,930	270,443	213,477	8,756	11,363	15,590	8,990	9,273	7,495
	2,762	*2,825*	*2,815*	*3,911*	*2,614*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	176,653	11,197	8,371	12,232	8,334	5,186	6,357
	—	—	—	—	*2,245*	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892	157,703	15,157	10,914	10,975	11,473	9,764
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630	2,091	2,154	1,397	2,047
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	605	148	134	185	152	185	193	248	203	95	36
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	111,087	110,671	115,229	117,204	620	785	1,034	763	705	1,172	2,276
	1,622	*2,120*	*1,809*	*1,784*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012
	4,384	*4,945*	*4,624*	*5,695*	*4,859*	—	—	—	—	—	—

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	501,277	509,964	526,334	520,287	510,134	146,834	3,848	8,517	1,532	250	2
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	238	120	72	33	11,318	—	—	—	418	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	532	839	122	18	2	6	3	3	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370	34,963	33,325	29,441	28,383	28,010
Total	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012

No. 63.—Amount of Income Tax and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	146,073	151,769	152,959	161,070	167,671	175,943	180,643	170,588	309,887	377,286	449,253
	94	*100*	*100*	*100*	*120*	*178*	*182*	*181*	*227*	*321*	*471*
Bengal*	380,056	376,520	361,413	371,718	370,110	442,528	465,641	481,774	1,123,696	2,264,019	2,338,976
	10,667	*10,381*	*10,400*	*11,043*	*10,196*	*10,305*	*10,272*	*10,198*	*10,850*	*12,113*	*13,740*
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	88,416	92,353	94,948	95,228	134,761	159,538	184,158
	—	—	—	—	*2,625*	*2,986*	*2,988*	*3,066*	*3,031*	*3,032*	*3,128*
United Provinces	156,232	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017	178,713	175,861	186,861	283,155	351,368	480,802
	21	*21*	*21*	*18*	*22*	*18*	*19*	*27*	*4*	—	*2,373*
Punjab	98,309	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,661	119,220	123,714	164,124	240,233	268,834
	767	*735*	*711*	*731*	*715*	*1,129*	*841*	*828*	*1,773*	*2,182*	*3,888*
North-West Frontier Province	8,926	9,087	9,206	9,570	9,676	10,190	11,076	11,428	17,363	19,979	25,882
	63	*66*	*72*	*92*	*77*	*64*	*61*	*64*	*60*	*66*	*81*
Burma	122,431	124,997	129,043	129,336	131,964	152,710	169,743	165,029	267,041	527,192	523,645
	2,545	*2,614*	*2,762*	*2,821*	*3,017*	*3,102*	*3,104*	*3,182*	*3,275*	*3,844*	*4,187*
Central Provinces	39,585	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,516	60,594	63,188	88,054	108,210	125,604
	671	*654*	*672*	*653*	*805*	*861*	*1,033*	*1,084*	*1,216*	*1,942*	*2,535*
Assam‡	79,690	81,832	84,006	89,167	26,803	28,471	30,552	30,677	45,219	61,161	60,850
	2,284	*2,614*	*2,693*	*2,627*	*311*	*311*	*322*	*301*	*313*	*295*	*200*
Madras	201,972	207,787	208,308	213,775	232,142	249,891	268,622	271,711	400,696	542,714	701,242
	2,511	*2,593*	*2,366*	*2,471*	*2,466*	*2,612*	*2,748*	*4,037*	*4,410*	*4,553*	*5,994*
Bombay	320,205	317,666	344,456	362,031	385,489	447,274	459,833	439,912	938,971	1,856,389	2,599,216
	5,945	*6,348*	*7,294*	*7,722*	*8,033*	*9,088*	*11,056*	*11,467*	*11,953*	*14,170*	*18,945*
Total	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462
	25,568	*26,126*	*26,991*	*28,278*	*28,387*	*31,254*	*32,626*	*34,426*	*37,112*	*42,518*	*55,631*

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—Details of Income Tax.

Taxes.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Super Tax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,477,297	2,125,442
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361	1,350,959	1,555,075	1,629,161	1,683,894	3,099,535	4,066,153	4,782,062
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	279,812	287,749	294,090	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345	322,197	475,290	522,679	585,683
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,806	63,313	155,956	185,288	177,881
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	4,489	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810	11,667	12,206	33,315	44,600	65,488
Miscellaneous	4,299	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189	8,754	8,499	8,871	12,087	21,906
Total	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	267,619	275,623	277,822	288,938	303,690	322,393	338,954	342,541	357,021	382,532	†

† Figures not available.

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - -	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,938	57,446	53,891	61,252	57,189	65,035
Stamps - - - -	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173	61,894	56,882	57,192	58,848	63,459
Excise - - - -	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	39,840	51,346	41,013	39,065	41,877	46,634
Provincial Rates - -	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522	1,346	30	314	125	192
Income Tax - - -	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794	16,053	33,594	59,598	84,197
Forest - - - -	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936	9,434	9,160	8,676	11,540	11,291
Registration - - -	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	862	966	757	963	986
Opium - - - -	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521	1,666	—	—	13	29
Salt - - - - -	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460	16,783	14,413	14,964	443,989
Customs - - - -	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935	133,002	174,142	134,723	247,401	328,632	526,274
Tributes - - - -	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,783	14,940	16,034	14,173	15,872
Total - - -	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922	1,257,958

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149	717,521	717,581	725,855	728,057
Salt Compensations.	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426	251,525	258,001	249,682	275,703	202,901
Excise Compensations.	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788	92,925	70,753	62,434	89,360
Customs Compensations.	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,999	18,856	18,398	19,432	14,536
Opium Compensations.	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670	3,602	3,583	3,563	3,573
Miscellaneous -	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,161	189,965	190,360	192,221	191,151
Total -	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208	1,229,578

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

——	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	1,586	2,909	—	986	3,761	261	16,171	8,673	33,737	32	1,646
Bengal*	62,675	52,882	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,632	—	2,314
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,035	13,455	1,219	5,048
United Provinces	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533	239,242	3,058	5,229	275	83,437
Punjab	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768	13,157	57,811	83,412	—302	4,405
North-West Frontier Province.	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	74,516	1,600	—18	—30	—2	983	7,508	—	—	—	23,366
Assam‡	2,201	1,807	17	—7	—	—	—	—	—	1,170	4
Madras	992	3	—1	975	—	—	—	—	456	53	6,217
Bombay	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807	118	3,696	1,318	181,330
Total	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765	307,767

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

——	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290	23,782	3,591	15,855	809	26,720
Public Improvements.	133,101	16,239	—294	11,097	9,160	4,086	7,159	11	8,757	6	3,079
Irrigation	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321	19,205	1,345	6,631	384	18,535
Railways	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—	—16	953	6,959	—	—	—	—	—	1,153‖
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	42,349	—969	—	17	74	—	—	—	—	—	4,364
Gratuitous Relief	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264	621	19,915	1,215	51,097
Salaries and Establishments.	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547	8,821	1,442	7,577	231	6,171
Miscellaneous	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708	142,654	67,685	128,882	1,120	196,648
Total	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765	307,767

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	—1,311	—193	—476	—20	—19
„ „ Irrigation Works.	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	—83,689	—59,863	—12,632	—	—	—
Central Provinces „	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,052	122,327	130,237	82,112	97,488	82,344
Burma „	850	1,032	229	13	17	661	340	—	—	—	—
‡Assam „	155	105	213	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Bengal „	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	493	169	115	31	27	237
†Bihar and Orissa „	—	—	—	—	45,944	32,646	11,463	4,201	6,819	7,172	8,866
United Provinces „	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	97,985	89,103	101,586	59,342	44,792	29,160
Punjab „	221	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Irrigation Works.	—1,375	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335	26,114	25,602	18,019	17,526	14,244
Bombay „	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920	271,784	293,422	245,520	166,145	175,955	177,458
	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102	481,764	494,436	331,992	342,940	312,290
England, Railways	—	—	10,164	15,096	14,012	741	—	—	—	—	—
„ Irrigation Works.	8,855	12,512	8,262	4,584	7,335	16,157	18,236	5,564	1,139	1,489	940
Total	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000	500,000	500,000	333,125	344,429	313,230

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.
‖ Civil Buildings only.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:	£	£	£	£	£	£
EFFECTIVE.						
Administration	431,841	442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018	477,095
Military Accounts	158,701	174,195	193,669	194,369	194,392	200,883
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).	7,699,624	8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	8,139,550	8,158,670
Supply and Transport (including Farms).	2,228,299	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	2,285,221
Veterinary Services	29,940	31,348	32,201	32,904	33,335	33,508
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.	121,996	98,428	84,508	83,920	104,555	128,446
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.	383,680	339,300	390,415	314,257	328,562	310,164
Medical Services	394,511	393,096	395,446	385,584	379,755	383,365
Medical Stores	32,346	22,161	31,407	37,719	33,744	36,788
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.	785,996	677,210	601,302	587,860	656,940	639,144
Ecclesiastical	27,804	28,295	27,624	27,865	28,677	28,479
Education	81,019	79,050	84,766	83,485	82,740	80,845
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.	573,948	417,758	321,504	326,446	383,780	418,736
Munitions Board	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Services	234,576	117,884	165,500	594,829	208,346	189,469
Hutting	56,205	48,734	29,320	20,330	46,588	14,065
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea	60,784	53,122	57,522	58,324	106,387	56,469
Conveyance by Rail	261,086	245,062	251,756	289,016	257,526	283,213
Cantonments	88,600	88,169	106,822	90,876	98,394	161,833
Total	13,650,956	13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	13,794,468	13,895,393
Unadjusted Expenditure	*— 5,190*	*—41,270*	53,888	*—10,185*	*—45,279*	8,602
Total Effective	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	13,749,189	13,903,995
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	7,355	6,435	13,034	6,397	9,685	7,812
Military Pensions to Europeans	74,550	73,320	79,667	76,897	73,323	80,450
Do. to Indians	511,190	519,168	521,833	524,648	537,494	544,631
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	22,584	22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401	23,348
Departmental Pensions	61,091	62,477	62,923	67,838	72,316	74,254
Total Non-Effective	676,770	683,872	700,977	699,045	716,219	730,495
Total Army Charges in India	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408	14,634,490
MARINE	244,571	251,934	237,612	250,796	255,796	255,703
MILITARY WORKS	926,295	823,812	871,697	872,407	853,967	905,607
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	17,015	5,529	2,586	2,705	5,886	7,148
Total Expenditure in India	15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057	15,802,948
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	605,187	486,441	506,266	641,927	751,516	782,188
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,404,766	1,415,082	1,464,747	1,466,880	1,443,811	1,431,045
Transport Charges	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162
Other Effective Services	42,333	29,889	122,145	51,371	123,417	122,481
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	2,521,688	2,515,873
Total Army Charges in England	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,118	5,154,749
MARINE	232,386	209,223	208,255	199,932	224,132	257,142
MILITARY WORKS	41,067	34,530	28,740	37,250	33,412	41,690
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	12,029	23,075	5,401	2,001	3,381	9,236
Total Expenditure in England	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043	5,462,817
Gross Expenditure	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765
Receipts:						
In India { Army	520,438	565,057	639,650	699,428	890,708	852,320
In India { Marine	125,448	83,469	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542
In India { Military Works	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604
In England { Army	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186
In England { Marine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652
Net Expenditure	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113

* Expenditure on Special Defence Works combined

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	**IN INDIA.** ARMY:
					EFFECTIVE.
430,939	338,004	383,254	448,624	532,256	Administration.
188,594	168,001	174,723	188,751	197,977	Military Accounts.
7,255,750	5,330,495	5,148,471	5,339,956	5,566,233	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
2,081,187	1,648,361	1,941,185	2,335,398	2,762,882	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
25,052	11,602	11,519	13,220	15,038	Veterinary Services.
137,303	163,574	282,483	178,468	278,480	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
347,472	306,650	297,498	369,035	311,674	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
356,894	187,116	200,835	215,473	266,081	Medical Services.
22,281	32,819	41,322	148,856	131,104	Medical Stores.
676,419	595,356	791,402	1,063,986	1,250,616	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
27,255	25,014	26,451	29,128	28,728	Ecclesiastical.
66,946	37,755	37,729	44,988	60,326	Education.
350,463	238,933	226,728	53,266	84,400	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
—	—	3,668	190,375	423,062	Munitions Board.
2,324,206	6,742,191	7,545,229	9,392,150	25,760,648	Miscellaneous Services.
12,444	17,440	17,127	17,699	18,897	Hutting.
53,236	39,444	64,349	54,239	115,657	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
324,506	392,219	732,047	988,070	1,698,618	Conveyance by Rail.
96,485	93,749	115,861	122,782	157,268	Cantonments.
14,777,432	16,368,723	18,041,881	21,194,464	36,659,945	Total.
2,620	*—83,290*	*—11,699*	*—108,482*	168,242	Unadjusted Expenditure.
14,780,052	16,285,433	18,030,182	21,085,982	36,828,187	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
6,846	7,209	8,840	10,793	15,811	Rewards for Services.
72,367	70,182	69,696	75,974	78,933	Military Pensions to Europeans.
557,204	610,773	684,062	777,345	821,323	Do. to Indians.
22,211	23,193	27,598	36,638	39,598	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
75,364	70,579	66,151	74,042	105,539	Departmental Pensions.
733,792	781,936	856,347	974,792	1,061,204	Total Non-Effective.
15,513,844	17,067,369	18,886,529	22,060,774	37,889,391	Total Army Charges in India.
245,979	480,513	272,362	449,678	544,835	MARINE.
960,367	816,106	1,522,163	1,809,735	2,845,848	MILITARY WORKS.
4,343	5,596	14,054	8,814		SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.*
16,724,533	18,369,584	20,695,108	24,329,001	41,280,074	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
					Effective Services:
756,963	696,870	1,747,121	2,433,558	904,633	Stores for India.
1,312,872	1,107,914	1,145,336	1,156,698	1,099,636	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
108,757	565,413	283,646	306,671	276,436	Transport Charges.
122,754	37,640	15,409	11,398	133,413	Other Effective Services.
2,521,969	2,417,994	2,181,962	2,124,805	2,503,784	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
4,822,715	4,825,831	5,373,474	6,033,130	4,917,902	Total Army Charges in England.
217,391	265,000	421,318	358,146	582,811	MARINE.
35,704	34,760	72,375	51,374	49,423	MILITARY WORKS.
9,260	7,918	4,482	*—8,001*		SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.*
5,085,070	5,133,509	5,871,649	6,434,649	5,550,136	Total Expenditure in England.
21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	46,830,210	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
748,309	600,059	784,704	1,023,477	1,575,861	In India: Army.
198,115	223,263	365,005	322,155	405,772	In India: Marine.
80,382	78,534	95,401	94,424	101,758	In India: Military Works.
347,882	339,884	330,814	280,453	266,581	In England: Army.
—	—	22	—	—	In England: Marine.
1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509	2,349,972	Total Receipts.
20,434,915	22,261,353	24,990,811	29,043,141	44,480,238	Net Expenditure.

* with that on Military Works from 1918-19.

No. 71. –Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,240,224	2,316,620	2,106,137	6,161,537	4,636,721
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*).	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279	64,612	61,091	60,944	63,569	60,522	60,662	60,236
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Posts and Telegraphs : *Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*).	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713	39,849	45,788	45,788
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,170	9,051	–51,586	53,612	49,413	35,280
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*)	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,169	8,174	5,918	5,721	16,473	32,611	17,863
Other Charges (*Land Revenue ; Forest ; Mint ; Law and Justice ; Education ; Ecclesiastical ; Medical ; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*)	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,894	24,225	28,076	29,045	30,887
Railways :—State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*).	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,098	9,195,888	9,378,190	9,471,639	9,549,899	9,366,566
Irrigation (*Interest*)	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679	125,379	127,299	120,585	124,415	124,596
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218	38,249	48,349	37,519	34,441
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287	930,620	929,251	930,700	930,700	872,200
Furlough Allowances	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,695	498,295	337,927	154,114	205,002	206,256	206,144
Troop Service and Passage Money	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413	283,646	366,670	276,436
Other Charges	58,394	43,109	154,396	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079	62,189	25,043	31,141	154,705
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*).	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331	919,183	927,029	946,073	864,473	676,073	672,373	1,076,373
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072	1,314,478	1,248,155	1,185,429	1,155,076
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,937	160,048	166,542	187,824	230,043	257,733	267,003	271,435
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,004	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Other Charges	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759	28,676	28,383	27,703	33,457

Civil Charges:—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	178,383	181,796	184,872	194,511	216,446	236,238	274,414	
Postage and Telegrams	3,752	2,836	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,643	7,749	9,683	14,024	14,125	
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	13,958	13,789	13,564	13,654	14,264	14,793	14,656	14,256	14,727	20,433	24,245	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	54,057	30,825	38,159	92,774	31,397	46,794	52,983	36,536	26,497	9,338	20,549	
Furlough:—												
Indian Civil Service	158,965	169,229	159,985	185,602	170,955	186,019	141,712	111,035	122,746	79,831	57,967	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	113,373	119,261	114,606	114,898	121,095	128,514	101,178	48,266	42,902	31,281	27,458	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	118,907	135,763	116,948	75,753	86,259	69,390	51,983	
Pensions and Allowances:—												
Territorial and Political	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550	10,550	10,430	−7,678	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Home Establishment Officers	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,954	43,203	42,275	45,364	34,785	36,889	36,189	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	13,998	14,070	13,298	13,164	13,495	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,090	590,741	608,368	602,137	593,592	579,954	574,909	
Compassionate and other Allowances	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	15,193	15,026	15,060	14,733	
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	1,381,227	1,369,875	1,351,522	1,323,490	1,299,507	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	2,576	353	2	39	534	
Stores for India:—												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	103,703	109,933	119,580	93,582	
Civil Departments	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	286,392	266,823	169,985	258,630	284,394	500,129	
Marine Stores	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375	84,727	117,656	83,598	136,324	292,935	230,443	449,354	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†)	125,720	99,699	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,280	163,597	210,723	190,698	147,596	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,309	833,114	801,327	739,548	1,823,978	2,476,931	954,056	
Miscellaneous Charges	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,563	12,029	89,498	47,652	212,316	505,286	583,242	
Total Expenditure in England £	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057	23,629,495	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882	339,884	330,836	280,453	266,581	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	69,746	65,633	62,688	66,719	61,672	61,869	49,071	43,570	46,486	38,074	37,506	
Receipts of Interest	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	182,129	204,084	275,258	1,306,807	2,775,240	
Other Receipts	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,198	103,660	117,617	224,865	423,712	149,669	
Total Revenue in England	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046	3,228,996	
Net Expenditure „ £	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499	

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

No. 72.—Ways and Means of the Home Government, in Sterling.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Disbursements:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1).	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,010	20,400,499
Debt Discharged	1,865,800	6,170,400	6,817,900	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000	9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works, and New Capital at Delhi.	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,255	2,477,693	3,003,793	2,530,402	899,042	347,476	446,182	634,693
Cost of Silver for India	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	4,528,056	—	983,200	16,093,978	13,492,012	43,686,665
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280	33,586,249	32,413,801
Paper Currency Reserve	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—	8,190,295	46,984,376	79,266,406	115,583,458
Indian Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	5,904,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,589	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,787,237	3,020,383	8,637,891	64,137,056	14,617,802
Total Disbursements	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,926	126,148,183	215,444,077	261,251,918
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§	18,649,166§	41,487,381§	83,185,155§	105,670,540§
Bills drawn on India	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†	32,998,095*†	34,880,682*†	20,946,314†
Remitted from India in Gold	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,006‖	—	2	—
Remitted from India in Silver	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000¶	67,204¶	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	*−711,916*	*−481,592*	2,765,308	44,044	*−1,017,839*	*−395,558*	*−1,381,899*	*−2,071,943*
Debt incurred in England	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000	—	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	367,609
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,934,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208	7,759,188	20,190,568	32,162,546	32,428,975
Paper Currency Reserve	2,668,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000	28,389,138	71,831,014	102,000,833
Total Ways and Means	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019	55,845,038	124,736,828	220,677,500	259,342,328

* Including £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, £2,150,000, £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve in 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 respectively.

† Includes £1,000,000, £2,545,000, £1,988,333, £8,190,295, £18,994,318, £8,657,972 and £14,346,369 appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve in 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19 respectively.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,006,932 in 1915-16, £38,516,014 in 1916-17, £68,780,995 in 1917-18, and £92,252,827 in 1918-19 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

‖ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164	5,208,820	3,631,099
Stamps	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504	5,668,674	5,955,517
Excise	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081	10,057,395	11,421,524
Provincial Rates	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816	31,078	28,507	27,820
Customs	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,383	10,688,524	11,579,831
Income Tax	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373	6,248,506	7,674,265
Registration	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913	539,824	526,627	571,666
Total	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407	38,427,053	40,861,722
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	s. d. 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2	s. d. 1 11·3	s. d. 1 11·8	s. d. 2 1·4	s. d. 2 2·4	s. d. 2 1·1	s. d. 2 0·6	s. d. 2 6·6	s. d. 3 0·4	s. d. 3 2·6
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3	3 10·4	3 8·9	3 8·9	4 2·9	4 8·2	4 9·7

No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	379,976	—	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	—	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways	3,120,286	240	—	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation	— 86,787	389,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	—	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways	3,297,689	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	526	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
	Irrigation	— 96,314	376,532	—	504,083	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	—	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	Total	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways	3,587,335	—24	—	567	25	—	—	—	632	—	2	3,588,537	8,979,898	12,568,435
	Irrigation	— 100,382	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,252	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
	Other Public Works.	484,957	711,572	408,387	550,741	488,419	175,055	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132
1913-14.	Railways	3,833,475	38	—	2,145	35	—	—	—	310	—	—	3,836,003	9,000,098	12,836,101
	Irrigation	— 9,317	172,809	254,116	509,627	1,073,447	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	618,372	489,641	3,412,018	119,849	3,531,867
	Other Public Works.	290,197	792,006	568,766	676,475	689,498	230,853	698,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total	4,114,355	964,853	822,882	1,188,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,131	23,378,006

1914-15.	Railways	4,444,709	—	257,316	177	—	77,827	198,654	108,405	341	—	471,910	4,445,227	13,641,115
	Irrigation	-45,271	226,581	680,583	529,660	1,137,081	214,759	825,395	601,601	4,513	661,960	837,283	3,698,636	3,754,268
	Other Public Works.	276,250	921,324		582,661	646,525				367,262	1,123,827		7,089,470	7,177,209
	Total	4,675,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,606	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	372,116	1,785,787	1,309,193	15,163,333	24,572,592
1915-16.	Railways	4,521,983	—	—	323	—	—	—	—	1,169	—	—	4,523,475	13,901,665
	Irrigation	-95,659	191,309	259,459	526,722	1,246,809	100,019	176,662	97,020	6,389	604,899	479,878	3,593,507	3,721,096
	Other Public Works.	230,873	661,186	622,443	557,003	463,016	170,454	642,359	522,526	219,027	622,918	639,778	5,401,583	5,451,727
	Total	4,657,197	852,495	881,902	1,084,048	1,709,825	270,473	819,021	619,546	276,585	1,227,817	1,119,656	13,518,565	23,074,488
1916-17.	Railways	4,359,374	—	—	565	1	—	—	—	342	—	—	4,360,283	13,831,922
	Irrigation	-100,865	169,861	245,829	511,168	1,228,099	101,877	178,046	90,772	3,472	562,620	438,001	3,428,890	3,549,912
	Other Public Works.	232,583	493,231	476,230	483,105	348,847	161,740	570,738	446,996	221,182	557,335	564,135	4,565,122	4,618,535
	Total	4,491,102	663,093	722,059	994,838	1,576,947	263,617	757,784	537,768	224,996	1,119,955	1,002,136	12,354,295	22,000,369
1917-18.	Railways	4,676,782	—	—	333	—	—	—	—	361	—	—	4,677,486	14,227,385
	Irrigation	-114,733	192,882	253,884	533,012	1,270,872	112,730	189,143	105,341	2,022	624,383	491,002	3,660,438	3,784,838
	Other Public Works.	244,525	657,200	518,345	459,828	381,639	168,654	654,420	500,455	208,366	535,754	677,041	5,006,227	5,048,294
	Total	4,806,584	850,082	772,229	993,173	1,652,511	281,384	843,563	605,796	210,749	1,160,037	1,168,043	13,344,151	23,060,517
1918-9.	Railways	5,026,864	—	—	349	—	—	—	—	363	—	—	5,027,576	14,394,142
	Irrigation	-110,078	213,429	255,690	542,682	1,281,412	143,613	195,271	145,806	2,092	640,382	521,864	3,822,233	3,946,829
	Other Public Works.	252,806	771,635	460,172	490,251	587,123	120,538	625,852	520,443	219,687	711,711	854,863	5,615,081‡	5,651,871
	Total	5,169,592	985,064	715,862	1,033,282	1,868,535	264,151	821,123	666,339	222,342	1,352,093	1,376,727	14,464,890	23,992,842

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	277,816	165,455	191,899	178,344	345,983	364,168
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	—	13,456,111§	473,148
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	937,182	456,361	495,340	875,843	906,171	803,090
Burma (with Extensions)	59,600	175,007	193,649	283,359	236,086	137,148
Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Moheshpur Utaria).	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	977,038	548,031	729,195	987,683	1,791,839	2,550,074
Eastern Bengal System	811,657	536,069	624,643	901,068	897,282	1,275,831
Lower Ganges Bridge	231,683	471,429	597,262	554,733	529,054	249,598
Rajabhat-Khawa-Dalsinghpura.	—	—	20,505	29,306	13,208	9,290
Rangvia Tangla	1,185	34,386	20,791	20,512	8,319	*—178*
Singjani Fulcheri	558	5,856	31,661	67,898	24,910	8,984
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	*—214*	*—125*	208	*—172*	*—2,036*	*—111*
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	127,630	9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125	2,342,437	2,055,942
Agra-Delhi Chord	26,931	19,721	51,258	9,406	8,487	10,156
Baran-Kotah	9,292	*—94*	2,061	3,398	—	—
Bhopal	7,637	6,147	6,514	5,215	5,476	3,083
Cawnpore Banda	—	5,174	129,909	197,118	130,073	59,547
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	6,068	*—4,813*	*—1,274*	1,281	8,621	3,290
Jorhat	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	32,503	*—37,623*	*—5,020*	—	*—96,120*	—
Bezwada Extension	1,504	829	138	702	138	594
Dhone-Kurnool	6,202	133	1,988	1,431	164	*—71*
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	1,739,779	1,615,027	1,907,304	1,916,354	2,120,837	1,689,122
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	2,136	24,957	44,663	58,409
Nushki Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tank Murtaza Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhund	533,181	755,456	474,673	269,587	474,067	285,090

§ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400*l.* at 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711*l.*

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by railway companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda and Central Indian, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1919.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
19,219	22,235	3,037	*—18,578*	25,913	Aden Railway.
443,727	187,903	448,762	132,891	8,364,263	Assam-Bengal.
439,522	149,060	1,050,064	1,194,238	18,824,104	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
403,466	135,579	166,034	426,638	34,033,503	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
18,784	*—17,889*	*—2,033*	16,637	9,001,465	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	6,773	6,773	Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Moheshpur Utaria.).
649,471	405,831	32,598	356,629	38,046,136	East Indian.
769,511	377,184				Eastern Bengal System.
—125,016	*—175,293*				Lower Ganges Bridge.
2,442	49	163,770	114,582	23,830,603	Rajabhat - Khawa - Dalsinghpara.
111	130				Rangyia Tangla.
647	443	*—11*			Singjani Fulcheri.
—91	*—241,836*	*—11,170*	*—618*	36,862	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
1,739,477	391,275	553,671	535,579	32,300,021	Great Indian Peninsula.
615	2,700	4,756	1,850	993,052	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	6,328	11,602	2,264	330,046	Baran-Kotah.
979	677	43	2,380	275,393	Bhopal.
4,311	1,946	4,523	3,443	536,044	Cawnpore Banda.
1,596	1,412	3,418	1,940	303,121	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
1,263	2,204	*—766*	*—1,397*	72,754	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	11,204,284	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
269	152	5	51	83,327	Bezwada Extension.
65	529	116	—	67,889	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	43,802	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
296,679	130,794	318,757	1,619,650	56,582,338	North-Western.
44,487	29,299	18,031	8,282	230,213	Laki Pezu Tank.
—	496,516	876,331	396,409	1,769,256	Nushki Extension.
—	—	30,649	46,435	77,084	Tank Murtaza Railway.
62,718	34,993	3,723	86,600	18,598,746	Oudh and Rohilkhund.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).	328,061	192,633	219,628	517,938	612,187	303,397
Coonoor-Ootacamund	31,939	3,507	8,908	6,231	6,852	22,142
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension	11,765	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	*-1,311*
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	65,477	21,084	43,835	81,182	97,786	35,701
Khagria Roserah	—	—	34,450	49,937	38,943	26,208
Samastipur Roserah Extension.	—	6,054	37,516	1,306	2,369	
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	—	—	—	*-751*	*-305*	*-984*
State Railway Stores	*-5,168*	639	43,494	*-15,576*	*-34,054*	5,259
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	128,034	17,077	5,688	116,479	*-128,410*	81,448
Total, Railways	6,348,585	14,861,039	7,026,744	8,858,573	23,850,528	10,508,523
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	1,137	679	559	280	294	248
Bengal*	70,780	54,209	47,329	917	505	169
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	48,997	42,974	17,227
United Provinces	137,283	145,395	134,981	143,298	182,671	170,168
Punjab	737,163	844,239	1,068,602	854,042	661,151	503,697
North-West Frontier Province	112,080	143,043	202,590	203,884	230,889	175,673
Burma	80,172	100,885	133,416	176,975	126,814	114,474
Central Provinces	109,740	85,022	133,144	193,448	284,995	301,789
Assam‡	366	213	254	—	—	—
Madras	63,386	53,469	31,312	31,432	47,808	77,023
Bombay	184,896	162,833	178,315	226,848	294,449	333,221
Total Irrigation Works	1,497,003	1,589,987	1,930,502	1,880,121	1,872,550	1,693,689
Grand Total	7,845,588	16,451,026	8,957,246	10,738,694	25,723,078	12,202,212

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1919.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
137,704	−116,996	−4,419	−29,162	12,168,733	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
156	−3	377	−147	287,072	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
−193	−476	−20	−19	142,034	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
—	42,000	−42,000	—	—	Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
−35,592	−57,055				Tirhoot.
7,954	4,114	−25,814	−18,911	5,322,365	Khagria Roserah. Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
−2,216	−318	—	—	69,428	Warora Colliery.
−5,272	414	992	1,582	4,005	State Railway Stores.
−97,850	60,175	−34,357	−23,165	5,199	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
4,778,895	1,874,076	3,570,678	4,862,856	274,082,894	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
348	340	374	330	62,439	India, General.
115	31	246	379	4,708,777	Bengal.‡
5,510	7,944	7,700	9,187	139,539	Bihar and Orissa.‡
174,991	104,932	83,810	68,866	8,083,833	United Provinces.
310,948	230,382	173,972	76,545	14,801,326	Punjab.
93,095	62,142	43,585	580	1,506,837	North-West Frontier Province.
95,227	29,154	−29,952	24,605	1,784,302	Burma.
306,187	170,358	201,131	156,063	2,395,642	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	992	Assam.‡
76,698	59,326	58,744	63,114	6,181,090	Madras.
276,104	186,357	124,667	161,975	5,565,826	Bombay.
1,339,223	850,966	664,277	561,644	45,240,103	Total, Irrigation Works.
6,118,118	2,725,042	4,234,955	5,424,500	319,322,997	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
‡ *See* foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Permanent.	Temporary (India Bills).			Special Loans.
	Rupees	=£	Rupees	= £	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	—	—	160,973,369	6,000,000	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,105,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	—	—	177,998,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	—	—	178,486,597	4,500,000	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,757	—	2,84,91,000	*—2,114,436*	1,68,44,246
1914-15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	176,190,358	7,000,000	4,84,09,410	*—874,399*	1,68,41,491
1915-16	155,45,97,700	103,639,847	6,50,00,000	4,333,333	175,171,829	7,000,000	4,93,32,500	*—1,018,529*	1,68,24,532
1916-17	162,86,03,073	108,573,538	5,41,67,255	3,611,150	174,144,724	—	7,40,05,373	*—1,027,105*	1,68,21,235
1917-18	170,07,88,793	113,385,919	79,31,79,065	52,878,605	236,957,575	—	7,21,85,720	62,812,851	1,68,17,934
1918-19	199,06,53,494	132,710,233	1,08,67,69,942	72,451,330	202,528,570	—	28,98,64,701	*—34,429,005*	1,67,55,427

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent. and above.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock, &c.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584
1914-15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	138,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,584
1915-16	1,00,00,000	8,18,86,000	138,50,89,600	7,75,47,200	—	74,900	91,137,350	65,918,642	11,689,987	1,500,000	4,910,766	15,084
1916-17	1,00,00,000 1,10,51,523*	21,46,54,000	132,02,13,950	7,26,69,400	—	14,200	90,728,391	65,800,496	11,689,987	1,000,000	4,910,766	15,084
1917-18	1,00,00,000 25,17,53,643*	17,68,18,200	119,38,73,800	6,83,29,150	—	13,900	90,519,305 64,058,408†	65,269,188	11,684,987	500,000	4,910,766	14,921
1918-19	1,00,00,000 25,41,72,394* 29,44,70,677‡	17,48,73,100	1,18,87,073	6,70,36,250	—	14,000	90,165,299 30,643,408†	65,109,189	11,684,987	—	4,910,766	14,921

* 5 per cent.
† Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan.
‡ 5½ per cent.

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094	7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	1,67,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218
1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	1,71,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	1,74,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814
1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	1,80,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591
1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,253	1,87,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,80,39,673	1,95,48,95,463	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121
1,82,11,547	23,04,62,656	10,55,92,274	4,99,37,137	42,10,45,105	2,03,63,10,305	135,754,020	183,190,358	318,944,378
1,80,93,057	24,40,95,621	11,64,85,585	4,34,11,029	43,89,09,824	2,05,85,07,520	137,233,835	182,171,838	319,405,673
1,80,13,343	26,66,92,687	12,41,87,993	4,53,04,560	47,10,19,818	2,15,37,90,146	143,586,010	174,144,760 *	317,730,770
1,78,72,423	41,03,57,018	13,85,97,606	4,49,09,069	62,85,54,050	3,12,25,21,908	208,168,127	236,957,670 *	445,125,797
1,76,78,145	47,55,07,818	16,15,53,300	5,09,33,160	72,24,27,850	3,79,98,51,286	253,323,419	202,528,790 *	455,852,209

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.				Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.		In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	£
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,832,819	37,552,030	24,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,590	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,984,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226
233,195,887	41,122,020	1,296,083	927,381	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,903	10,513,000	7,912,214	1,409,529	449,840	741,417
234,360,133	42,456,326	736,562	1,258,655	6,72,29,057	4,481,938	6,182,399	10,664,337	8,022,623	1,451,350	511,556	678,808
235,740,646	43,285,798	2,188,866	1,502,952	6,75,08,372	4,500,558	5,846,833	10,347,391	7,759,322	1,413,205	452,118	722,746
239,146,143	43,992,030	65,451,827	1,753,494	10,59,05,107	7,060,340	9,938,905	16,999,245	8,155,481	1,515,595	6,498,917	829,252
243,686,006	44,491,078	45,022,432	2,039,287	14,35,03,368	9,566,892	8,400,805	17,967,697	8,301,203	1,539,404	7,000,324	1,126,766

* Includes 92*l*., 36*l*., 95*l*., and 220*l*. in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18 and 1918-19, respectively, being the balance of receipts in England on account of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1920, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1919.
			Rupees.
War Bonds, 1928	5½ per cent.	On 15th September, 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,20,36,658
War Bonds, 1925	5½ „	On 15th September, 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	4,19,05,490
War Bonds, 1923	5½ „	On 15th September, 1923	2,15,21,050
War Bonds, 1922	5½ „	On 15th August, 1922	11,32,70,363
War Bonds, 1921	5½ „	On 15th September, 1921	24,77,84,326
War Bonds, 1920	5½ „	On 15th August, 1920	19,17,95,582
		Total of 5½ per cent Loans. Rupees	86,83,13,469
War Loan, 1929–47	5 per cent.	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1929, with three months' notice.	24,67,99,800
Income Tax Free Loan, 1945–55	5 „	On or before 15th October, 1955, but not preceding 15th October, 1945, with three months' notice.	21,28,49,200
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans. Rupees	45,96,49,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870–77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	50,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915–16	4 „	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice.	4,99,86,000
Conversion Loan of 1916–17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,06,100
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. Rupees	17,36,92,100
Loan of 1842–43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	20,92,04,900
Loan of 1854–55	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto	29,36,87,365
Loan of 1865	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto	33,97,68,300
Loan of 1879	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto	3,04,07,200
Loan of 1900–01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	31,17,31,700
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. Rupees	1,19,07,99,465
Loan of 1896–97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice	6,61,57,750
Post Office Cash Certificates	-	-	5,76,13,540
Treasury Bills	-	-	52,96,35,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. Rupees	3,35,58,60,324
			£223,724,022

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	89,633,206
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	65,109,189
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,684,987
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „		348,666
South Indian	4½ „		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „		2,701,450
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£171,338,148

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1919.	3,230,974	16,890	217,560	11,013	1,878,611	5,355,048
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1919: India 3½ per cent Stock* £8,941,211 — India 3 per cent. Stock† —*£974,898* — India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117 India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —*£163,857.*	4,342,493	63,875	323,495	56,700	3,033,010	7,819,573

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1905	Rupees annas 1 15 Discount	£ 106 23/28	£ 105 1/28	£ 105 3/4	£ 97 23/24	£ 96 3/8	£ 97 1/8
1906	4 14 Discount	105 1/16	103 3/8	104 3/8	95 7/8	93 11/12	94 3/8
1907	3 10 „	100 1/8	98 23/24	99 1/2	88 1/4	87	87
1908	5 3 „	100 1/4	99	99 1/2	90 3/8	88 1/4	89 1/4
1909	6 15 „	98 1/2	97 3/8	97 15/16	86 3/4	85 1/2	85 7/8
1910	5 3 „	95 7/8	94 1/2	95 1/8	82 5/8	81 9/16	82 3/16
1911	3 8 „	95 1/2	93 47/48	94 3/4	82 3/8	80 1/4	81 11/16
1912	4 11 „	93 1/8	91 1/8	92 5/16	79 25/32	78 1/32	78 1/2
1913	4 8 „	89 1/8	88 1/16	88 15/16	76 1/4	75 1/16	75 5/8
1914	7 6 „	90 1/2	87	88 1/4	77 1/2	73 9/16	75 1/32†
1915	18 11 „	*	*	*	*	*	*
1916	23 8 „	69 3/16	67 3/16	68 3/16†	59 3/8	57 7/16	58 1/16
1917	30 0 „	*	*	*	*	*	*
1918	24 0 „	*	*	*	*	*	*
1919		66 1/32	65 7/32	65 15/32	*	*	*

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	£ 65	£ 64 1/8	£ 64 23/32
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63 7/8	63 1/2	63 3/4
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62 3/4	62 7/16	62 1/8
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63 5/8	63 1/32	63 5/16
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64 3/8	64	64 1/16
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64 7/8	64 1/4	64 9/16
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63 1/8	63	63 1/16
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64 1/8	63	63 1/16
1915	33,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	*	*	*
1919	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	*	*	*

* Quotations not available. † Average for 5 months. ‡ Average for 7 months.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,740	3,07,60,336	3,06,15,480	3,00,97,789	2,89,42,076
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,510	49,62,475	48,96,849	52,28,574	60,27,159
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,055	2,86,18,192	2,82,75,004	2,79,17,950	2,75,46,471
Madras - - - -	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254	1,35,85,268	1,43,73,642	1,40,90,241
Bombay - - - -	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,45,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965	21,90,209	20,09,925	18,02,108	15,85,300
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160	41,05,536	43,58,918	42,91,281	41,75,158
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	7,08,962	6,66,432	6,06,045	4,89,364	4,40,697
Advances to Cultivators -	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,16,31,096	4,56,79,038	3,90,20,060	3,42,62,804	5,58,03,008
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,019	1,92,69,963	1,70,18,740	1,51,87,137
Advances under Special Laws.	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,10,780	23,25,926	22,92,822	21,97,756	22,69,734
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,95,730	22,49,281	9,88,157	10,95,764	14,19,503
Rupees - -	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,24,37,782	18,75,87,769	17,87,68,562	17,16,26,863	19,20,36,555
= £	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,829,181	12,505,851	11,917,905	11,441,791	12,802,437
Amount of interest received - - £	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954	581,029	553,799	521,834	476,386

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6	7	5, 6, 7, & 8	7 & 8	7	6	7 & 8	8	5 & 6
February	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7	6	8	8 & 7	6
March	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6	6	8	7 & 6	6
April	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6	6	8 & 7	6	6
May	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5	6	7	6	6 & 5
June	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	6 & 5	6	5
July	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	6 & 3	4 & 3	5	5	6	5
August	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5	3 & 5	5	5	6	5
September	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6	5	5 & 6	5 & 6	6 & 5	5
October	5	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6	5	6	6 & 7	5	5
November	5 &	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6	6	7 & 8	5	5 & 6
December	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6	6	8	5	6

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

Balance on 1st April.		Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.						
		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.							In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	—	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	—	469,818	344	—	4,000,000	7,414,510*
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	—	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	—	10,586,734	13,219,217*
1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	—	1911	19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	—	2,534,302	15,848,469*
1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	—	1912	19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	—	1,934,302	16,748,085*
1912	19,756,097	3,301,025	—	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,552	—	1913	23,567,552	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	—	1,934,302	15,945,669†
1913	23,567,552	2,136,872	—	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	315	1914	26,112,704	—	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	—	4,000,000	17,165,069†
1914	26,112,704	6,116	—	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122	1915	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	4,000,000	12,148,746†
1915	26,734,683	—	—	—	*– 12,963*	42,514	26,764,234	490	1916	26,763,744	238,734	—	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	—	16,218,692†
1916	26,763,744	4,213,830	—	4,213,830	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	167	1917	31,938,345	103,000	—	6,001,456	181,432	—	—	25,405,570†
1917	31,938,345	1,077,598	—	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	255,016	1918	34,507,238	—	—	6,000,499	*—269980*	—	—	28,452,943†
1918	34,507,238	—	—	—	1,356,767	—	35,864,005	—	1919	35,864,005	—	—	6,015,672	—	—	—	29,729,505†

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Difference of Exchange.
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee.		Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
			£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	£
1899–1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	+ 80,292
1900–1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	— 22,236
1901–2	27,83,01,050	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	— 14,332
1902–3	27,74,67,265	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903–4	35,67,94,845	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904–5	36,53,57,364	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·041	+ 68,400
1905–6	47,22,43,256	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 84,089
1906–7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907–8	22,91,90,151	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1908–9	20,96,37,188	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·964	— 60,387
1909–10	41,02,12,663	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·041	+ 69,075
1910–11	39,54,50,114	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·061	+ 99,962
1911–12	40,37,70,748	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·084	+140,499
1912–13	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·058	+ 93,827
1913–14	46,59,68,715	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·070	+136,246
1914–15	11,61,88,392	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4·094	1 3·937	1 4·005	+ 2,219
1915–16	30,36,57,471	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·087	+110,685
1916–17	49,04,34,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4·500	1 4·031	1 4·148	+302,471
1917–18	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5·000	1 4·156	1 4·531	+1,121,537
1918–19	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6·000	1 4·906*	1 5·838	+1,843,581

* Excludes issues to Exchange Banks at fixed rate of 1*s.* 4$\frac{5}{32}$*d.*

No. 84A.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India.

Year.	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders.			Average Rate obtained.	Difference of Exchange.
	£	Equivalent at 16*d.* per rupee.		Immediate T.T.s.	Deferred T.T.s.	Bills.		
		Rs.	Rs.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	Rs.
1907–8	70,000	10,50,000	10,56,189	—	—	1 $3\frac{29}{32}$	1 3·906	+ 6,189
1908–9	7,988,000	11,98,20,000	12,05,26,208	—	—	1 $3\frac{29}{32}$	1 3·906	+ 7,06,208
1909–10	156,000	23,40,000	23,53,792	—	—	1 $3\frac{29}{32}$	1 3·906	+ 13,792
1914–15	8,707,000	13,06,05,000	13,16,06,292	1 $3\frac{13}{16}$ and 1 $3\frac{27}{32}$	—	1 $3\frac{29}{32}$	1 3·878	+10,01,292
1915–16	4,893,000	7,33,95,000	7,38,27,583	1 $3\frac{27}{32}$	1 $3\frac{29}{32}$	—	1 3·906	+ 4,32,583
1918–19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 $5\frac{11}{32}$	1 $6\frac{1}{32}$	—	1 6·016	— 89,22,680

No. 85.—Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in Rupees and Sterling.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1919.	Administrations.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	19018–19.
1	India, General: Reserve Treasury	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,769	2,68,02,901	1,40,53,502	1,00,31,908
1	Presidency Bank - -	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,062	95,11,631	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,788	6,66,62,896
4	„ „ Branch -	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846	29,88,562	56,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,446	39,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137
10	District Treasuries - -	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,95,092	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209	71,38,523	61,65,801	52,45,209	55,60,685
	†Bengal:											
—	Presidency Bank - -	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431	8,95,849	7,14,267	7,43,568
1	„ „ Branches	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,28,970	4,93,368	6,28,972	4,09,890	2,33,713
27	District Treasuries - -	69,64,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	58,86,659	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,60,436	52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,592
	‡Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604	8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,935
21	District Treasuries - -	—	—	—	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128	44,50,909	41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82 992
	§Assam:											
—	Presidency Bank Branches	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	District Treasuries - -	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,48,216	28,34,422	33,86,641
	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170	29,13,654	23,87,535	12,66,332	13,08,484
29	District Treasuries - -	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,57,959	73,06,292	54,93,583	48,89,694
	N.W. Frontier Province											
6	District Treasuries - -	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,36,019	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684
	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415	24,32,749	30,52,691	28,78,525	35,06,838
49	District Treasuries - -	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434	89,29,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824
	Central Provinces and Berar:											
3	Presidency Bank Branch -	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,654	64,84,041	63,09,314	45,89,655
22	District Treasuries - -	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425	61,97,821	66,36,915	55,12,955
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury - -	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183	70,11,127	18,37,938	1,07,91,671
1	Presidency Bank - -	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,625	67,57,931	53,47,738	58,56,182	53,70,987	1,00,76,823	86,61,583
16	„ „ Branches	37,69,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,599	48,86,438	48,98,198	65,45,677	71,58,260	87,84,589	74,77,554	94,23,686
25	District Treasuries - -	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,098
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury -	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,48,32,819
1	Presidency Bank - -	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,460	52,68,618	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957	4,20,98,748
10	„ „ Branches	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	92,28,289	69,67,484	71,82,572	57,19,016	54,88,038
30	District Treasuries - -	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,09,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,39,73,639	1,09,83,954	1,49,78,745	91,66,028	86,61,898
	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,431	84,53,201	69,78,475	63,16,626
40	District Treasuries - -	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,058	76,76,262	99,59,846	1,00,39,181	68,55,502
323	Total, India (in Rupees)	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870
	= £	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177	17,300,258
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,093	16,625,416	14,715,827
324	Grand Total - £	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593	32,016,085

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908–9 to 1911–12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal. § Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908–9 to 1911–12.

No. 86.—Value of Money Coined at

Year.	Calcutta.					Bombay.				
	Silver.					Gold.	Silver.			
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	15 Rupees, Gold Coins and Sovereigns.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	—
1908–9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338*e*	11,03,958*f*	1,94,44,612	—	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—	—
1909–10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000*g*	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	—	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	—
1910–11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000*g*	9,45,123	1,48,02,375	—	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	—
1911–12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891*g*	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	—	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	—
1912–13	8,37,58,651	—	86,278*h*	19,14,961*h*	8,57,59,890	—	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	—
1913–14	6,67,36,058*j*	—	30,000*i*	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	—	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454	—
1914–15	1,49,04,865*k*	—	43,125*g*	4,60,700	1,54,08,690	—	71,90,471	—	—	—
1915–16	1,04,02,141	—	—	1,83,900	1,05,86,041		58,00,058	—	—	—
1916–17	16,28,02,000*l*	—	43,750*c*	7,06,556	16,35,52,306	1,53,765*d*	14,53,40,381	—	3,79,483	1,47,57,406
1917–18	9,98,65,220*b*	3,35,000	20,000*i*	20,83,600*m*	10,23,03,820	—	13,95,44,433	—	10,41,662	77,11,029
1918–19	27,47,66,650	97,46,500	—	21,83,550*c*	28,66,96,700	5,10,76,125	24,57,68,660	—	10,38,594	5,45,721

b Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 7,02,366.
c Includes Australian coins, Rs. 120,450, and Straits coins, Rs. 52,500.
d Egyptian 100 Piastre Pieces.
e Straits coins.
f Includes Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
g Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

No. 87.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of

Year.	Number of Notes					
	1.	2 = 8.	5.	10.	20.	50.
1908–9	—	—	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814
1909–10	—	—	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514
1910–11	—	—	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488
1911–12	—	—	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255
1912–13	—	—	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337
1913–14	—	—	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059
1914–15	—	—	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290
1915–16	—	—	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005
1916–17	—	—	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,659	504,130
1917–18	3,275,931	716,129	10,897,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918–19	1,05,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919–20	1,34,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.							
		Gold.	Silver.						
Nickel.	Total.	15 Rupees, Gold Coins, and Sovereigns.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre Pieces.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	—	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	—	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	—	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	—	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	—	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	—	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,123	3,98,76,361 2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	—	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	—	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	—	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	—	24,86,000	86,278	19,14,961	21,27,61,514 14,184,101
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	—	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	—	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404 9,372,827
26,47,000	98,37,471	—	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	—	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161 1,683,077
4,79,390	62,79,448	—	1,62,02,199	—	—	4,79,390	—	1,83,900	1,68,65,489 1,124,366
30,35,195	16,36,66,230	1,53,765*d*	30,77,07,326	8,14,538	1,47,57,406	30,35,195	43,750	7,06,556	32,72,18,536 21,814,569
43,31,746	15,26,28,870	—	23,87,07,287	17,44,028	77,11,029	46,66,746	20,000	20,83,600	25,49,32,690 16,995,513
61,12,651	30,45,41,751	5,10,76,125	52,05,35,310	10,38,594	5,45,721	1,58,59,151	—	21,83,550	59,12,38,451 39,415,897

h Ceylon and Straits coins including Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
i Ceylon coins.
j Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,00,000.
k Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 3,00,000.
l Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,35,055.
m Includes Australian coins, Rs. 4,80,000.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

for Rupees.				Total.		
					Value.	
100.	500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Rupees =	£
1,245,600	60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
1,436,406	62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
1,406,613	56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
1,652,209	56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
1,776,201	54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985 216
1,781,370	52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
1,605,197	47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641
2,038,915	46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540	45,155,636
2,532,181	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735	57,583,449
3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599	66,529,173
4,380,532	49,387	151,080	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790	102,309,853
5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,960	116,349,731

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Calcutta - -	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,77,07	27,02,58	25,47,40	28,45,51	33,89,23	38,08,76	52,52,53
Cawnpore -	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,09,54	2,95,34	2,25,93	3,18,20	6,41,93	8,96,17
Lahore - -	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41	4,27,02	5,59,83	6,88,13	10,96,87	13,89,17
Bombay - -	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,46	15,41,95	21,83,21	36,85,63	46,23,87	51,14,59
Karachi - -	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71	2,66,83	2,63,22	3,63,76	5,24,54	5,79,64
Madras - -	5,49,50	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38	7,59,57	8,05,58	9,39,78	11,13,81	16,80,04	22,20,55
Rangoon - -	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75	5,25,38	5,96,68	6,18,56	9,44,35	17,15,12
Average for all India.	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02	64,09,50	76,14,16	1,01,77,35	1,33,20,36	1,71,67,77
= 000 £	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701	42,693	42,730	50,761	67,849	88,802	114,452

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees	= £
1909–10 -	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910–11 -	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911–12 -	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912–13 -	68,87,78,240	29,37,50,798	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,260	22,40,503	149,367
1913–14 -	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	134,484
1914–15 -	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425	28,63,225	190,882
1915–16 -	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	11,92,50,000*	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,785	24,03,303	160,220
1916–17 -	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	6,67,50,000	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530	70,70,574	471,371
1917–18 -	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	67,50,000	51,47,98,787	5,50,89,577	1,52,84,138	1,018,943
1918–19 -	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	37,39,28,563	16,07,99,946	12,35,865	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,422	2 40,35,959	1,602,397
1919–20 -	1,74,52,45,960	47,81,25,392	39,85,17,655	19,58,54,946	—	67,27,47,969	5,51,00,000	3,49,55,580	2,330,372

* Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in silver bullion.

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles.			
1909–10 -	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	6,870,979
1910–11 -	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	7,354,915
1911–12 -	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912–13 -	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913–14 -	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914–15 -	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915–16 -	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916–17 -	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,319,015
1917–18 -	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,706	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918–19 -	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,399	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1909–10 - -	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910–11 - -	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911–12 - -	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338*	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912–13 - -	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913–14 - -	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,405,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980
1914–15 - -	400,991,632	26,531,042	18,949,655	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250
1915–16 - -	403,217,757	25,702,585	19,483,944	478,456,743	926,861,029	59,581,349	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160
1916–17 - -	416,227,827	25,136,950	20,166,708	509,800,270	971,331,755	55,048,211	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468
1917–18 - -	424,899,003	24,499,762	21,467,695	531,629,566	1,002,496,026	54,549,432	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143
1918–19 - -	459,268,026	27,027,129	23,441,214	565,131,610	1,074,867,979	57,661,450	14,264,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911–12.
† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911–12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911–12.

No. 92.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1909–10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910–11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911–12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912–13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913–14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914–15	29,317,377	34,365,463	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,382	37,384,028	−2·37	−0·70
1915–16	31,281,231	35,947,834	1,041,363	3,161,247	32,322,594	39,109,081	6·84	4·61
1916–17	32,331,652	38,363,217	1,117,513	3,701,635	33,449,165	42,064,853	3·49	7·56
1917–18	33,903,625	41,852,527	1,285,727	8,618,558	35,189,352	50,471,085	5·20	19·98
1918–19	34,881,624	46,624,162	1,225,316	6,494,676	36,106,940	53,118,838	2·60	5·25

No. 93.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Receipts.								Charges.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	*Deduct* Payments to British Post Office, &c.	*Deduct* Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	*Deduct* Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.	Total Receipts.	Administration, &c.	Conveyance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-11 -	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,988	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911-12 -	2,158,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912-13 -	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913-14 -	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,809	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914-15 -	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	*—3,126*	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706
1915-16 -	2,728,568	412,336	422,989	11,922	*—5,549*	126,720	1,003,761	2,450,883	1,472,489	482,332	42,713	158,134	2,155,668
1916-17 -	2,984,713	419,273	446,266	16,230	*—3,161*	126,720	1,120,430	2,622,493	1,489,808	480,219	59,863	146,611	2,176,501
1917-18 -	3,205,074	444,726	506,178	20,061	*—7,287*	126,720	1,280,591	2,774,015	1,661,236	483,963	45,788	217,218	2,408,205
1918-19 -	3,741,363	556,157	528,497	39,211	4,870	126,720	1,713,451	3,020,187	1,915,070	510,567	45,788	219,029	2,690,454

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

No. 94.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits.

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1909 10	8,767	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	15,86,71,786	44,77,394
1910-11	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911-12	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601

No. 95.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1908	14	000 Rs. 5,99,72	000 Rs. 3,78,32	000 Rs. 3,25,79	000 Rs. 28,61,53	000 Rs. 16,26,09	000 Rs. 48,13,41	000 Rs. 12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10
1915	20	6,56,39	5,29,15	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	18,64,65
1916	20	6,62,36	5,34,65	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	23,30,74
1917	18	6,78,70	5,30,51	7,71,28	67,79,91	31,17,01	106,68,20	41,42,15
1918	19	8,11,45	5,10,17	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,59,48	100,21,51	26,56,20

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1908	10	000 £ 16,692	000 £ 9,149	000 £ 103,289	000 Rs. 19,51,52	000 £ 16,665	000 Rs. 3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10†	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,11
1917	9‡	18,384	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10‡	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war.

† Excluding the Delhi and London Bank, which has been amalgamated with the Alliance Bank of Simla, Ltd.

‡ Excluding the Russo-Asiatic Bank, information not being available.

No. 96.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4·69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5·90
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,941	134,130	96,455	37,675	3·83
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5·32
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7·96
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629	170,843	1,027,869	172,527	93,823	78,704	7·71
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,083,283	174,822	1,173,584	176,215	107,942	68,273	5·82
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111	235,634	1,214,659	239,042	144,205	94,837	7·80
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093	332,786	1,236,256	338,634	162,146	176,488	14·28

No. 97.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1·51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	0·01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0·89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,441	951,618	821,624	129,994	1·70
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,864,008	1,018,664	854,776	163,888	2·08
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,396	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,696	913,465	123,231	1·52
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,408	16,190,366	834,938	8,349,917	1,137,329	937,796	199,533	2·39
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	17,542,888	905,682	8,483,145	1,238,561	948,044	290,517	3·43
1916-17	87,480	343,487	3,526	18,719,836	1,028,543	8,687,692	1,385,499	911,601	473,898	5·45
1917-18	87,714	347,906	3,539	19,137,055	1,205,138	8,833,627	1,645,672	848,710	796,962	8·97
1918-19	87,814	357,472	3,557	20,328,068	1,683,481	9,131,057	2,157,348	980,821	1,176,527	12·88

No. 98.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages. Inland Traffic. State. Number.	State. Value.	Private (including Press). Number.	Private (including Press). Value.	Total. Number.	Total. Value.	Foreign Traffic.* State. Number.	State. Value.	Private (including Press). Number.	Private (including Press). Value.	Total. Number.	Total. Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914-15	1,651,930	158,644	13,267,089	504,211	14,919,019	662,855	35,088	17,968	1,235,659	154,115	1,271,347	172,083
1915-16	1,737,901	155,962	14,339,407	546,191	16,077,308	702,153	62,307	33,238	1,403,273	170,292	1,465,580	203,530
1916-17	1,741,891	174,065	15,262,760	625,359	17,004,651	799,424	84,088	30,451	1,631,097	198,668	1,715,185	229,119
1917-18	1,891,395	188,726	15,256,835	722,109	17,148,230	910,835	110,576	38,524	1,878,249	255,779	1,988,825	294,303
1918-19	2,047,950	253,410	16,104,149	1,031,670	18,152,099	1,285,080	139,018	67,388	2,036,951	331,013	2,175,969	398,401

Years.	Paid Messages—(*cont.*). Total State. Number.	Total State. Value.	Total Private (including Press). Number.	Total Private (including Press). Value.	Grand Total. Number.	Grand Total. Value.	Details of Press Messages. Number.	Details of Press Messages. Value.	Free Messages. News-Free. Number.	Free Messages. Concessional (Foreign States, &c.). Number.	Free Messages. Total. Number.	Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices. Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319	355,600
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913-14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,096	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,896
1914-15	1,687,618	176,612	14,502,748	658,326	16,190,366	834,938	253,933	15,534	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098
1915-16	1,800,208	189,190	15,742,680	716,483	17,542,888	905,682	365,448	19,841	494,850	92,010	586,860	880,483
1916-17	1,825,979	204,516	16,893,857	824,027	18,719,836	1,028,543	300,710	16,619	453,962	123,894	577,856	922,759
1917-18	2,001,971	227,250	17,135,084	977,888	19,137,055	1,205,138	270,167	16,551	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307
1918-19	2,186,968	320,798	18,141,100	1,362,683	20,328,068	1,683,481	261,735	16,912	503,063	483,812	986,875	858,865

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

No. 99.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	115	1,973,799	1,579	172	1,407	124	1,455
Calcutta	1	861,501	50	3	47	17	33
Bihar and Orissa	57	1,185,617	795	131	664	77	718
United Provinces	83	2,966,668	1,015	81	934	72	943
Punjab	101	1,626,506	1,184	245	939	78	1,106
Delhi	1	229,144	22	3	19	5	17
North-West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	117	35	82	15	102
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	694,169	563	192	371	110	453
Rangoon	1	284,935	25	2	23	12	13
Central Provinces and Berar.	59	925,219	813	158	655	45	768
Assam	23	131,030	241	50	191	30	211
Ajmer-Merwara	3	114,999	52	7	45	9	43
Coorg	5	14,158	58	20	38	2	56
Madras (excluding Madras City).	72	2,277,006	1,051	188	863	87	964
Madras City	1	518,660	33	4	29	8	25
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	156	2,374,895	2,222	410	1,812	95	2,127
Bombay City	1	979,445	72	5	67	16	56
British Baluchistan	1	17,021	25	9	16	8	17
Bangalore	1	100,834	26	8	18	14	12
Total, 1918–19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220	824	9,119
1917–18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130	895	8,980
1916–17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043	946	8,882
1915–16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963	995	8,824
1914–15	713	17,227,822	9,801	1,858	7,939	1,096	8,701
*Totals 1913–14	714	17,219,050	9,779	1,804	7,971	1,167	8,608
1912–13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911–12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
1910–11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909–10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913–14.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt).*	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt).*		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
342,207	139,254	481,461	3 5	4 5	464,511	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
685,794	511,900	1,197,694	15 4	21 1	1,015,203	Calcutta.
122,543	154,131	276,674	2 1	3 9	259,301	Bihar and Orissa.
444,792	372,978	817,770	2 11	5 4	870,216	United Provinces.
327,439	251,818	579,257	4 6	6 10	574,021	Punjab.
69,766	66,084	135,850	6 1	11 8	142,664	Delhi.
45,472	30,760	76,232	6 5	10 7	71,508	North-West Frontier Province.
133,297	217,046	350,343	3 10	9 9	311,252	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
230,416	120,740	351,156	16 2	22 10	349,502	Rangoon.
156,496	193,154	349,650	3 5	6 5	332,582	Central Provinces and Berar.
24,518	17,346	41,864	3 10	6 4	40,744	Assam.
19,552	9,129	28,681	3 5	4 11	23,538	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,618	1,387	3,005	2 3	4 3	2,886	Coorg.
294,514	383,762	678,276	2 7	4 10	670,428	Madras (excluding Madras City).
166,376	232,197	398,573	6 5	9 9	383,198	Madras City
515,781	539,620	1,055,401	4 4	6 10	1,042,349	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
1,026,131	4,218,158	5,244,289	20 10	23 10	5,245,827	Bombay City.
19,436	9,008	28,444	22 10	33 7	27,470	British Baluchistan.
23,346	18,713	42,059	4 7	7 11	56,693	Bangalore.
4,649,494	7,487,185	12,136,679	5 4	8 1	11,883,893	Total, 1918–19.
4,274,878	6,945,349	11,220,227	4 11	7 4	11,050,908	1917–18
4,076,817	6,302,020	10,378,837	4 8	6 11	10,389,567	1916–17
3,869,034	6,207,861	10,076,895	4 6	6 8	10,301,316	1915–16
3,627,485	8,741,121	12,368,606	4 3	6 8	12,466,440	1914–15
3,644,328	8,727,273	12,371,601	4 3	6 9	12,318,783	1913–14 Totals.†
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912–13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911–12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910–11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909–10

* *See* page 100.

† Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913–14.

No. 100.—Income of Municipalities.*

Sources of Income.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	861,710	913,757	924,294	982,114	983,030	835,835	964,149	1,014,377	1,096,129	1,136,954
Tax on houses and lands	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,119,078	1,177,929	1,248,678	1,290,747	1,339,005	1,536,132
Tax on animals and vehicles.	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	141,286	133,368	138,308	145,057	152,064	152,966
Tax on professions and trades.	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,587	121,118	117,154	122,954	124,901	131,592
Tolls on roads and ferries	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,595	110,514	110,977	113,035	119,172	129,808	143,223
Water rate	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920	590,360	631,310	649,049	687,200	717,040	788,197
Lighting rate	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	97,773	102,461	111,284	113,771	114,584
Conservancy rates	309,813	325,586	348,849	363,518	377,222	397,874	408,993	427,046	431,337	476,639
Other taxes	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,571	121,391	127,207	158,981	170,823	169,208
Total	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696	3,644,328	3,627,485	3,869,034	4,076,818	4,274,878	4,649,495
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,479	68,944	71,106	75,090	79,706	85,950
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	105,708	109,908	119,621	132,328	138,754	144,399	153,230	156,807	164,418	173,584
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,989	126,357	121,426	135,653	115,581	150,961	192,047
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,643	51,817	49,167	54,316	56,423	59,024	56,746
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,968	305,631	304,276	310,317	339,292	360,205	397,542
Fees from educational institutions.	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,140	53,136	59,107	60,187	63,188	64,834
Other Fees, &c.	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483	167,680	178,379	192,380	223,328	227,263	229,857
Fines	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,849	38,361	37,722	39,096	42,749	42,038	43,209
Grants from Government.	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	880,179	726,113	556,837	455,623	516,474	524,024
Grants from Local Funds.	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,295	60,292	55,548	58,344	61,164	50,220
Other grants and contributions.	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,871	38,178	32,943	33,159	31,563	40,09
Miscellaneous	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171	245,500	323,949	252,531	267,931	332,474	558,101
Total	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,126,585	2,037,037	1,841,958	1,809,424	2,008,772	2,330,247
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	594,332	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622	1,398,734	955,545	1,269,007	1,470,301	1,172,808
Loans from Government	180,394	176,195	146,030	189,438	187,988	204,558	106,640	113,275	148,017	104,917
Loans raised from private individuals.	635,267	382,934	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,733	561,407	179,973	209,231	274,663
Realisations of sinking fund.	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,603	46,484	132,460	135,963	167,203	101,549
Advances	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,530	428,135	383,413	350,770	313,778	482,734
Deposits	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,155,496	2,155,332	2,368,517	2,548,341	2,932,366
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,950
Total	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,209	6,635,140	4,294,797	4,417,505	4,856,871	5,070,987
Grand Total	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,371,601	12,368,606	10,076,895	10,378,337	11,220,227	12,136,679

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

No. 101.—Expenditure of Municipalities.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1917-18.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	389,372	400,578	416,442	456,858	468,144	485,477	506,605	531,216	542,553	585,791
Public Safety:										
Lighting	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	260,203	290,706	291,510	300,767	306,601	335,407
Police	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488	3,492	2,719	2,789	2,569	3,287
Fire, &c.	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	55,032	52,790	60,612	45,769	48,306	53,808
Total	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	318,723	346,988	354,841	349,325	357,476	392,502
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	576,813	540,786	560,140	654,565	850,515	1,016,450	797,582	709,404	585,660	555,075
Drainage (including capital outlay).	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,887	480,889	492,038	454,879	397,058	347,286	376,943
Conservancy	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764	967,578	1,003,324	960,053	957,281	997,209	1,119,596
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,872	324,804	348,147	334,776	340,948	350,200	364,878
Plague charges	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	36,117	35,098	35,528	34,914	41,518	43,249
Markets and slaughter-houses.	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734	129,200	126,482	155,865	124,599	104,905	126,730
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,286	52,328	54,238	50,246	51,864	59,248
Sanitary	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,394	96,465	112,023	136,178
Public Works:										
Roads	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	681,871	651,240	614,430	559,253	566,480	703,950
Buildings	84,599	137,957	109,005	155,667	191,981	204,553	174,893	137,484	127,455	147,130
Establishment	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094	103,214	107,695	111,405	121,583	121,170	127,544
Stores	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	7,024	8,095	7,028	7,836	9,311
Miscellaneous	43,663	45,006	54,229	54,611	45,383	54,946	41,199	56.353	45,217	54,056
Total	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,870,970	4,099,325	3,831,337	3,592,616	3,458,823	3,823,888
Public Instruction	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,817	398,706	410,950	432,216	431,610	501,828
Contributions for general purposes.	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732	165,337	171,531	178,786	215,993	202,014	212,247
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,524	502,176	509,983	529,998	517,741	525,930
Other Misc. Exp.	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	230,642	289,545	283,830	327,424	336,774	588,217
Total	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	712,166	791,721	793,813	857,422	854,515	1,114,197
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	822,731	1,052,805	973 681	835,362	1,527,558	1,190,942	1,210,278	944,354	1,387,171	1,353,473
Payments to sinking funds and Reserve Fund.	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087	205,498	236,171	250,931	255,757
Repayment of loans	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,805	132,222	345,950	322,402	469,731	275,114
Advances	149,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,956	494,086	388,786	617,231	678,604	708,696
Deposits	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,938,295	4,163,330	2,068,705	2,285,954	2,412,813	2,654,467
Payments to Improvement Trust Fund, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,767	4.667	4,667	5,933
Total	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,431,626	6,172,667	4,224,984	4,410,779	5,203,917	5,253,440
Grand Total	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,318,783	12,466,440†	10,301,816	10,389,567	11,050,908	11,883,893

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

† Figures defective.

No. 102.—Income and Expenditure

Administrations.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		Income (excluding			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal	97	654	724	440,771	—	94,962	241,384
Bihar and Orissa	64	303	644	384,014	—	79,804	198,415
United Provinces	48	817	277	452,824	—	69,944	405,097
Punjab	38	489	835	275,854	—	104,205	264,577
Delhi	1	—	20	1,813	—	3,105	4,885
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	14,797	—	6,887	27,755
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	1,375	486	77,840	—	80,609	238,583
Assam	19	208	122	59,710	—	22,449	66,094
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,215	—	1,173	4,682
Coorg	1	2	17	2,093	—	1,780	2,394
Madras	657	1,547	5,327	485,964	—	560 906	872,121
Bombay	241	1,733	1,753	173,467	—	108,170	436,325
Total, 1918–19	1,274	7,144	10,448	2,370,362	—	1,133,994	2,762,312
Totals 1917–18	1,202	6,781	10,786	2,357,150	—	921,661	2,217,362
1916–17	1,147	6,729	10,459	2,353,091	—	835,981	2,063,478
1915–16	1,144	6,526	10,605	2,260,256	—	953,056	1,789,925
1914–15	1,134	6,461	10,546	2,225,935	—	1,248,945	1,699,266
1913–14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912–13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911–12	1,124	5,793	10.834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
1910–11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909–10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240

* From 1910–11 (1909–10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administrations.
£	*d.*	£	£	£	£	£	
777,117	4½	177,203	378,617	65,881	122,448	744,149	Bengal.
662,233	4½	105,873	320,861	53,700	152,891	633,325	Bihar and Orissa.
927,865	4¾	266,600	292,369	104,412	263,746	927,127	United Provinces.
644,636	8½	192,056	217,976	57,288	131,358	598,678	Punjab.
9,803	11¾	3,057	3,186	1,243	1,600	9,086	Delhi.
49,439	6	21,670	10,115	4,357	10,157	46,299	North-West Frontier Province.
397,032	6½	112,122	124,620	17,611	124,835	379,188	Central Provinces and Berar.
148,253	5¾	53,045	50,863	20,031	18,221	142,160	Assam.
7,070	4¾	472	3,808	805	1,868	6,953	Ajmer-Merwara.
6,267	8¾	2,098	2,345	1,327	448	6,218	Coorg.
1,918,991	10¾	250,083	740,347	162,466	557,014	1,709,910	Madras.
717,962	10½	356,602	255,581	44,432	58,880	715,495	Bombay.
6,266,668	6½	1,540,881	2,400,688	533,553	1,443,466	5,918,588	Total, 1918–19.
5,496,173	5½	1,307,518	2,262,712	478,325	1,471,373	5,519,928	1917–18
5,252,550	5¼	1,232,555	2,355,834	458,144	1,163,007	5,209,540	1916–17
5,003,237	5¼	1,213,452	2,775,203	467,272	878,153	5,334,080	1915–16
5,174,146	5¾	1,159,901	2,713,512	436,222	857,644	5,167,279	1914–15
5,225,304	4	1,024,589	2,200,176	395,846	760,826	4,381,437	1913–14 Totals.
4,066,662	4½	877,831	1,893,482	354,751	726,160	3,852,224	1912–13
3,663,817	3¾	777,106	1,758,479	340,257	700,061	3,575,903	1911–12
3,477,455	3¾	745,160	1,619,613	341,746	679,052	3,385,571	1910–11
3,432,902	4	754,630	1,672,041	337,235	699,257	3,463,163	1909–10

No. 103.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	129	129	131	131	139	137	137	122	126	134
Institutions { For Females	8	8	10	10	11	11	11	12	12	12
Total	137	137	141	141	150	148	148	134	138	146
Scholars { Males	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919	41,550	45,480	46,293	49,527	49,815
Scholars { Females	217	244	279	318	353	406	469	842	914	915
Total	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272	41,956	45,949	47,135	50,441	50,730
Professional Colleges										
Institutions { For Males	45	46	44	43	44	45	50	57	59	59
Institutions { For Females	3	3	2	1	3	3	2	4	4	4
Total	48	49	46	44	47	48	52	61	63	63
Scholars { Males	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948	8,613	9,540	11,324	12,300	12,912
Scholars { Females	125	130	90	96	117	119	131	180	195	188
Total	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065	8,732	9,671	11,504	12,495	13,100
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303	6,403	6,657	7,004	7,147	7,427
Institutions { For Females	642	660	500	520	573	606	645	689	707	722
Total	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149
Scholars { Males	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013	1,015,670	1,038,754	1,084,356	1,094,604	1,103,234
Scholars { Females	77,004	81,638	63,761	68,154	79,711	87,194	93,997	101,979	103,982	108,899
Total	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803
Institutions { For Females	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468
Total	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271
Scholars { Males	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386	4,521,015	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571	4,821,611
Scholars { Females	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657	930,187	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170	1,119,871
Total	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	466	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683	703
Institutions { For Females	70	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118	114
Total	536	553	577	618	706	755	777	801	801	817
Scholars { Males	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672	15,248	15,372	15,874	15,983	17,458
Scholars { Females	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881	2,184	2,405	2,757	3,038	3,175
Total	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553	17,432	17,777	18,631	19,021	20,633

* Excluding British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914-15, but are excluded from that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special—*continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643	5,925	4,174	3,633	2,618	2,701
Institutions { For Females	24	499	634	741	859	1,127	696	427	161	183
Total	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052	4,870	4,060	2,779	2,884
Scholars { Males	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,960	168,127	121,215	110,388	91,438	93,099
Scholars { Females	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609	34,851	22,316	14,585	7,020	7,486
Total	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509	202,978	143,531	124,973	98,458	100,585
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251	132,647	135,587	139,113	140,827
Institutions { For Females	12,509	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547	18,685	19,365	20,397	21,503
Total	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330
Scholars { Males	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838	5,770,223	5,879,075	6,050,840	6,119,423	6,098,129
Scholars { Females	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328	1,054,941	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319	1,240,534
Total	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571	2,409	2,963	2,564	2,491
Institutions { For Females	22	22	23	21	21	18	16	46	37	36
Total	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589	2,425	3,009	2,601	2,527
Scholars { Males	50,995	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,308	53,387	52,714	58,867	55,954	50,364
Scholars { Females	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534	1,904	1,873	1,751	1,555	1,720
Total	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842	55,291	54,587	60,618	57,509	52,084
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,895	33,900	32,885	32,843	30,678
Institutions { For Females	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084	2,019	1,868	1,909	1,965	1,812
Total	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914	35,768	34,794	34,808	32,490
Scholars { Males	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580	510,058	511,520	511,820	508,502	474,656
Scholars { Females	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	71,518	73,400	72,200	70,315	71,174
Total	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	581,576	584,920	584,020	578,817	545,830
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,466	36,309	35,848	35,407	33,169
Institutions { For Females	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037	1,884	1,955	2,002	1,848
Total	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017
Scholars { Males	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,888	563,445	564,234	570,687	564,456	525,020
Scholars { Females	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461	73,422	75,273	73,951	71,870	72,894
Total	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326	597,914
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717	168,956	171,435	174,520	173,996
Institutions { For Females	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584	20,569	21,320	22,399	23,351
Total	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919	197,347
Scholars { Males	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062	6,427,726	6,333,668	6,443,309	6,621,527	6,683,879	6,623,149
Scholars { Females	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,008,281	1,103,789	1,128,363	1,188,140	1,230,419	1,264,189	1,313,428
Total	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577

104.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
University Education.										
Arts Colleges:										
English - Institutions	123	121	124	124	126	121	120	125	129	133
English - Scholars	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,603	40,176	44,120	46,437	49,787	50,069
Oriental - Institutions	14	16	17	17	24	27	28	9	9	13
Oriental - Scholars	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780	1,829	698	704	661
Professional Colleges										
Law - Institutions	24	23	22	21	21	22	22	21	21	21
Law - Scholars	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476	4,557	5,426	6,018	6,089
Medicine - Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	8	8	8
Medicine - Scholars	1,569	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676	1,755	2,096	2,511	2,838	3,164
Engineering - Institutions	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Engineering - Scholars	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268	1,296	1,319	1,365	1,379
Teaching - Institutions	12	14	12	11	13	13	12	15	17	17
Teaching - Scholars	434	498	552	637	703	693	774	765	855	894
Agriculture - Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5
Agriculture - Scholars	260	282	267	284	156	224	437	445	435	535
Veterinary - Institutions	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3
Veterinary - Scholars	—	—	198	181	172	173	265	461	485	477
Commercial - Institutions	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	3
Commercial - Scholars	—	—	—	—	92	143	185	416	345	398
Forestry - Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2
Forestry - Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	161	154	164
Total - Institutions	185	186	187	185	197	196	200	195	201	209
Total - Scholars	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,688	55,620	58,639	62,936	63,830
School Education, General.										
Secondary Schools:										
For Boys:										
High Schools - Institutions	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382	1,440	1,584	1,659	1,803
High Schools - Scholars	344,561	364,210	390,562	420,732	466,159	483,298	503,063	547,569	564,064	584,980
Middle English Schools - Institutions	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,688	2,689	2,787	2,906	2,995	3,045
Middle English Schools - Scholars	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,565	315,219	320,959	328,766	324,723	306,540
Middle Vernacular Schools - Institutions	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266	2,332	2,430	2,514	2,493	2,579
Middle Vernacular Schools - Scholars	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,084	236,243	230,846	228,612	235,343
For Girls:										
High Schools - Institutions	125	130	135	146	157	158	158	166	177	183
High Schools - Scholars	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185	22,872	24,692	26,889	29,270
Middle English Schools - Institutions	196	195	197	194	213	221	225	227	223	233
Middle English Schools - Scholars	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984	22,189	22,665	23,743	22,461	22,928
Middle Vernacular Schools - Institutions	321	335	168	180	203	227	262	296	307	306
Middle Vernacular Schools - Scholars	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,889	26,949	30,719	31,837	33,072
Total - Institutions	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149
Total - Scholars	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133
Primary Schools:										
For Boys - Institutions	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803
For Boys - Scholars	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,891,056	5,037,971	5,188,411	5,272,512	5,246,316
For Girls - Institutions	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468
For Girls - Scholars	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146	560,146	604,292	630,319	660,229	695,166
Total - Institutions	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271
Total - Scholars	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482

in INDIA,* and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	466	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683	703
	Scholars	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356	15,471	15,980	16,086	17,577
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	70	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118	114
	Scholars	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076	2,306	2,651	2,935	3,056
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	8	10	9	9	8	9	9	8
	Scholars	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411	1,659	1,695	1,611	1,389
Law Schools	Institutions	6	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	126	82	10	21	28	27	28	53	55	62
Medical Schools	Institutions	27	28	24	24	24	24	30	29	26	27
	Scholars	3,624	3,938	3,860	3,530	3,718	3,476	4,151	3,983	4,251	4,567
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	16	18	14	19	19	18	18	20	19	17
	Scholars	1,150	1,063	926	952	819	743	775	991	1,073	1,015
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	173	223	247	225	244	204	242	250	257	272
	Scholars	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,051	12,948	11,402	12,876	12,589	13,086	13,524
Commercial Schools	Institutions	27	26	28	73	76	61	65	67	77	79
	Scholars	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,628	3,647	3,311	4,052	4,397
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	6	4
	Scholars	6	12	11	56	11	—	11	9	237	64
Reformatory Schools.	Institutions	—	—	—	7	7	7	7	7	8	6
	Scholars	—	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225	1,267	1,228	1,223	1,147
Other Schools	Institutions	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727	4,496	3,675	2,375	2,469
	Scholars	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066	119,117	101,114	72,870	74,420
Total	Institutions	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,208	7,807	5,647	4,861	3,580	3,701
	Scholars	143,133	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410	161,308	143,604	117,479	121,218
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330
	Scholars	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364	1,223	1,250	1,160	1,026
	Scholars	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791	33,101	32,434	33,435	34,220	30,646
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,223	1,199	1,061	953	859
	Scholars	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894	22,195	22,017	22,045	17,914	17,290	15,700
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	10	11	45	12	16	2	3	698	488	642
	Scholars	583	600	705	597	856	173	108	9,269	5,999	5,738
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827	25,412	24,934	24,121	24,187	22,491
	Scholars	332,519	335,835	357,968	360,747	358,511	347,550	335,875	335,626	333,020	307,915
For Girls	Institutions	447	377	521	420	406	392	374	389	488	422
	Scholars	10,983	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793	8,620	9,964	8,275	9,600	9,997
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,988	6,736	6,996	6,569	6,458	6,180
	Scholars	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,524	148,105	143,286	137,500	132,829
For Girls	Institutions	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602	1,541	1,407	1,381	1,346	1,240
	Scholars	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,032	25,217	24,172	22,653	20,790	21,856
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,091	2,171	1,747	1,970	2,195	2,198	2,007
	Scholars	51,359	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717	55,769	60,880	68,534	71,193	65,657
For Girls	Institutions	74	83	99	115	77	86	87	139	131	150
	Scholars	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896	5,924	5,646	6,714	7,576
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017
	Scholars	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326	597,914
Grand Total	Institutions	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919	197,347
	Scholars	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577

* Excluding British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	33	15	2,727	34,278	123	1,189	38,365	179	1,926	40,470
	Females	3	2	86	10,647	10	110	10,858	—	373	11,231
	Total	36	17	2,813	44,925	133	1,299	49,223	179	2,299	51,701
	Scholars:										
	Males	20,614	5,004	392,987	1,086,897	2,464	42,143	1,550,109	7,435	48,102	1,605,646
	Females	166	20	11,482	297,304	156	3,089	312,217	18	13,654	325,889
	Total	20,780	5,024	404,469	1,384,201	2,620	45,232	1,862,326	7,453	61,756	1,931,535
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions:										
	Males	7	4	498	23,052	128	420	24,109	238	1,651	25,998
	Females	—	—	27	2,600	7	9	2,643	—	72	2,715
	Total	7	4	525	25,652	135	429	26,752	238	1,723	28,713
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,914	384	70,725	589,419	2,664	13,508	679,614	4,466	31,157	715,237
	Females	—	—	3,117	105,837	118	410	109,482	45	2,376	111,903
	Total	2,914	384	73,842	695,256	2,782	13,918	789,096	4,511	33,533	827,140
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	15	13	682	11,507	272	207	12,696	796	2,854	16,346
	Females	4	—	119	1,146	28	9	1,306	16	301	1,623
	Total	19	13	801	12,653	300	216	14,002	812	3,155	17,969
	Scholars										
	Males	4,993	1,430	92,068	661,904	2,378	9,455	772,228	17,659	52,577	842,464
	Female	53	4	11,527	63,558	202	477	75,821	466	5,928	82,215
	Total	5,046	1,434	103,595	725,462	2,580	9,932	848,049	18,125	58,505	924,679
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	12	6	462	5,172	18	39	5,709	149	1,380	7,238
	Females	1	1	89	951	11	5	1,058	2	667	1,727
	Total	13	7	551	6,123	29	44	6,767	151	2,047	8,965
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,540	1,459	116,801	245,786	911	3,851	373,348	2,438	30,658	406,444
	Females	30	31	13,404	43,904	295	616	58,280	29	12,447	70,756
	Total	4,570	1,490	130,205	289,690	1,206	4,467	431,628	2,467	43,105	477,200
Delhi	Institutions:										
	Males	3	1	16	120	—	1	141	2	64	207
	Females	—	1	7	19	1	1	29	—	5	34
	Total	3	2	23	139	1	2	170	2	69	241
	Scholars:										
	Males	485	171	3,628	5,796	—	204	10,282	82	2,286	12,650
	Females	—	57	1,079	798	50	98	2,082	—	626	2,708
	Total	485	228	4,705	6,594	50	302	12,364	82	2,912	15,358

attending them during the Year 1918–19, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	54	618	1	—	676	8	289	973
	Females	—	—	3	47	—	—	50	4	35	89
	Total	2	1	57	665	1	—	726	12	324	1,062
	Scholars:										
	Males	179	12	13,349	25,392	56	—	38,988	90	4,349	43,427
	Females	—	—	598	3,051	—	—	3,649	166	1,118	4,933
	Total	179	12	13,947	28,443	56	—	42,637	256	5,467	48,360
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	1,272	6,353	8	499	8,134	639	17,166	25,939
	Females	—	—	132	963	5	4	1,104	—	57	1,161
	Total	2	—	1,404	7,316	13	503	9,238	639	17,223	27,100
	Scholars:										
	Males	708	—	91,469	159,994	396	8,110	260,677	5,669	184,775	451,121
	Females	39	—	35,785	79,773	236	681	116,514	14	5,259	121,787
	Total	747	—	127,254	239,767	632	8,791	377,191	5,683	190,034	572,908
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	3	495	3,841	10	13	4,366	30	26	4,422
	Females	—	—	53	324	5	3	385	4	8	397
	Total	4	3	548	4,165	15	16	4,751	34	34	4,819
	Scholars:										
	Males	937	267	64,380	241,800	979	433	308,796	652	735	310,183
	Females	1	2	4,764	33,913	200	71	38,951	122	487	39,560
	Total	938	269	69,144	275,713	1,179	504	347,747	774	1,222	349,743
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	278	3,924	9	86	4,300	14	236	4,550
	Females	—	—	30	347	2	1	380	—	20	400
	Total	2	1	308	4,271	11	87	4,680	14	256	4,950
	Scholars:										
	Males	884	48	35,958	149,546	447	2,298	189,181	336	7,384	196,901
	Females	1	—	3,154	23,052	39	21	26,267	—	1,547	27,814
	Total	885	48	39,112	172,598	486	2,319	215,448	336	8,931	224,715
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	26	127	1	4	159	3	73	235
	Females	—	—	5	10	—	—	15	—	23	38
	Total	1	—	31	137	1	4	174	3	96	273
	Scholars:										
	Males	113	—	2,631	5,003	52	105	7,904	347	2,411	10,662
	Females	2	—	482	469	—	—	953	—	776	1,729
	Total	115	—	3,113	5,472	52	105	8,857	347	3,187	12,391

No. 105 (*concld.*).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS —*concld.*

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	93	1	—	96	—	9	105
	Females	—	—	1	9	—	—	10	—	—	10
	Total	—	—	3	102	1	—	106	—	9	115
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	699	4,963	25	—	5,687	—	136	5,823
	Females	—	—	100	2,232	9	—	2,341	—	30	2,371
	Total	—	—	799	7,195	34	—	8,028	—	166	8,194
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	42	9	449	29,952	106	132	30,690	306	3,564	34,560
	Females	3	—	75	2,057	26	28	2,189	1	132	2,322
	Total	45	9	524	32,009	132	160	32,879	307	3,696	36,882
	Scholars:										
	Males	8,021	1,911	145,673	1,081,861	5,429	6,417	1,249,312	8,526	83,430	1,341,268
	Females	228	21	11,913	319,133	993	1,487	333,775	135	17,773	351,683
	Total	8,249	1,932	157,586	1,400,994	6,422	7,904	1,583,087	8,661	101,203	1,692,951
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	10	6	451	10,647	24	110	11,248	89	1,300	12,637
	Females	—	—	81	1,321	17	12	1,431	9	116	1,556
	Total	10	6	532	11,968	41	122	12,679	98	1,416	14,193
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,985	2,226	68,731	557,669	1,634	6,498	641,743	2,047	24,952	668,742
	Females	134	53	10,001	144,135	814	526	155,663	715	8,383	165,261
	Total	5,119	2,279	78,732	701,804	2,448	7,024	797,406	2,762	33,335	834,003
British Baluchistan.	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	7	57	1	—	65	38	136	239
	Females	—	—	2	6	—	—	8	—	1	9
	Total	—	—	9	63	1	—	73	38	137	248
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	1,501	1,457	7	—	2,965	617	1,636	5,218
	Females	—	—	206	453	2	—	661	10	236	907
	Total	—	—	1,707	1,910	9	—	3,626	627	1,872	6,125
Bangalore	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	8	62	1	1	73	—	4	77
	Females	1	—	12	21	2	1	37	—	2	39
	Total	2	—	20	83	3	2	110	—	6	116
	Scholars:										
	Males	442	—	2,636	4,124	16	77	7,295	—	68	7,363
	Females	261	—	1,287	2,259	61	10	3,878	—	34	3,912
	Total	703	—	3,923	6,383	77	87	11,173	—	102	11,275
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	134	59	7,427	129,803	703	2,701	140,827	2,491	30,678	173,996
	Females	12	4	722	20,468	114	183	21,503	36	1,812	23,351
	Total	146	63	8,149	150,271	817	2,884	162,330	2,527	32,490	197,347
	Scholars:										
	Males	49,815	12,912	1,103,234	4,821,611	17,458	93,099	6,098,129	50,364	474,656	6,623,149
	Females	915	188	108,899	1,119,871	3,175	7,486	1,240,534	1,720	71,174	1,313,428
	Total	50,730	13,100	1,212,133	5,941,482	20,633	100,585	7,338,663	52,084	545,830	7,936,577

No. 106.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.
Bengal - -	25,618	186	1,524,491	312,031	55,537	13,672	1,605,646	325,889
Bihar and Orissa -	3,298	—	676,316	109,482	35,623	2,421	715,237	111,903
United Provinces	6,423	57	765,805	75,764	70,236	6,394	842,464	82,215
Punjab - -	5,999	61	367,349	58,219	33,096	12,476	406,444	70,756
Delhi - - -	656	57	9,626	2,025	2,368	626	12,650	2,708
North-West Frontier Province.	191	—	38,797	3,649	4,439	1,284	43,427	4,933
Burma - -	708	39	259,969	116,475	190,444	5,273	451,121	121,787
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,204	3	307,592	38,948	1,387	609	310,183	39,560
Assam - -	932	1	188,249	26,266	7,720	1,547	196,901	27,814
Ajmer-Merwara -	113	2	7,791	951	2,758	776	10,662	1,729
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,687	2,341	136	30	5,823	2,371
Madras - -	9,932	249	1,239,380	333,526	91,956	17,908	1,341,268	351,683
Bombay - -	7,211	187	634,532	155,476	26,999	9,598	668,742	165,261
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,965	661	2,253	246	5,218	907
Bangalore - -	442	261	6,853	3,617	68	34	7,363	3,912
Total, 1918–19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428
1917–18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916–17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915–16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
1914–15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
Totals 1913–14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912–13	40,752	414	5,534,904	93[illegible]4	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911–12	35,965	369	5,225,137	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910–11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909–10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954

No. 107.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Bengal	1909–10	447	8	12	—	36	7,037	567	109	—	—	8,216
	1910–11	661	7	13	—	162	8,723	606	92	—	—	10,264
	1911–12	921	3	16	—	246	10,354	632	88	—	—	12,260
	*1912–13	1,427	25	10	—	254	12,588	708	93	—	—	15,105
	1913–14	1,618	53	10	—	316	14,300	769	97	—	—	17,163
	1914–15	1,746	61	10	—	267	15,952	847	104	—	—	18,987
	1915–16	2,100	101	22	—	365	16,690	932	94	—	—	20,304
	1916–17	2,233	125	6	—	538	17,866	984	78	—	—	21,830
	1917–18	2,374	94	13	—	569	19,599	1,100	83	—	—	23,832
	1918–19	2,275	125	13	—	542	21,294	1,334	85	—	—	25,668
United Provinces.	1909–10	300	—	—	—	278	2,854	—	—	—	—	3,432
	1910–11	431	—	—	—	192	2,792	—	—	—	—	3,415
	1911–12	408	—	—	—	380	2,999	29	—	—	—	3,816
	1912–13	411	—	—	—	499	3,325	57	—	—	5	4,297
	1913–14	421	—	—	—	178	3,626	84	—	—	7	4,316
	1914–15	475	16	—	—	176	3,991	108	—	—	19	4,785
	1915–16	516	31	19	—	484	4,453	134	—	—	37	5,674
	1916–17	675	51	17	—	695	4,537	137	—	—	37	6,149
	1917–18	582	44	21	—	573	4,905	140	—	—	73	6,338
	1918–19	722	34	20	—	674	4,278	135	—	—	67	5,930
Punjab†	1909–10	212	4	—	—	65	655	24	131	231	—	1,323
	1910–11	188	3	—	1	93	702	43	110	231	—	1,370
	1911–12	188	3	—	—	94	870	37	78	286	—	1,556
	1912–13	218	—	—	—	77	983	34	22	321	—	1,655
	1913–14	259	—	—	—	56	1,027	45	26	419	—	1,832
	1914–15	282	29	—	—	33	1,092	49	—	475	—	1,960
	1915–16	360	39	—	—	58	1,133	47	—	551	—	2,188
	1916–17	612	16	—	—	109	1,362	76	—	625	—	2,800
	1917–18	756	22	—	—	137	1,680	288	—	56	—	2,939
	1918–19	692	36	—	—	171	4,090	96	—	246	207	5,538

* The figures for Bengal from 1912–13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914–15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Madras	1909-10	669	16	5	—	—	5,515	226	—	—	—	6,431
	1910-11	—	9	—	—	146	4,743	253	—	—	—	5,151
	1911-12	897	—	5	—	82	5,609	244	—	—	—	6,837
	1912-13	910	—	18	—	177	6,694	254	—	—	—	8,065
	1913-14	1,025	—	10	—	211	7,920	258	12	—	—	9,447
	1914-15	2,197	—	18	—	465	9,248	234	23	—	—	12,188
	1915-16	1,414	38	11	—	155	10,008	272	26	—	—	11,923
	1916-17	1,243	16	34	—	291	9,625	259	25	—	—	11,498
	1917-18	126	22	43	—	353	8,145	261	30	—	—	9,066
	1918-19	129	17	35	—	423	8,108	289	98	—	—	9,099
Bombay	1909-10	398	2	—	—	154	2,425	526	143	—	104	3,752
	1910-11	340	2	—	—	145	2,723	558	148	—	104	4,020
	1911-12	529	6	—	—	180	2,959	564	102	—	88	4,428
	1912-13	483	7	—	—	174	3,305	531	148	—	102	4,750
	1913-14	505	45	31	—	168	3,499	538	166	—	104	5,056
	1914-15	535	94	44	—	151	4,057	623	166	—	283	5,953
	1915-16	598	10	36	—	226	3,475	648	197	—	151	5,341
	1916-17	673	78	47	—	246	4,702	644	189	—	305	6,884
	1917-18	729	93	53	—	301	4,426	885	146	—	642	7,275
	1918-19	773	94	46	—	343	5,111	1,063	148	—	303	7,881
Other Provinces.	1909-10	90	—	—	—	43	2,142	—	—	—	—	2,275
	1910-11	158	—	—	—	76	2,355	—	—	—	—	2,589
	1911-12	251	—	—	—	23	2,697	—	—	—	—	2,971
	1912-13	259	—	—	—	35	3,161	—	—	—	—	3,455
	1913-14	248	—	—	—	69	3,871	—	—	—	—	4,188
	1914-15	362	—	—	—	105	4,552	—	—	—	—	5,019
	1915-16	423	—	—	—	87	4,972	—	—	—	—	5,482
	1916-17	493	—	—	—	204	5,266	—	—	—	—	5,963
	1917-18	542	—	—	—	375	5,785	—	—	—	—	6,702
	1918-19	551	1	—	—	260	6,496	—	—	85	21	7,414
Total of all Provinces.	1909-10	2,116	30	17	1	576	20,628	1,343	383	231	104	25,429
	1910-11	1,778	21	13	—	814	22,038	1,460	350	231	104	26,809
	1911-12	3,194	12	21	—	1,005	25,488	1,506	265	286	88	31,868
	1912-13	3,708	32	28	—	1,216	30,056	1,584	275	321	107	37,327
	1913-14	4,076	98	51	—	998	34,243	1,694	312	419	98	41,989
	1914-15	5,617	200	72	—	1,197	38,892	1,861	296	475	280	48,890
	1915-16	5,411	219	88	—	1,375	40,731	2,033	316	551	178	50,902
	1916-17	5,934	286	104	—	2,083	43,358	2,100	297	625	331	55,118
	1917-18	5,109	275	130	—	2,308	44,540	2,674	345	56	737	56,174
	1918-19	5,142	307	114	—	2,413	49,377	2,917	331	331	632	61,564

No. 108.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,*

Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	§1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Arts Colleges:										
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Master of Arts	149	195	327	355	455	626	489	656†	707	725
„ Science	14	29	62	—	81	100	80	152	146	152
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass).	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315	4,106	4,209‡	3,750	3,688
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass), Pt. I.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	477	1,023	786
Bachelor of Arts (Pass), Pt. II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	535	884
Bachelor of Science (Honours and Pass).	801	255	265	368	353	357	515	440	504	571
First B.A.	1,574	—	1,507	1,703	554	353	163	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations.	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021	7,126	—	—	—
Intermediate (Arts and Science).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,010	8,347	9,462
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Honours in Sanskrit	96	116	136	173	197	249	251	—	—	—
„ Arabic	7	23	22	9	11	10	2	—	—	—
„ Persian	11	13	12	20	12	30	17	—	—	—
„ Gurumukhi	5	5	5	7	17	28	18	—	—	—
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	281	324	355	496	560	689	712	—	—	—
„ „ Arabic	10	11	15	14	5	12	10	—	—	—
„ „ Persian	13	15	14	9	2	3	3	—	—	—
„ „ Gurumukhi	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ Urdu	—	5	5	—	3	1	5	—	—	—
„ „ Punjabi	—	—	7	7	12	13	16	—	—	—
„ „ Hindi	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	211	282	267	332	420	416	397	—	—	—
„ Arabic	12	16	19	28	16	25	23	—	—	—
„ Persian	19	8	8	—	3	4	5	—	—	—
„ Urdu	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
„ Gurumukhi	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Hindi	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	—	—	—
„ Punjabi	—	—	4	—	5	2	9	—	—	—
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Examinations taken:										
Sanskrit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,587	1,843	1,718
Vidvan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	—
Arabic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	78	62
Persian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	46	55
Pashto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	13	12
Urdu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	8
Punjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	47	43
Bengali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	7	3	5	5	4	7	10	12	13
Bachelor of Law	576	807	1,025	1,258	1,305	—	1,368	1,712	1,810	1,890
Bachelor of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	52	56
First LL.B. Exam.	281	215	187	187	190	190	283	—	—	—
First Exam. in Law	132	278	306	302	307	332	308	—	—	—
Preliminary „ „	415	179	—	—	—	—	607	—	—	—
Intermediate „ „	—	—	—	—	—	—	403	—	—	—
Medicine:										
Doctor of Medicine, Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	5
Preliminary Scientific in medicine.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	25	22
M.S.	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
M.D.	2	2	1	1	3	4	2	—	—	—
M.B.	28	19	6	25	51	61	99	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine, Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	283	266	300
Bachelor of Sanitary Science.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Final Professional Exam. or M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	—	34	105	—	—	—
Second ditto	12	44	46	54	92	67	112	—	—	—
First M.B.	108	119	106	126	105	95	134	265	149	190
Final Membership	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6

* Excluding British Baluchistan prior to 1916–17.
† Excludes Madras Part I. examination.
‡ Excludes "Previous" M.A. examination.
§ New arrangement.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–§17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.*										
Medicine—*continued.*										
L.M.S.	172	139	130	61	178	112	59	46	35	21
First L.M S.	222	134	63	131	13	—	61	—	—	—
Additional test in Chemistry.	44	41	41	51	58	48	52	—	—	—
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	105	105	99	120	143	128	156	—	—	—
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	63	61	82	152	109	136	238	—	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	25	22	36	81	69	100	167	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	1	2	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	26	38	54	48	62	79	148	—	—	—
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	17	13	24	16	20	16	69	63	60	60
B.E.	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
B.M.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	11
L.C.E.	49	44	56	44	24	—	42	13	29	29
Teaching	490	343	85	445	528	541	633	544	607	622
Agriculture	118	94	—	92	76	88	84	66	65	92
Veterinary	—	—	—	55	52	50	111	103	136	156
Commercial	—	—	—	—	1	168	104	271	272	247
Technological	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	56	69
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	111	7,570	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matriculation:										
Boys	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741	12,723	14,124	14,609	16,599	16,284
Girls	129	98	12	120	189	155	181	190	204	149
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	148	137	117	128	131	125	125	114	148	164
Girls	172	80	88	68	63	72	57	113	133	154
Vernacular Final:										
High School Examination	—	—	—	—	—	5,256	5,479	—	—	—
School Final Examination	456	674	5,626	450	6,652	7,354	7,150	8,289	8,004	11,080
Middle School Examination										
Boys	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038	48,748	44,791	—	—	—
Girls	1,052	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472	1,667	1,145	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular:										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,568	40,008	41,282
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	829	737	682
For Europeans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	484	504
Vernacular Final or Middle Examinations:										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,678	14,850	13,876
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	449	575	534
Upper Primary Exam.:										
Boys	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664	143,697	130,709	135,634	115,047	115,930
Girls	5,283	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238	5,617	5,372	3,142	3,317
Lower Primary Exam.:										
Boys	212,577	220,380	228,651	232,402	254,796	256,949	171,237	170,165	162,794	160,068
Girls	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296	26,931	14,964	13,241	11,361	11,996
Public Service Certificate Examination.	3,431	2,749	3,693	3,873	3,500	23	19	—	—	—
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	64	307	168	423	238	460	650	747	677	485
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	4,220	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747	7,528	8,386	9,600	8,718	8,819
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	617	650	604	770	653	989	934	1,340	1,318	1,445
School of Art Examination.	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314	12,814	5,189	4,177	4,130	5,114
Medical Examination	417	369	406	491	592	633	732	—	—	—
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	480	472	432	719	571	570	597	344	354	427
Industrial School Examination.	217	290	342	724	965	915	1,061	872	829	896
Commercial School Examination.	105	102	102	94	186	121	458	147	170	194
Agricultural Examination.	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	133	60	18

§ New arrangement.

No. 109.—Number of Public Institutions under Public with Number of

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal	3,388	164,564	125,230	45,835	1,697,762	1,326,149
Bihar and Orissa	899	53,270	38,978	25,853	735,826	571,299
United Provinces	10,801	696,569	469,911	3,201	151,480	115,204
Punjab	4,864	290,027	229,087	1,903	141,601	117,130
Delhi	93	4,898	3,983	77	7,466	6,322
North-West Frontier Province.	671	32,981	25,407	55	9,656	8,080
Burma	114	15,084	14,456	9,124	362,107	359,619
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,130	313,206	216,688	621	34,541	25,917
Assam	3,569	171,086	113.529	1,111	44,362	31,921
Ajmer-Merwara	112	4,863	3,642	62	3,994	3,143
Coorg	96	7,459	5,185	10	569	415
Madras	8,923	552,312	429,397	23,956	1,030,775	847,528
Bombay	9,816	613,069	412,532	2,863	184,337	140,390
British Baluchistan	60	2,371	1,829	13	1,255	1,090
Bangalore	15	1.472	1,189	95	9,701	7,896
Total, 1918–9	47,551	2,923,231	2,091,043	114.779	4,415,432	3,562,073
1917–18	44,881	2,836,461	2,129,479	114,629	4,475,281	3,634,043
1916–17	43,429	2,804,425	2,101,500	111,523	4,402,883	3574,090
1915–16	41,413	2,703,882	2,064,754	109,989	4,291,457	3,485,410
1914–15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727
*Totals 1913–14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,893
1912–13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
1911–12	34,737	2,245,468	1.649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
1910–11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
1909–10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

and PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
2,478	69,209	51,701	1,931,535	375,457	454,655	1,862,486	Bengal.	
1,961	38,044	28,713	827,140	64,301	69,337	808,141	Bihar and Orissa.	
3,967	76,630	17,969	924,679	68,082	72,298	873,225	United Provinces.	
2,198	45,572	8,965	477,200	76,924	79,981	427,274	Punjab.	
71	2,994	241	15,358	4,122	3,898	13,385	Delhi.	
336	5,723	1,062	48,360	4,714	15,846	42,501	North-West Frontier Province.	
17,862	195,717	27 100	572,908	37,807	249,749	527,730	Burma.	
68	1,996	4,819	349,743	23,244	5,567	342,339	Central Provinces and Berar.	
270	9,267	4,950	224,715	27,915	17,826	218,749	Assam.	
99	3,534	273	12,391	2,846	1,313	10,116	Ajmer-Merwara.	
9	166	115	8,194	2,293	—	8,194	Coorg.	
4,003	109,864	36,882	1,692,951	238,524	114,309	1,629,559	Madras.	
1,514	36,597	14,193	834,003	89,656	65,661	778,047	Bombay.	
175	2,499	248	6,125	681	3,281	3,711	British Baluchistan.	
6	102	116	11,275	5,688	1,262	8,829	Bangalore.	
35,017	597,914	197,347	7,936,577	1,022,254	1,154,983	7,554;286	Total, 1918–19.	
37,409	636,326	196,919	7,948,068	1,022,446	1,100,088	7,578,512	1917–18	Totals.‡
37,803	644,638	192,755	7,851,946	990,901	1,057,302	7,480,462	1916–17	
38,246	648,671	189,648	7,635,553	929,400	1,004,169	7,275,504	1915–16	
38,573	637,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	1914–15	
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913–14	
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912–13	
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	884,092	6,476,393	1911–12	
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910–11	
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909–10	

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
‡ Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

No. 110.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1909–10.	1910–11	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915 16	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,971	2,091	2,083	2,143	2,208	2,294	2,373	2,428	2,412	2,479
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,399	233,134	238,885	238,729	241,294
Average daily attendance	132,449	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576	195,266	193,988	195,373
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469	45,072
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,597,732	2,681,937
Average daily attendance	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,173	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	199,767	201,167	219,295	225,280	238,692	—	—	—	—	—
Average daily attendance	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859	—	—	—	—	—
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510	92,582	94,741	96,814
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,722,292
Average daily attendance	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,479	18,941	19,888	17,965
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	574,217	600,297	652,949	677,401	686,325	680,917	679,655	723,354	753,903	693,140
Average daily attendance	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,808	532,223	563,156	588,606	538,862
Private Institutions.										
Number of Institutions-	39,622	39,826	40,121	40,247	39,928	38,573	38,246	37,803	37,409	35,017
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	617,150	626,566	657,728	670,313	681,241	637,732	640,214	644,638	636,326	597,914
Grand Total of Institutions.	170,590	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444	189,648	192,755	196,919	197,347
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565	7,466,159	7,635,553	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	612,165	646,060	773,685	780,240	849,721	874,868	929,400	990,901	1,022,446	1,022,254
A classical language	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,607	917,227	983,663	1,004,169	1,057,302	1,100,088	1,154,983
A vernacular language	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,942	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504	7,480,562	7,578,512	7,554,286
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444	39,233	40,256	42,545	44,167	44,806
Indian Christians	181,209	189,731	197,481	209,433	217,549	218,758	221,825	231,555	239,695	244,902
Hindus	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,081	4,769,804	4,871,028	4,982,105	5,034,949	5,022,424
Muhammadans	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,218	1,824,364	1,866,742	1,877,205
Others (mainly Buddhists).	573,959	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226	771,377	762,515	747,240
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587	489,354	509,696	516,350	524,474
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,461	41,048	41,120	41,918

No. 111.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	575,151	89,080	12,980	844,326	328,972	1,850,509
Bihar and Orissa	207,429	119,826	11,162	162,221	92,792	593,430
United Provinces	379,355	222,555	38,116	243,572	265,565	1,149,163
Punjab	377,939	90,041	36,013	193,717	129,102	826,812
Delhi	26,929	1,011	1,512	9,269	18,607	57,328
North-West Frontier Province.	41,216	4,221	5,109	7,474	6,831	64,851
Burma	213,881	69,898	23,701	157,084	49,472	514,036
Central Provinces and Berar.	227,725	53,461	28,895	44,475	36,803	391,359
Assam	94,871	26,582	1,618	38,405	17,401	178,877
Ajmer-Merwara	12,863*	1,166	1,537	3,662	4,507	23,735
Coorg	4,723	1,026	52	1,340	602	7,743
Madras	740,892	109,508	31,252	407,646	364,155	1,653,453
Bombay	698,019	58,840	117,704	243,585	183,063	1,301,211
British Baluchistan	6,718	962	1,089	1,033	1,242	11,044
Bangalore	14,011	—	1,114	6,571	12,291	33,987
Total, 1918–19	3,621,722	848,177	311,854	2,364,380	1,511,405	8,657,538
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917–18	3,272,825	776,583	270,705	2,223,350	1,337,146	7,880,609
1916–17	2,610,856	1,158,569	329,272	2,124,742	1,302,099	7,525,538
1915–16	2,640,203	1,202,936	311,007	2,027,019	1,226,803	7,407,968
1914–15	2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291
† Totals 1913–14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
1912–13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
1911–12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
1910–11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
1909–10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan prior to 1916–17, which amounted to:—

3,999*l.* in 1908–9.
4,355*l.* „ 1909–10.
4,594*l.* „ 1910–11.
5,112*l.* „ 1911–12.
11,923*l.* in 1912–13.
12,070*l.* „ 1913–14.
17,092*l.* „ 1914–15
10,679*l.* „ 1915–16.

No. 112.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	216,859	579,313	62,514	270,873	49,311	26,603	89,665	1,295,138
Bihar and Orissa	33,317	120,973	1[illegible],243	182,940	20,403	20,683	38,021	426,580
United Provinces	132,116	253,924	53,392	209,530	21,557	26,736	33,992	731,247
Punjab - -	81,217	227,824	35,510	125,960	28,369	14,493	21,793	535,166
Delhi - -	12,003	10,978	3,314	5,066	851	456	679	33,347
North-West Frontier Province.	7,188	24,146	637	14,873	2,344	1,140	—	50,328
Burma - -	15,146	203,376	33,711	62,929	11,542	13,484	8,739	348,927
Central Provinces and Berar.	23,642	101,512	7,506	120,847	14,016	13,411	9,585	290,519
Assam - -	11,931	48,855	6,316	47,071	4,211	3,569	4,358	126,311
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,587	8,456	1,688	3,743	539	838	213	18,064
Coorg - -	—	1,606	461	3,511	508	678	—	6,764
Madras - -	125,014	309,200	41,732	443,425	92,534	68,294	68,927	1,149,126
Bombay - -	99,435	226,945	51,167	526,957	83,183	33,419	56,809	1,077,915
British Baluchistan.	—	4,112	431	2,374	521	268	—	7,706
Bangalore - -	4,374	9,030	5,922	3,387	1,777	975	672	26,137
Total, 1918–19	764,829	2,130,250	314,544	2,023,486	331,666	225,047	333,453	6,123,275
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917–18	734,735	1,964,122	293,750	1,776,591	292,910	201,548	314,247	5,577,903
1916–17	713,544	1,862,762	265,850	1,677,186	277,051	190,921	298,474	5,285,788
1915–16	658,687	1,740,077	243,996	1,616,955	261,079	187,173	289,822	4,997,789
1914–15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,538,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
*Totals 1913–14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
1912–13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911–12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910–11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909–10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
122,471	71,846	28,297	187,162	145,595	555,371	1,850,509	Bengal.
11,110	43,491	7,953	79,432	24,814	166,850	593,430	Bihar and Orissa.
90,624	47,690	25,752	152,323	101,527	417,916	1,149,163	United Provinces.
19,138	32,893	26,418	125,461	87,736	291,646	826,812	Punjab.
—	534	1,927	17,874	3,646	23,981	57,328	Delhi.
5	5,164	2,076	4,469	2,809	14,523	64,851	North-West Frontier Province.
636	48,006	8,379	29,396	78,692	165,109	514,036	Burma.
—	25,021	8,326	36,932	30,561	100,840	391,359	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	15,694	6,105	13,230	17,537	52,566	178,877	Assam.
—	578	462	4,443	188	5,671	23,735	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	596	353	30	—	979	7,743	Coorg.
27,588	67,272	24,088	214,610	170,769	504,327	1,653,453	Madras.
21,576	55,403	18,904	72,584	54,829	223,296	1,301,211	Bombay.
—	1,458	624	1,084	172	3,338	11,044	British Baluchistan.
—	569	875	6,212	194	7,850	33,987	Bangalore.
293,148	416,215	160,539	945,292	719,069	2,534,263	8,657,538	Total, 1918–19.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
215,538	395,588	154,579	947,608	589,393	2,302,706	7,880,609	1917–18
170,129	390,456	144,381	913,916	620,868	2,239,750	7,525,538	1916–17
226,048	389,036	128,840	1,003,742	662,513	2,410,179	7,407,968	1915–16
157,192	374,080	113,432	1,328,809	630,614	2,604,127	7,296,291	1914–15
141,577	356,726	106,361	1,069,663	593,453	2,267,780	6,696,587	1913–14 Totals.*
194,244	329,656	95,886	960,486	522,528	2,102,800	6,054,828	1912–13
105,925	318,709	89,555	649,909	481,274	1,645,372	5,250,922	1911–12
100,923	309,233	86,104	478,520	438,173	1,412,953	4,801 578	1910–11
88,772	297,697	82,289	502,411	412,797	1,383,966	4,588,082	1909–10

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Govt.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues	661,756	649,494	770,502	859,478	941,248	1,088,198	1,024,202	1,009,187	1,088,239	1,095,759
Local Funds	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427	6,421	7,009	7,487	9,107
Municipal Funds	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613	1,444	2,108	1,862	2,222
Fees	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800	258,926	276,630	287,512	293,865
Subscriptions, &c.	3,970	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084	1,721	2,006	13,062	16,639	16,377
Endowments	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649	31,691	6,594	5,847	5,519
Total	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,098,546	1,210,605	1,364,408	1,324,690	1,314,590	1,407,586	1,422,849
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823	231,718	251,078	670,945	873,227
Local Funds	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658	798,079	887,047	846,145	504,640	526,394
Municipal Funds	97,792	118,353	127,640	149,083	167,567	205,505	215,214	228,559	188,552	221,186
Fees	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724	143,626	150,516	157,442	163,157	167,036
Subscriptions, &c.	4,657	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154	5,924	6,443	14,745	11,682	15,497
Endowments	6,628	3,999	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032	5,418	1,801	2,508	2,482
Total	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,989	1,496,356	1,499,770	1,541,484	1,805,822
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815	—	—	—	—	—
Local Funds	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—	—	—	—	—
Municipal Funds	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—	—	—	—	—
Fees	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512	—	—	—	—	—
Subscriptions, &c.	683	512	639	545	3,176	—	—	—	—	—
Endowments	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267	—	—	—	—	—
Total	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129	—	—	—	—	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan and Bangalore previous to 1916–17.

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India—*cont.*

Institutions.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–77.	1917–18.	1918–89.
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557	882,556	708,638	718,367	848,955	938,319
Local Funds	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015	253,688	252,945	248,278	205,008	246,637
Municipal Funds	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255	82,872	87,180	68,049	76,695
Fees	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302	908,123	968,852	1,021,340	1,046,776
Subscriptions, &c.	131,905	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071	207,736	647,424	655,439	685,963
Endowments	334,267	339,609	382,150	426,956	448,400	495,958	517,322	133,439	140,809	144,035
Total	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830	2,677,636	2,803,540	2,939,600	3,138,425
Unaided:										
Fees	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	299,438	316,833	355,842	389,618	413,644
Subscriptions, &c.	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,933	66,855	162,677	194,534	236,328
Endowments	103,610	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261	121,250	117,681	63,285	52,689	51,499
Total	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707*	502,849‡	581,804	636,841	701,471
University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:										
Prov. Revenues	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806	593,256	669,359	629,714	659,655	711,418
Local Funds	61,701	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901	54,596	55,939	56,943	57,852	63,870
Municipal Funds	7,357	7,307	8,645	8,398	9,191	10,025	11,315	11,188	12,242	11,741
Fees	233,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298	392,621	365,977	361,723	443,059
All other sources	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142	277,203	262,012	263,626	358,883
Total	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317	1,406,437	1,325,834	1,355,098	1,588,971
Total Expenditure from:										
Prov. Revenues	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,827,941	2,640,203	2,610,856	3,272,825	3,621,722
Local Funds	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440	1,112,332	1,202,936	1,158,569	776,583	848,177
Municipal Funds	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247	292,474	311,007	329,272	270,705	311,854
Fees	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481	2,027,019	2,124,742	2,223,350	2,364,380
All other sources	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,063	1,226,803	1,302,099	1,337,146	1,511,405
Total	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587	7,296,291†	7,407,968	7,525,538	7,880,609	8,657,538

* Includes 6,086*l.* from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
† Includes 40*l.* for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
‡ Includes 220*l.* from Provincial and Municipal Revenues in the United Provinces.

No. 114.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.		Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
					In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal		752	117	176	560	2,143
Bihar and Orissa		137	20	37	96	690
United Provinces		462	128	225	228	1,600
Punjab		207	95	169	254	1,445
Delhi		59	17	21	15	127
North-West Frontier Province.		21	1	—	—	—
Burma		158	53	93	8	174
Central Provinces and Berar.		87	30	9	20	112
Assam		39	11	6	—	32
Ajmer-Merwara		15	3	10	7	43
Coorg		2	—	—	—	—
Madras		706	254*	669	638	1,790
Bombay		501	154	634	266	1,531
Total, 1918–19		3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
Totals	1917–18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
	1916–17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1915–16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
	1914–15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
	1913–14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1912–13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911–12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1910–11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909–10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934

* For calendar year.

No. 115.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Working Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	
				£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central	333	7,073	545,468	37,576	—	—	16,555	244,980
	Agricultural	3,149	68,092	419,546	100,849	4,813	138,393	90,128	355,449
	Non-Agric'l	130	13,688	12,887	60,762	14,315	832	6,026	121,279
Punjab	Central	57	5,701	372,608	74,917	—	6,753	24,069	251,766
	Agricultural	5,236	149,341	377,116	337,206	56,561	1,386	262,471	378,616
	Non-Agric'l	172	13,264	9,136	16,012	6,204	—	4,619	51,035
Bengal	Central	71	8,161	564,695	92,083	—	53	24,772	296,978
	Agricultural	3,924	134,769	470,387	8,540	37,862	1,654	97,251	212,826
	Non-Agric'l	262	36,091	74,250	81,802	72,102	—	13,227	194,782
Assam	Central	18	1,206	22,122	4,561	—	—	1,934	5,947
	Agricultural	333	11,465	17,554	18	5,156	775	10,139	5,294
	Non-Agric'l	36	2,750	6,774	4,799	6,448	17	1,503	7,228
Bihar and Orissa	Central	75	5,775	178,076	32,379	—	314	11,378	149,642
	Agricultural	2,044	65,818	181,090	2,904	12,975	1,976	29,581	91,983
	Non-Agric'l	94	13,469	11,120	10,895	7,302	8	1,913	26,878
Coorg	Agricultural	76	3,309	1,980	4,034	1,029	18	2,739	1,701
	Non-Agric'l	3	172	27	52	33	—	—	102
Madras	Central	128	7,205	796,832	75,265	—	—	20,465	432,234
	Agricultural	3,082	171,262	675,261	68,250	33,895	570	46,153	450,572
	Non-Agric'l	465	71,011	119,499	87,770	94,897	1,250	18,496	264,243
Bombay	Central	62	5,365	269,794	74,045	—	—	13,155	319,040
	Agricultural	1,741	124,122	363,444	9,295	132,499	13,195	38,926	434,277
	Non-Agric'l	280	59,471	141,021	104,305	147,088	2,156	20,710	247,335
United Provinces	Central	57	7,109	274,846	73,839	—	186	50,119	142,880
	Agricultural	3,187	92,220	205,061	75,571	4,951	75	60,394	132,573
	Non-Agric'l	163	6,329	12,740	7,008	6,669	160	4,440	10,790
Central Provinces and Berar	Central	242	68,461	645,611	134,907	—	—	23,185	536,541
	Agricultural	3,906	63,157	413,262	767	10,063	—	40,094	285,801
	Non-Agric'l	75	2,072	3,862	2,937	3,461	—	1,164	8,858
Ajmer	Central	6	1,166	79,724	15,851	—	167	3,979	38,342
	Agricultural	383	12,080	84,758	20,940	—	1,082	7,656	40,691
	Non-Agric'l	9	3,453	11,257	2,865	6	—	7	16,783
Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agric'l	1	303	141	731	387	—	37	408
Total, 1918-19		29,800	1,234,930	7,361,949	1,623,735	658,716	171,020	947,285	5,757,854
Totals	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290	6,091,113	1,403,972	533,333	129,527	727,564	4,516,080
	1916-17	21,737	959,525	5,283,335	1,240,450	481,601	99,072	588,926	4,470,494
	1915-16	18,552	842,959	4,477,280	1,043,448	408,534	88,346	507,900	3,204,079
	1914-15	16,295	761,935	3,621,833	876,499	766,632	76,544	337,790	2,616,386
	1913-14	14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,484	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154
	1912-13	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819
	1911-12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376
	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608

No. 116.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall	Actual			
			1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands	78·1	91·17	87·00	104·11	86·00
Burma	Lower Burma	133·5	117·81	128·31	129·83	122·48
	Upper Burma	45·3	48·49	43·30	43·67	43·47
Assam	Assam	99·2	105·20	117·14	101·28	105·89
Bengal	Eastern Bengal	75·2	94·76	100·85	79·7	88·96
	Bengal		59·07	55·11		
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	57·5	59·28	49·85	54·07	61·23
	Chota Nagpur	50·	47·88	54·53	44·81	63·24
	Bihar	48·9	53·09	58·94	43·41	60·43
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.	39·2	41·49	41·96	33·46	30·39
	United Provinces, West.	37·5	42·62	33·13	34·86	23·30
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	23·1	26·37	21·63	22·30	22·71
	Punjab, South-west	9·6	9·27	9·25	8·51	12·59
Kashmir	Kashmir	41·7	26·36	29·43	21·63	25·61
North West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·9	22·95	20·00	15·78	14·66
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·8	7·63	11·17	8·39	9·71
Sind	Sind	6·6	9·00	1·03	5·12	18·79
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	11·8	12·35	5·84	12·53	10·10
	Rajputana, East	24·4	28·72	18·29	27·39	15·65
Central India	Central India, West	32·0	37·85	25·80	32·71	30·22
	Central India, East	38·5	41·41	44·84	37·33	31·16
Central Provinces	Berar	31·8	40·59	23·78	25·93	33·93
	Central Provinces, West.	45·3	47·59	40·42	40·99	39·98
	Central Provinces, East.	52·2	56·46	55·11	54·89	47·72
Bombay	Gujarat	32·5	35·82	13·73	41·89	41·30
	Konkan	108·9	99·82	81·50	110·90	103·99
	Bombay, Deccan	30·9	34·87	21·27	31·37	28·02
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·4	43·24	24·94	23·39	27·10
	Hyderabad, South	30·4	31·35	21·11	25·05	19·76
Mysore	Mysore	36·0	43·85	33·94	44·02	32·40
Madras	Malabar	105·5	121·78	114·42	151·14	111·61
	Madras, South-east	35·2	36·35	32·24	34·81	35·89
	Madras, Deccan	24·3	33·55	18·66	25·87	20·52
	Madras Coast, North	40·2	49·63	36·25	40·11	36·91

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Rainfall.						Variation of 1919 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.		
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%
92·89	87·42	104·8	82·9	79·7	60·9	—17·2	− 22
140·92	131·83	125·5	129·8	148·6	140·4	+ 6·9	+ 5
49·54	48·62	49·9	48·1	46·0	41·7	— 3·6	− 8
87·03	112·31	96·6	95·1	110·3	86·8	—12·4	− 13
69·39	80·06	88·3	80·4	82·1	74·3	— 0·9	− 1
61·80	58·81	57·7	73·8	46·5	67·0	+ 9·5	+ 17
43·11	39·30	50·1	66·4	42·9	65·2	+14·5	+ 29
44·30	50·64	58·7	53·7	52·7	51·3	+ 2·4	+ 5
38·02	53·52	47·2	46·3	23·3	40·9	+ 1·7	+ 4
39·89	37·16	47·7	50·9	19·2	39·6	+ 2·1	+ 6
31·89	18·47	26·8	41·8	13·2	24·9	+ 1·8	+ 8
18·67	4·95	12·3	21·5	6·8	10·2	+ 0·6	+ 6
56·45	38·48	38·6	51·6	33·0	44·9	+ 3·2	+ 8
30·30	15·44	20·3	20·2	14·5	18·4	+ 1·5	+ 9
14·61	5·27	8·9	9·3	7·6	6·4	− 2·4	− 27
6·10	1·94	11·1	14·1	1·6	7·1	+ 0·5	+ 8
12·54	6·20	17·3	32·0	2·8	12·8	+ 1·0	+ 8
26·36	16·41	33·6	53·0	10·3	31·6	+ 7·2	+ 30
32·94	26·97	46·9	50·3	20·7	48·8	+16·8	+ 53
40·77	38·70	48·3	54·6	20·2	56·5	+18·0	+ 47
40·75	38·04	47·2	41·7	19·2	31·3	− 0·5	− 2
44·15	51·16	57·5	60·1	33·6	61·9	+16·6	+ 37
54·55	55·41	54·1	64·5	53·3	72·7	+20·5	+ 39
39·73	18·85	32·6	54·0	11·8	34·2	+ 1·7	+ 5
137·20	96·04	128·6	136·1	70·9	109·6	+ 0·7	+ 1
39·38	35·01	40·9	35·8	17·9	33·6	+ 2·7	+ 9
42·70	38·61	44·4	48·9	23·2	30·4	− 4·0	− 12
38·71	41·50	50·9	39·9	22·3	34·2	+ 3·8	+ 13
33·88	38·44	46·6	41·5	27·9	39·1	+ 3·1	+ 9
134·04	119·52	131·2	123·1	106·0	112·3	+ 6·8	+ 6
37·93	38·20	34·0	36·8	35·3	41·5	+ 6·3	+ 18
21·92	31·00	40·1	34·1	19·8	28·7	+ 4·4	+ 18
43·02	53·27	52·7	54·2	35·9	48·9	+ 8·7	+ 22

No. 117.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,239,653	620,334,850	620,363,421
Area under forest - -	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169	85,070,524	86,924,932	87,545,999
Not available for cultivation	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,102	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,441,598	142,782,768	142,370,771
Culturable waste other than fallow.	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949	112,485,364	111,485,761	113,812,264
Fallow land - - - -	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,002	45,493,149	48,465,917	72,659,355
Net area sown with crops -	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,682,179	221,778,167	229,620,075	227,847,771	201,219,660
Area irrigated - - -	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,076,830
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - -	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425	80,988,124	80,667,619	77,537,820
Wheat - - - -	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366	25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,899
Barley - - - -	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123
Jawar - - - -	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,540,390
Bajra - - - -	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,227,957	12,699,297	11,200,972
Ragi - - - -	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356
Maize - - - -	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,062,891
Gram - - - -	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,073
Other grains and pulse -	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,553
Total Food-grains -	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550	203,735,037	208,773,108	207,436,586	177,771,077
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725	8,410,432	8,330,477	8,077,647

Area under—										
Sugar	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,614,788	2,992,616	3,014,611
Coffee	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	91,003	90,602	95,311	98,221
Tea	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379	593,364	603,510	618,922	639,614
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432	2,450,779	2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618
Sesamum (til)	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,233,350
Rape and Mustard	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,223,598	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,371	4,075,575	4,010,944	4,358,909	3,056,409
Other Oilseeds	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,657	3,574,149	4,052,492	3,593,756	2,731,436
Total Oilseeds	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589	14,635,588	14,108,377	10,468,813
Area under—										
Cotton	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,435,084
Jute	2,756,820	2,823,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381	2,671,302	2,700,324	2,472,634
Other fibres	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351	830,540	887,676	576,206
Indigo	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792	351,265	764,823	700,767	286,588
Opium	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030	216,899	221,200	189,940
Tobacco	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,041,303	1,014,862	1,045,033
Fodder crops	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,173,058	8,193,925	7,234,535
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) - *tons*	28,513,000	28,818,000	28,170,000	28,485,000	28,790,000	27,242,000	32,831,000	34,796,000	36,236,000	23,672,000
Wheat - - - „	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,853,000	8,358,000	10,087,000	8,652,000	10,234,000	9,922,000	7,502,000
Tea† - - - *lb.*	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,700	313,301,400	372,202,700	370,313,500	371,296,300	380,459,000
Cotton - *400-lb. bales*	4,778,000	3,888,000	3,288,000	4,610,000	5,063,000	5,206,000	3,736,000	4,489,000	4,065,000	3,671,000
Jute† „ „	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,340,900	8,305,600	8,864,600	6,955,600
Linseed - - - *tons*	427,800	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,000	526,000	515,000	229,000
Rape and Mustard - „	1,270,200	1,250,100	1,325,700	1,241,200	1,087,500	1,219,200	1,102,100	1,191,200	1,153,200	759,300
Sesamum (til) - - „	585,800	533,400	397,600	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000	513,000	381,000	258,000
Groundnut - - „	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000	1,057,000	490,000
Indigo - - - *cwt.*	39,300	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	25,200	55,100	95,700	126,800	44,100
Raw Sugar (Gur) - *tons*	2,214,900	2,309,900	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,291,500	2,443,000	2,634,000	2,731,000	3,311,000	2,337,000

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.
† The statistics of the production of tea and jute are for calendar years.

No. 118.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1918-19; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States.	Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	53,931,504	3,476,638	50,454,866	50,454,866	24,350,400	4,642,336	6,021,847	11,164,805	4,275,478
Bihar and Orissa	71,124,553	18,334,720	52,789,833	52,789,833	23,182,400	7,503,653	6,535,548	7,968,514	7,599,718
Assam	39,300,454	7,969,920	31,330,534	31,330,534	5,680,076	2,700,444	13,978,881	5,510,500	3,460,633
United Provinces (Agra)	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,730,509	22,960,895	6,010,041	7,323,229	7,732,799	8,703,545
United Provinces (Oudh)	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,475,498	8,562,010	1,249,175	2,834,366	2,217,106	612,841
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,433,932	19,006,870	10,664,707	15,786,819	12,532,810	2,442,726
Delhi	368,758	—	368,758	368,758	146,186	85,118	65,943	71,511	—
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,601	140,800	8,437,801	8,571,213	1,905,310	967,253	2,706,368	2,626,072	366,210
Upper Burma	58,366,106	3,375,130	54,990,976	54,990,976	5,346,675	4,240,077	10,671,864	21,567,797	13,164,563
Lower Burma	55,206,000	—	55,206,000	55,206,000	9,381,754	897,490	14,335,801	23,177,709	7,413,246
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,592,530	16,669,450	3,892,002	13,506,337	3,946,246	14,578,495
Berar	11,374,651	—	11,374,651	11,374,651	6,592,389	1,553,268	134,931	957,854	2,136,209
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	218,198	334,924	276,794	844,223	96,782
Coorg	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	139,774	169,947	11,309	333,979	357,251
Madras	97,821,995	6,802,773	91,019,222	89,649,484	31,769,826	10,587,014	12,346,206	22,001,570	12,944,868
Bombay	85,716,891	37,006,400	48,710,491	48,710,491	22,589,594	10,744,771	1,034,133	5,788,337	8,553,656
Sind	33,986,247	3,872,000	30,114,247	30,114,247	2,711,183	6,416,231	6,234,666	13,928,058	824,109
Pargana Manpur	31,346	—	31,346	31,346	6,670	904	7,222	881	15,669
Total	750,158,761	129,795,340	620,363,421	617,608,049	201,219,660	72,659,355	113,812,264	142,370,771	87,545,999

No. 119.—Area under Irrigation in 1918-19; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	28,980,100	127,514	196,432	935,782	12,758	943,858	2,216,344	11,260	2,062,812	298,398	121,801
Bihar and Orissa	29,058,300	1,043,295	926,644	1,807,587	700,634	1,012,250	5,490,410	250,838	4,723,349	388,849	174,599
Assam	6,223,347	120	154,165	—	—	42,250	196,535	20	190,258	5,725	532
United Provinces (Agra).	26,930,061	2,751,053	23,409	61,460	4,735,833	926,716	8,498,471	2,544,946	5,051,930	188,759	1,766,709
United Provinces (Oudh).	10,380,299	—	—	—	2,289,112	419,793	2,708,905	1,155,615	1,332,727	51,779	296,231
Punjab	21,853,428	7,531,088	389,646	11,055	3,828,778	113,398	11,873,965	4,740,338	2,953,448	582,535	3,915,271
Delhi	163,556	39,284	—	586	26,260	—	66,130	23,529	21,894	8,989	11,725
North-West Frontier Province.	2,279,479	335,949	426,789	—	94,422	82,209	939,369	305,347	443,223	60,031	133,473
Upper Burma	5,941,014	502,366	209,506	151,559	15,324	119,091	997,846	—	965,084	50,410	811
Lower Burma	9,460,193	214	48,595	3,686	2,707	164,446	219,648	—	201,204	11,378	7,179
Central Provinces	17,821,984	211,042	2,048	888,960	98,946	50,917	1,251,913	39,786	1,137,581	70,305	4,241
Berar	6,602,269	52	—	210	32,706	532	33,500	5,486	4,260	21,929	1,825
Ajmer-Merwara	253,491	—	—	6,256	65,173	72	71,501	5,352	29,490	36,173	12,734
Coorg	141,899	2,301	—	1,583	—	—	3,884	—	3,884	—	—
Madras	36,046,569	3,377,151	203,184	3,326,629	1,506,272	481,230	8,894,466	3,205	9,436,143	479,312	688,795
Bombay	23,098,162	175,120	40,214	72,936	751,881	40,865	1,081,016	192,890	654,304	194,886	190,797
Sind	2,937,697	2,366,588	7,692	—	54,753	103,750	2,532,783	283,809	1,886,679	50,194	462,410
Pargana Manpur	6,875	—	—	—	144	—	144	72	72	—	—
Total	228,178,723	18,463,137	2,628,324	7,268,289	14,215,703	4,501,377	47,076,830	9,562,493	31,098,342	2,499,652	7,789,133

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 120.—AREA SURVEYED

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	2,024,020	37,278,571	18,623,563	1,503,321	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	6,818,690	4,333,585	2,880,363	358,173	
					95,552†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	2,120,817	39,389,774	21,090,305	716,975	34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,882,155	5,410,039	3,803,702	293,525	
					76,638†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,712,901	22,254,125	3,458,776	2,306,156	483,845	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,662,291	1,575,589	86,702	—	52,348	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,382	175	3,930,207	295,531	25,105	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,720,151	10,123,287	36,596,864	24,287,581	2,979,522	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,285,676	4,991,160	3,106,778	318,494	4,875,738
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,046,989	607,308	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,124,596	11,842,803
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	941,344	701,354	62,896	715,201
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,351,813	10,317,358	46,034,455	21,804,919	3,049,848	19,554,295
DELHI.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,758	4,878	363,880	231,304	26,102	412,821
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,801	1,379,287	7,058,514	2,505,586	170,320	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	54,990,976	41,353,410	13,637,566	4,571,821	1,083,402	4,112,894
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	55,206,000	45,051,357	10,154,643	3,984,663	2,235,913	6,471,277
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,899,830	—	1,899,830	607,299	781,175	10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,452,283	13,719,970	26,732,313	13,372,350		
Government Forests	10,240,417	10,240,417	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	9,238,442	1,656,887	7,581,555	6,161,838	554,984	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,136,209	2,136,209	—	—		
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	115,284	16,436	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	91,079	7,926	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	891,773	120,487	*	25,351	174,976
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	58,921,802	31,814,760	27,107,042	20,956,789	3,681,894	26,645,769
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,508,909	14,715,064	9,793,845	6,980,592	478,640	9,219,001
Whole Inam villages	4,846,434	4,846,434	—	—	98,082	2,694,418
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	22,311,448	22,420,982	19,497,315	2,190,128	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,910,279	1,441,201	2,469,078	1,739,880		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	26,137,105	3,960,971	3,149,475	678,648	3,513,435
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,182	10,164	6,670	1,053	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1918-19.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only.	Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
s. d.	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		*s. d.*	BENGAL.
0 11	1,401,934	0 9	1 6	40,920,845	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	339,487	1 7	2 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						BIHAR AND ORISSA.
0 8	714,513	0 4	0 8	28,254,049	0 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	292,862	1 1	1 7			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
	432†					
						ASSAM.
	444,149	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
1 8	7,182	1 8	*	*	*	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,105	0 2	*	*	*	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
2 0	2,901,348	1 7	2 5	24,182,957	2 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 4	311,229	1 3	2 0	4,355,049	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 11	1,127,135	1 8	2 7	11,342,550	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 9	55,380	1 2	1 7	599,263	1 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
3 1	2,866,605	1 3	2 8	—	—	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						DELHI.
1 3	26,102	1 5	2 3	412,821	1 3	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 6	150,929	0 5	1 2	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						UPPER BURMA.
5 3	546,854	0 10	2 5	3,831,399	2 10	Raiyatwari.
						LOWER BURMA.
6 11	1,828,130	3 7	4 1	6,052,636	6 1	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
	28,817	0 4	0 11			Raiyatwari.
1 5	701,829	0 6	1 1	8,872,064	1 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
3 7	566,470	1 6	1 10	2,826,069	4 0	Raiyatwari.
						Government Forests.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
	16,436	0 5	2 10			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 0				501,395	1 0	
	7,926	0 2	1 9			Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 11	18,899	3 2	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 8	3,344,825	2 6	3 2	29,645,769	2 6	Raiyatwari.
1 1	415,502	0 10	1 2	9,219,001	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 11	1,751,994	1 7	1 10	12,526,444	2 10	Raiyatwari.
	83,927	0 8	1 0	1,109,438	1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
3 10	646,935	3 3	4 1	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 2	1,053	2 1	3 2	6,300	3 4	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

No. 121.—Crops under Cultivation in 1918–19; in Acres.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other. †
Bengal	21,332,100	114,500	94,500	3,700	3,900	9,400	85,400	155,700	1,146,200	22,945,400	144,400	218,600	1,125,400	35,000	1,523,400	159,000	218,900	47,200
Bihar and Orissa	15,069,100	979,500	1,237,000	70,900	66,600	851,500	1,765,500	1,031,000	3,909,900	24,981,000	595,300	194,900	682,900	244,400	1,717,500	76,800	274,900	200
Assam	4,583,140	—	—	—	—	15,000	668	*	160,936	4,759,744	11,711	10,118	286,364	—	308,193	—	33,296	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,247,678	3,829,364	2,902,229	1,546,216	2,437,681	142,340	1,179,517	2,040,872	4,154,321	22,480,218	55,549	200,586	60,323	21,361	337,819	74,144	1,250,004	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,482,340	1,679,102	980,419	306,057	548,831	32,002	705,460	686,043	2,132,782	9,553,036	13,555	6,089	33,697	4,970	58,311	15,655	294,052	—
Punjab	737,249	7,684,420	865,173	653,316	1,561,559	25,207	1,150,566	2,048,657	908,067	15,634,214	26,970	50,898	659,839	1,496	739,203	25,361	474,114	—
Delhi	1,014	26,146	13,789	20,457	46,982	100	2,334	2,450	8,065	121,337	—	12	1,931	31	1,974	475	8,546	—
N. West Frontier Province.	37,216	872,096	267,427	41,028	66,606	—	450,057	207,274	71,495	2,013,199	20	1,071	50,222	2,052	53,365	2,414	36,539	—
Upper Burma	2,043,582	49,457	3	486,560	—	500	149,340	39,698	144,723	2,913,863	196	1,165,152	461	244,697	1,410,506	80,051	4,490	21,919
Lower Burma	8,434,504	16	—	221	—	—	23,323	8,253	1,140	8,467,457	203	104,210	2,601	4,873	111,887	26,302	15,888	416
Central Provinces	5,265,319	2,571,935	11,211	2,156,547	33,209	13,287	159,694	857,196	3,580,027	14,648,425	483,187	450,722	7,356	285,233	1,226,498	59,672	27,557	—
Berar	41,220	208,691	127	2,495,314	92,942	166	2,308	75,385	597,214	3,513,367	26,293	46,868	847	41,034	115,042	25,319	2,002	—
Ajmer-Merwara	88	5,897	41,721	29,801	19,001	48	56,914	13,596	34,904	201,970	4	3,319	7	31	3,361	4,927	608	22
Coorg	81,007	—	—	7	—	4,498	—	215	1,922	87,649	—	340	29	31	400	3,794	136	—
Madras	10,468,598	16,152	2,921	5,069,408	3,029,636	2,385,935	84,764	112,190	6,220,432	27,390,036	7,807	681,057	37,825	1,460,592	2,187,281	714,833	123,168	87,822
Bombay	1,708,601	774,268	30,507	7,270,829	2,883,640	523,718	242,944	310,424	1,930,736	15,675,667	82,222	89,079	1,631	364,739	537,671	152,117	84,708	836
Sind	1,004,980	334,856	17,094	387,773	410,360	655	2,952	57,548	162,383	2,378,601	—	10,171	104,676	20,896	135,743	6,173	4,561	2,667
Pargana Manpur	84	1,499	2	2,256	25	—	1,150	572	306	5,894	201	158	300	—	659	—	60	—
Total	77,537,820	19,147,899	6,464,123	20,540,390	11,200,972	4,004,356	6,062,891	7,647,073	25,165,553	177,771,077	1,447,618	3,233,350	3,056,409	2,731,436	10,468,813	1,426,837	2,853,529	161,082

* Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugar-cane.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	55,400	2,219,200	44,500	2,319,100	10,100	—	—	—	169,100	335,900	4,000	116,900	585,900	360,300	184,000	28,980,100	4,629,700	24,350,400
Bihar and Orissa	78,700	151,300	26,800	256,800	64,200	7,500	—	—	2,200	140,500	—	31,200	701,700	563,000	237,800	29,058,300	5,875,900	23,182,400
Assam - - -	31,947	102,134	—	134,081	—	—	—	—	406,051	10,022	—	—	433,000	*	138,960	6,223,347	543,271	5,680,076
United Provinces (Agra).	801,961	—	94,988	896,949	41,949	892	96,898	—	8,058	61,394	679	943,417	318,426	70,300	6,722	†26,930,061	3,969,166	22,960,895
United Provinces (Oudh).	48,339	—	29,990	78,329	7,152	125	91,142	—	—	13,583	1,184	149,599	115,912	1,716	473	10,380,299	1,818,289	8,562,010
Punjab - - -	1,417,995	—	20,868	1,438,863	16,543	3,762	1,700	—	9,616	70,133	1,115	3,086,556	279,510	62,127	10,611	21,853,428	2,846,558	19,006,870
Delhi - - -	5,607	—	103	5,710	4	—	—	—	—	951	—	17,308	6,390	143	715	163,559	17,370	146,186
N.W. Frontier Province.	39,154	—	560	39,714	18	16	—	—	—	7,961	44	87,697	15,025	20,835	2,652	2,279,479	374,169	1,905,310
Upper Burma -	307,264	—	124	307,388	360	39	200	82	3,471	37,447	1,039	235,843	917,940	948	4,528	5,941,014	594,339	5,346,675
Lower Burma -	66,557	—	859	67,416	—	1	—	—	1	70,118	38,828	3,840	491,013	4,994	162,032	9,460,193	78,439	9,381,754
Central Provinces	1,253,396	—	46,980	1,300,376	17	153	—	—	—	8,869	203	454,449	93,381	2,002	382	17,821,984	1,152,534	16,669,450
Berar - - -	2,881,926	—	44,106	2,926,032	1	14	—	—	—	4,421	—	403	14,399	797	472	6,602,260	9,880	6,592,380
Ajmer-Merwara -	26,318	—	5	26,323	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,567	1,520	3,440	5,751	253,491	35,293	218,198
Coorg - - -	5	—	11	16	—	—	—	42,195	706	57	237	6,709	—	—	—	141,899	2,125	130,774
Madras - - -	3,133,031	—	184,215	3,317,246	144,357	1,671	—	55,896	40,389	235,608	137,899	326,368	1,116,419	27,228	140,348	36,046,569	4,276,742	31,769,827
Bombay -	3,977,919	—	81,664	4,059,583	235	355,769	—	48	22	41,823	27,467	1,753,240	400,220	1,842	6,014	23,098,162	508,568	22,589,594
Sind - - -	309,339	—	403	309,742	1,650	607	—	—	—	6,243	108	12,439	38,321	26	40,816	2,937,607	226,514	2,711,183
Pargana Manpur -	226	—	30	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	6,875	205	6,670
Total - -	14,435,084	2,472,634	576,206	17,483,924	286,588	370,549	189,940	98,221	639,614	1,045,033	212,803	7,234,535	5,529,107	1,119,703	943,176	228,178,723	26,959,062	201,219,661

* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes 342,192 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available.

No. 122.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

Province and Nature of Tenure.	Number of Transfers		Area Transferred	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
Bengal	*	*	*	*
Bihar and Orissa:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	*	*	*	*
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	*	*	*	*
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	*	*	*	*
Assam:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	835	34,350	2,371	55,329
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	12	140	142	818
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) means of transfer	—	—	—	—
United Provinces (Agra):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5,509	53,360	100,413	528,261
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	141	1,748	1,605	13,109
United Provinces (Oudh):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,036	25,943	43,684	168,162
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	40	106	229	581
Punjab:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	193	—	10,118
Ownership	2,062	147,919	17,400	447,331
Right of occupancy	—	15,630	—	32,833
Delhi:				
Ownership	26	1,410	124	4,931
Right of occupancy	4	124	4	184
N.W. Frontier Province:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	15	—	3,403
Ownership	359	36,058	3,720	108,627
Right of occupancy	13	4,351	18	10,824
Upper Burma:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	311	38,409	1,730	167,685
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	13	†	1
Lower Burma:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,217	45,239	16,560	46,482
Central Provinces:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	378	3,235	82,312	476,057
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	6	77	1,371	18,577
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	293	4,491	4,502	25,019
Berar:				
Proprietors revenue-paying	489	18,170	8,133	191,025
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	—	3,067	—	11,365
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	—	—	—
Coorg:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	57	556	243	3,837
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	13	96	70
Madras	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sind:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	158	19,104	645	177,360
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	238	—	4,734
Bombay:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	773	126,956	6,246	794,739
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	32	11,360	1,550	110,355
Total, 1918-19	14,769	592,275	293,098	3,411,817
Totals { 1917-18	40,516	892,731	649,203	4,263,210
Totals { 1916-17	41,374	894,669	1,143,779	4,389,948
Totals { 1915-16	39,221	886,693	635,041	4,289,616
Totals { 1914-15	21,463	895,574	450,253	4,414,935
Totals { 1913-14	20,916	858,288	422,296	4,760,360
Totals { 1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798
Totals { 1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
Totals { 1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
Totals { 1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	665,149	5,429,311

* No information available. ‡ Table discontinued from 1913-14. † Less than one acre.

No. 123.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	78,836	4,888	1,711	4,030	10,629	13·5	21,817,000	27,076	129,607	55,056	74,551
United Provinces	106,725	6,311	1,101	61	7,473	7·0	32,894,000	154,043	442,478	306,598	135,880
Punjab	96,650	2,169	4,169	767	7,045	7·3	34,401,000	167,792	143,612	119,720	23,892
Burma (including Shan States)	226,911	29,336	—	116,829	146,165	64·4	100,775,000	63,812	835,257	379,465	455,792
Bihar and Orissa	82,484	1,747	1,089	—	2,836	3·4	20,326,000	17,039	62,984	28,723	34,261
Assam	48,954	5,495	—	16,309	21,804	44·5	13,445,000	83,254	99,515	46,064	53,451
Central Provinces and Berar	99,948	19,645	—	—	19,645	19·7	34,867,000	151,456	232,561	134,370	98,191
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	649,576	1,561	45,191	28,371	•16,820
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	3,069,000	2,059	25,421	13,824	11,597
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	158,994	4,516	2,485	1,901	584
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	254,348	3,091	1,674	1,919	— 245
Andamans	3,143	85	—	2,122	2,207	70·2	1,802,000	186	78,959	40,855	38,104
Madras	142,218	18,712	—	682	19,394	13·6	22,594,000	160,564	319,431	212,108	107,263
Bombay	123,164	12,100	487	—	12,587	10·2	56,888,000	110,514	699,662	524,813	174,789
Total, 1918-19	1,080,794‖	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3	343,850,918	946,973	3,121,215*	1,925,033†	1,196,182‡
1917-18	1,080,650‖	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3	328,766,379	911,711	2,731,284	1,410,471	1,320,813
1916-17	1,078,585‖	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9	306,869,398	830,440	2,470,795	1,249,592	1,221,203
1915-16	1,079,481‖	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23·10	286,216,111	778,716	2,074,425	1,239,507	834,918
1914-15	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15	270,455,459	717,552	1,980,652	1,213,763	766,889
Totals 1913-14	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	245,612	22·7	294,613,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,169,564	1,050,539
1912-13	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	238,923	22·1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
1911-12	1,071,951	96,148	8,496	138,316	242,960	22·7	257,194,423	708,982	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386
1910-11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	22·7	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762
1909-10	1,042,718	96,474	8,814	140,263	245,551	23·5	241,132,930	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (1,833*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (605*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (7,376*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (19,869*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,941*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,549*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (19,264*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,941*l.*).
‖ Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

No. 124.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½')	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641	17,827	18,060	18,182	17,876	17,994
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,606	14,725	14,860	14,989	15,078
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0").	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,572	2,852	3,048	3,244	3,468	3,544
Total mileage	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	292,698	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058	346,147	353,322	356,853	361,199	366,496
Gross earnings - 000£	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280	43,107	47,123	51,576	57,524
Working expenses - „	18,105	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,953	21,827	21,946	22,269	23,579	27,868
Net earnings - - „	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,437	18,453	21,161	24,854	27,997	29,656
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5·46	5·87	6·77	1·67	6·19	5·33	5·99	6·96	7·75	8·09
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·19	50·91	47·26	45·72	48·45
Net earnings per mile open	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590	£ 523	£ 590	£ 685	£ 771	£ 810
Net earnings per train mile	·12	·12	·14	·13	·13	·12	·13	·15	·18	·19
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - - - 000	778	799	796	230	813	724	729	823	883	1,049
2nd „ - - - „	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,463	3,791	4,607	4,216	5,119
Intermediate class „	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618	13,648	14,349	7,719	8,721
3rd class - - - „	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	403,559	413,254	431,456	381,017	404,387
Season and vendors' „ tickets.	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722	32,959	34,796	36,434	40,456
Total - - „	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086	464,381	486,031	430,269	459,732
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class - - -	1·21	1·19	1·19	1·21	1·21	1·07	1·14	1·11	1·38	1·27
2nd „ - - -	·56	·56	·55	·56	·55	·52	·46	·42	·56	·60
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·34	·35
3rd class - - -	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·23	·24
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·13	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472	91,161
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·40	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·37	d. ·36	d. ·33	d. ·34	d. ·36
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - -	7,406	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,641	7,274	6,907	6,802	6,706
Anglo-Indians - -	9,554	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,349	10,412	10,425	10,239	10,456
Indians - - - -	522,741	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,493	607,919	619,202	636,967	668,803
Total - - -	539,701	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,483	625,605	636,534	654,008	685,965
Number of Persons killed on the Railways:—										
Passengers - - -	187	210	206	—	268	233	247	244	268	343
Railway servants -	398	423	405	—	480	443	433	425	408	456
Others - - - -	1,272	1,445	1,534	—	1,590	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764
Total - - -	1,857	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.

Note.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 *cont.*—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
All Gauges.	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000
State lines worked by the State.	7,309	99,388	94,119	22,189	13,087	6,848	6,239
State lines worked by companies.	19,107	222,242	272,715	59,238	37,815	17,702	20,113
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms.	1,816	8,904	18,079	2,865	1,211	606	605
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms.	309	1,734	2,130	192	125	77	48
District Board's lines.	214	719	4,826	274	106	53	53
Assisted companies' lines.	2,608	12,716	41,928	5,829	2,045	964	1,081
Unassisted companies' lines.	90	238	220	306	10	9	1
Native State lines worked by the main line.	1,836	6,773	16,698	3,996	918	484	434
Native State lines worked by Native States.	2,493	6,563	13,918	2,663	1,244	581	663
Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States.	760	5,837	5,629	1,056	879	499	380
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,382	1,368	267	84	45	39
Total of all Railways, 1918–19	36,616	366,496	471,630†	98,875†	57,524	27,868	29,656
Total of all Railways 1917–18	36,333	361,199	436,563†	89,500†	51,576	23,579	27,997
1916–17	36,286	356,853	499,844†	93,284†	47,123	22,269	24,854
1915–16	35,833	353,322	476,039†	88,738†	43,107	21,946	21,161
1914–15	35,285	346,147	451,086	80,972	40,285	21,833	18,451
1913–14	34,656	330,058	457,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
1912–13	33,599	313,938	436,697	80,977	41,139	20,788	20,351
1911–12	33,058	303,076	410,013	78,880	37,832	19,307	18,525
1910	32,099	292,698	371,576	65,603	34,095	18,105	15,990
1909	31,490	286,555	329,380	60,902	31,376	17,590	13,786

† Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 138, 144 and 145.

No. 125.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Cawnpore-Burhwal‖	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582	1,582
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	30	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,761	3,759	3,759	3,761	3,690	3,805
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526	1,526	1,527	1,512	1,512
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	—	90	90	90	136	136	136
Total	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,231	7,288	7,288	7,326	7,194	7,309
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Assam-Bengal	771	790	790	805	812	848	808§	823	869	869
Baran-Kotah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section).	13	13	12	12	12	13	12	12	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	843	843	843	2,762	2,812	2,812	2,818	2,818	2,819	2,819
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	30	30	30
Burma	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,535
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	33	76	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446	2,448	2,495	2,464	2,459
Gondia-Chanda	153	183	181	181	216	216	217	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554	2,552	2,553	2,562
Indian Midland	813	813	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension.	275	275	275	276	311	312	312	312	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	258	296	298	313	313	313	313	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550	2,550
Morappur-Hosur	19	19	19	19	73	73	73	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	—	51	51	98	94	94	97	97	97
Nilgiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	73	73	73	73	115	115	115	115	115	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,919	1,919	1,919	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	16	23	70	70	70	70	70
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section).	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	775	776	769	792	788	788	825	812	804	819
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	45
Total	17,785	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,680	18,886	18,974	19,075	19,068	19,107
DISTRICT BOARD LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25
Suramangalam-Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Tanjore District Board	103	103	103	103	103	112	112	112	112	112
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	21	21
Total	155	155	155	155	155	164	210	210	214	214

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co. † Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.
§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.
‖ Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	34	34	34
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	28	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	60	60
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33	33
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	20	20	20	25	25	32	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	—	—	—	—	14	54	95	95	95	95
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	—	—	27	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	—	—	48	68	117	117	117	117
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	24	25	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	—	—	77	77	77	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	—	28	103	133	130	130	130	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	—	—	45	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25
Khulna-Bagherat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46	47	47
Matheran Light	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	13
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	88	101
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-ganj.	54	55	55	55	55	55	55	56	56	56
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	28	28
Pachora-Jamner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Phagwara Rahon	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	45	45
Pulgaon-Arvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22
Sara Sirajganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	53	53	53
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	38	38
Southern Punjab	575	576	576	576	576	576	576	578	578	578
Sutlej Valley	—	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	—	—
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	156	156	156	156	156
Total	932	1,169	1,223	1,251	1,440	1,686	1,938	2,054	2,027	2,125
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light‡	—	—	61	61	61	65	65	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light‡	35	51	51	51	51	52	52	52	52	52
Barsi Light	79	79	116	116	116	116	117	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239	1,238	1,241	1,242	1,242	1,243
Bengal Dooars‡	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Dooars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	122
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	28	28	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohtas Light‡	—	—	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	162	192	192	192	192	192	192	206	206	206
Deoghur	5	5	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖
Dibru-Sadiya†	78	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light‡	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah‡	—	—	—	—	37	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	¶
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	39	39	††
Rohilkhund and Kumaon*	202	202	225	256	256	256	258	258	258	259
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖
Tezpore-Balipara Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,187	2,266	2,470	2,552	2,651	2,633	2,639	2,653	2,653	2,608

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments. ‡ Subsidised by District Boards.
N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government. †† Temporarily dismantled.
‖ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

¶ Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways assisted under 'Rebate' or 'Guarantee' Terms" thereafter.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapatnam Tissianvillai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	32
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	16	16
Total	39	39	42	50	50	50	68	68	76	90
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	338	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	—	158	173	206	206	206	206	206	206
Bikaner	251	306	385	471	471	470	498	498	498	498
Cutch	36	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	20	20	20	20	28	36	36	36	36	36
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	40	43	43	43	43
Gondal-Porbandar*	—	—	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	525	525	525	525	587	604	609	609	609	609
Junagad*	—	—	89	101	113	114	121	121	121	135
Khijadia-Dhari	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	37	37	37
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	11	11	41	64	64	64
Mohari Barauli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	103
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	19	19	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	27	27
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,701	1,812	1,912	2,031	2,183	2,239	2,312	2,361	2,479	2,493
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	35	35
Bina-Goona-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	147	147
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	22
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	94	118	143	143	147	147	154	187
Gaekwar's Mehsana	138	138	138	138	138	153	153	163	163	163
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	107	108	122
Jind-Panipat (Native State Section).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	33	33
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—	16	19	19	19	19
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	38	39	39
Sangli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
†Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	103	103	103
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Native State Section).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	96	96
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	42	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Total	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,188	1,213	1,270	1,323	1,451	1,530	1,578

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No. 125 (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section).	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chachran	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
Total	236	235	257	258	258	258	258	258	258	258
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	15	29	35	39	39
Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total	721	721	721	721	721	736	750	756	760	760
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	295
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	231	291	88	395	443	414	464	424	426
Assam-Bengal	3,669	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507	5,379	5,297	5,446	6,114
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	249	292
Baraset-Basirhat Light	538	671	772	220	839	818	874	856	677	779
Barsi Light	805	780	917	219	1,067	929	779	946	694	813
Bengal and North-Western *a*	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	26,332	25,704	27,269	23,013	24,048
Bengal Dooars	695	760	877	274	991	937	929	1,061	1,011	1,047
Bengal Nagpur *b*	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095	16,878	16,334	16,840	15,236	16,609
Bengal Provincial	593	598	635	166	580	591	565	503	425	¶
Bhavnagar *c*	*	1,398	1,389	403	1,496	1,652	1,632	1,809	1,901	2,297
Bhavnagar - Gondal - Junagad-Porbandar *d*	3,165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	34,022	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,024	70,135	74,730	67,568	74,156
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	365	377	706	91	381	440	643	443	456	371
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	370	352	372
Burma *f*	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,045	27,738	29,080	26,960	28,267
Champaner-Shivrajpur Lt.	—	87	97	34	142	136	124	189	156	226
Cutch	99	87	81	21	75	85	76	88	51	99
Darjeeling-Himalayan	206	237	264	52	253	236	383	665	554	562
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	34	40	12	51	60	55	70	66	66
Deoghur	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Dibru-Sadiya *g*	540	606	691	198	740	727	634	665	686	607
Dholpur-Bari	73	72	71	19	85	80	89	104	110	123
East Indian *h*	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,455	41,553	42,213	36,163	39,049
Eastern Bengal *i*	39,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,035	34,978	37,293	32,229	34,101
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	25	80	89	103	80	104
Gondal-Porbandar *j*	*	1,393	1,306	407	1,442	1,558	1,590	1,797	1,984	2,276
Great Indian Peninsula *k*	31,584	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765	35,247	36,522	39,923	37,744	41,300
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	428	335	379	435	399	472
Howrah Amta Light	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011	2,085	2,127	1,950	2,093
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	562	622	712	188	868	908	938	1,004	899	1,014
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,881	3,075	3,108	3,293	3,727	4,505
Jagadhri Light	—	57	153	67	160	140	138	86	100	93
Jamnagar	*	295	282	91	315	344	330	332	353	407
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	§	§	§	219	179	213
Jodhpore-Bikaner *l*	3,643	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079	5,383	5,432	5,724	4,555	5,396
Jorhat (Provincial)	202	209	208	54	222	214	207	220	200	209
Junagad	*	633	757	239	898	896	987	1,149	1,262	1,467
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	321	647
Kolar District *m*	—	—	—	—	35	157	327	477	574	695
Kulase-Karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	78	62	56
Madras and Southern Mahratta *n*	29,506	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890	36,480	38,290	40,997	36,375	39,286
Morvi	462	491	514	155	607	627	631	723	779	866
Mourbhanj	65	73	67	19	80	76	67	70	52	55
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	429
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	14	202	225	249	274	297	378
Nizam's *o*	1,922	1,800	1,938	515	2,192	2,160	2,162	2,248	2,061	2,333
North-Western *p*	48,489	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350	62,457	66,899	66,001	56,833	57,865
Oudh and Rohilkhand *q*	15,018	16,924	19,619	4,867	21,444	18,657	18,815	19,695	15,423	16,479
Parlakimedi Light	130	132	129	46	161	161	122	162	137	145
Pipar Bilara Light	4	54	74	14	69	75	75	74	39	78
Powayan Light	364	393	420	96	450	362	419	420	404	90
Rajputana-Malwa	22,727	24,023	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *r*	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272	4,579	5,093	5,532	5,319	5,426
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	862	953	994	248	1,107	1,036	1,039	1,111	1,099	1,075
South Indian *s*	34,059	37,988	42,984	10,646	47,197	3,955	48,551	50,195	41,792	42,922
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	22	28
Tezpore-Balipara Light	155	168	181	44	189	190	216	187	195	214
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	301	349	365	96	408	388	395	422	322	388
Grand Total	371,576	389,863	417,229‖	109,619‖	457,718§	451,086§	464,381§	486,030‖	430,269‖	459,732‖

a Includes Tirhoot.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur - Kalol - Kadi, Ahmedabad - Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Bilimora-Kalamba, and Broach-Jambusar.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar.

i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bangalore Chik-Ballapur.

n Includes Bezwada - Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.

o Includes Bezwada Extension.

p Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka - Simla, Jullundur - Mukerain, Jakhal - Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, and Jacobabad-Kashmor.

q Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

r Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

s Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly - Quilon (Travancore Branch), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

§ Information regarding the Jessore Jhenidah and Madaya Light Railways is not available.

‖ " " " " Madaya Light Railway is not available.

¶ " not furnished.

No. 127.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	8	18	3	24	31	20	29	32	31
Assam-Bengal	621	664	720	183	834	783	914	841	834	874
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	25
Baraset-Basirhat Light	13	17	27	5	21	25	30	28	23	23
Barsi Light	108	113	139	43	164	149	168	121	89	102
Bengal and North-Western.	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489	2,354	2,538	2,536	2,846
Bengal Dooars	123	140	161	37	198	203	201	204	198	216
Bengal-Nagpur	5,276	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,286	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,956	8,146
Bengal Provincial	48	53	51	14	41	46	42	42	31	—
Bhavnagar	—	218	258	48	241	285	275	246	285	410
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar.	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,911	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163	7,217	7,998	7,611	8,282
Bukhtiarpur - Behar Light.	26	28	33	5	28	34	25	30	37	47
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	13	14
Burma	2,956	2,941	2,887	956	3,144	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045	3,682
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	47	67	25	60	35	51	53	66	53
Cutch	18	19	22	4	18	17	24	17	12	23
Darjeeling-Himalayan	46	50	53	12	57	55	85	123	116	138
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	10	44	17	87	112	134	139	132	137
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	703	758	738	190	710	771	739	715	727	668
Dholpur-Bari	19	21	20	4	22	31	33	40	44	62
East Indian	14,345	14,892	16,773	308	17,034	17,565	17,281	18,248	17,472	18,974
Eastern Bengal	4,250	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511	5,394	5,290	5,368	4,640	4,970
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	2	6	6	12	13	17
Gondal-Porbandar	—	220	235	70	255	244	287	287	334	416
Great Indian Peninsula	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981	9,429	11,024	11,140	11,131	11,439
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	79	99	105	85	94	92
Howrah-Amta Light	20	26	33	9	41	48	39	39	39	44
Howrah - Sheakhala Light.	8	9	11	3	12	12	14	13	14	13
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	418	386	623	152	482	485	498	366	498	562
Jagadhri Light	—	3	16	3	9	11	11	11	10	8
Jamnagar	—	26	32	8	43	45	42	39	40	66
Jessore Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	13
Jodhpur-Bikaner	687	977	1,180	290	1,187	808	1,215	1,239	1,425	1,473
Jorhat (Provincial)	19	21	24	5	25	22	30	33	28	20
Junagad	—	87	103	28	123	142	157	155	167	192
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	20
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	3	12	17	27	35	27
Kulase - Karapatnam - Tissainvillai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	24	26	24
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,858	4,670
Morvi	58	76	97	21	88	86	98	86	103	188
Mourbhanj	18	20	15	6	21	16	13	14	15	11
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	64
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	1	12	15	20	19	23	38
Nizam's	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,223	1,237
North-Western	10,460	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880	12,947
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,108	2,810	3,463	3,407	3,927
Parlakimedi Light	6	6	10	4	16	10	10	11	13	10
Pipar Bilara Light	0	3	3	1	3	3	8	5	5	4
Powayan Light	27	36	31	5	24	22	28	34	29	7
Rajputana-Malwa	2,788	3,296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon.	665	645	729	222	689	599	596	676	730	857
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	75	80	106	42	92	118	73	101	121	123
South Indian	2,717	2,955	3,161	858	3,246	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,233	2,866
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	3
Tezpur-Balipara Light	10	14	17	4	22	23	23	27	19	23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	23	21	31	9	23	19	33	42	23	26
Grand Total	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472	91,161

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 128.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,600	6,267
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200	13,067	15,067	16,933	16,467
Assam-Bengal	344,667	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000	449,800	449,200	514,734	579,467
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,466	8,534	12,200
Bataset-Basirhat Light	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266	24,933	23,80	20,533	23,000
Barsi Light	46,533	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867	74,533	71,133	75,000	57,400	67,334
Bengal and North-Western.	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333	1,301,800	1,448,734	1,432,467	1,717,800
Bengal Docars	76,333	80,133	93,600	21,467	109,400	106,600	109,467	118,000	113,934	121,933
Bengal-Nagpur	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200	768,400	2,803,933	2,733,400	2,958,200	3,415,200	3,759,534	4,139,133
Bengal Provincial	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533	9,400	8,533	7,600	—
Bhavnagar	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000	110,867	109,667	117,266	127,600	183,400
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	213,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,493,000	4,974,467	5,271,534	5,734,467	6,840,733
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534	11,067	15,400	10,467	13,133	10,667
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	8,867	8,800	9,400
Burma	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066	1,472,133	1,648,534	1,651,533	1,957,000
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800	4,267	4,933	6,333	8,333	8,600
Cutch	6,267	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467	6,467	7,000	6,200	3,933	8,000
Darjeeling-Himalayan	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733	90,133	108,867	110,600	120,267
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733	14,600	15,467	14,533	14,867
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	80,000	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467	92,800	100,733	101,067	102,400	97,667
Dholpur-Bari	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800	5,867	7,067	7,400	7,867
East Indian	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067	7,138,533	7,224,867	7,636,800	8,145,533	9,283,933
Eastern Bengal	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933	2,268,733	2,375,867	2,535,866	2,394,400	2,669,533
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	866	3,000	3,533	4,333	3,600	5,267
Gondal-Porbandar	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867	100,400	105,934	119,933	160,733
Great Indian Peninsula	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600	5,570,400	6,507,533	7,027,334	7,624,067	8,634,067
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	34,267	35,400	39,000	37,533	43,867	51,533
Howrah-Amta Light	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866	41,133	40,467	40,133	43,067
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400	10,800	10,734	10,800	11,667
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	282,266	307,600	276,800	299,333	332,866
Jagadhri Light	—	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467	1,533	1,133	1,267	1,200
Jamnagar	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067	21,533	22,866	24,933	32,933
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	3,333	5,133	6,333	7,400	5,933	6,867
Jodhpur-Bikaner	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533	401,400	539,800	542,200	645,000	721,800
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,066	10,467	11,000	9,467	7,533
Junagad	—	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400	46,400	49,933	54,267	66,533
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,933	12,600
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	533	2,400	6,667	11,800	17,400	20,133
Kulsae - Karapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	5,333	2,133	2,800
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,408,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933	2,848,667	3,134,467	3,481,266	3,819,267	4,054,867
Morvi	35,267	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800	51,134	51,533	57,933	65,067	96,267
Mourbhanj	3,267	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600	3,200	3,466	3,467	3,067
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,400	25,400
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	400	6,866	7,934	8,933	9,600	10,533	13,667
Nizam's	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600	421,400	463,200	472,933	516,533	555,600
North-Western	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733	6,148,267	6,444,067	7,376,467	9,062,667	9,385,400
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400	1,524,534	1,791,600	1,938,533	2,241,267
Parlakimedi Light	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400	3,333	2,733	3,266	3,600	3,533
Pipar Bilara Light	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667	2,267	1,733	1,333	2,000
Powayan Light	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,534	6,400	6,734	6,800	1,733
Rajputana-Malwa	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667	233,266	249,534	285,933	324,867	373,467
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	33,600	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200	36,600	44,600	47,733	52,933
South Indian	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000	2,167,933	2,369,200	2,579,733	2,621,800
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	67	1,133	1,866
Tezpore-Balipara Light	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067	9,467	9,867	8,867	10,333
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667	21,600	25,000	18,400	22,466
Grand Total	34,094,800	36,852,800	41,100,467	10,824,133	42,390,400	40,285,199	43,106,933	47,122,800	51,575,933	57,524,533

*N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 129.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17	1917–18.	1918–19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,666	7,867
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333	7,800	8,400	7,800	8,734
Assam-Bengal	292,400	295,867	314,867	80,800	318,133	343,600	350,467	350,600	379,867	441,800
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,067	11,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333	14,800	14,800	14,333	13,733
Barsi Light	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400	32,600	31,333	32,000	29,733	32,467
Bengal and North-Western	472,266	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,600	531,133	522,600	575,067	625,400	684,867
Bengal Dooars	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467	45,733	51,067	48,867	53,000
Bengal-Nagpur	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467	1,449,867	1,642,400	1,750,067	2,051,333
Bengal Provincial	5,400	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333	6,400	6,333	6,667	—
Bhavnagar	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,667	52,734	58,066	53,600	73,933
Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.	98,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	923,333	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600	2,362,933	2,257,734	2,541,534	3,041,066
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067	8,133	6,334	7,466	6,534
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,334	6,667	7,133
Burma	812,667	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933	864,333	857,867	888,400	1,059,200
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267	3,800	4,467	5,733	6,800
Cutch	2,467	2,800	3,000	666	4,267	3,867	3,533	3,800	3,266	4,267
Darjeeling-Himalayan	37,467	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400	51,400	68,200	67,800	73,667
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733	4,000	4,667	4,867	5,266	9,134
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400	61,467	61,467	66,867	63,867
Dholpur-Bari	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933	3,800	3,467	4,467	4,934
East Indian	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000	2,818,467	2,811,067	2,840,600	3,250,533
Eastern Bengal	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,400	1,427,933	1,366,466	1,357,200	1,538,600
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	733	2,733	3,733	3,600	3,867	4,267
Gondal-Porbandar	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867	49,333	57,333	62,466	84,866
Great Indian Peninsula	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,077,400	3,490,933	3,707,533	3,773,267	4,061,267	4,940,000
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	19,600	21,000	22,000	18,800	20,000	25,200
Howrah-Amta Light	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667	24,933	23,800	22,534	21,733	24,467
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,667	6,667	6,400	6,467	6,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	123,333	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133	164,000	148,600	190,466	198,733
Jagadhri Light	—	466	1,533	334	1,467	1,333	1,400	1,200	1,134	1,200
Jamnagar	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067	12,800	11,800	13,133	13,200	14,733
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	2,533	6,266	8,867	9,533	9,667	8,600
Jodhpur-Bikaner	143,600	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267	247,733	267,800	272,733	335,067
Jorhat (Provincial)	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000	8,533	6,800	6,800	7,934	8,966
Junagad	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933	23,733	25,333	42,667	29,133
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,600	7,933
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	533	2,067	4,667	9,733	13,133	19,800
Kulase - Karapatnam-Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	2,200	2,466	4,067
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600	1,604,000	1,652,600	1,783,266	1,790,267	1,951,067
Morvi	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,067	18,733	16,333	17,467	27,867
Mourbhanj	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933	2,067	2,800	2,667	2,600
Mysore-Arsi ere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	24,133
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	333	4,133	5,334	5,200	5,000	5,600	6,267
Nizam's	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733	206,867	250,600	201,600	272,466	339,933
North-Western	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600	3,774,200	3,634,200	3,570,800	3,968,267	4,997,867
Oudh and Rohilkhand	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000	795,600	757,467	770,333	743,400	926,800
Parlakimedi Light	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133	2,667	3,000	2,200	2,066
Pipar Bilara Light	67	734	1,133	267	1,667	1,067	1,400	1,400	1,066	1,200
Powayan Light	3,800	4,134	4,067	800	3,933	3,334	3,800	4,067	4,067	1,000
Rajputana-Malwa	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067	125,333	121,000	119,200	143,400	188,200
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	19,333	17,933	18,400	23,066	27,600
South Indian	897,800	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400	1,166,400	1,083,667	1,192,933	1,125,133	1,191,800
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	666	333	1,800	2,733
Tezpore-Balipara Light	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267	6,600	6,467	6,733	6,867	7,133
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267	10,533	11,400	12,200	9,667	11,800
Grand Total	18,104,800	19,226,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,952,933	21,833,599	21,946,333	22,268,800	23,579,133	27,867,800

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 130.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*-66*	*-1,600*
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*-200*
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733	5,867	5,267	6,667	9,133	7,733
Assam-Bengal	52,267	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400	99,333	98,600	131,967	137,667
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	133	467	1,000
Baraset-Basirhat Light	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933	10,133	9,000	6,200	9,267
Barsi Light	26,000	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933	39,800	43,000	27,667	34,867
Bengal and North-Western.	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200	779,200	873,667	807,067	1,032,933
Bengal Dooars	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867	62,133	63,734	66,933	65,067	69,933
Bengal-Nagpur	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600	396,467	1,433,733	1,354,933	1,508,333	1,772,800	2,008,867	2,087,800
Bengal Provincial	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200	3,000	2,200	933	—
Bhavnagar	—	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200	56,933	59,200	74,000	109,467
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	115,067	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600	2,139,400	2,611,534	3,013,800	3,192,933	3,799,667
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	3,667	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000	7,267	4,133	5,667	4,133
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	533	2,133	2,267
Burma	509,067	479,667	591,933	281,000	764,067	665,133	607,800	790,667	763,133	897,800
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0	1,133	1,866	2,600	1,800
Cutch	3,800	3,933	3,800	867	2,200	2,600	3,467	2,400	667	3,733
Darjeeling-Himalayan	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333	38,733	40,667	42,800	46,600
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	*-800*	2,267	1,200	6,267	8,733	9,933	10,600	9,267	5,733
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400	39,266	39,600	35,533	34,000
Dholpur-Bari	1,333	933	533	400	1,467	1,867	2,067	3,600	2,933	2,933
East Indian	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,867	4,324,533	4,406,400	4,825,733	5,304,933	6,033,400
Eastern Bengal	800,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,138,200	796,333	947,934	1,169,400	1,037,200	1,130,933
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	133	267	*-200*	733	*-267*	1,000
Gondal-Porbandar	—	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000	51,067	48,601	57,467	75,867
Great Indian Peninsula	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200	2,079,467	2,800,000	3,254,067	3,562,800	3,694,667
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	14,667	14,400	17,000	18,733	23,867	26,333
Howrah-Amta Light	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933	17,333	17,933	18,400	19,200
Howrah-Sheakhala Ligh	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,067	4,733	4,133	4,334	4,333	5,267
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533	119,133	143,600	128,200	108,867	184,133
Jagadhri Light	—	67	133	133	200	134	133	*-67*	133	—
Jamnagar	—	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267	9,733	9,733	11,733	18,200
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	800	*-1,133*	*-2,534*	*-2,133*	*-3,734*	*-1,733*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	173,133	240,667	252,067	71,400	232,333	189,133	292,067	274,400	372,267	386,733
Jorhat (Provincial)	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,067	*-467*	3,667	4,200	1,533	*-533*
Junagad	—	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467	22,667	24,600	11,600	37,400
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	4,667
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	333	800	2,067	4,267	333
Kulsae - Karapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,533	3,133	*-333*	*-1,267*
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,009,733	1,087,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,333	1,244,667	1,481,867	1,698,000	2,029,000	2,103,800
Morvi	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467	32,800	41,600	47,600	68,400
Mourbhanj	1,667	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667	1,133	666	800	467
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,267
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	67	2,733	2,600	3,733	4,600	4,933	7,400
Nizam's	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867	214,533	212,600	271,333	244,067	215,667
North-Western	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200	409,467	2,832,133	2,374,067	2,809,867	3,804,667	5,094,400	4,387,533
Oudh and Rohilkhand	605,467	713,600	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800	767,067	1,021,267	1,195,133	1,314,467
Parlakimedi Light	533	667	800	600	1,200	1,200	66	266	1,400	1,467
Pipar Bilara Light	66	333	400	133	67	600	867	333	267	800
Powayan Light	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200	2,600	2,667	2,733	733
Rajputana-Malwa	1,017,333	1,060,267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,600	107,933	128,534	166,733	181,467	185,267
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	18,600	20,667	23,600	8,400	23,200	23,867	18,667	26,200	24,667	25,333
South Indian	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600	1,084,266	1,176,267	1,454,600	1,430,000
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	*-133*	*-266*	*-667*	*-867*
Tezpore-Balipara Light	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467	3,000	3,134	2,000	3,200
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134	10,200	12,800	8,733	10,666
	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,451,600	21,160,600	24,854,000	27,996,800	29,656,733

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES to GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101·45	125·06
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129·47
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	66·79	65·54	63·94	63·37	58·50	59·01	55·70	46·22	53·02
Assam-Bengal	84·83	79·59	73·18	66·99	67·75	74·85	77·92	78·04	74·22	76·23
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88·92	94·58	92·03
Baraset-Basirhat Light	68·89	59·67	51·99	58·18	58·42	61·71	59·31	62·07	69·90	59·95
Barsi Light	44·18	46·44	45·05	39·60	35·78	43·81	44·06	42·73	51·75	48·24
Bengal and North-Western.	42·25	41·47	34·16	35·03	36·48	39·10	37·67	36·99	40·36	39·87
Bengal Dooars	37·20	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·89	41·72	41·78	43·28	42·91	43·45
Bengal-Nagpur	51·28	50·48	45·74	48·40	48·87	50·43	49·01	48·09	46·57	49·56
Bengal Provincial	65·36	66·05	62·69	66·10	65·15	66·81	68·18	74·04	87·72	—
Bhavnagar	—	38·72	47·79	48·38	48·95	46·60	48·08	49·53	42·00	40·32
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	46·19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	49·03	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63	52·38	47·50	42·83	44·32	44·46
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	55·99	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·65	63·67	52·78	60·38	57·12	61·09
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	51·57	93·57	75·70	76·10
Burma	61·49	65·19	59·47	43·32	53·59	57·34	58·71	52·94	53·79	54·12
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	75·74	63·86	44·59	70·92	99·73	76·78	70·71	68·70	78·94
Cutch	40·24	42·05	44·67	45·07	65·78	59·72	49·89	61·79	83·89	53·83
Darjeeling-Himalayan	55·96	56·86	55·11	64·15	58·18	58·65	57·08	62·65	61·30	61·25
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33	31·35	32·11	31·70	36·26	61·17
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	60·17	63·75	57·05	55·41	55·34	62·03	60·82	60·82	64·98	65·18
Dholpur-Bari	58·99	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04	60·94	65·48	49·28	60·56	62·71
East Indian	39·29	39·19	37·62	41·98	40·07	39·42	39·01	36·81	34·87	35·01
Eastern Bengal	58·51	62·42	59·14	60·84	55·49	64·90	60·11	53·88	56·68	57·64
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	86·00	90·03	106·80	84·02	106·49	81·20
Gondal-Porbandar	—	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28	52·58	49·13	54·12	52·09	52·79
Great Indian Peninsula	56·20	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13	62·67	56·97	53·69	53·27	57·22
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	57·18	59·25	56·38	50·06	45·56	48·96
Howrah-Amta Light	55·48	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75	61·05	57·87	55·74	54·17	56·03
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	47·11	50·68	46·93	42·62	55·87	54·78	61·76	53·53	59·62	54·43
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	50·62	62·48	53·63	61·92	51·63	57·79	53·30	53·64	63·64	51·89
Jagadhri Light	—	87·36	93·13	78·48	86·43	87·43	90·66	106 46	88·07	98·24
Jamnagar	—	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62	63·62	54·92	57·39	52·81	44·75
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	75·55	121·25	140·92	120·34	162·81	125·90
Jodhpur-Bikaner	45·34	41·9	46·31	40·03	50·09	52·88	45·89	49·39	42·28	46·42
Jorhat (Provincial)	92·16	71·56	72·98	69·46	69·23	105·23	64·97	61·82	83·50	107·08
Junagad	—	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·93	52·93	51·16	50·77	78·60	43·74
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77·28	63·05
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	103·33	86·66	74·32	82·31	75·19	98·34
Kulase - Karapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·64	40·98	115·76	146·70
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	57·99	56·85	54·53	48·83	55·89	56·31	52·72	51·22	46·87	48·12
Morvi	44·00	33·57	37·32	26·57	35·25	36·59	36·31	28·26	26·86	28·92
Mourbhanj	56·70	46·77	55·42	43·16	44·32	54·35	65·69	80·22	75·93	84·45
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89·99	95·01
Nadiad-Kupadvanj	—	—	—	72·45	59·87	67·01	58·05	51·69	53·12	45·66
Nizam's	46·89	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94	49·09	54·10	42·63	52·75	61·18
North-Western	64·58	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90	61·38	56·39	48·41	43·79	53·25
Oudh and Rohilkhand	51·45	48·59	43·12	53·09	48·94	56·05	49·69	42·99	38·35	41·35
Parlakimedi Light	69·50	69·69	70·00	41·39	64·71	64·33	97·91	92·51	61·12	58·50
Pipar-Bilara Light	63·51	67·20	76·03	63·18	94·94	52·67	62·96	81·08	80·00	58·78
Powayan Light	60·31	60·00	60·26	60·27	60·32	60·00	60·06	60·30	59·80	57·69
Rajputana-Malwa	49·13	50·94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	64·17	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28	53·73	48·49	41·69	44·14	50·38
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	44·80	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53	44·76	49·03	41·23	43·17	52·15
South Indian	54·74	50·69	51·68	60·35	58·49	58·41	49·99	50·35	43·61	45·46
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	127·66	498·59	153·80	146·43
Tezpore-Balipara Light	72·40	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·93	72·98	68·62	68·37	77·42	69·02
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	47·05	46·07	48·50	40·48	48·18	59·64	52·79	48·80	52·48	52·37
	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·20	50·91	47·26	45·72	48·45

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 132.—Irrigation Works.—Principal

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation: Main Canals and Branches.	Mileage in Operation: Distributaries.	Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue. Amount.	Net Revenue. Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Irrigation Works.								
Central Provinces	138	630	114,187	959,649	9,472	16,259	– 6,787	—
Burma	223	729	291,644	1,470,579	119,853	44,668	75,185	5·11
Bengal:								
Midnapur Canal	70	255	80,749	566,658	15,723	11,648	4,080	0·72
Bihar and Orissa:								
Orissa Project	327	1,293	285,199	1,804,778	39,096	27,226	11,870	0·65
Sone Project	357	1,235	639,404	1,792,325	132,959	54,824	78,135	4·36
Total	684	2,528	924,603	3,597,103	172,055	82,050	90,005	2·66
United Provinces:								
Ganges Canal	568	3,290	1,412,661	2,648,241	378,350	86,039	292,311	11·04
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,131	1,145,841	2,780,762	284,778	75,947	208,831	7·51
Agra Canal	100	902	267,082	818,625	46,846	19,922	26,924	3·29
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	403,009	349,980	116,863	26,860	90,003	25·72
Other Canals	—	198	81,578	172,372	18,093	8,671	9,422	5·47
Total	1,459	8,317	3,310,171	6,769,980	844,930	217,439	627,491	9·27
Punjab:								
Western Jumna Canal	294	1,740	720,532	1,180,779	191,677	89,430	102,247	8·66
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,557	1,065,049	1,493,118	340,428	88,154	252,274	16·89
Sirhind Canal	318	1,593	1,425,401	1,712,590	191,181	78,791	112,390	6·56
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,245	2,339,198	2,166,414	1,108,284	158,332	949,952	43·81
Lower Jhelum Canal	195	988	777,496	1,111,839	285,140	57,348	227,792	20·49
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,175	426,864	2,384,638	132,489	85,400	47,089	1·97
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	636	246,609	2,999,998	53,367	49,176	4,191	0·14
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,165	675,957	1,509,747	312,922	78,126	234,796	15·55
Other Canals	841	951	668,993	408,314	138,841	49,538	89,303	21·87
Total	2,838	12,050	8,346,099	14,967,437	2,754,329	734,295	2,020,034	13·50
North West Frontier Province.	269	525	339,161	1,619,497	91,412	59,043	32,369	1·77
Madras:								
Godavari Delta System	511	1,993	907,848	1,019,650	298,740	57,828	240,912	23·63
Kistna Delta System	349	2,186	653,528	1,102,043	238,748	47,251	191,497	17·38
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	145,651	294,875	42,608	11,676	30,932	10·49
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	91,565	448,407	42,088	4,833	37,255	8·31
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	406	294	74,819	1,543,848	20,092	16,079	4,013	0·26
Periyar System	145	106	91,406	711,547	50,115	9,720	40,395	5·68
Lower Colroon Ancient System.	486	620	68,319	129,525	19,670	7,522	12,148	9·38
Other Systems	456	641	97,964	618,162	38,339	20,760	17,579	2·84
Total	3,891	8,288	2,131,100	5,868,057	750,400	175,669	574,731	9·79
Bombay	2,424	957	995,126	2,677,529	190,176	116,940	73,236	2·73
Total	11,991	34,279	16,532,840	38,696,489	4,948,350	1,458,006	3,490,344	9·02
Navigation Works.								
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,288	4,585	4,522	63	0·04
Burma (Twante Canal)	—	—	—	383,833	28,671	7,744	20,927	5·45
Total	29	—	—	558,121	33,256	12,266	20,990	3·76
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	12,020	34,279	16,532,840	39,254,610	4,981,606	1,470,272	3,511,334	8·95

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1918–19.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Bihar and Orissa	80	197	66,390	560,025	10,018	20,751	— *10,733*	—
United Provinces	424	1,193	211,814	1,715,516	40,249	29,551	10,698	0·62
Central Provinces	68	1,019	185,310	1,278,411	12,469	12,922	— *453*	—
Madras	86	151	49,745	522,964	11,782	4,467	7,315	1·40
Bombay	338	262	122,042	2,990,827	32,975	26,619	6,356	0·21
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	996	2,827	635,211	7,067,743	107,493	94,310	13,183	0·19
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
Irrigation Works.								
Baluchistan	19	100	21,023	288,488	3,803	3,249	559	0·19
Rajputana	—	—	—	231,658	7,212	6,685	527	0·23
Burma	—	—	614,351	324,202	172,608	21,339	151,270	—
Central Provinces	—	110	10,706	171,205	662	2,270	— *1,608*	—
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	*	47,654	51	56	— *5*	—
United Provinces	—	581	172,378	272,947	22,403	12,761	9,642	3·53
Punjab	110	106	28,199	40,652	6,291	5,653	638	1·57
Madras	635	559	105,094	735,256	39,824	15,010	24,814	3·37
Bombay	2,175	256	791,911	940,644	113,815	46,538	67,277	7·15
TOTAL	2,950	1,704	1,744,162	3,052,706	366,674	113,560	253,114	8·29
Navigation Works.								
Bengal	—	—	—	943,059	55,081	30,818	24,263	2·60
Madras	304	—	—	623,152	5,875	13,764	— 7,889	—
TOTAL	304	—	—	1,566,211	60,956	44,582	16,374	1·04
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,254	1,704	1,744,162	4,618,917	427,630	158,142	269,488	5·83
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
1918–19	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	50,941,270	5,516,729	1,722,724	3,794,005	7·45
1917–18	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	50,323,168	5,192,908	1,689,745	3,503,163	6·96
1916–17	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	49,503,234	5,291,412	1,622,365	3,669,047	7·41
1915–16	15,892	36,344	17,340,663	48,525,257	4,923,390	1,674,385	3,249,005	6·69
Totals 1914–15	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	47,348,245	4,838,050	1,576,047	3,262,003	6·89
1913–14	15,791	34,645	16,959,455	45,496,607	4,843,800	1,490,535	3,353,265	7·37
1912–13	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	43,442,253	4,543,262	1,449,295	3,093,967	7·12
1911–12	16,053	31,824	17,077,043	41,509,649	4,115,558	1,390,149	2,725,409	6·56
1910–11	15,670	32,078	16,072,436	39,456,534	3,846,051	1,359,236	2,486,815	6·30
1909–10	15,404	32,032	16,114,788	37,778,020	3,783,012	1,318,622	2,464,390	6·52

* Canals closed.

No. 133.—Value of the

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Sea-borne Trade.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,765,288
Government Stores	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350
Total Merchandise	81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638
Treasure:					
Private	24,950,716	26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002	24,413,630
Government	64,933	45,853	32,503	7,089,166	4,546,136
Total Treasure	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766
Total Imports	106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190	152,307,623	156,498,404
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219
Total Private Merchandise	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218
Government Stores	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775
Total Merchandise	125,312,123	139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554	166,004,993
Treasure:					
Private	4,262,221	4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193	4,701,390
Government	3,807	5,956	8,191	2,390,651	20,533
Total Treasure	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844	4,721,923
Total Exports	129,578,151	144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398	170,726,916
Total Sea-borne Trade	236,361,312	260,353,424	290,593,331	323,541,021	327,225,320
Net Exports of Merchandise	43,544,611	50,837,239	55,956,246	53,059,099	38,466,355
Net Imports of Treasure	20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324	24,237,843
Excess of Exports	22,794,990	29,097,946	27,224,951	18,925,775	14,228,512
Land Trade.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282
Treasure	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220
Total Imports	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502
Exports:					
Merchandise	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428
Treasure	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292
Total Exports	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720
Total Land Trade	10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,644,674	14,294,222

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India.

TOTAL TRADE.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports:
91,972,644	87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,428	Private Merchandise.
4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523	13,018,859	Government Stores.
96,620,480	92,112,868	106,832,640	109,569,930	125,708,287	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure:
14,513,584	7,903,471	9,931,615	17,369,884	814,008	Private.
25,298	60,688	15,703,498	17,139,660	46,762,997	Government.
14,538,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	34,509,544	47,577,005	Total Treasure.
111,159,362	100,077,027	132,467,753	144,079,474	173,285,292	Total Imports.
					Exports:
					Private Merchandise:
118,323,317	128,356,191	158,049,220	155,623,275	159,538,554	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
2,737,794	3,230,722	5,393,007	6,080,244	9,704,202	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
121,061,111	131,586,913	163,442,227	161,703,519	169,242,756	Total Private Merchandise.
389,572	1,400,118	1,440,271	1,559,575	952,073	Government Stores.
121,450,683	132,987,031	164,882,498	163,263,094	170,194,829	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure:
2,202,216	4,950,554	3,294,439	3,620,716	1,792,201	Private.
1,324,075	533,300	983,699	1,408,563	4,214,704	Government.
3,526,291	5,483,854	4,278,138	5,029,279	6,006,905	Total Treasure.
124,976,974	138,470,885	169,160,636	168,292,373	176,201,734	Total Exports.
236,136,336	238,547,912	301,628,389	312,371,847	349,487,026	Total Sea-borne Trade.
24,830,203	40,874,163	58,049,858	53,693,164	44,486,542	Net Exports of Merchandise.
11,012,591	2,480,305	21,356,975	29,480,265	41,570,100	Net Imports of Treasure.
13,817,612	38,393,858	36,692,883	24,212,899	2,916,442	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports:
6,698,628	6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477	8,859,851	Merchandise.
914,274	973,572	1,354,934	1,104,348	1,783,526	Treasure.
7,612,902	7,931,571	8,540,115	9,833,825	10,643,377	Total Imports.
					Exports:
5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681	9,128,494	Merchandise.
650,826	563,280	504,017	626,213	788,594	Treasure.
6,329,642	6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894	9,917,088	Total Exports.
13,942,545	14,226,045	15,435,302	18,676,719	20,560,465	Total Land Trade.

Exports are credited to the country of final destination whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.

No. 134.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248	67,628,061	78,388,149
Austria-Hungary	1,713,758	1,828,363	1,770,759	2,351,688	2,860,279
Belgium	1,313,072	1,477,196	1,542,367	2,028,945	2,838,542
Denmark	12,286	9,556	13,292	19,682	24,509
France	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406
Germany	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,868,933	8,443,862
Greece	5,638	3,094	6,483	8,408	7,668
Holland	698,007	711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425
Italy	621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,962	1,463,610
Malta	1,873	3,849	2,086	2,132	1,162
Norway	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730
Portugal	32,999	29,756	28,057	39,619	76,036
Roumania	25,612	31	11	87,559	1,504
Russia	107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551	38,695
Spain	138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423	125,356
„ Gibraltar	6,423	6,338	8,045	28,282	4,483
Sweden	268,734	300,000	381,365	416,595	343,731
Switzerland	300,610	350,285	369,098	410,395	457,857
Turkey in Europe	3,695	3,205	3,974	5,191	5,782
Other Countries	16	99	12	188	127
Total	59,739,310	65,896,555	71,125,274	83,985,414	98,065,913
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208	222
East Africa Protectorate	48,442	47,855	32,436	51,056	23,404
Egypt	134,862	165,850	162,200	209,010	200,403
German East Africa	2,819	4,195	2,083	3,565	919
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	34,111	65,162	30,731	46,648	53,413
Madagascar	889	1,139	1,110	2,048	1,545
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676
Natal	83,824	18,448	27,606	129,768	148,410
Portuguese East Africa	15,147	5,593	13,510	64,310	100,485
Réunion	228	78	0	0	1,521
Seychelles	7,141	420	556	283	441
Somaliland (British and French)	1,743	165	40	40	119
Transvaal	0	0	29	72,042	7,875
Zanzibar and Pemba	181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679	235,940
Other Countries	460	377	550	1,383	347
Total	2,200,163	2,499,612	1,787,255	2,916,182	2,459,180
AMERICA:					
Canada	26,668	398	1,636	1,814	5,032
United States	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579
Chile	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	262	692	756	387	1,010
Total	2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,682	3,470,931	3,200,521
ASIA:					
Aden	211,739	230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777
Arabia	340,726	282,992	315,973	352,721	383,176
Bahrein Islands	270,143	276,996	324,116	409,007	485,972
Borneo	227,437	186,279	408,463	372,739	597,740
Ceylon	442,551	471,863	460,676	503,564	539,000
China, Hong Kong	599,426	778,388	608,910	635,280	654,845
„ Treaty Ports	883,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894
French Indo-China	32,601	347	350	252	209
Henjam Island*	—	—	—	—	5
Japan	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	3,186,782
Java	5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405	7,163,586
Maldives	9,802	8,645	8,804	10,561	10,892
Persia	349,560	413,539	405,283	473,336	474,726
Philippines	39,258	37,848	34,229	44,694	42,594
Siam	225,539	292,402	249,850	206,793	185,350
Straits Settlements	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	2,057,024	2,281,752
Sumatra	103,596	163,988	32,595	81,360	12,734
Turkey in Asia	374,740	420,334	413,070	374,756	379,160
Other Countries	2,182	1,843	721	1,903	1,243
Total	12,979,811	14,752,995	15,209,391	16,323,221	17,828,437
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	637,519	756,603	730,713	636,202	611,023
New Zealand	3,745	3,736	560	264	198
Islands in the Pacific	36	123	380	256	16
Total	641,300	760,462	731,653	636,722	611,237
Grand Total	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,832,470	122,165,288

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
61,959,176	52,205,811	58,520,823	54,514,299	51,330,809	United Kingdom.
860,743	3,275	9,621	41,623	10	Austria-Hungary.
1,086,353	153,852	25,752	4,267	4,195	Belgium.
13,145	16,247	10,644	11,931	6,589	Denmark.
1,174,524	1,328,656	1,357,579	1,086,333	1,230,972	France.
3,099,650	307,606	51,873	7,156	153	Germany.
6,568	5,443	18,495	5,753	209	Greece.
854,846	801,312	661,343	410,197	169,018	Holland.
1,015,172	1,336,907	1,648,596	1,180,256	611,492	Italy.
2,385	11,065	2,392	2,389	3,183	Malta.
175,102	367,082	441,288	433,859	601,628	Norway.
16,818	11,943	3,371	21,925	2,512	Portugal.
67	0	0	0	0	Roumania.
24,408	57,478	164,301	87,375	3,231	Russia.
62,186	367,162	291,332	282,603	205,348	Spain.
8,248	12,427	5,918	7,786	25,091	„ Gibraltar.
340,740	514,254	583,375	518,033	342,835	Sweden.
262,318	433,779	454,226	265,726	305,781	Switzerland.
58	58	1	0	8	Turkey in Europe.
2	2	1	5	0	Other Countries.
70,962,509	57,934,359	64,250,931	58,882,146	54,843,564	Total.
					AFRICA:
975	820	2,860	604	4,669	Cape Colony.
13,639	78,275	220,241	282,504	711,242	East African Protectorate.
247,225	474,145	426,599	691,598	1,090,641	Egypt.
1,066	0	0	32,578	2,017	German East Africa.
41,541	145,287	106,985	177,259	160,920	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).
801	460	539	2,961	484	Madagascar.
1,157,728	1,418,907	549,962	723,455	1,707,273	Mauritius and Dependencies.
40,721	42,697	55,411	36,912	102,214	Natal.
94,842	76,912	35,974	39,092	71,764	Portuguese East Africa.
418	537	741	450	495	Réunion.
726	609	460	204	615	Seychelles.
115	123	188	126	483	Somaliland (British and French).
55,038	27,053	4	297	384	Transvaal.
195,904	243,933	257,296	322,098	520,984	Zanzibar and Pemba.
18	1,430	12	24	16	Other Countries.
1,850,757	2,511,188	1,657,322	2,310,162	4,374,111	Total.
					AMERICA:
30,258	5,643	5,663	50,377	34,232	Canada.
3,119,951	5,247,410	7,303,872	7,875,854	10,765,749	United States.
0	0	20,206	28,482	0	Chile.
252	1,063	983	1,085	7,358	Other Countries.
3,150,461	5,254,116	7,330,784	7,955,798	10,807,339	Total.
					ASIA:
522,667	320,946	472,098	660,805	594,625	Aden.
214,544	326,860	241,404	262,684	265,376	Arabia.
116,653	209,309	230,902	330,204	193,517	Bahrein Islands.
609,444	603,872	407,707	209,989	273,615	Borneo.
527,721	636,732	827,459	1,604,325	1,953,425	Ceylon.
631,669	884,357	745,955	899,735	1,188,351	China, Hong Kong.
1,044,931	1,283,418	1,098,294	1,382,471	1,047,499	„ Treaty Ports.
528	10,987	91	336	38,855	French Indo-China.
24	2,046	70,364	29,982	11,964	Henjam Island.*
2,966,423	4,997,786	8,888,794	12,175,336	22,348,506	Japan.
5,480,263	8,958,524	8,841,857	7,810,655	7,439,507	Java.
10,167	7,235	8,917	8,167	4,377	Maldives.
469,296	453,722	464,789	735,388	745,248	Persia.
46,338	61,287	205,535	108,492	192,626	Philippines.
282,038	220,884	277,732	370,240	235,904	Siam.
2,250,060	2,502,085	2,589,679	3,497,762	3,737,786	Straits Settlements.
25,497	49,083	32,078	40,793	38,290	Sumatra.
219,058	300,857	449,019	390,953	300,675	Turkey in Asia.
3,410	4,209	15,747	13,202	5,539	Other Countries.
15,420,731	21,843,199	25,868,421	30,531,519	41,215,685	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
567,098	446,982	647,698	595,762	1,446,506	Australia.
668	940	1,687	8,018	2,223	New Zealand.
420	45	0	2	0	Islands in the Pacific.
568,186	447,967	649,385	603,782	1,448,729	Total.
91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,428	Grand Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 152-3.

No. 135.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	194,887	216,348	234,605	243,389	236,713
Belting for Machinery	*	*	*	245,246	281,937
Books	252,268	267,726	303,958	282,425	329,041
Boots and Shoes	248,707	304,715	366,606	442,548	528,397
Building and Engineering Materials.	381,535	467,377	430,748	613,917	707,139
Buttons	*	*	*	*	*
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	116,992	135,909	155,578	149,000	160,041
Carriages, Carts, &c.	119,426	183,021	166,334	171,617	169,169
Chemicals	530,745	572,008	615,284	621,728	676,506
China Clay	*	*	*	*	*
Clocks and Watches	123,652	134,334	155,798	166,298	177,501
Coal, Coke, &c.	484,064	381,415	341,961	778,045	710,920
Cotton: Raw	223,880	128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572	181,819
Twist and Yarn	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137	2,964,977	2,776,163
Manufactures	24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347
Cutlery	98,493	141,543	145,661	149,659	188,882
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	173,605	182,955	220,654	236,399	231,456
Drugs and Medicines	597,181	650,345	689,186	703,889	780,490
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	739,441	896,154	841,172	1,014,188	942,633
Fish	243,675	179,199	198,282	201,390	208,377
Flax Manufactures	140,757	174,993	193,538	227,569	283,597
Fruits and Vegetables	651,149	727,075	729,706	729,137	753,583
Glass and Glassware	856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,168,931	1,296,853
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	199,753	97,449	84,976	87,195	186,560
Gums and Resins	133,392	137,366	179,709	195,499	149,306
Haberdashery and Millinery	662,815	885,466	1,022,028	914,410	1,066,551
Hardware	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,088
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	155,399	166,869	178,517	185,307	203,556
Horses	220,170	363,434	303,434	199,451	237,934
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	679,639	778,431	866,794	988,584	1,214,014
Ivory, and Manufactures of	206,558	197,743	148,146	148,673	153,037
Jewellery and Precious Stones	681,282	667,925	844,468	848,357	845,475
Jute Manufactures	81,957	105,183	135,819	152,096	170,737
Leather, and Manufactures of	221,435	249,422	258,013	192,606	164,193
Liquors: Malt, &c.	364,898	369,793	363,716	454,165	444,667
Spirits	735,315	715,419	737,603	778,889	852,670
Wines	176,321	180,232	191,727	189,152	194,096
Machinery and Millwork	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206
Matches	543,684	559,411	583,884	655,714	597,651
Metals: Iron and Steel	5,893,933	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,928
Brass‡	978,072	1,243,460	1,008,234	1,155,393	1,485,758
Copper	805,514	1,244,669	850,064	501,433	1,373,852
Zinc or Spelter	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779
Tin	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376
Lead	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630
German Silver	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715
Unenumerated	138,464	148,278	188,439	280,697	257,989
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	317,139	488,295	669,020	858,179	1,022,042
Oils: Mineral	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,137	2,502,097	2,743,764
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	135,283	145,338	132,140	158,070	190,847
Paints and Painters' Materials	381,986	443,889	482,350	509,507	548,869
Paper and Pasteboard	675,350	752,809	785,043	963,967	1,058,454
Papermaking Materials	6,865	27,952	115,406	111,049	115,809
Porcelain and Earthenware	290,492	309,448	354,260	362,073	423,279
Provisions	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794
Rubber Manufactures	76,552	93,907	117,686	131,131	352,537
Salt	459,198	467,371	560,967	566,549	584,432
Seeds	56,444	52,227	53,467	41,841	53,431
Ships, parts of	262,765	66,357	44,372	97,314	150,585
Silk: Raw	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309
Manufactures	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553
Soap	309,155	358,231	418,413	476,138	500,400
Spices	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875
Stationery	321,806	350,901	367,615	420,214	466,528
Sugar	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251
Tallow	71,520	79,933	117,394	126,887	139,436
Tea	117,199	138,338	195,391	139,690	152,409
Tea-Chests	252,371	252,178	308,932	290,818	349,435
Tobacco	632,152	327,612	444,865	462,596	501,923
Toilet Requisites	*	*	*	126,230	146,882
Toys and Requisites for Games	231,042	258,085	271,863	279,417	294,451
Umbrellas and Fittings	210,569	267,587	273,046	293,149	353,986
Wood, and Manufactures of	505,300	589,405	524,828	447,062	579,872
Wool: Raw	72,208	107,398	92,696	134,990	132,891
Manufactures	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168
All other Articles	1,887,901	2,154,233	2,466,711	2,709,717	3,176,664
Total	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288

* Not separately enumerated.
† Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
715,752	925,901	1,052,781	864,098	1,223,173	Apparel.
214,016	195,754	235,479	192,523	256,999	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
239,791	309,056	364,099	536,931	557,548	Belting for Machinery.
305,334	278,454	297,648	317,141	338,682	Books.
363,029	250,022	361,536	188,997	213,697	Boots and Shoes.
647,850	710,609	686,759	754,677	543,583	Building and Engineering Materials.
*	138,021	214,093	125,326	85,287	Buttons.
100,340	94,837	126,507	78,939	91,184	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
89,872	54,268	64,097	46,900	71,997	Carriages, Carts, &c.
683,361	972,426	1,251,322	1,815,004	1,661,710	Chemicals.
*	*	166,202	145,154	224,831	China Clay.
94,039	133,142	125,445	104,305	146,685	Clocks and Watches.
523,223	181,086	102,965	49,548	156,933	Coal, Coke, &c.
194,440	64,535	145,710	274,187	802,563	Cotton: Raw.
2,567,861	2,451,366	2,699,303	2,863,451	5,910,899	Twist and Yarn.
30,098,074	26,398,997	32,677,104	34,938,293	34,497,856	Manufactures.
98,678	72,591	101,279	107,110	127,980	Cutlery.
147,544	141,441	123,891	145,943	127,318	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
684,710	819,635	929,355	889,210	977,962	Drugs and Medicines.
477,745	304,199	764,837	940,663	1,059,951	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
195,160	164,555	119,198	91,437	101,105	Fish.
236,940	259,795	438,683	269,891	200,387	Flax Manufactures.
761,492	826,949	779,434	647,949	621,101	Fruits and Vegetables.
643,449	709,633	1,000,611	1,083,059	830,711	Glass and Glassware.
311,450	542,654	121,586	51,538	749,030	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
83,405	119,897	143,060	162,189	146,510	Gums and Resins.
578,193	648,950	889,877	582,576	710,577	Haberdashery and Millinery.
1,606,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314	2,138,897	Hardware.
144,859	180,484	246,282	254,273	209,987	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
298,273	306,192	486,929	357,482	232,277	Horses.
890,718	868,762	1,167,589	1,149,657	1,445,331	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
130,756	130,776	189,258	172,165	162,221	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
228,413	385,836	460,353	479,312	292,268	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
157,781	216,056	324,046	271,769	200,148	Jute Manufactures.
122,384	135,360	173,942	119,462	139,795	Leather, and Manufactures of.
319,747	306,303	343,180	353,440	464,678	Liquors: Malt, &c.
757,422	794,858	1,024,286	1,154,027	1,495,902	Spirits.
140,741	147,774	185,960	158,938	240,795	Wines.
4,026,996	3,184,935	3,632,272	2,948,842	3,335,597	Machinery and Millwork.
753,245	922,040	771,318	1,565,585	1,098,353	Matches.
6,512,649	6,128,280	5,920,597	5,171,997	8,299,919	Metals: Iron and Steel.
978,324	236,624	337,769	386,188	660,759	Brass.‡
941,815	358,826	169,448	429,504	457,538	Copper.
65,050	48,912	117,711	224,210	307,503	Zinc or Spelter.
319,706	245,704	264,484	277,900	379,420	Tin.
126,706	182,460	205,434	214,034	304,579	Lead.
77,279	14,223	5,787	3,666	286	German Silver.
158,606	227,305	135,890	144,920	293,895	Unenumerated.
682,869	862,277	1,429,384	481,094	259,261	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,938,027	2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128	2,408,790	Oils: Mineral.
180,216	155,072	157,945	158,120	70,383	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
503,051	541,116	765,346	644,854	845,429	Paints and Painters' Materials.
879,298	961,602	1,553,991	1,540,813	1,813,779	Paper and Pasteboard.
92,581	121,198	202,046	114,545	74,211	Paper-making Materials.
294,307	312,279	320,427	248,381	356,952	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751	1,182,477	1,292,074	Provisions.
6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	330,890	695,659	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.
381,976	609,410	650,234	771,899	824,573	Rubber Manufactures.
493,569	1,264,054	1,276,375	1,467,193	1,554,018	Salt.
180,254	138,052	168,557	616,403	836,419	Seeds.
201,156	95,337	69,089	174,083	136,688	Ships, parts of.
755,697	719,532	732,694	774,327	684,428	Silk: Raw.
1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,030	1,902,139	2,472,674	Manufactures.
555,492	563,505	673,112	755,594	667,424	Soap.
1,145,769	1,248,055	1,296,937	1,267,578	1,606,131	Spices.
346,596	378,665	516,961	429,760	466,447	Stationery.
7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173	10,409,094	Sugar.
126,448	119,080	133,768	63,112	88,640	Tallow.
176,950	225,353	178,985	405,528	592,728	Tea.
297,302	548,648	580,887	629,569	606,736	Tea-Chests.
481,757	534,343	834,215	1,133,123	1,430,736	Tobacco.
107,627	126,158	156,054	178,497	263,755	Toilet Requisites.
155,999	207,309	240,218	172,630	234,323	Toys and Requisites for Games.
239,276	211,271	244,130	156,352	114,337	Umbrellas and Fittings.
550,456	524,712	781,991	884,842	667,719	Wood, and Manufactures of.
109,583	154,973	166,971	85,211	92,788	Wool: Raw.
1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573	1,398,130	1,449,492	Manufactures.
2,472,405	2,516,402	3,067,828	3,721,288	5,077,381	All other Articles.
91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,813	100,983,407	112,689,428	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 136.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Boots and Shoes - *Pairs*	1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038
China Clay - - *Cwt.*	*	*	*	*	*
Clocks and Watches *No.*	547,704	647,160	799,389	786,114	846,273
Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons*	428,535	334,181	297,912	653,694	559,190
Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.*	93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077
Twist and Yarn - *Lb.*	40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210	44,171,167
Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards*	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219
Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.*	14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.*	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145
Blankets - - *Lb.*	*	*	*	15,371,084	20,783,876
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. *No.*	*	*	*	29,150	34,577
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards*	3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328	6,644,152
Thread, &c. - *Lb.*	456,949	395,988	476,693	439,456	587,487
Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.*	13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235
Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.*	495,485	223,336	190,693	184,652	370,452
Gums and Resins - „	155,554	139,153	153,671	164,371	139,538
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „	31,368	34,520	32,928	35,571	37,682
Horses - - - *No.*	7,552	11,444	9,886	6,874	7,867
Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.*	366,861	343 861	248,407	242,434	232,861
Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.*	3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493
Canvas - - *Yards*	1,219,190	1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - *Galls.*	4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279
Spirits - - „	1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,504
Wines - - „	338,500	331,514	335,716	341,627	338,188
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. *No.*	*	*	*	3,089	4,419
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - *Tons*	602,283	642,751	684,047	729,468	1,018,248
Brass‡ - - *Cwt.*	301,212	399,359	330,119	843,015	435,924
Copper - - „	218,707	347,635	237,523	121,163	339,465
Zinc or Spelter - „	89,533	97,082	96,790	111,955	134,792
Tin - - - „	38,621	36,936	36,807	35,580	42,695
Lead - - - „	135,946	136,494	118,010	117,723	127,944
German Silver - „	22,310	23,055	22,836	16,403	25,824
Oils:					
Mineral - - *Galls.*	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073
Animal, Essential and Vegetable. „	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948
Paper-making Materials. *Cwt.*	11,546	61,175	270,474	265,002	247,636
Salt - - - - *Tons*	498,448	480,777	563,984	574,757	606,940
Seeds - - - *Cwt.*	53,927	40,699	49,418	37,037	52,005
Silk, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720
Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards*	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.*	950,053	951,612	984,250	1,213,247	1,246,602
Soap - - - *Cwt.*	255,111	275,244	324,651	350,617	362,860
Spices - - - *Lb.*	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101
Sugar - - - *Cwt.*	12,609,683	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390
Tallow - - - „	41,303	42,569	68,027	64,105	67,476
Tea - - - - *Lb.*	3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532
Tea-Chests - - *No.*	*	*	*	2,028,092	2,504,128
Timber - - *Cub. Tons*	89,179	106,825	92,373	76,602	96,148
Tobacco - - - *Lb.*	7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118	2,457,690
Umbrellas - - *No.*	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560
Wool, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903	3,749,401
Piece Goods - *Yards*	15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095	20,558,218	27,328,772
Shawls - - - *No.*	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748
Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.*	3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785	5,167,751

* Not separately enumerated.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Articles.
2,121,975	1,419,962	1,585,882	713,050	638,488	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes.
*	*	517,285	433,950	474,085	*Cwt.* China Clay.
413,798	535,389	446,954	329,521	322,542	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
392,238	131,725	49,114	24,789	67,808	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
85,950	25,089	33,431	51,507	93,315	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
42,864,340	40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,095,413	*Lb.* Twist and Yarn.
2,448,137,123	2,152,447,549	1,942,422,766	1,560,810,386	1,124,292,060	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
3,323,306	4,457,615	5,278,960	3,395,667	2,864,331	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	4,588,047	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
5,620,384	2,367,261	1,703,621	622,753	163,457	*Lb.* Blankets.
23,904	19,342	15,309	10,937	7,825	*No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
5,219,906	3,405,968	3,971,735	1,885,765	1,060,107	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
490,717	469,632	557,302	419,269	192,877	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
9,906,533	8,220,525	10,344,275	7,867,383	5,308,928	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
774,293	1,142,784	253,797	87,896	1,189,633	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
72,026	112,735	94,703	99,519	58,002	„ Gums and Resins.
27,462	32,692	43,816	35,351	25,501	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
10,744	8,450	15,784	9,777	6,204	*No.* Horses.
212,572	214,208	322,128	301,863	291,791	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
5,148,017	5,920,254	6,369,939	6,478,508	5,702,208	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,436,249	1,723,624	2,885,525	1,306,671	318,692	*Yards* Canvas.
					Liquors:
3,575,774	2,936,369	2,600,852	1,871,306	1,809,478	*Galls.* Malt, &c.
1,665,155	1,622,670	1,559,921	1,357,209	1,481,469	„ Spirits.
274,490	266,785	296,997	214,741	276,588	„ Wines.
3,456	4,304	6,705	1,562	527	*No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
					Metals:
608,635	424,597	257,182	152,049	181,406	*Tons* Iron and Steel.
285,652	65,013	67,079	59,084	87,757	*Cwt.* Brass.‡
243,631	79,545	22,506	48,129	58,458	„ Copper.
44,395	15,826	28,314	70,649	93,607	„ Zinc or Spelter.
38,505	28,788	28,778	25,456	28,940	„ Tin.
98,174	123,804	98,188	87,733	121,780	„ Lead.
13,491	2,400	653	317	39	„ German Silver.
					Oils:
106,779,632	95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	60,441,150	*Galls.* Mineral.
1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	783,867	245,656	„ Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
179,510	210,989	170,389	71,940	41,801	*Cwt.* Paper-making Materials.
465,694	548,940	445,426	336,985	420,832	*Tons* Salt.
229,838	115,859	148,219	823,342	864,911	*Cwt.* Seeds.
2,303,331	2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002	1,425,956	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
20,778,674	30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,677	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed.
922,893	949,769	816,386	775,132	796,811	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
404,485	374,251	380,161	351,944	199,344	*Cwt.* Soap.
153,680,509	151,569,548	147,170,786	132,268,649	157,727,806	*Lb.* Spices.
11,002,405	12,854,877	10,844,371	10,201,721	10,519,813	*Cwt.* Sugar.
60,354	52,233	49,377	19,758	18,090	„ Tallow.
5,476,790	6,202,146	4,568,303	9,666,015	11,145,933	*Lb.* Tea.
2,000,891	1,123,536	*	*	*	*No.* Tea-Chests.
76,700	70,425	86,256	79,916	36,780	*Cub. Tons* Timber.
2,219,515	2,437,225	3,377,665	4,806,767	5,363,266	*Lb.* Tobacco.
1,378,443	1,057,859	887,297	551,323	341,111	*No.* Umbrellas.
3,316,752	4,708,701	4,075,684	2,651,071	3,637,244	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
12,570,297	4,672,300	8,866,793	9,229,735	5,663,430	*Yards* Piece Goods.
575,684	262,591	76,565	20,943	7,368	*No.* Shawls.
2,862,970	1,373,347	2,383,877	1,066,490	880,399	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 137.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

Countries.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780
Austria-Hungary	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	6,649,886
Belgium	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,162	8,043,230
Bulgaria	32,322	42,977	67,896	30,951	25,746
Denmark	10,416	28,714	20,721	47,236	98,111
France	7,685,923	10,102,739	9,162,078	10,502,714	11,788,462
Germany	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	16,575,543	17,570,514
Greece	33,768	35,280	38,763	44,026	63,176
Holland	1,585,972	1,905,041	2,212,893	2,488,251	2,941,792
Italy	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,600,736	5,223,411
Norway	17,688	15,833	19,333	55,481	33,377
Portugal	26,964	24,423	26,873	27,116	38,773
Roumania	103,829	142,268	133,311	192,639	258,808
Russia	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586	1,636,149
Spain	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326	1,485,420
Sweden	139,252	275,944	176,205	212,018	281,644
Switzerland	2,364	2,125	240	67	31
Turkey in Europe	75,985	120,941	162,526	97,958	70,825
Other Countries	44,203	16,043	19,075	15,898	14,531
Total	71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	91,463,105	94,460,666
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	176,093	194,249	216,283	266,197	243,929
East African Protectorate	148,265	186,345	217,111	266,957	272,231
Egypt	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,252,288	1,460,299
German East Africa	177,165	209,089	322,883	286,719	254,710
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	52,983	52,750	41,515	95,436	176,214
Madagascar	16,313	11,414	13,103	22,979	22,352
Mauritius and Dependencies	692,295	828,217	937,928	896,198	811,696
Natal	382,173	416,187	427,999	548,160	535,103
Portuguese East Africa	271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481	325,089
Réunion	378	1,315	154,091	84,272	32,262
Seychelles	26,684	29,184	28,475	27,081	27,082
Somaliland (British & French)	48,187	28,231	47,354	41,154	53,987
Transvaal	0	0	0	20	0
West Africa	1,799	5,117	11,369	9,515	16,362
Zanzibar and Pemba	210,923	264,981	291,130	211,165	233,792
Other Countries	18,774	16,155	25,655	43,510	47,553
Total	3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132	4,522,661
AMERICA:					
Canada	470,431	584,105	678,805	956,822	952,016
United States	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,393,786	12,526,696	14,518,894
West Indies	355,984	374,707	410,825	514,430	561,575
Argentine Republic	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508	2,090,302
Brazil	17,364	47,489	25,088	104,657	102,590
Chile	530,965	574,605	482,308	604,257	709,496
Peru	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625	70,036
Uruguay	70,014	53,938	76,218	95,647	115,115
Other Countries	49,290	48,957	58,221	68,001	100,317
Total	12,428,645	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,643	19,220,341
ASIA:					
Aden	568,687	579,932	745,961	834,040	815,666
Arabia	365,566	557,495	595,615	533,133	803,246
Bahrein Islands	246,604	247,096	287,401	288,999	337,902
Celebes and other Islands	14,159	28,213	44,297	64,460	48,802
Ceylon	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,529,826	5,974,001	5,865,696
China, Hong Kong	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,006
„ Treaty Ports	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207
Federated Malay States	26,381	41,201	76,164	121,575	131,428
French Indo-China	427,239	506,757	491,694	285,688	509,435
Japan	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,884
Java	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732	1,285,303
Macao	0	0	0	236,420	18,295
Persia	411,494	336,246	312,840	338,282	438,833
Philippines	94,357	99,853	211,942	264,888	54,217
Siam	247,982	348,963	362,201	517,041	621,945
Straits Settlements	3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658	6,006,663	4,367,462
Sumatra	160,977	161,943	178,670	180,559	125,981
Turkey in Asia	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,649
Other Countries	12,522	16,334	19,814	37,215	42,905
Total	33,592,110	38,564,913	42,173,436	45,360,134	41,275,862
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	2,728,533
New Zealand	355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220	372,552
Sandwich Islands	100,293	99,596	119,125	133,739	175,641
Other Islands in the Pacific	22,087	41,943	73,328	59,474	44,743
Total	2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275	3,321,469
Grand Total	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
37,257,924	48,788,054	52,717,606	40,155,022	46,690,716	United Kingdom.
3,011,943	0	0	0	98,620	Austria-Hungary.
3,505,519	154,015	0	0	7,216	Belgium.
23,511	0	0	0	0	Bulgaria.
66,040	27,736	6,853	2,868	19,698	Denmark.
5,886,578	6,270,422	9,537,771	5,707,491	5,880,479	France.
6,784,961	0	0	0	0	Germany.
84,782	37,863	0	606,435	343,237	Greece.
800,222	144,826	266,130	51,533	61,858	Holland.
4,570,495	5,952,230	6,471,693	5,684,042	6,410,000	Italy.
76,556	126,025	136,796	123,318	209,813	Norway.
78,870	141,394	104,486	29,120	702	Portugal.
121,349	21,125	0	0	0	Roumania.
1,239,749	3,622,717	3,781,372	490,731	0	Russia.
1,216,661	1,398,529	1,717,657	604,370	383,484	Spain.
299,421	204,004	46,139	0	94,188	Sweden.
35,030	125,139	115,482	249,602	101,676	Switzerland.
27,871	40	0	0	0	Turkey in Europe.
113,827	138,757	83,378	100,230	38,306	Other Countries.
65,201,309	67,152,876	74,985,363	53,804,762	60,339,993	Total.
					AFRICA:
255,580	281,407	293,665	557,574	699,476	Cape Colony.
234,981	291,237	573,384	386,206	458,661	East African Protectorate.
1,199,048	1,436,419	2,107,440	16,267,149	9,757,529	Egypt.
101,879	0	4,338	56,860	72,244	German East Africa.
191,743	77,169	57,234	53,978	38,532	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).
14,075	23,055	54,436	51,764	70,346	Madagascar.
1,011,083	769,903	1,053,291	828,491	823,510	Mauritius and Dependencies.
625,749	676,843	857,315	1,181,444	1,497,298	Natal.
293,869	200,753	250,242	395,317	806,498	Portuguese East Africa.
2,115	4,980	38,573	3,443	56,174	Réunion.
24,914	19,550	46,682	32,558	22,887	Seychelles.
41,568	33,546	38,367	84,779	93,271	Somaliland (British&French).
759	55,566	138,493	210,370	428,724	Transvaal.
5,544	29,720	16,600	505,371	60,053	West Africa.
168,527	179,937	357,292	257,540	292,407	Zanzibar and Pemba.
27,621	11,206	32,136	66,450	92,144	Other Countries.
4,199,055	4,091,291	5,918,888	20,939,294	15,269,754	Total.
					AMERICA:
759,627	1,061,617	969,499	1,547,744	1,612,518	Canada.
11,561,669	14,098,170	20,799,568	20,307,228	22,043,433	United States.
721,812	1,107,264	1,722,039	1,720,023	1,558,660	West Indies.
1,630,725	2,079,634	1,712,172	1,251,994	2,028,906	Argentine Republic.
25,712	221,829	288,049	272,989	571,141	Brazil.
511,459	754,648	1,069,458	952,033	1,429,199	Chile.
80,309	81,941	148,379	125,621	324,237	Peru.
62,528	69,565	41,833	50,018	99,361	Uruguay.
108,297	138,509	85,698	67,340	171,056	Other Countries.
15,462,138	19,613,177	26,836,685	26,294,990	29,838,511	Total.
					ASIA:
801,743	829,765	1,335,653	887,089	1,178,226	Aden.
518,321	645,328	981,925	1,149,299	1,033,211	Arabia.
169,252	293,974	491,865	540,512	539,411	Bahrein Islands.
60,538	46,484	48,855	63,288	21,552	Celebes and other Islands.
5,032,688	6,120,034	6,781,423	6,438,872	6,741,618	Ceylon.
2,808,896	2,746,420	2,903,754	2,722,191	3,256,964	China, Hong Kong.
2,687,836	3,577,770	4,042,939	2,911,233	1,874,201	„ Treaty Ports.
79,221	80,895	102,145	120,158	104,129	Federated Malay States.
709,003	487,479	1,054,712	1,104,223	1,666,900	French Indo-China.
10,435,606	12,271,055	18,755,812	22,732,910	19,427,135	Japan.
1,225,904	1,203,069	1,867,568	1,779,900	2,299,238	Java.
0	0	5,717	0	0	Macao.
383,646	825,927	1,376,177	2,110,842	2,092,480	Persia.
81,797	57,482	165,712	123,533	300,040	Philippines.
617,238	614,886	659,625	949,815	715,872	Siam.
3,364,902	3,336,643	4,038,603	4,413,386	4,682,044	Straits Settlements.
183,440	221,039	412,277	417,501	230,342	Sumatra.
1,034,437	534,843	1,178,393	1,734,971	2,676,329	Turkey in Asia.
16,333	37,099	89,243	72,693	81,270	Other Countries.
30,210,801	33,930,192	46,292,398	50,272,416	48,920,962	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
2,625,389	2,967,685	3,219,228	3,661,742	4,259,095	Australia.
404,681	414,056	518,937	505,695	597,045	New Zealand.
187,233	154,094	232,300	116,772	285,642	Sandwich Islands.
32,711	32,820	45,421	27,604	27,552	Other Islands in the Pacific.
3,250,014	3,568,655	4,015,886	4,311,813	5,169,334	Total.
118,323,317	128,356,191	158,049,220	155,623,275	159,538,554	Grand Total.

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 52-3

No. 138.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	129,911	154,737	182,787	222,200	245,087
Apparel	86,609	104,882	115,928	106,399	100,760
Bran and Pollards†	444,385	454,049	629,428	699,015	478,780
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	154,569	160,437	188,057	204,239	182,045
Candles	88,024	102,389	105,844	115,964	157,890
Coal, Coke, &c.	447,590	513,388	513,956	589,266	461,424
Coffee	730,936	887,742	897,450	1,043,503	1,024,402
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	495,194	472,164	546,570	557,018	604,190
Cotton, Raw	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655
„ Twist and Yarn	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097	6,611,230	6,554,873
„ Manufactures	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,387	1,525,099
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	101,359	156,477	120,343	124,943	138,093
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:					
Indigo	234,544	223,529	250,535	146,755	141,938
Myrobalans	400,028	465,097	333,520	414,280	379,626
Other sorts	115,945	186,998	189,735	175,812	171,962
Fish	232,628	277,619	264,818	250,685	261,584
Fruits & Vegetables	227,670	278,234	317,238	318,626	412,762
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799
Beans§	§	§	§	§	§
Gram	306,639	231,575	1,831,759	794,120	415,104
Jawar and Bajra	206,681	124,377	127,563	218,514	576,164
Lentils§	§	§	§	§	§
Maize*	*	*	*	136,861	13,969
Pulse	476,129	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910	711,009
Rice	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617
Wheat	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571
Wheat-flour	395,877	420,978	530,850	717,795	834,068
Other sorts	242,720	60,815	706,370	9,712	6,978
Gums and Resins	39,445	59,894	70,324	54,519	66,080
Hemp, Raw	397,128	409,819	477,216	642,373	682,319
Hides and Skins, Raw	6,434,147	5,996,131	6,295,718	7,845,484	7,815,276
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,645,735	2,727,069	2,989,936	3,068,333	2,817,166
Horn and Hornmeal	129,226	156,336	144,206	164,140	106,013
Jute, Raw	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929
„ Manufactures	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759
Lac (of all sorts)	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	417,719	441,812	503,402	646,043	629,870
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	708,443	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	1,462,994
Mica	154,978	188,983	207,778	341,349	302,564
Oil-cake	553,366	559,594	690,920	821,387	920,249
Oils	538,041	572,539	722,985	571,945	657,085
Opium	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031
Paraffin Wax	266,820	368,008	349,334	400,198	448,736
Provisions	259,048	277,759	301,275	320,069	362,939
Rubber, Raw	33,994	106,450	230,603	394,260	524,486
Saltpetre	260,936	248,154	214,399	237,251	205,598
Seeds	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,059
Silk, Raw	338,883	337,019	305,589	278,248	164,943
„ Manufactures	54,487	51,267	43,430	49,189	37,873
Spices	472,816	539,617	619,374	621,875	609,404
Sugar	70,359	104,244	97,705	169,780	91,642
Tea	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372
„ Waste	10,390	11,310	11,125	14,050	17,907
Tobacco	170,552	212,662	271,665	255,762	319,566
Wood, and Manufactures of	465,637	722,086	635,864	809,582	714,092
Wool, Raw	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646
„ Manufactures	160,407	180,542	186,064	172,160	167,349
All other Articles	1,037,836	1,304,237	1,441,499	1,418,908	1,620,161
Total	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.
§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
141,936	131,523	159,420	152,848	153,815	Animals, Living.
67,771	53,708	36,138	64,943	83,679	Apparel.
420,328	465,137	282,708	42,611	44,125	Bran and Pollards.†
196,318	198,434	221,861	169,437	199,425	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
149,840	116,822	124,015	183,440	203,809	Candles.
351,992	491,667	508,129	159,363	104,207	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,102,515	657,955	717,837	662,085	795,855	Coffee.
383,790	431,333	439,752	309,347	236,699	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
22,355,784‡	16,646,760‡	24,094,417‡	28,465,763‡	20,666,948	Cotton, Raw.
4,190,987	4,015,244	5,299,393	5,043,141	4,815,549	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,149,365	1,788,729	3,795,691	3,846,495	4,545,869	„ Manufactures.
97,732	155,448	351,502	172,678	224,778	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:
599,691	1,385,795	1,403,373	1,018,766	832,340	Indigo.
350,450	470,157	418,895	315,303	328,936	Myrobalans.
127,896	230,944	192,765	149,849	205,291	Other sorts.
235,846	284,126	307,975	299,935	293,979	Fish.
342,622	400,333	411,530	350,869	401,433	Fruits and Vegetables.
					Grain and Pulse:
174,548	1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512	1,845,111	Barley.
§	§	§	§	1,191,636	Beans.§
156,195	224,590	275,465	2,328,532	2,233,413	Gram.
743,441	288,102	261,217	120,300	56,182	Jawar and Bajra.
§	§	§	§	332,351	Lentils.§
8,191	24,332	163,083	631,490	104,832	Maize.*
676,143	972,159	1,750,303	2,438,579	446,745	Pulse.
11,438,840	10,303,497	12,545,788	13,873,357	15,449,778	Rice.
5,546,944	5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511	4,502,062	Wheat.
611,922	746,812	865,287	1,006,249	543,021	Wheat-flour.
9,822	26,193	19,057	12,951	9,077	Other sorts.
38,640	33,394	58,943	68,074	83,585	Gums and Resins.
662,889	683,583	1,074,124	529,602	978,642	Hemp, Raw.
5,211,716	6,530,192	9,613,214	5,356,902	6,228,227	Hides and Skins Raw.
3,158,918	3,740,759	6,304,898	4,173,986	6,446,409	„ Dressed and Tanned.
57,791	38,909	52,906	35,140	57,044	Horn and Hornmeal.
8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560	8,480,052	Jute, Raw.
17,213,440	25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050	35,101,523	„ Manufactures.
1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535	1,965,641	Lac (of all sorts).
377,785	295,777	374,983	315,884	410,881	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
1,064,743	1,457,179	2,478,884	1,961,845	2,104,143	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
191,066	208,496	341,255	575,285	598,971	Mica.
709,219	757,501	662,684	472,840	562,940	Oil-cake.
701,357	812,571	1,010,726	1,373,225	2,342,881	Oils.
1,175,639	980,123	1,397,680	1,605,156	2,086,050	Opium.
548,135	542,476	677,957	739,901	745,652	Paraffin Wax.
303,195	351,257	473,435	469,130	412,027	Provisions.
622,015	844,482	1,054,419	1,081,289	1,668,740	Rubber, Raw.
285,575	459,124	703,697	591,572	621,667	Saltpetre.
9,769,271	6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268	7,478,909	Seeds.
79,387	160,803	328,796	320,291	433,393	Silk, Raw.
23,018	22,484	36,353	22,581	91,239	„ Manufactures.
638,615	619,242	730,204	728,017	728,870	Spices.
58,727	62,786	177,914	107,550	323,365	Sugar.
10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649	11,782,052	11,850,518	Tea.
18,118	27,088	41,621	108,554	26,368	„ Waste.
245,356	293,390	353,155	340,061	642,389	Tobacco.
625,719	532,394	471,501	274,885	473,616	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,579,339	2,527,208	2,569,027	2,716,506	3,594,992	Wool, Raw.
113,164	160,447	209,068	107,050	117,032	„ Manufactures.
1,189,944	1,348,398	1,747,154	1,721,677	3,031,843	All other Articles.
118,323,317	128,356,191	158,049,220	155,623,275	159,538,554	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only. ‡ Including Kapok.
§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.

No. 139.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.		1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.
Animals, Living	*No.*	417,537	466,462	527,706	544,588	448,088
Bran and Pollards†	*Tons*	180,411	188,939	233,237	228,971	221,994
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	97,925	99,938	93,894	91,281	84,533
Candles	*Lb.*	4,732,643	5,414,675	5,645,733	6,157,202	8,395,078
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	758,828	889,601	873,987	881,239	723,641
Coffee	*Cwt.*	232,645	272,249	241,085	266,978	259,900
Coir (excluding Cordage)	„	690,471	654,212	759,644	733,644	787,074
Cotton, Raw	„	8,968,043	8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312
„ Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	94,167,286	99,836,515	81,540,420	86,519,022	89,233,716
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	18,061	16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939
Myrobalans	„	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394
Other Sorts	„	158,903	199,489	210,845	204,537	229,986
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	„	448,885	266,914	5,848,560	12,303,532	3,808,006
Beans	„	§	§	§	§	§
Gram	„	1,069,936	909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384	1,391,934
Jawar and Bajra	„	826,349	519,054	446,158	637,829	1,665,884
Lentils	„	§	§	§	§	§
Maize	„	*	*	*	530,618	57,613
Pulse	„	1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185	4,061,200	2,292,565
Rice	„	39,205,013	47,996,731	52,477,427	55,263,287	49,006,980
Wheat	„	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,044,105
Wheat-Flour	„	701,082	805,037	1,030,915	1,370,401	1,588,245
Other Sorts	„	1,066,284	334,631	2,920,695	27,846	19,235
Gums and Resins	„	36,192	47,199	49,090	36,785	47,073
Hemp, Raw	„	480,695	500,187	530,949	623,269	711,548
Hides and Skins, Raw	„	1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179	1,631,798
„ Dressed and Tanned	„	310,661	293,729	329,685	363,670	304,621
Horn and Hornmeal	„	88,876	84,874	85,147	100,757	79,819
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	730,418	636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451
„ Bags	*No.*	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260
„ Cloth	*Yards*	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	554,796	421,628	428,006	428,163	339,161
Manures	*Tons*	99,842	104,143	111,892	139,967	127,433
Metals, Manganese Ore	„	500,344	572,979	536,077	708,091	718,049
„ Ferro Manganese	„	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖
„ Other	„	25,644	29,304	40,779	118,591	104,778
Mica	*Cwt.*	33,963	42,593	48,871	66,574	53,891
Oil Cake	„	2,215,121	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,703	3,506,272
Oils	*Galls.*	9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692	25,991,315
Opium	*Cwt.*	79,659	63,030	52,945	43,505	16,858
Paraffin Wax	„	173,211	241,505	236,284	268,310	803,153
Rubber, Raw	„	1,611	3,885	8,951	14,627	23,264
Saltpetre	„	358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770	268,070
Seeds	„	27,680,704	31,432,873	30,013,530	24,536,676	31,652,825
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	2,075,612	1,850,551	1,749,946	1,677,841	1,203,098
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	786,641	821,387	742,018	825,389	622,222
Spices	*Lb.*	31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729	40,237,002
Sugar	*Cwt.*	144,843	201,826	201,283	320,150	191,930
Tea	*Lb.*	249,412,934	254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591
„ Waste	„	1,949,853	2,223,262	1 961.940	2,779,805	3,084,288
Teak	*Cub. tons*	35,628	53,088	48,375	61,421	50,737
Tobacco	*Lb.*	12,224,773	19,305,284	28,485,248	21,693,667	30,023,326
Wool, Raw	„	59,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,568	48,922,061

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 represent Rice-bran only.
‖ Separately recorded from April 1918. § Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918–19.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	Articles.	
281,836	309,458	334,510	254,685	190,271	*No.*	Animals, Living.
194,588	213,228	150,739	26,504	41,707	*Tons*	Bran and Pollards.†
85,676	94,873	101,380	55,913	61,120	*Cwt.*	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
7,991,505	6,224,104	6,548,369	9,516,606	9,787,492	*Lb.*	Candles.
594,286	805,290	832,118	256,393	143,712	*Tons*	Coal, &c.
290,394	176,685	197,763	195,546	218,504	*Cwt.*	Coffee.
480,795	549,483	574,846	401,680	267,815	„	Coir (excluding Cordage)
10,365,068	8,869,911	8,925,614	7,319,304	3,682,243	„	Cotton, Raw.
133,619,273	160,231,736	168,980,009	121,797,818	63,797,909	*Lb.*	„ Twist and Yarn.
67,194,430	113,465,214	263,845,251	189,449,666	149,088,495	*Yards*	„ Piece Goods.
17,142	41,932	34,230	31,062	32,707	*Cwt.*	Dyes: Indigo.
1,164,261	1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550	823,890	„	„ Myrobalans.
154,056	246,559	182,757	128,031	149,046	„	„ Other Sorts.
						Grain and Pulse:
586,334	3,315,149	4,190,042	7,174,435	4,527,033	„	Barley.
§	§	§	§	1,578,550	„	Beans.
465,968	649,886	764,451	6,541,255	5,643,860	„	Gram.
2,104,125	836,911	726,031	306,449	107,916	„	Jawar and Bajra.
§	§	§	§	595,456	„	Lentils.
28,570	81,314	497,544	1,820,289	275,221	„	Maize.
1,762,305	2,200,709	3,358,788	4,594,484	1,012,362	„	Pulse.
31,237,568	27,348,242	32,795,737	39,293,472	41,061,931	„	Rice.
14,127,655	13,057,573	14,978,272	29,087,492	9,522,060	„	Wheat.
1,079,708	1,172,169	1,403,120	1,431,376	618,839	„	Wheat-Flour.
25,414	57,040	42,390	24,551	14,885	„	Other Sorts.
29,156	23,850	32,701	24,631	24,554	„	Gums and Resins.
670,227	608,267	732,213	306,716	489,420	„	Hemp, Raw.
1,139,610	1,331,532	1,472,192	871,218	891,324	„	Hides and Skins, Raw.
334,425	399,324	489,727	399,331	568,780	„	„ Dressed and Tanned.
48,729	22,849	28,653	19,748	31,298	„	Horn and Hornmeal.
505,095	600,113	539,768	278,100	398,146	*Tons*	Jute, Raw.
397,565,393	794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730	583,095,999	*No.*	„ Bags.
1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	1,230,950,789	1,196,826,204	1,103,211,163	*Yards*	„ Cloth.
366,692	417,320	381,349	322,420	239,099	*Cwt.*	Lac (of all sorts).
74,602	60,178	61,668	40,449	46,578	*Tons*	Manures.
440,590	472,563	636,933	433,331‡	385,361	„	Metals, Manganese.
‖	‖	‖	‖	10,878	„	„ Ferro Manganese.
73,115	89,507	142,844	84,165	66,166	„	„ Other.
32,972	33,717	59,521	65,729	55,992	*Cwt.*	Mica.
2,738,634	3,005,724	2,504,861	1,730,528	1,744,305	„	Oil Cake.
30,245,651	33,081,357	30,910,583	26,899,092	36,654,055	*Galls.*	Oils.
15,912	12,878	12,760	12,322	15,345	*Cwt.*	Opium.
373,010	373,589	454,867	484,250	486,476	„	Paraffin Wax.
32,825	47,088	67,333	75,269	124,724	„	Rubber, Raw.
327,982	414,047	527,396	453,654	478,320	„	Saltpetre.
19,077,971	13,999,263	18,784,146	9,153,419	9,753,984	„	Seeds.
516,282	1,262,803	1,544,103	805,493	954,868	*Lb.*	Silk, Raw.
367,209	294,288	419,885	258,364	823,282	*Yards*	„ Piece Goods, &c.
40,617,825	37,756,338	36,968,292	33,868,721	27,104,287	*Lb.*	Spices.
109,365	85,299	268,162	102,197	241,120	*Cwt.*	Sugar.
300,733,434	338,470,262	291,402,608	359,184,232	323,663,210	*Lb.*	Tea.
3,065,828	3,718,323	3,616,944	7,315,142	1,641,320	„	„ Waste.
44,626	32,403	25,482	14,931	28,838	*Cub. tons.*	Teak.
18,681,525	26,345,033	29,612,467	21,864,160	32,983,048	*Lb.*	Tobacco.
44,610,287	65,023,752	48,829,840	42,598,493	47,376,163	„	Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 represent Rice-bran only.
§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918–19.
‡ Includes 1,501 tons of "ferro-manganese," valued at 23,347*l.*

No. 140.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	496,676	569,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755	1,166,419	1,167,110	1,311,819	1,214,576	1,595,602
Other Countries	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,233	62,269	62,818	62,280	36,122	151,906
Total	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,988	1,228,688	1,229,928	1,374,099	1,250,698	1,747,508
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate.	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410	89,123	168,691	217,232	158,216	145,748
Egypt	26,255	28,295	27,066	27,788	52,009	8,850	24,871	31,168	166,575	215,011
German East Africa	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487	0	3,386	19,832	19,393
Mauritius and Dependencies.	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050	23,424	68,041	60,262	52,146	91,070
Natal	15,644	14,803	15,513	20,287	16,324	12,384	45,333	58,863	76,885	128,980
Portuguese East Africa	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374	47,155	57,662	75,074	40,808	61,111
Somaliland (British and French),	422	107	359	572	6,976	5,209	3,300	1,915	30,380	207,590
Zanzibar and Pemba	40,753	59,657	58,638	61,030	63,089	46,615	52,578	156,953	110,022	70,079
Other Countries	29,786	26,368	25,374	24,740	22,333	18,429	22,638	68,234	46,626	55,195
Total	304,633	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412	280,676	443,114	673,087	701,490	994,177
AMERICA:										
All Countries	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182	78,972	35,940	70,885	143,445
ASIA:										
Aden	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000	86,341	124,124	422,677	631,644	855,171
Arabia	159,436	312,272	358,898	369,075	333,639	206,105	193,298	345,652	396,281	408,685
Bahrein Islands	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489	96,525	69,641	168,946	183,470	283,334
Ceylon	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,143	160,705	107,286	136,598	234,661	226,109	275,461
China, Hong Kong	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395	74,578	77,389	102,354	96,219	146,890
Japan	7,608	6,785	10,497	16,238	14,102	7,365	30,526	79,447	41,083	230,510
Persia	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,993	498,990	341,031	379,432	991,028	1,525,920	1,984,242
Straits Settlements	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441	103,987	163,740	232,489	194,950	243,24
Turkey in Asia	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831	101,989	203,038	595,384	661,988	2,245,06
Other Countries	45,619	51,767	42,149	52,539	59,461	46,275	98,646	133,150	91,658	135,51
Total	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,053	1,171,482	1,476,432	3,305,788	4,049,322	6,808,11
AUSTRALASIA	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,247	6,766	2,276	4,193	7,839	10,96
Total	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,722	5,393,007	6,080,244	9,704,20

N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

No. 141.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	103,166	123,273	146,258	77,416	79,446	85,942	89,558	68,831	48,747	170,122
Cotton Manufactures	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657	541,791	693,809	1,780,306	2,287,073	4,048,216
„ Twist and Yarn	59,990	55,909	48,282	46,750	57,414	37,071	42,217	88,216	40,529	217,525
Fruits & Vegetables	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,092	86,570	317,037	351,853	334,273	314,697
Gums and Resins	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860	51,505	54,354	107,925	78,650	160,446
Hardware*	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,404	94,607	69,106	55,679	89,015	55,798	124,859
Metals	97,036	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392	89,941	93,767	238,734	63,577	120,83
Provisions	12,276	10,514	11,466	13,566	17,965	23,777	47,108	148,735	63,108	91,77
Spices	21,451	17,996	30,025	10,943	54,725	30,933	72,261	63,277	131,542	120,6
Sugar	110,384	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444	670,853	239,880	597,901	1,136,058	1,107,9
Wool, Raw	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510	333,987	681,463	693,149	698,274	995,1
Other Articles	732,550	816,831	757,152	968,542	1,047,107	716,318	843,589	1,165,065	1,142,615	2,232,0
Tota	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,722	5,393,007	6,080,244	9,704,2

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	*Yds.*	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,400	97,323,886	85,069,004	114,200,
„ Twist & Yarn	*Lb.*	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724	783,862	1,525,865	572,775	1,709,
Gums and Resins	*Cwt.*	38,622	52,261	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383	56,491	36,141	40,
Metals	*Tons.*	17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,575	12,142	1,138	1,9
Provisions	*Cwt.*	6,746	4,582	4,712	5,602	7,137	8,285	15,856	40,172	20,306	21,7
Spices	*Lb.*	1,145,229	1,043,531	1,330,805	567,012	2,230,206	1,163,023	2,865,556	2,571,953	4,433,084	3,396,0
Sugar	*Cwt.*	165,854	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,815	216,324	499,965	843,477	820,03
Wool, Raw	*Lb.*	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,923,433	16,842,037	13,120,881	12,817,189	15,662,076

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 142.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	30,759	23,215	16,388	25,228	42,196	61,684	91,964	452,939	579,666	1,240,056
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	74,219	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111	216,108	129,031	395,491	1,825,814	952,944
Books and Printed Matter.	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543	8,725	7,990	4,641	4,032	2,274
Building and Engineering Materials.	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900	67,075	42,081	43,417	13,169	2,850
Carriages and Carts	22,623	6,482	26,375	8,446	7,863	30,657	39,411	81,555	117,743	120,623
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565	182,815	312,038	354,961	328,308
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492	17,221	5,995	10,965	44,368
Cotton Manufactures	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179	37,004	42,179	353,450	733,187	545,632
Flax Manufactures	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202	90,890	503,326	526,493	294,899
Hardware and Cutlery	233,458	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853	284,273	295,961	541,290	334,222	693,766
Instruments and Apparatus.	110,687	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834	183,150	173,823	268,414	326,369	306,939
Machinery and Millwork	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,799	212,518	129,043	138,358	177,365	255,025
Metals	337,699	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222	920,499	1,011,980	1,021,392	1,292,701
Paper, Stationery, &c.	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086	156,228	146,328	252,737	161,674	267,079
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,684,559	2,272,999	979,041	162,874	326,746	423,526
Ships, Parts of	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915	8,410	13,445	567,504	324,126	12,317
Telegraph Materials	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995	101,935	79,590	125,477	149,688	141,626
Woollen Manufactures	32,893	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806	54,289	75,324	246,182	954,689	2,423,766
All other Articles	259,624	232,550	294,431	307,028	333,785	321,300	665,403	1,608,129	1,344,232	3,670,160
Total	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523	13,018,859

No. 143.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968	13,264	6,681	2,459	1,938	6,132
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926	27,940	714,110	482,182	403,724	11,345
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.	2,014	1,989	2,384	2,741	5,012	97,655	365,811	736,639	2,988	4,652
Metals	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662	6,864	33,248	108,141	55,910	13,362
Opium	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	859,943	715,015
Telegraph Materials	2,809	1,777	1,042	1,210	1,220	10,191	22,882	2,583	23	102,985
All other Articles	31,740	25,201	40,731	39,367	40,987	233,658	257,386	108,267	235,049	98,582
Total	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118	1,440,271	1,559,575	952,073

§ Separately recorded from April 1917.

No. 144.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported; together with Total Quantity in Ounces.

Note.—The figures in *italics* are those of Government Imports.

Countries.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
	Gold.									
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	7,642,434	10,734,157	11,638,870	9,950,196	11,085,013	5,160,902	1,914,801	269,057	13,600	—
Austria-Hungary	24,263	59,913	7,804	192,347	39,101	3,547	—	—	—	—
France	1,017,261	317,475	669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	128	—	—	—
Malta	—	19,000	19,395	15,290	7,900	5,600	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	2,318	—	6,033	4,345	2,515	—	—	—	—	—
Total	8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	11,153,372	5,173,349	1,914,929	269,057	13,600	—
Africa:										
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	677	—	13,000	—	—	—	—	3,268	—	8
Egypt	4,690,714	4,433,484	5,456,255	7,963,666	4,451,516	569,227	51,999	83,083	—	—
Cape Colony	15,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	46,835	365	69,154	58,649	11,547	12,049	2,272	6,091,123	1,472,669 *2,260*	72
Other Countries	704	1,898	2,051	887	—	—	2,946	45,177*	20	369
Total	4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	57,217	6,222,651	1,474,949	449
America:										
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143,715	—
United States	—	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,095	3,095,316	—
Total	—	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,096	3,239,031	—
Asia:										
Aden	173,970 *7,000*	193,187	447,214	288,914	347,842	278,410 *1*	169,502	141,335	28,007	204 *1*
Arabia	4,774	1,026	805	3,089	7,827	5,834	9,120	6,857	24 *2,571*	1,131
Ceylon	51,548	66,978	75,069	75,002	18	34	5	—	60,000	—
China, Hong-Kong	580,899	409,809	157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	10,952	96,505	201,946	—
„ Treaty Ports	—	—	142,024	319,746	391,118	380,204	162,312	646,998	218,643	—
Japan	—	3	7	2	2,627	—	—	555,941	9,854,054	—
Java	—	—	813	—	—	—	—	—	492,444	—
Straits Settlements	140,808	85,229	267,850	837,153	695,560	70,103	1,954	376	45,748	13,155
Turkey in Asia	336,167	362,654	338,968	450,817	507,475	304,616 *181*	183,089 *25,000*	292,641	157,942 *14*	160 *6*
Other Countries	1,546 *2,000*	250	6,056	8,782	8,822	27,431	12,801	2,246	147	2,438
Total	1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	574,735	1,742,899	11,061,540	17,095
Australasia	1,948,430	1,899,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,989	289,594	974,240	270,211	3,607,500	*1,500,000*
Total, Private	16,678,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	3,496,121	8,891,913	15,784,275	17,537
„ Government	*9,000*	—	—	—	—	*182*	*25,000*	—	*3,612,345*	*1,500,007*
Total Value	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	3,521,121	8,891,913	19,396,620	1,517,544
„ Quantity Oz.	4,095,042	4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,489	4,593,163	1,705,088	832,772	2,282,923	4,903,243	389,996

	Silver.									
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	6,632,770	5,970,070 *39*	6,961,591 27	5,197,137 *5,411,248*	4,247,481 *3,816,138*	5,687,250 *10,789*	2,783,426	80,359 *5,677,393*	525 *1,285,257*	— *169,204*
France	60,557	—	—	—	—	7,777	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	128	87	93	292	68	10	—	—	—	—
Total	6,693,455	5,970,196	6,961,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,826	2,783,426	5,757,652	1,286,182	169,204
AFRICA:										
E. African Protectorate (incl. Zanzibar and Pemba)	42,542	13,333	333	10,541	486	10,336	—	28	15	165
Egypt	475	676	1,287	300	1,172	1,597 *3,445*	980	58,519	1	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	384	—	—	—	62,000	—	—	100,000	227,868	—
Other Countries	423	1	1	—	2	7	253	33	9,991	896
Total	43,824	14,010	1,621	10,841	63,660	15,385	1,233	158,580	237,875	1,061
AMERICA:										
United States	26,883	21,801	15,333	140,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	27,000 *332,602*	491,627 *5,503,463*	1 *33,324,897*
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,611 *55,947*	—
Total	26,883	21,801	15,333	140,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	349,602	6,095,648	33,324,898
ASIA:										
Aden	18,963 *1,849*	6,803 *1,691*	179 *664*	1,395 *527*	18,995 *2,143*	45,269 *3,065*	54,647 *721*	20,489 *94,650*	5,193 *118,174*	— *10,234*
Arabia	32,574	29,532	49,684 *4,990*	57,771	98,654	84,525	45,979	30,623	23,036 *4,118*	5,535
Bahrein Islands	11,309	13,333	35,065	127,934	111,298	208,740	87,642	107,056	5,890	167
Ceylon	108,743	128,371	5,729	1,508	14,611 *9,310*	8,459	1,764	2,718 *13,870*	14 *200,000*	9 *40,000*
China, Hong-Kong	174,741	333,280	87,741	102,040 *300,000*	16,303	331,557	441,554	66,606 *1,477,783*	76,460 *264,047*	— *8,810,443*
„ Treaty Ports	435,881	648,379	46,050	219,261 *1,357,391*	173,931 *670,722*	328,395	294,506	191,522 *7,420,785*	300,972 *5,262,315*	435 *762,036*
Japan	—	—	—	—	3	—	52,432	153,373 *105,516*	108,631 *28,132*	—
Persia	34,033 *54,084*	48,981 *44,123*	48,975 *26,822*	85,470 *20,000*	95,659 *38,952*	117,267	42,528 *34,434*	10,179 *154,000*	13,458	6,664
Siam	3,408	1,623	14,713	4,886	1,454	1,621	20,614	8,893	49,639	66
Straits Settlements	247,656	33,413	6,286	2,202	4,289	180	10,309	10,358 *47,200*	183,914	756,363 *453,721*
Turkey in Asia	98,129	74,313	64,587	122,268	130,650	38,083 *40*	39,133	38,255 *7,258*	45,650 *2,632*	26,170 *1,980*
Other Countries	—	1,000	—	—	1 *633*	—	533	1,233 *147*	534	—
Total	1,221,370	1,364,842	391,485	2,402,653	1,393,608	1,167,201	1,126,796	9,971,604	6,682,709	10,879,523
AUSTRALASIA	342,769	524,718	614,678	521,972	606,967 *2,238*	474,588	516,583	132,458 *373,304*	580 *869,030*	— *1,694,775*
Total, Private	8,272,368	7,849,714	7,952,325	6,604,812	5,596,025	7,377,884	4,407,350	1,039,702	1,585,609	706,471
„ Government	*55,933*	*45,853*	*32,503*	*7,089,166*	*4,546,136*	*25,116*	*35,688*	*15,703,498*	*13,527,315*	*45,262,990*
Total Value	8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	4,443,038	16,743,200	15,112,924	46,059,461
„ Quantity Oz.	75,501,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	64,160,128	39,833,279	116,959,115	88,814,458	241,747,804
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	34,509,544	47,577,005

* Including 42,757*l.* imported from Portuguese East Africa.

No. 145.—Value of Treasure Exported from British
together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.
	Gold.				
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,190,128	2,205,058	2,250,242	2,264,037 *2,382,613*	2,299,218
Other Countries	43	10	2,760	—	29
Total	2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	2,299,247
Africa:—Egypt	—	—	—	—	365
Other Countries	20	1,104	635	52	3,081
Total	20	1,104	635	52	3,446
America:					
Canada	—	—	—	—	—
United States	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:					
Arabia	996	4,101	10,729	17,531	57,057
Bahrein Islands	11,827	14,321	59,314	97,301	191,813
Ceylon	97	129	72,788	12,284	100,345
China, Hong-Kong	2,166	499	529	1,057	507
Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	16,593 *2,000*	265	22,372 *5,000*	4,750 *2,250*	21,187
Straits Settlements	619	366,411	2,520	17,184	591,093
Turkey in Asia	9,813	8,184	62,253	54,623	3,707
Other Countries	39	9,158	69	6,033	1
Total	44,150	403,068	235,583	213,013	965,710
Australasia	—	—	—	—	2
Total, Private	2,232,341	2,609,240	2,484,220	2,474,852	3,268,405
„ Government	*2,000*	—	*5,000*	*2,384,863*	—
Total, Value	2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405
„ Quantity Oz.	*589,906	683,638	647,286	1,251,418	843,726
	Silver.				
Europe:					
United Kingdom	3,207	3,318	3,298	3,094	3,059 *19*
Other Countries	6	12	1	16	—
Total	3,213	3,330	3,299	3,110	3,078
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	90,427	175,333	173,400	170,400	230,333
Egypt	—	—	527	197	197
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	81,597	130,007	3,273	2,126	2,969
Other Countries	98	428	47	21	26
Total	172,122	305,768	177,247	172,744	233,525
Asia:					
Aden	5,000 *800*	333 *2,933*	—	— *2,533*	—
Arabia	197,525	228,872	190,737	176,305	124,411
Bahrein Islands	290,793	308,491	316,291	456,634	234,795
Ceylon	507,030	474,933	216,787	238,155	546,859 *20,000*
China, Hong-Kong	518,041	485,815	3,333,552	967,123	142,807
„ Treaty Ports	70,496	—	—	413	—
Henjam Island	†	†	†	†	—
Persia	100,826 *867*	106,390 *2,863*	85,780 *3,045*	51,647 *2,993*	17,517 *287*
Siam	7,637	48,240	20,417	35,156	61,784
Straits Settlements	144,747	171,794	58,425	75,058	65,813
Turkey in Asia	12,450 *140*	1,914 *160*	18,558 *146*	41,653 *201*	67 *227*
Other Countries	—	207	2,438	4,343	2,333
Total	1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,052,274	1,216,900
Australasia	—	—	—	—	15
Total, Private	2,029,880	2,186,087	4,423,526	2,222,341	1,432,985
„ Government	*1,807*	*5,956*	*3,191*	*5,787*	*20,633*
Total, Value	2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128	1,453,518
„ Quantity Oz.	*14,486,993	14,396,030	38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,057,843	4,721,923

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.
† Separately recorded from April 1913.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
1,006,393 / *238,000*	2,026,232	8,727	2,343	1,188,773	United Kingdom.
40	—	8	—	—	Other Countries.
1,244,433	2,026,232	8,735	2,343	1,188,773	Total.
— / *300,000*	—	10,252	—	—	AFRICA:—Egypt.
1,767	2,916	2,267 / *2,134*	3,633	1,257	Other Countries.
301,767	2,916	14,653	3,633	1,257	Total.
					AMERICA:
—	—	—	2,485,820	482,885	Canada.
—	—	—	—	*2,052,943*	United States.
—	—	—	2,485,820	2,535,828	Total.
					ASIA:
14,042	8,070	—	—	—	Arabia.
46,433	6,986	—	—	—	Bahrein Islands.
152,482	32,424	19,523	20	898	Ceylon.
56	14,938	2	2	—	China, Hong-Kong.
—	2,120,000	—	—	—	Japan.
19,530	—	—	—	—	Persia.
254,515	26,218	427	75	—	Straits Settlements.
4,340	—	*25,000*	*99,000*	—	Turkey in Asia.
2	22,750	—	*20,000*	—	Other Countries.
491,400	2,131,386	44,952	119,097	898	Total.
5	—	7	—	*1,500,000*	AUSTRALASIA.
1,499,605	4,260,534	41,213	2,491,893	1,673,813	Total, Private.
538,000	—	*27,134*	*119,000*	*3,552,943*	„ Government.
2,037,605	4,260,534	68,347	2,610,893	5,226,756	Total Value.
527,105	1,093,919	17,523	696,174	1,345,645	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
					EUROPE:
4,462 / *137,000*	10,477	64,886	1,348	—	United Kingdom.
1	50	—	—	—	Other Countries.
141,463	10,527	64,886	1,348	—	Total.
					AFRICA:
83,483	85,291 / *96,667*	560,000	146,666	2,000	East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
—	141	982,019	514,501	39,101	
	100,000	*68,265*	*1,296*	2,173	Egypt.
68,870 / *466,667*	4,514	989	—	—	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
—	119	—	—	—	Other Countries.
619,020	286,732	1,611,273	662,463	43,274	Total.
					ASIA:
709	183	0	93		
53,333	*27,333*	*47,200*	*33,000*	*5,333*	Aden.
32,522	32,457	272,933	6,167		
	1,233	*14,733*	*11,667*	*5,467*	Arabia.
111,734	262,980	550,400	225,200	*50,000*	Bahrein Islands.
290,213 / *26,667*	200,019	533,347	77,138	89	Ceylon.
52	—	84	—	—	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	40,000	—	—	„ Treaty Ports.
— / *15*	—	40,626 / *200*	49,652	*1,800*	Henjam Island.
22,613	2,180	84,312	32,795		
933	*3,553*	*48,833*	*11,333*	*166,630*	Persia.
13,333	5,000	20,967	6,667	—	Siam.
59,601	72,631	95,996	68,056	77,198	Straits Settlements.
12,033	200	—	200		
101,460	*305,514*	*777,334*	*1,239,267*	*430,358*	Turkey in Asia.
2,946	13,778	6,667	340	—	Other Countries.
728,164	926,061	2,533,632	1,754,575	736,875	Total.
39	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
702,611	690,020	3,253,226	1,128,823	118,388	Total, Private.
786,075	*533,300*	*956,565*	*1,289,563*	*661,761*	„ Government.
1,488,686	1,223,320	4,209,791	2,418,386	780,149	Total, Value.
8,394,005	6,900,906	24,705,309	14,282,960	4,719,187	„ Quantity Oz.
3,526,291	5,483,854	4,278,138	5,029,279	6,006,905	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

No. 146.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,364	37,473,211	34,883,891	37,388,927	38,656,767	42,414,851
Chittagong	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026	402,252	304,441	271,399	281,995
Other Ports*	15,330	18,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237	35,286,143	37,693,368	38,928,166	42,696,846
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	47	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811	41,679,615	30,717,927	29,471,253	36,883,741	37,875,737	47,389,275
Karachi	6,648,584	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701	8,344,470	8,680,104	8,758,809	7,685,685
Other Ports	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637	16,631	23,542	24,742	19,870	11,354
Total	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,463,259	37,839,265	45,588,587	46,654,416	55,086,314
Madras:										
Madras	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,389	8,903,661	6,717,164	6,172,584	6,981,059	6,549,793	6,254,073
Other Ports	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,063	1,999,425	1,631,510	1,515,441	1,589,530	1,584,261	1,592,161
Total	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,903,086	8,348,674	7,688,025	8,570,589	8,134,054	7,846,234
Burma:										
Rangoon	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629	7,093,817	7,826,032	6,497,452	6,987,641
Other Ports	144,255	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845	83,570	78,267	69,319	72,393
Total	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474	7,177,396	7,904,299	6,566,771	7,060,034
Grand Total	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,428
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202	47,420,057	53,884,729	61,821,382	56,470,048	68,241,037
Chittagong	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076	2,198,282	2,525,190	1,532,223	2,236,843
Total	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133	61,083,011	64,346,572	58,002,271	70,477,880
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581	32,741,534	31,597,625	51,564,984	55,154,157	51,680,410
Karachi	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857	13,386,949	12,547,687	16,039,765	20,574,987	14,869,027
Other Ports	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514	83	0	4,712	3,711
Total	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910	46,129,997	44,145,395	67,604,729	75,733,856	65,953,148
Madras:										
Madras	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,019,471	4,176,169	5,797,841	6,434,178	2,632,184	7,541,328
Tuticorin	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,979	3,320,497	3,479,569	3,157,814	2,981,856
Other Ports	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788	7,270,137	7,361,362	5,503,422	5,637,768
Total	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,936	16,388,475	†18,466,004	†14,153,873	16,160,952
Burma:										
Rangoon	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750	8,619,581	8,068,823	11,003,924	11,197,164	13,342,598
Other Ports	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,536	1,901,209	2,020,998	2,616,355	3,308,178
Total	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530	10,842,117	9,970,032	13,024,922	13,813,519	16,650,776
Grand Total	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	131,586,913	163,442,227	161,703,519	169,242,756

* Separately shown from 1909–10.

† Includes the value of tanned hides, &c., exported on Government account. These figures are excluded from the details of ports.

No. 147.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

COUNTRIES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	39,834,290	30,246,394	26,300,350	30,671,074	33,211,917	28,418,445
Japan	309,358	498,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405	958,272	3,042,312	3,449,187	11,294,730
United States	147,960	141,796	154,929	266,779	174,450	173,265	260,050	212,420	244,810	230,972
Italy	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980	333,020	469,598	748,785	456,985	116,396
China, Treaty Ports	5,688	1,485	363	466	879	1,840	3,826	27,985	24,157	111,014
Holland	551,620	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155	541,105	437,274	241,715	48,171
Switzerland	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487	144,359	179,621	135,513	68,707	33,314
Straits Settlements	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820	21,704	41,845	33,665	20,701	31,358
East African Protectorate.†	—	—	—	28	4	1	0	8,698	28,129	12,887
France	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130	8,677	5,749	6,872	12,338	12,534
Germany	349,040	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791	23,788	8,125	2,462	108
Austria-Hungary	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947	113	2,369	10,524	0
Belgium	140,797	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,915	26,276	3,158	0	0
Other Countries	29,154	21,820	32,470	60,560	36,548	21,462	39,770	38,157	30,112	98,826
Total	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,665,935	28,850,363	35,376,407	37,801,744	40,408,755
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):										
China, Hong-Kong	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182	1,964,337	1,932,068	1,973,393	1,862,048	2,301,594
China, Treaty Ports	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866	1,652,367	2,037,259	2,365,445	2,107,603	1,222,355
Straits Settlements	475,895	454,621	533,084	603,660	665,930	563,967	673,654	803,932	788,801	1,057,330
Persia	207,084	177,616	150,890	149,626	174,137	138,112	257,263	903,792	1,157,607	894,411
Turkey, Asiatic:* Levant and Black Sea.	428,831	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396	0	0	0	4,067
Persian Gulf			185,804	153,456	198,381	78,679	135,102	298,515	428,924	700,723
Aden	169,659	188,619	216,625	223,967	143,129	164,571	269,628	749,021	358,522	688,308
Egypt	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,275	211,477	366,933	645,153	440,031
Ceylon	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745	130,003	194,989	229,806	280,345	397,602
Natal	7,354	8,931	6,975	6 644	3,774	2,976	8,595	36,762	106,038	315,329
Mauritius	24,225	29,836	25,387	28,707	17,561	24,966	46,101	29,502	75,108	176,213
Portuguese East Africa	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,396	59,701	105,908	57,593	172,684
East African Protectorate.	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538	43,794	82,461	324,282	104,039	139 926
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022	27,428	32,435	61,211	95,318	114,679
United Kingdom	86,052	95,830	126,182	93,889	62,752	69,905	150,755	112,453	50,342	84,684
Siam	58,636	60,478	64,686	79,572	94,854	85,461	96,039	128,210	169,471	80,755
Bahrein Islands	29,934	37,742	38,225	29,633	13,774	17,536	30,592	100,816	116,482	78,949
German East Africa	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306	39,035	0	1,395	5,723	26,312
Other Countries	157,037	179,290	185,945	146,186	167,219	115,148	185,854	503,708	480,519	465,466
Total	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352	6,403,973	9,095,084	8,889,639	9,361,418
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,673	11,352,817	17,321,962	20,512,413	15,582,658
Italy	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177	2,466,465	2,105,196	2,489,808	2,268,461	2,774,320
United Kingdom	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711	1,371,476	1,791,475	3,966,456	1,368,638
Indo-China	20,307	27,833	6,675	0	185	6	27,328	52,107	148,075	214,017
China, Treaty Ports	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065	248,082	599,262	722,869	330,043	213,697
France	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268	330,297	648,029	621,024	197,040
China, Hong-Kong	243,005	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895	237,808	160,742	146,437	119,416	127,447
United States	83,163	62,106	34,077	38,440	55,247	66,243	57,441	35,956	111,197	39,908
Spain	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,502	506,284	444,818	700,280	52,836	10,467
Russia	12,654	17,355	0	9,240	72,474	140,443	1,520	74,799	178,386	0
Germany	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,379	4,001,628	2,968,224	0	0	0	0
Belgium	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,820,900	1,909,100	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,417	1,427,993	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	199,299	218,607	114,703	108,006	160,396	176,331	168,350	83,784	130,252	127,516
Total	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,325,631	16,619,247	24,067,506	28,438,273	20,655,709

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
† Separately recorded from April 1912.

No. 148.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

COUNTRIES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Silk, Raw:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659	536,848	573,613	573,300	607,492	478,000
„ Hong Kong	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,673	102,946	94,029	98,355	141,912
Japan	—	13,625	5,030	3,175	6,998	58,396	6,189	17,561	25,443	52,503
Siam	168	0	4,383	27,451	21,843	19,192	30,155	36,017	40,551	9,925
Straits Settlements	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777	17,836	5,934	11,127	1,052	7,086
Other Countries	12,425	2,557	2,444	8,931	3,307	752	695	660	434	2
Total	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697	719,532	732,694	774,327	684,428
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622	625,670	990,639	957,417	1,063,419	1,360,192
China, Treaty Ports	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166	226,981	322,421	255,593	306,096	480,539
China, Hong Kong	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237	174,783	196,434	166,739	216,862	324,269
France	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978	76,384	104,753	156,463	108,369	149,364
United Kingdom	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819	73,946	88,085	183,038	88,457	72,584
Italy	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868	71,367	109,226	145,973	101,333	66,017
Austria-Hungary	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,019	0	287	536	0
Belgium	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554	645	156	64	0	0
Germany	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433	3,651	0	0	0
Other Countries	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156	13,363	24,047	28,456	17,067	19,709
Total	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,030	1,902,139	2,472,674

No. 149.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426	898,673	478,177	1,083,055	1,277,259	1,182,702
Japan	168	775	650	267	925	683	32,984	164,903	91,342	222,291
France	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619	91,055	26,249	5,944	1,819	5,020
Austria-Hungary	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988	77,023	21,277	793	694	4,685	0
Germany	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384	179,601	64,598	9,833	1,139	0
Belgium	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802	9,442	2,152	0	0	0
Other Countries	63,981	52,402	42,036	59,410	95,989	55,760	34,125	49,144	21,886	39,479
Total	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573	1,398,130	1,449,492

No. 150.—Imports of Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747	378,242	453,874	389,367	577,845
France	221,366	279,685	258,183	275,874	299,331	195,364	347,126	346,118	220,685	284,284
Japan	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437	43,107	86,646	135,080	142,565	211,421
Italy	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523	53,401	43,036	54,710	31,712	26,262
Austria-Hungary	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	18,436	256	102	4,209	0
Germany	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169	6,059	609	0	0
Other Countries	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043	50,528	69,536	62,288	75,560	123,361
Total	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901	1,052,781	864,098	1,223,173

No. 151.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	0	0	4	0	287	46	9,032	7,801	43,955	167,665
United Kingdom	187,562	161,832	177,016	194,284	242,005	147,180	204,333	430,055	241,033	71,134
Sweden	10,310	34,783	46,436	31,704	30,131	19,185	19,725	9,030	7,352	2,697
Germany	22,243	24,416	26,154	5,329	16,543	3,738	419	972	4	0
Belgium	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,373	12,607	152	0	0	0
Other Countries	1,291	2,584	583	6,333	1,990	1,468	886	2,219	6,045	25,397
Total	342,672	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224	234,547	450,077	301,389	266,893
Steel:										
United States	382	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326	393,313	175,846	179,397	1,047,078
Japan	—	—	—	—	188	—	—	3,914	1,090	489,039
United Kingdom	193,782	238,502	244,496	321,914	401,977	247,208	353,229	350,826	152,223	147,211
Belgium	301,202	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,265	292,445	39,016	1,230	0	0
Germany	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657	22,605	536	0	0
Other Countries	15,527	13,476	10,993	15,529	12,983	9,722	10,345	18,535	18,590	133,757
Total	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	850,358	818,508	550,887	351,300	1,817,085
Iron or Steel:										
United Kingdom	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248	4,640,460	3,686,118	3,261,367	1,947,154	2,563,619
United States	225,340	257,212	410,968	432,282	269,805	339,705	1,198,208	1,444,940	2,018,024	2,480,706
Japan	—	3	0	5	4	7,039	9,874	58,028	227,331	662,532
Sweden	12,756	14,645	28,467	31,923	19,292	16,118	44,489	45,890	33,050	136,252
Norway	13,869	15,822	16,246	20,750	16,665	26,125	50,077	51,733	44,971	134,494
Straits Settlements	238	1,644	282	4,326	1,290	2,817	7,771	9,280	89,330	76,123
Germany	419,623	458,944	484,634	658,596	877,245	259,571	26,273	6,766	0	0
Belgium	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822	35,189	3,465	0	0
Other Countries	35,316	58,539	65,686	59,174	77,505	36,410	17,226	37,976	159,448	162,215
Total	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067	5,075,225	4,919,445	4,519,308	6,215,941
Copper:										
Japan	185,997	287,246	125,011	60,735	273,933	253,255	93,373	45,926	351,291	263,613
United Kingdom	461,881	691,257	483,428	296,859	666,706	391,298	228,626	94,419	33,357	78,654
France	57,612	87,181	87,926	28,321	170,005	126,096	7,024	14,931	7,713	22,975
Germany	78,467	149,800	130,543	94,420	192,633	143,323	5,057	68	0	0
Belgium	8,650	19,493	9,395	7,228	57,224	11,760	10,239	0	0	0
Other Countries	12,906	9,692	13,761	13,870	13,351	15,583	14,507	14,104	37,143	92,296
Total	805,513	1,244,669	850,004	501,433	1,373,852	941,315	358,826	169,448	429,504	457,538
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,051	215,125	235,124	260,058	362,634
Other Countries	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834	41,655	30,579	29,360	17,842	16,786
Total	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704	264,484	277,900	379,420
Lead:										
United Kingdom	96,234	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552	115,124	152,417	170,705	105,750	115,804
Ceylon	1,587	2,587	2,576	2,251	2,371	2,867	10,027	24,992	59,806	104,634
Other Countries	25,109	36,389	27,810	33,968	27,707	8,715	20,016	9,737	48,478	84,141
Total	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460	205,434	214,034	304,579
Brass, Bronze, and similar Alloys:										
Japan	93	163	148	864	1,367	2,382	55,916	156,140	317,227	596,522
United Kingdom	574,129	739,180	576,930	554,636	740,902	593,663	129,645	116,651	31,782	37,475
Germany	379,439	478,393	401,811	568,023	692,876	351,464	39,915	14	0	0
Other Countries	24,411	25,724	29,339	31,870	50,613	30,815	31,148	64,964	37,179	26,762
Total	978,072	1,243,460	1,008,234	1,155,393	1,485,758	978,324	256,624	337,769	386,188	660,759
Zinc:										
Japan	—	—	0	1	0	63	589	32,508	172,119	196,584
Australia	—	—	—	27	0	0	0	1,880	2	88,335
United Kingdom	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715	43,794	36,387	63,064	23,461	12,466
Other Countries	29,990	40,328	47,074	59,897	64,064	21,193	11,986	20,259	28,628	10,120
Total	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912	117,711	224,210	307,505
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	164,618	175,854	169,444	178,287	210,950	140,771	192,859	119,664	69,747	63,292
Other Countries	94,366	96,382	129,163	194,437	194,754	95,114	48,669	22,201	78,839	230,889
Total	258,984	272,236	298,607	367,724	405,704	235,885	241,528	141,865	148,586	294,181
Total Metals	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,835,318	14,716,027	9,179,635	7,462,334	7,157,120	6,852,419	10,703,901

* Separately recorded from April 1910. † Separately recorded from April 1911.
‡ Figures for years prior to 1912–13 represent "Brass," and "Mixed or Yellow Metal for sheathing," only.
‖ Separately recorded from April 1912.

No. 152.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,259,153	2,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,799	4,638,519	3,721,939	2,878,651	3,206,381	2,065,902	2,138,911
United States	125,047	198,129	187,209	140,206	168,108	172,779	190,567	278,664	655,674	928,298
Japan	5,755	593	1,957	2,171	10,426	10,325	51,741	88,876	133,933	164,195
Germany	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840	78,713	3,254	660	0	0
Other Countries	38,264	50,752	51,818	58,458	67,313	43,240	60,722	57,691	93,333	104,193
Total	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935	3,632,272	2,948,842	3,335,597
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223	6,285,957	2,728,806	967,529	311,216	641,632
Australia	294,046	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,820	98,677	6,976	0	0	26
Other Countries	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,609	275,751	337,085	76,566	78,189	19,674	54,001
Total	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	330,890	695,659
Hardware:										
United Kingdom	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016	1,202,997	1,057,724	1,222,609	748,660	767,403
United States	107,400	126,956	144,657	190,128	254,817	155,043	291,750	392,087	506,715	663,067
Japan	11,296	20,691	22,496	24,512	40,806	33,152	116,905	333,490	454,997	617,529
Austria-Hungary	113,993	160,829	190,868	220,156	223,421	71,111	81	925	3,271	10
Germany	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,284	172,418	13,089	3,873	113	0
Other Countries	72,598	102,604	107,647	111,405	125,745	71,946	107,853	119,495	96,558	90,888
Total	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314	2,138,897

No. 153.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335	5,340,663	8,845,275	8,741,151	7,682,081	7,223,173
Mauritius	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333	1,152,236	1,413,874	547,387	720,271	1,704,370
Straits Settlements	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133	25,490	56,064	328,344	1,367,791	1,259,601
China, Hong Kong	63,660	156,258	66,383	35,928	22,549	49,255	281,486	135,945	119,827	90,340
Egypt	22	76	664	116	1,565	49,370	66,928	9,314	79,016	67,819
Japan	85	2	1,277	8,973	1,946	13,949	255,703	279,086	115,845	36,552
United Kingdom	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744	109,374	124,777	134,728	45,473	4,137
Austria-Hungary	558,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460	258,009	426	0	1,073	0
Germany	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217	3,535	558	16	0	0
Other Countries	7,600	9,976	17,848	23,533	12,969	13,109	33,440	124,230	81,796	23,102
Total	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173	10,409,094

No. 154.—Imports of Provisions.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	18,531	19,507	21,961	33,879	32,669	40,551	50,200	130,630	371,263	412,784
Straits Settlements	134,687	133,780	148,539	182,899	190,792	165,622	160,386	180,698	190,748	272,802
Australia	13,151	16,077	19,206	23,520	26,797	26,621	33,034	101,260	183,488	256,570
United Kingdom	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626	912,454	919,389	1,231,870	288,028	221,206
Holland	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461	101,323	90,552	61,180	21,007	2,658
Germany	28,003	30,166	33,125	40,971	50,926	19,851	303	39	0	0
Other Countries	127,413	146,069	149,630	206,415	247,816	138,385	154,618	167,074	127,943	126,054
Total	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751	1,182,477	1,292,074

No. 155.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122	1,647,022	1,669,665	2,073,378	1,620,656	1,464,878
Persia	4	*	4	33,053	103,424	124,165	59,666	81,858	387,865	383,738
Borneo (British and Dutch)	227,434	186,025	408,439	372,552	597,715	609,208	603,403	397,549	199,154	268,833
United Kingdom	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595	184,979	128,400	210,694	135,094	213,483
Straits Settlements	88,355	178,318	84,090	88,557	78,055	213,737	190,022	150,936	28,139	44,719
Sumatra	103,146	163,584	32,394	81,202	12,199	25,481	19,430	18,574	37,045	25,214
Germany	13,841	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741	105,960	4,296	5,987	0	0
Russia	97,138	159,518	59,405	320,341	25,454	18,208	0	0	0	0
Roumania	25,611	0	0	87,550	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	3,037	37,472	27,604	23,695	33,459	9,267	1,608	20,565	19,175	7,925
Total	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128	2,408,790

* Value less than 1*l*.

No. 156.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358	4,495,943	6,152,744	5,472,901	1,093,197	4,472,435
United States	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,457,009	886,184	1,443,959	2,091,161	1,359,316	1,267,928
France	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092	571,027	579,998	984,327	446,434	1,032,867
Italy	504,206	662,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327	746,309	1,117,613	884,160	413,465	606,897
Brazil	8	8,531	25,983	104,657	102,590	22,424	176,718	287,883	270,003	532,411
Spain	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	337,157	637,400	739,731	542,857	344,532
Japan	32,361	48,893	72,399	97,729	109,868	56,159	71,656	72,344	109,757	112,741
Russia	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,878	266,500	87,867	65,942	252,265	0	0
Germany	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,499,111	880,918	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392	339,042	0	0	0	0
Belgium	108,733	64,333	100,669	101,510	105,261	16,559	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	39,063	22,713	54,354	89,656	96,960	117,218	131,994	123,964	67,531	110,241
Total	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560	8,480,052
Gunny Bags:										
Australia	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,486	1,432,648	1,657,308	2,111,535	1,996,550	2,640,362
United States	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261	1,023,136	598,584	683,504	860,178	1,470,949
Egypt	306,888	303,979	254,093	363,953	384,259	312,570	420,312	365,501	1,066,217	1,146,994
Chile	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887	468,165	682,550	943,966	869,188	1,116,850
United Kingdom	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472	906,937	3,226,746	3,247,401	2,214,074	1,031,836
Java	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,375	479,009	604,524	688,370	968,308
Cuba	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,190	540,388	838,118	1,078,673	793,815
French Indo-China	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923	404,253	225,891	443,960	310,745	667,523
Natal	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266	239,585	316,644	289,591	473,616	636,377
Japan	124,135	31,539	42,060	42,702	91,957	191,090	162,528	185,168	499,900	605,952
Cape Colony	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852	136,451	161,498	114,977	258,913	412,126
New Zealand	235,474	185,993	192,194	258,960	248,398	268,031	244,420	263,828	249,781	403,935
Straits Settlements	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,318	234,229	241,900	253,907	194,153	178,514	272,790
Transvaal	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,787	105,508	141,223	259,495
China, Hong-Kong	64,863	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316	37,019	102,020	227,422	247,900	254,027
Peru	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,664	75,234	135,778	109,867	244,388
Siam	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,184	273,507	265,941	389,923	239,317
Sandwich Islands	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857	170,495	162,807	130,943	150,383	98,833	186,468
France	15,922	12,428	11,932	23,830	21,036	60,204	1,101,863	341,879	123,670	179,436
China, Treaty Ports	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116	407,466	323,246	206,328	167,228
Argentine Republic	8,012	8,122	15,658	18,609	115,795	51,383	73,939	32,781	195,011	141,752
West Indies, British	21,497	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721	41,828	42,654	68,384	156,541	109,325
Mauritius	59,752	56,862	38,356	60,690	50,963	93,201	93,294	135,809	58,422	97,048
Portuguese East Africa	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,024	123,750	152,257	72,611	26,730	44,621	90,407
Turkey, Asiatic†:—										
Levant and Black Sea.	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141	54,863	0	0	0	0
Persian Gulf			37,941	35,072	29,614	7,565	5,182	2,881	993	8,101
Russia	22,816	3,931	6,613	6,545	0	146,772	1,719,644	1,781,948	19	0
Germany	116,046	89,975	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,713	0	0	0	0
Belgium	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,383	40,492	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	270,357	302,722	326,560	404,156	458,702	366,874	322,302	388,215	464,327	744,553
Total	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417	8,396,273	13,436,031	14,228,081	12,982,352	14,889,362
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046	5,710,451	6,136,247	7,420,448	10,599,877	13,150,566
Argentine Republic	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947	1,523,756	1,943,969	1,622,939	1,038,637	1,801,681
United Kingdom	245,014	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711	544,841	1,875,345	1,935,279	1,012,562	1,287,195
Canada	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,879	294,932	637,766	541,767	828,020	1,277,630
France	276	0	0	0	0	2,333	342,342	512,856	975,722	868,907
Australia and New Zealand.	156,077	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,631	366,788	330,955	456,048	412,463	535,808
China, Treaty Ports	14,638	18,418	21,155	38,177	55,406	27,095	67,767	81,575	58,099	134,376
Uruguay	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824	59,862	64,981	29,905	49,558	96,620
Russia	0	0	6,075	825	741	6,510	197,707	466,161	25,115	0
Germany	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106	25,488	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	99,475	124,819	171,484	136,746	208,855	177,354	183,396	331,348	382,109	643,708
Total	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,396,148	8,739,410	11,780,475	13,398,326	15,381,662	19,796,491
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	38,802	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,196	77,757	102,428	154,751	198,036	415,670
Total, Jute Manufactures	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050	35,101,523

Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 157.—Exports of Raw Wool.

COUNTRIES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18	1918–19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,788	1,621,111	1,542,192	2,502,251	2,567,952	2,716,506	3,594,932
Other Countries	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,663	48,535	37,147	25,047	1,075	0	60
Total	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	2,527,298	2,569,027	2,716,506	3,594,992

No. 158.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,868	3,186,858	3,559,293	3,325,786	3,258,072
Straits Settlements	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,029	1,471,398	1,169,598	1,681,253	1,712,389	2,091,496
United Kingdom	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,129,677	1,381,218	1,987,525	2,135,341	3,103,008	1,669,594
Japan	69,213	371,272	1,134,287	1,812,012	1,078,722	51,394	20,225	1,774	227,411	1,270,234
Italy	90,916	44	943	995	6,110	5,834	0	165,734	535,413	1,002,997
France	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,679	151,450	27,733	220,233	856,078
Java	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809	1,246,670	261,158	409,836	416,393	760,017	450,308	526,193
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	190,049	214,605	153,919	93,203	313,649	177,058	250,405	292,285	256,799	410,577
Portuguese East Africa	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,903	53,033	34,927	46,866	214,933	360,324
Mauritius	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988	588,260	350,286	506,959	383,007	360,218
United States	2,709	2,949	1,797	8,934	4,560	7,089	6,554	33,940	57,989	355,821
Cuba	30,062	12,839	42,417	16,158	81,581	227,718	380,749	647,422	316,137	350,083
Turkey, Asiatic :—										
Levant and Black Sea			381,882	327,648	269,132	149,746	0	0	0	0
Red Sea	270,125	223,785	119,497	272,958	295,580	170,885	54,660	190,668	142,429	308,213
Persian Gulf			70,873	47,206	101,157	35,135	20,352	112,864	183,510	319,119
Bahrein Islands	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,350	171,350	240,698	227,049	278,106
Persia	66,152	44,766	48,559	79,609	122,492	64,973	86,137	140,068	227,550	241,185
Sumatra	108,013	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107	99,005	118,469	317,637	318,151	171,282
Zanzibar and Pemba	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555	101,541	99,958	167,088	102,717	166,746
Natal	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335	212,213	188,808	236,179	247,352	145,923
West Indies (British)	23,908	59,526	88,223	93,848	43,685	61,211	20,987	32,684	49,581	134,246
East African Protectorate	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,100	71,311	55,640	67,244	111,003	127,985
Aden	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205	116,266	86,968	133,936	125,352	120,844
Austria-Hungary	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032	636,050	0	0	0	98,620
Switzerland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,760	203,481	92,816
Other States in Arabia	5,514	6,590	16,618	29,508	113,294	84,325	83,092	143,244	222,093	89,883
Cape Colony	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151	36,505	34,795	32,248	73,867	84,645
Australia	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	153,890	200,123	90,263	267,370	64,280
Sweden	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70,914	94,906	32,673	0	58,819
Greece	0	0	0	0	0	44,868	25,387	0	168,431	36,372
Holland	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221	408,880	33,932	220,727	51,533	34,035
German East Africa	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911	32,725	0	121	25,287	25,139
Chile	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409	23,986	23,016	22,361	5,682	15,329
Philippines	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013	0	15,279	0	0	2	11,452
China, Hong Kong	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058	18,671	16,385	14,823	2,517	11,290
Egypt	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741	266,574	26,703	19,499	10,109
China, Treaty Ports	9,013	138,970	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,879	42,028	99,075	24,644	7,497
Réunion	23	950	147,855	82,436	25,878	221	0	21,401	18	44
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0	52,204	126,757	104,486	26,667	0
Argentine Republic	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929	35,227	31,146	14,208	0	0
Belgium	189,126	275,915	298,984	489,466	129,943	34,236	154,015	0	0	0
Germany	1,360,025	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054	752,960	0	0	0	0
Roumania	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652	32,757	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	170,211	177,794	292,026	284,902	259,405	287,501	313,042	186,912	244,159	283,812
Total	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840	10,303,497	12,545,788	13,873,357	15,449,778

No. 159.—Exports of Wheat.

COUNTRIES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Egypt	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542	35	102,914	7,962,636	3,797,488
Italy	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817	0	8,667	1,128,092	1,325,070	275,585
France	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338	390,885	105,289	1,330,101	1,497,203	193,557
United Kingdom	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757	4,753,376	5,223,436	3,221,620	705,437	71,361
Greece	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	278,281	46,790
Turkey, Asiatic	0	0	735	450	52,492	28,650	6,381	76,785	187,457	45,120
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	13,762	5,937	891	8,090	16,142	7,139	15,322	22,338	31,362	13,805
Sierra Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357,557	0
Cape Colony	1	0	0	183	0	0	27,866	78,422	4,364	0
Gibraltar	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,502	0	0	0
Holland	18,400	0	19,667	22,931	6,478	0	47,031	0	0	0
Belgium	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,010,266	196,746	0	0	0	0
Germany	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	49,714	105,532	118,614	172,220	316,407	122,797	73,577	142,049	319,144	58,356
Total	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511	4,502,062

No. 160.—Exports of Barley.

Egypt	280	89	46,560	4,604	16,497	1,145	94	135,021	2,433,114	1,684,173
France	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074	6,766	10,777	55,545	0	10,174
United Kingdom	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,325	1,152,345	1,295,560	87,767	0
Belgium	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262	6,440	0	0	0	0
Germany	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	28,895	8,214	24,803	72,270	8,558	3,872	4,787	23,489	172,631	150,764
Total	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512	1,845,111

No. 161.—Exports of Lac.

United States	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	560,866	718,842	1,459,292	1,821,635	880,309
United Kingdom	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770	284,955	221,892	453,048	536,329
Japan	7,602	7,446	23,285	16,130	18,025	14,468	60,600	19,392	117,682	180,147
Philippines	252	756	1,445	1,988	93	259	211	79,805	11,394	96,097
France	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204	40,399	41,099	34,513	91,415
Germany	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811	81,131	0	0	0	0
Holland	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,609	15,120	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911	14,053	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	55,047	34,795	54,458	39,316	30,567	51,625	40,047	47,299	80,263	181,344
Total	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535	1,965,641

No. 162.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,905	1,648,118	2,219,625	1,478,337	3,744,556	1,406,414	3,685,033
Australia	6,297	9,728	14,598	28,530	32,461	37,667	70,862	115,560	142,486	219,669
Italy	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710	326,189	127,024	263,737	51,050	203,475
United States	26,737	383,563	1,102,384	130,155	0	0	7,316	37,488	0	140,742
France	609,924	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698	450,776	208,352	651,894	156,505	111,999
Belgium	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,107	0	0	0	0
Germany	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009	119,964	0	0	0	0
Holland	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574	12,812	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	81,848	118,956	139,818	76,194	73,305	10,566	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	33,237	98,580	86,103	53,016	46,476	46,705	90,891	22,905	28,852	30,484
Total	2,616,867	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,998	3,502,411	1,982,782	4,833,050	1,785,307	4,391,402
Groundnuts:										
Straits Settlements	738	7,251	6,963	6,849	18,621	2,684	670	30,353	438,908	65,069
France	76,501	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541	1,220,953	1,577,218	1,396,112	517,810	60,609
United Kingdom	87,710	4,584	244	705	5,564	33,529	23,974	200,285	205,517	11,067
Belgium	1,359,872	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	121,860	168,649	317,917	312,983	410,228	217,858	67,155	72,949	81,012	113,206
Total	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246	1,515,608	1,668,957	1,659,702	1,238,247	249,891
Rape:										
United Kingdom	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830	248,412	474,011	847,749	353,737	625,150
France	651,510	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184	241,588	386,219	239,822	30,456	147,536
Japan	0	26,544	39	0	14	69	1,787	46,986	198,365	123,390
Italy	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074	176,546	66,778	47,814	2,181	67,231
Belgium	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810	305,783	0	0	0	0
Germany	923,251	919,801	403,772	599,897	650,734	90,020	0	0	0	0
Holland	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	101,352	76,527	49,096	18,055	75,812	21,301	9,781	5,076	3,639	5,504
Total	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711	1,083,719	938,576	1,187,447	588,378	968,811
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	1,296,884	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510	977,435	432,162	191,995	0	0
Other Countries	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,089	12,915	11,945	9,587	11,810
Total	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524	445,077	203,940	9,587	11,810
Copra:										
United Kingdom	4,834	7,013	51,865	54,318	9,308	205,895	173,370	80,146	54,603	53
France	57,288	61,994	56,920	32,367	91,464	120,044	200,684	556,257	61,387	0
Germany	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628	260,902	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	76,560	47,769	87,705	85,038	281,426	235,082	7,805	29,996	24,226	13,937
Total	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826	821,923	381,859	666,399	140,216	13,990
Castor:										
United Kingdom	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,733	383,025	406,466	688,128	1,165,145
France	108,550	130,832	164,986	161,003	207,194	108,457	129,211	174,896	185,949	323,793
United States	6,488	32,717	150,776	193,264	204,243	159,199	159,709	213,650	210,738	0
Italy	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021	99,384	72,568	110,232	57,481	23,842
Belgium	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397	55,819	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	44,728	88,880	53,540	66,649	113,478	26,697	57,672	59,125	35,140	21,449
Total	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649	773,289	802,185	964,369	1,177,436	1,534,229
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,554	104,107	646,131	59,220	2,400
Italy	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749	132,224	19,502	116,765	14,570	0
United Kingdom	6,553	821	533	714	4	5,017	5,321	288,818	14,064	0
Belgium	435,661	306,576	300,563	279,599	557,532	92,170	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	238,259	274,966	321,180	298,357	310,290	66,155	0	0	0	0
Germany	148,802	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,887	30,186	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	61,680	49,121	70,841	81,554	91,121	184,579	35,240	39,945	142,210	44,676
Total	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841	711,885	164,170	1,191,659	230,064	47,076
Poppy:										
France	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,283	79,071	59,878	19,533	45,908
Belgium	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685	19,427	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,900	2,941	3,262	8,661	4,428
Total	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,589	95,610	82,012	63,140	28,194	50,336
Mowa or Mowra:										
United Kingdom	0	15,741	3,046	0	0	32,086	5,249	4	0	14
France	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696	7,950	19,062	25,726	0	0
Belgium	70,698	89,567	73,330	33,347	48,596	6,684	0	0	0	0
Germany	155,464	126,780	274,888	100,020	309,791	1,620	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	6,238	3,184	9,568	8,050	551	2,334	16	750	2	2
Total	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,674	24,327	26,480	2	16
Other Seeds	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722	209,628	258,556	363,577	283,837	211,348
Total Seeds	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268	7,478,909

No. 163.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,395,049	7,232,049	8,162,231	9,800,735	8,671,266	8,535,208	9,859,050
Persia	11,650	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,353	82,520	400,914	65,878	206,877	557,409
Turkey, Asiatic:*										
Levant and Black Sea	80,681	114,808	21,616	27,888	17,504	0	0	0	0	0
Persian Gulf			75,131	99,816	73,298	40,599	104,844	63,209	75,019	419,298
Australia and New Zealand.	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199	366,759	352,329	183,113	351,885	230,571
Chile	1,333	640	1,119	1,631	2,823	8,901	37,313	79,267	65,561	218,196
United States	73,082	70,982	105,255	71,838	63,798	86,301	127,566	109,323	682,616	62,000
Ceylon	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532	135,680	169,051	147,542	186,325	52,821
Cape Colony	1,953	4,522	3,784	4,112	3,841	1,129	13,922	19,826	98,205	47,935
Canada	311,079	299,044	381,731	408,218	430,167	395,368	333,411	316,766	671,460	29,343
Egypt	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,355	22,722	39,548	40,611	215,582	20,911
China, Treaty Ports	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354	261,194	344,331	303,833	102,253	16,175
Russia	762,925	994,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,209	666,938	1,411,276	1,028,483	266,179	0
Germany	22,689	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,538	7,351	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	54,349	69,045	108,864	118,086	132,302	114,636	185,475	151,532	324,882	336,809
Total	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649	11,782,052	11,850,518

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 164.—Exports of Opium.

French Indo-China	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502	291,425	223,377	546,026	627,245	766,065
Japan	0	0	76,817	129,545	119,913	100,659	120,550	158,371	195,957	429,957
Java	138,035	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,199	282,252	208,054	341,978	300,000	400,000
Siam	0	10,217	190,657	263,177	164,030	204,328	189,163	191,180	300,097	291,666
China, Hong Kong	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093	110,712	79,155	48,278	77,772	117,298
Straits Settlements	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,801	704,870	226,500	80,572	67,816	39,402	83,023	33,224
Macao	0	0	0	236,420	18,295	0	0	5,717	0	0
United Kingdom	0	927	2,907	1,180	18,443	58,148	24,101	0	0	0
China, Treaty Ports	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,883	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	17,366	44,638	33,513	14,479	19,223	47,543	67,907	66,228	21,064	47,840
Total	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123	1,397,680	1,605,156	2,086,050

No. 165.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:†										
United Kingdom	206,480	135,300	211,978	299,628	165,676	570,133	436,255	794,729	856,886	989,151
Italy	467,314	599,030	491,937	673,645	563,064	384,209	2,194,580	1,008,238	776,810	469,289
United States	238,992	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,804	846,235	1,500,615	2,571,718	390,529	194,992
Spain	340,580	278,654	300,994	345,010	296,406	253,309	165,606	248,295	0	21,282
France	32,805	28,038	48,564	96,727	69,435	35,465	69,791	171,749	6,713	18,929
Germany	1,353,839	1,440,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,865	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	608,312	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,392	331,624	0	0	0	0
Holland	60,428	60,065	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	108,990	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,775	215,039	156,743	199,946	26,154	49,093
Total	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,638	3,500,693	4,523,590	4,994,675	2,057,092	1,742,736
Raw Skins:†										
United States	2,397,756	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202	1,322,701	1,783,845	4,023,268	2,592,413	3,389,532
United Kingdom	185,944	169,927	140,426	212,769	149,418	136,259	130,050	287,349	387,113	357,246
France	175,518	221,405	143,627	182,682	123,747	51,793	43,203	218,503	77,497	338,816
Australia	33,644	48,649	28,452	24,216	12,386	19,738	23,110	63,184	170,238	165,563
Japan	70	0	221	439	0	213	383	10,118	34,812	107,221
Canada	13,763	15,462	7,827	10,868	6,906	0	2,079	5,092	18,085	101,290
Holland	83,342	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452	78,218	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	126,370	126,009	124,848	110,617	141,133	86,661	12,514	3,384	15,163	21,239
Total	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,695,583	1,995,184	4,610,898	3,295,321	4,480,907
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901	1,589,022	2,033,384	2,986,410	3,261,478	4,727,256
Other Countries	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674	17,627	8,198	9,151	8,118	17,724
Total	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649	2,041,582	2,995,561	3,269,596	4,744,980
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,302,089	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,324,127	1,403,737	1,229,906	1,109,494	2,317,435	655,204	1,307,854
United States	203,549	173,060	188,752	204,483	203,041	173,321	480,555	826,504	204,443	269,754
Japan	53,074	86,564	95,673	102,511	88,378	108,419	76,559	114,735	22,153	71,725
Other Countries	124,532	105,375	77,905	73,934	63,435	40,623	32,578	50,663	22,590	52,096
Total	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,758,591	1,552,269	1,699,177	3,309,337	904,390	1,701,429

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey. † Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 166.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, &c., whence Imported, and Provinces into which Imported.

Countries.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	41,159	51,504	45,628	49,440	63,082	68,652	64,918	68,033	79,817	80,460
Khelat - Merchandise	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498	21,219	28,168	16,469	19,418	15,977
Khelat - Treasure	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - Merchandise	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531	21,490	10,413	8,823	26,798
Persia - Treasure	—	2,220	7,067	300	23,063	8,334	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan - Merchandise	637,760	579,283	636,080	849,807	858,910	805,528	1,116,114	1,143 827	1,147,435	1,193,825
Afghanistan - Treasure	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	49,200	123,000	23,633	33,167	45,316
Tirah - Merchandise	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162	44,880	62,065	85.028	69,416	83,920
Tirah - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,600	-	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241	500,302	389,336	169,628	329,133	316,331
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Treasure	—	—	38	35	—	99	—	-	201	2,866
Buner - Merchandise	12.715	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867	17,256	2,112	8,757	11,390	10.019
Waziristan Merchandise	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,981	51,896	46,371	27,236	89,083
Kurram Valley Merchandise	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050	14,365	14,269	13,431	17,343
Chinese Turkistan - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	5,718	61.249	60,999	69,458	83 806	116,357
Chinese Turkistan - Treasure	—	—	—	—	383	14,686	3,670	26,326	60,939	100,938
Central Asia - Merchandise	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,954	58,447	75,244	57,438	89,440	102,116
Central Asia - Treasure	—	—	—	230	16,369	17,588	4,782	62,157	61,824	104,316
Tibet - Merchandise	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555	218,287	299,663	331.079	429,867	459,730
Tibet - Treasure	12,939	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,752	19,025	25,286	22,710	26,973	26,646
Nepal - Merchandise	2,011,929	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023 701	2,885,021	2,565,480	2,632,599	2,646,024	2,562,744	3,180,884
Nepal - Treasure	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131	73,433	65,137	425,282	87,893	291,236
Sikkim - Merchandise	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,407	178,864	177,343	187,843	216,248
Sikkim - Treasure	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421	7,163	2,708	4,169	3,335	2,068
Bhutan - Merchandise	12,940	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674	106,815	88,540	129,217	60,487
Bhutan - Treasure	60	487	310	105	608	5,904	476	466	1,269	336
Towang - Merchandise	382	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	882	786	1,849	1,964	3,629
Towang - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	9
Naga and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,192	5,435	5,378	6,218	17,356	18,090
Naga and Mishmi Hills - Treasure	—	—	—	10	13	—	13	—	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills Merchandise	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,719	190	563	706	553	695	71
Western China - Merchandise	107 475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,034	128,481	159,213	225,603	467,480
Western China - Treasure	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716	358,336	460,352	524,084	416,967	412,792
*Unadministered Kachin Country - Merchandise	—	—	—	3,163	8,404	22,838	15,540	19,079	29,841	5,713
*Unadministered Kachin Country - Treasure	—	—	—	12,443	16,885	19,323	19,523	17,855	19,712	10,617
Shan States - Merchandise	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,344,437	1,285,878	1,387,793	1,757.897	2,954,346	2,036,962
Shan States - Treasure	280,273	291,983	262,791	216,990	230,617	205,257	160,396	147,700	300,176	701,176
Karenni - Merchandise	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,203	157,724	136,997	156,247	139,578	139,330
Karenni - Treasure	33,609	37,361	38,304	36,799	35,431	25,028	15,656	16,245	10,411	17,529
North Siam - Merchandise	140,056	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599	177,344	100,269	98,908	96,980	122,173
North Siam - Treasure	121,669	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,805	86,926	67,428	64,892	70,695	56,497
South Siam - Merchandise	40.569	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221	112,186	75,053	51,322	72,585	95,657
South Siam - Treasure	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382	23,853	18,412	17,597	10,697	9,477
Other Countries - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	1,164	1,802	2,348	1,218	1,513	1,168
Other Countries - Treasure	—	—	—	—	171	118	129	1,818	87	1,707
Total - Merchandise	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,698,628	6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477	8,859,851
Total - Treasure	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	973,572	1,354,934	1,104,348	1,783,526
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	527,155	502,469	527,108	607,145	759,442	650,833	1,004,175	995,018	828,993	786,930
N.W. Frontier Province.	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,056	874,063	589,721	908,614	1,092,855
Kashmir - - -	—	—	—	—	36,788	112,365	103,127	137,593	199,058	278,032
Punjab - - -	27,128	34,268	30,967	53,951	130,614	98,378	110,429	155,542	202,328	252,916
United Provinces -	974,220	897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631	927,557	914,774	987,996	985,616	1,065,814
Bihar and Orissa† -	—	—	—	2,163,862	1,973,003	1,606,319	1,709,883	1,962,292	1,455,676	2,208,611
Bengal‡ - - -	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,840	510,774	545,416	607,906	793,923	823,603
Assam§ - - -	20,748	28,563	55,460	112,319	124,857	130,893	88,804	73,008	111,995	59,213
Burma - - - -	1,994,299	2,154,667	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,654,462	2,603,727	2,585,900	3,031,039	4,347,592	4,075,403
Total - -	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502	7,612,902	7,931,571	8,540,115	9,833.825	10,643,377

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. § Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 167.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.		1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Las Bela	Merchandise	18,267	*16,608	11,920	17,863	16,836	21,008	21,176	17,881	20,358	25,145
Khelat	Merchandise	46,856	55,514	54,818	*3,825	2,786	4,638	6,736	15,380	11,336	11,612
Persia	Merchandise	50,617	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204	107,677	60,100	52,630	150,470	251,828
Afghanistan	Merchandise	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,543	908,510	1,021,038	1,150,247	1,258,102	2,020,472
	Treasure	95,431	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,094	42,235	42,272	37,423	36,503	11,707
Tirah	Merchandise	34,994	52,487	40,871	65,688	60,444	73,165	145,011	101,144	83,790	150,842
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	422,099	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484	602,484	570,071	203,628	549,019	590,617
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	2,637	653	8,933
Buner	Merchandise	17,871	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170	18,439	2,304	11,922	20,259	20,629
Waziristan	Merchandise	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512	39,883	50,705	50,366	74,753
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	64,792	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796	97,284	82,184	60,768	52,948	117,619
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	981	89,010	83,235	73,981	186,230	235,348
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	584	474	974	292	1,740	2
Central Asia	Merchandise	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,080	119,073	98,342	88,607	75,681	179,623	252,892
	Treasure	560	817	774	813	3,389	6,118	6,411	4,832	8,367	11,379
Tibet	Merchandise	69,458	74,687	97,228	87,041	130,824	118,775	127,317	144,749	151,142	150,366
	Treasure	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,991	18,766	34,866	30,697	27,478	46,709	33,332
Nepal	Merchandise	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352	1,276,038	1,379,669	1,362,090	1,405,425	1,520,490
	Treasure	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,569	104,350	25,478	115,478	42,696
Sikkim	Merchandise	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703	105,077	108,562	110,114	74,022	82,783
	Treasure	1,300	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984	1,930	2,100	1,420	934	1,220
Bhutan	Merchandise	10,487	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706	117,083	74,279	69,027	98,336	44,946
	Treasure	201	124	3,460	180	317	274	269	297	195	307
Towang	Merchandise	302	456	517	381	411	316	—	1,542	2,308	3,121
	Treasure	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	715	549	198	830	2,873	2,281	1,770	1,899	22,647	28,023
	Treasure	134	135	498	6	1	4	3	—	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	39	520	60	57	183	417	559	473	666	49
	Treasure	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western China	Merchandise	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360	353,786	286,897	328,571	457,439	671,760
	Treasure	38,289	39,864	46,703	39,136	42,055	30,951	27,723	39,284	150,622	276,937
*Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	—	—	—	11,070	25,992	39,813	25,523	30,786	45,581	10,920
	Treasure	—	—	—	5,409	13,607	13,683	18,265	22,674	16,340	7,330
Shan States	Merchandise	956,871	964,682	1,184,893	1,353,694	1,217,977	1,456,041	1,523,392	2,404,168	3,261,813	2,717,867
	Treasure	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255	253,735	203,728	192,760	140,792	300,273
Karenni	Merchandise	19,896	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902	23,315	14,523	28,549	39,553	55,182
	Treasure	58,277	59,039	84,232	68,704	75,670	50,102	30,092	57,507	18,353	37,536
North Siam	Merchandise	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007	89,804	82,816	71,618	81,574	78,419
	Treasure	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812	118,972	76,234	74,827	73,442	34,769
South Siam	Merchandise	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,608	22,510	26,579	23,325	22,058	13,172	11,813
	Treasure	17,932	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026	56,913	19,662	17,108	16,935	32,173
Other Countries	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	1,121	1,423	1,995	959	982	1,498
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	Merchandise	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681	9,128,494
	Treasure	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292	650,826	563,280	504,017	626,213	788,594
Provinces from which exported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan.		472,542	507,075	572,304	662,857	582,035	535,752	636,277	656,738	715,522	1,330,938
N.W. Frontier Province.		1,041,399	1,254,882	1,187,035	2,031,810	1,431,804	1,383,042	1,345,195	1,041,942	1,478,408	1,949,182
Kashmir		—	—	—	—	20,694	118,690	112,066	96,272	227,068	275,239
Punjab		11,418	19,891	15,157	41,693	133,171	110,826	108,796	112,887	243,377	278,583
United Provinces		398,443	384,238	398,721	445,297	427,301	427,974	422,550	362,153	380,730	359,898
Bihar and Orissa†		—	—	—	897,796	937,805	885,540	1,064,580	1,026,838	1,146,526	1,204,987
Bengal‡		816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072	243,449	249,602	246,206	226,657	230,032
Assam§		11,290	7,344	284,492	66,956	107,663	109,777	63,228	62,241	110,330	63,750
Burma		1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175	2,513,693	2,332,180	3,289,910	4,314,276	4,224,479
Total		4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643	6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894	9,917,088

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12. § Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12.

No. 168.—Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier

——	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Imports into India.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	987,643	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261	1,600,898	1,381,804	1,281,811	1,764,742
Raw Wool	344,216	346,650	381,670	460,981	703,121	611,407	1,006,732	1,008,720	963,384	994,424
Metals	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,996	251,024	337,163	690,067	1,871,834	858,520
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,872	708,927	614,958	565,941	651,672	723,598
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	282,176	301,406	380,320	458,442	432,078	510,544	409,841	512,720	744,183	687,578
Raw Silk	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,753	121,269	124,553	136,741	173,082	249,816	557,197
Living Animals	501,894	645,838	858,998	806,286	1,066,621	837,676	661,771	664,916	650,103	551,310
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	322,908	305,039	391,950	393,768	335,112	300,256	195,460	262,431	254,929	377,252
Wood	448,655	395,614	380,994	386,449	400,794	304,452	286,463	281,311	293,344	332,659
Hides, Skins, and Horns	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773	342,505	277,500	300,167	261,921	296,103
Tea	81,994	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,131	169,325	180,354	208,407	191,683	223,713
Raw Jute	124,561	66,221	164,948	315,209	242,055	116,633	185,425	119,963	138,798	172,121
Spices	86,567	109,442	152,894	156,135	155,562	165,274	153,157	155,470	150,018	167,608
Drugs and Medicines	87,462	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727	102,122	83,138	106,985	113,346	112,328
Tobacco	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238	83,990	73,137	75,016	100,348	80,273
Dyeing Materials	39,700	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619	77,788	57,774	72,049	94,870	76,277
Exports from India.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505	1,748,188	1,811,232	1,540,161	1,952,870	2,215,108
Cotton Goods, Indian	291,973	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734	478,747	507,420	525,388	706,141	1,038,395
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	166,056	207,980	362,781	502,629	429,305	534,805	592,822	1,209,452	1,100,967	734,076
Cotton Yarn, Indian	187,389	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,598	286,089	225,887	283,444	405,034	694,589
Sugar	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991	198,264	205,042	318,971	541,849
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029	312,084	286,429	221,100	316,682	428,982
Provisions	218,983	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590	242,730	233,973	251,903	298,358	335,939
Petroleum	81,839	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224	105,534	105,306	124,004	167,102	225,542
Salt	145,695	150,423	179,959	177,619	163,984	155,402	164,046	192,993	207,393	221,615
Spices	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033	203,705	169,270	189,066	188,206	212,907
Grain and Pulse	135,224	119,740	164,603	190,049	136,530	137,609	179,719	149,022	163,553	193,564
Tea	46,092	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,283	89,292	103,270	79,229	91,220	187,823
Tobacco	70,858	88,357	109,427	101,452	92,186	92,707	98,112	107,166	131,141	135,511
Leather	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049	143,078	128,809	119,603	120,687	123,841
Silk Goods	58,811	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,931	146,009	98,210	77,635	133,968	114,441
Dyeing Materials	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846	32,139	41,292	70,624	111,556
Living Animals	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,809	79,927	92,646	84,704	94,214
Raw Cotton	30,768	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889	23,023	21,133	23,829	66,886
Apparel	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074	90,986	101,203	96,551	81,129	59,262

No. 169.—Trade of Aden.

Foreign Trade, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,158	2,380,503	2,550,673	1,921,441	2,382,823
Treasure	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,080	261,657	433,743	333,000	176,918
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064	2,450,906	2,839,301	3,882,972	3,117,127	4,308,180
Treasure	378,656	372,958	407,154	392,309	385,607	253,320	145,197	211,638	29,044	20,563
Total	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576	5,162,470	5,626,658	7,079,026	5,400,612	6,888,484
Indian Trade, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	757,809	836,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205	1,043,494	1,119,536	2,309,933	2 143,317	2,802,386
Treasure	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152	36,661	7,006	400	89	3,487
Exports:										
Merchandise	150,495	174,803	248,818	209,186	172,219	157,059	204,830	292,337	312,048	228,762
Treasure	158,375	145 346	402,073	397,979	347,218	281,941	243,884	230,867	145,470	0
Total	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,583,794	1,519,155	1,575,256	2,833,537	2,600,924	3,034,642
Land Trade:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	136,409*	107,621	132,477	128,814	105,129
Treasure	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,201*	0	0	129	0
Exports:										
Merchandise	102,594	116,477	153,133	174,605	140,159	115,481	46,303	7,228	1,062	16,200
Treasure	8,309	7,866	9,136	11,325	8,862	4,893	4,361	19	0	204
Total	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984	158,285	139,724	130,005	121,533
Grand Total	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611	6,939,609	7,360,199	10,052,287	8,131,541	10,044,659

* Estimated value.

No. 170.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast.

Vessels.	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18. *		1918-19.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,938,226	1,905	3,278,911	1,975	3,639,088
Sailing	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900
	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341	3,249	4,049,716	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,988
In Ballast:																				
Steam	708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,287
Sailing	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780	502	39,515	797	66,085	1,334	116,262	869	90,676
	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229	1,536	1,500,963
Total:																				
Steam	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375
Sailing	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,020	204,576
Grand Total	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,662	5,253,951
Cleared.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam	2,718	6,847,917	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,680,745	2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,224,733	2,510	4,898,810
Sailing	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281
	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091
In Ballast:																				
Steam	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626	102	287,372	104	166,668	39	116,923	59	138,730
Sailing	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027	62	3,791	72	4,109
	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109	193	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,839
Total:																				
Steam	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,540
Sailing	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390
Grand Total	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930

No. 171.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,848	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616	2,392	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,511
British Indian	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	149,323	276	137,560	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,768
Native	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827	1,659	155,093
Foreign:																				
American	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074	12	36,054	26	37,974
Arab	2	426	3	540	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	292	2	426	0	0
Austro-Hungarian	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	72	77,808
Danish	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794	0	0	0	0	7	22,711	11	32,522
Dutch	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	225,039	114	266,473	78	233,304
French	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,497	4	8,755	25	47,287	20	45,827
German	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965	0	0	14	34,849	10	21,989	13	28,197	14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,947
Italian	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066	49	127,377	45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376
Japanese	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950	92	293,561	141	400,841	236	433,206	235	510,789	306	671,216
Norwegian	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763	88	123,876	135	169,992	106	139,756	76	107,607
Portuguese	1	134	0	0	0	0	3	394	1	82	1	82	2	164	0	0	4	10,721	4	12,315
Russian	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632	25	40,321	22	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,896
Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301
Swedish	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	52,928	27	53,946	15	38,743
Other Countries	3	6,259	2	2,290	0	0	2	2,932	0	0	2	3,619	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724	1	1,683
Total, Foreign	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491	462	1,204,945	428	988,333	610	1,130,659	758	1,560,990	704	1,459,549
Grand Total	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,662	5,253,951

No. 172.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		1918–19.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,327	5,660,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406	2,146	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425
British Indian	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786	374	79,245	324	53,198	244	33,194
Native	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871	819	60,200	1,183	93,048	1,951	152,445	2,729	219,790	1,958	202,200
Foreign:																				
American	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,259	9	26,093	26	38,970
Arab	2	426	3	539	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	1	213	1	79	2	426	0	0
Austro-Hungarian	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	70	77,239
Danish	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794	1	2,397	0	0	7	19,495	14	35,290
Dutch	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,612	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,306	105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,065
French	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,026	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	5,865	24	42,881	20	60,650
German	227	595,446	195	560,025	230	682,946	245	749,572	271	854,629	86	275,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,669	57	115,963	23	47,492
Italian	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	103,956	41	112,528	94	248,451	44	118,692
Japanese	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,362	142	408,558	243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352
Norwegian	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660	89	128,638	132	165,468	104	136,619	73	106,672
Portuguese	0	0	0	0	1	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3,528	7	20,900	4	12,345
Russian	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867	23	36,507	9	12,935	23	19,972
Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9,150	21	50,853	10	26,371
Swedish	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642	16	39,562	27	60,913	21	41,388	19	40,318
Other Countries	0	0	1	2,229	2	4,493	1	2,234	0	0	1	458	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724	1	1,683
Total, Foreign	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331	415	957,075	609	1,144,037	761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111
Grand Total	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,307,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,866	5,284,930

No. 173.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	32,129,225	32,852,363	32,217,441	34,997,568	38,379,006	35,356,494	34,392,890	36,076,844	38,070,000	52,325,002
Foreign	3,436,327	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,135	3,765,151	3,224,707	3,463,534	4,112,223	5,013,624	6,056,231
Government Stores:										
Indian	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432	607,972	285,340	276,598	546,702	948,758
Foreign	232,790	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,430	154,802	159,859	374,785	594,034
Total Merchandise	36,459,390	37,207,850	36,668,143	39,625,094	42,943,075	39,391,653	38,296,566	40,625,524	44,005,111	59,924,025
Treasure	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951	4,555,053	996,117	740,636	4,114,748	2,928,950	2,240,446
Total Imports	37,797,164	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128	40,387,770	39,037,202	44,740,272	46,934,061	62,164,471
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,235	31,889,985	31,742,578	30,763,573	30,280,949	30,029,684	29,535,137	37,915,692
Foreign	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,465,818	4,689,398	5,482,962	6,723,807	7,248,854
Government Stores:										
Indian	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095	283,922	370,959	379,015	531,045	861,171
Foreign	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017	274,559	193,374	163,891	348,278	647,788
Total Merchandise	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,733,500	37,569,739	35,787,872	35,534,680	36,055,552	37,138,267	46,673,505
Treasure	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159	4,481,376	1,068,494	730,117	3,853,797	3,241,961	2,226,414
Total Exports	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115	36,856,366	36,264,797	39,909,349	40,380,228	48,899,919
Total Trade	74,173,407	75,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136	75,301,999	84,649,621	87,314,289	111064390

No. 174.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

Provinces.	Years.	Imports.				Exports.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1909-10	6,754,141	299,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,698,757	297,947	5,996,704	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	380,726	5,814,226	48,368	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,393,442	376,103	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
	1914-15	9,107,706	281,136	9,388,842	87,419	4,948,259	465,660	5,413,919	151,433
	1915-16	8,819,673	413,111	9,232,784	10,862	4,200,939	554,521	4,755,460	146,342
	1916-17	8,037,726	579,127	8,616,853	42,345	3,974,928	739,998	4,714,926	14,733
	1917-18	6,916,665	809,519	7,726,184	368,626	3,980,731	1,379,846	5,360,577	74,740
	1918-19	8,417,503	1,024,424	9,441,927	389,862	5,681,671	1,962,995	7,644,666	81,276
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
	1914-15	83,923	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	0
	1915-16	81,608	30,677	112,285	0	104,478	174	104,652	0
	1916-17	53,843	41,906	95,749	0	71,186	0	71,186	8,138
	1917-18	76,825	37,111	113,936	0	50,058	0	50,058	2,180
	1918-19	105,111	57,062	162,173	0	71,140	0	71,140	3,367
Bombay	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,288	13,768,562	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,859
	1913-14	14,793,101	683,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,050	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
	1914-15	12,893,260	776,489	13,669,749	19,491	7,909,700	2,758,449	10,668,149	23,943
	1915-16	12,392,885	671,396	13,064,281	27,703	8,323,298	2,943,828	11,267,126	23,486
	1916-17	14,829,813	842,669	15,672,482	41,541	7,761,256	3,202,220	10,963,476	76,201
	1917-18	17,390,870	975,738	18,366,608	7,917	8,721,180	3,499,753	12,220,933	56,303
	1918-19	24,543,445	1,192,211	25,735,656	8,271	10,977,678	3,249,286	14,226,964	12,353
Sind	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,890	3,931,044	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
	1914-15	3,224,275	662,399	3,886,665	22,907	1,437,174	522,603	1,959,777	3,753
	1915-16	3,370,542	917,815	4,288,357	25,236	2,193,327	479,386	2,672,714	5,033
	1916-17	3,134,020	995,142	4,129,162	15,799	2,132,209	673,343	2,805,552	26,666
	1917-18	3,804,088	1,387,744	5,191,832	261,561	3,037,372	762,677	3,800,049	480
	1918-19	4,224,874	1,168,817	5,393,691	4,288	2,980,275	1,037,898	4,018,173	2,216
Madras	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,399	6,024,011	16,253	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,996	648,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,133
	1914-15	4,468,801	526,345	4,995,146	27,120	3,629,810	62,064	3,691,874	25,333
	1915-16	3,911,020	491,092	4,402,112	20,542	3,186,836	72,609	3,259,444	19,366
	1916-17	3,539,725	545,268	4,084,993	36,368	3,609,855	113,010	3,722,865	36,066
	1917-18	3,549,990	543,248	4,093,238	23,667	4,590,659	121,334	4,711,993	23,733
	1918-19	5,656,680	690,396	6,347,076	1,435	5,633,765	86,621	5,720,386	1,353
Burma	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	18,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,637
	1913-14	6,815,302	1,266,377	8,081,679	460,117	10,745,415	911,798	11,657,213	39,703
	1914-15	5,573,529	936,853	6,510,382	148,392	12,716,854	657,025	13,373,879	8,210
	1915-16	5,817,162	939,443	6,756,605	236,451	12,272,071	638,880	12,910,951	1,293
	1916-17	6,481,717	1,108,111	7,589,828	87,533	12,480,250	754,391	13,234,641	34,202
	1917-18	6,331,562	1,260,264	7,591,826	0	9,155,137	960,197	10,115,334	332,654
	1918-19	9,377,389	1,923,321	11,300,710	89,431	12,571,163	912,054	13,483,217	398,131
Total	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,363	3,537,885	36,390,248	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,652,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391
	1912-13	34,998,568	3,718,185	38,715,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,379,006	3,765,151	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960
	1914-15	35,356,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	305,329	30,763,573	4,465,818	35,229,391	212,672
	1915-16	34,392,890	3,463,534	37,856,424	320,794	30,280,949	4,689,398	34,970,347	195,521
	1916-17	36,076,844	4,112,223	40,189,067	223,586	30,029,684	5,482,962	35,512,646	196 006
	1917-18	38,070,000	5,013,624	43,083,624	661,771	29,535,137	6,723,807	36,258,944	490,090
	1918-19	52,325,002	6,056,231	58,381,233	493,287	37,915,692	7,248,854	45,164,546	498,696

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 175.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	2	96	2	38	5	88	2	152
Sailing	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851	28	2,256	17	1,199
Karachi: Steam	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
Sailing	6	574	7	440	5	210	3	37	6	277
Other Ports: Sailing	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015	73	1,782	81	2,038
Madras:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—	25	1,126
Sailing	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840	—	—
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	248	8	1,060	—	—	1	39
Sailing	4	145	1	16	2	42	1	17	4	131
Total	108	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,482	136	5,032	141	5,311

	1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		1918–19.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	4	615	2	270	1	532	1	52	1	241
Chittagong: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	103	—	—
Sailing	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	4	228	3	199	1	21	1	27	3	56
Sailing	16	1,330	13	948	7	610	5	194	15	1,758
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	12	476	14	696	10	896	14	1,802	17	2,882
Other Ports: Sailing	53	842	53	1,185	39	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,606
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	10	526	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	154	21,312
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	6	130	1	21	—	—	1	11	8	2,856
Total	107	4,285	117	4,695	102	7,120	142	11,808	341	36,264

No. 176.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	65	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349
Bombay: Steam	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—	7	14,307
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,999	2	378
Total	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,999	14	15,034
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	1	80	2	96	—	—	—	—	2	152
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	13	78	3,318	2	38	7	129	167	5,840
Sailing	140	5,887	1	35	105	3,412	143	5,363	25	1,126
Madras: Sailing	24	945	29	992	27	1,266	25	840	—	—
Burma: Steam	—	—	3	512	—	—	—	—	4	131
Sailing	4	145	3	292	2	42	1	17	—	—
Total	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,886	176	6,349	198	7,249
Grand Total	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348	212	22,283

	1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		1918–19.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	4	615	2	270	1	532	2	155	1	241
Bombay: Steam	4	12,084	2	6,115	6	13,961	1	1,128	4	3,840
Sailing	1	14	—	—	—	—	1	79	—	—
Burma: Steam	—	—	6	99	3	200	1	175	1	139
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3,561
Total	9	12,713	10	6,484	10	14,693	5	1,537	15	7,781
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553
Bombay and Sind: Steam	5	253	3	199	1	21	1	27	3	56
Sailing	157	5,373	166	5,404	150	5,297	205	7,025	161	8,799
Madras: Sailing	10	526	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361
Burma: Sailing	8	301	2	45	4	147	8	366	—	—
Total	182	6,591	202	7,024	199	9,316	291	15,335	324	31,769
Grand Total	191	19,304	212	13,508	209	24,009	296	16,872	339	39,550

No. 177.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta - - -	66	518	124	708	—	499	209
Madras and Madras Ports.	6	168	72	246	—	210	36
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	18	108	30	156	7	51	98
Bombay - - -	143	945	482	1,570	2	1,050	518
Karachi - - -	12	214	99	325	—	240	85
Total, 1919–20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
1918–19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
1917–18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
1916–17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
1915–16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
Totals 1914–15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	585
1913–14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
1912–13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
1911–12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
1910–11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037

No. 178.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta - - -	16	1,270,568	1,227,628	6,852,030
Bombay - - -	17	1,311,202	1,242,194	10,317,716
Madras - - -	15	131,463	134,530	907,510
Karachi - - -	12	371,412	331,348	1,717,408
Rangoon - - -	12	348,481	283,727	1,990,800
Chittagong - - -	9	33,234	30,684	33,127
Total, 1918–19	81	3,466,360	3,250,111	21,818,591
1917–18	77	3,134,222	2,885,525	21,927,205
1916–17	78	3,060,202	2,829,774	22,039,712
1915–16	77	2,705,053	2,653,929	21,608,107
1914–15	78	2,449,994	2,606,053	20,196,085
Totals 1913–14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
1912–13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
1911–12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
1910–11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
1909–10	75	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263

No. 179.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

Passengers.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.			1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.					
Officers	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104					
Ladies	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650	331	359	690	335	356	691					
Children	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424					
Servants	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79					
2nd Class Passengers—																					
Men	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489	255	289	544	212	300	512					
Women	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363					
Children	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582					
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875					
Women	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369					
Children	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052					
Total	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,398	30,051					
Naval Passengers	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36					
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—					
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207					

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 180.—Established Strength of British and Indian Armies in British India (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914–15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
British Army.									
Royal Artillery	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(*a*)	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575

	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Indian Army.									
Artillery(*d*)	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(*f*)	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(*e*)	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(*b*)	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(*h*) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(*i*)21,069
Indian Reservists (*c*) Artillery	—	—	1,363	—	—	565	—	—	1,928
Indian Reservists (*c*) Cavalry	—	—	1,314	—	—	489	—	—	1,803
Indian Reservists (*c*) Sappers and Miners.	—	—	686	—	—	491	—	—	1,177
Indian Reservists (*c*) Infantry	—	—	19,380	—	—	11,836	—	—	31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(*g*)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
„ (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(*a*) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
(*b*) Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Indian Army.
(*c*) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
(*d*) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
(*e*) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
(*f*) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (*g*) Includes cadets.
(*h*) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily tationed at Hong Kong.
(*i*) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 181.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1908	Cavalry	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909	Cavalry	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910	Cavalry	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659

1911	Cavalry	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624
1912	Cavalry	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
	Total	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643
1913	Cavalry	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,349
	Royal Artillery	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	860	2,568	5,415	5,805	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
	Total	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	—	73,378
1914																	
1915																	
1916	*Statistics not published during the War.*																
1917																	
1918																	

No. 182.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3*	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997
1914												
1915												
1916	*Statistics not published during the War.*											
1917												
1918												

No. 183.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844
1914												
1915												
1916	*Statistics not published during the War.*											
1917												
1918												

No. 184.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	299	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698
1914								
1915								
1916		*Statistics not published*						
1917								
1918								

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service.			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
922		4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	1908
1,765		10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery	
5,299		39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry	
—		—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986		54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711		4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909
1,612		10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery	
4,240		41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry	
—		—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563		56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163		4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	1910
1,143		10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery	
3,746		42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry	
—		—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052		56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129		4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911
680		9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery	
4,297		42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry	
—		—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106		56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276		4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	1912
630		9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery	
6,616		42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry	
—		—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522		56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259		3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry	1913
633		9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery	
6,536		42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry	
—		—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,428		56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	
							1914
							1915
							1916
							1917
							1918

during the War.

No. 185.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	Long Service Men (1st Period).										
Cavalry	389	388	362	345	399	361					
Royal Artillery	761	820	912	937	946	969					
Infantry	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668					
Army Ordnance Corps	123	113	89	84	74	54					
Total	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052					
	Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.										
Cavalry	497	523	560	643	717	636					
Royal Artillery	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425					
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3					
Infantry	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980					
Army Ordnance Corps	36	48	71	83	77	84					
Total	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128					
	Short Service Men (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876					
Royal Artillery	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,503					
Infantry	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,869					
Total	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253					
	Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	803	823	719	544	545	476					
Royal Artillery	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925					
Infantry	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540					
Army Ordnance Corps	9	10	11	9	4	4					
Total	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945					
	Men not Reported.										
Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—					
	Total.										
Cavalry	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349					
Royal Artillery	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827					
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3					
Infantry	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057					
Army Ordnance Corps	168	171	171	176	155	142					
Grand Total	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378					

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 186.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in British Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions into Hospital. Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths. Enteric Fever	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.	Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8	12·66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	·34	·42	4·78	5·54	8	13·54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	·34	·50	3·43	4·27	7	11·27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	·33	·46	4·10	4·89	7	11·89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	·52	·36	4·17	5·05	6·74	11·79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	·28	·31	3·82	4·41	7·24	11·65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	·39	·32	3·91	4·62	6·72	11·34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	·36	·16	3·03	3·55	*	*
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	·16	·25	2·58	2·99		
	Total	70,755	172	53	356	581	31	·25	·20	2·81	3·26	7·52	10·78
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	390	692	34	·39	·13	4·16	4·68	*	*
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	·04	·18	3·74	3·96		
	Total	60,581	201	55	359	615	32	·21	·15	3·96	4·32	6·0	10·32
1915	Northern Army.	23,774	*	26	*	837	39·6	·21	·21	6·06	6·48	*	*
	Southern Army.	20,192	*	34	*	832	40	·54	·20	4·66	5·40		
	Total	44,891	*	29	*	823	39	·36	·20	5·39	5·95	19·80	25·75
1916	Northern Army.	33,112	*	33	*	848	42	·63	·36	6·41	7·40	*	*
	Southern Army.	26,629	*	43	*	684	38	·45	·38	4·84	5·67		
	Total	60,737	*	36·8	*	772	40	·54	·21	5·79	6·54	22·11	28·65
1917	Northern Army.	39,503	*	*	*	766	43	*	*	*	5·16	*	*
	Southern Army.	39,678	*	*	*	788	50	*	*	*	4·59		
	Total	80,825	*	*	*	772	46	*	*	*	4·82	*	*
1918	Northern Army.	33,370	*	*	*	1,100	53	*	*	*	20·90	*	*
	Southern Army.	47,836	*	*	*	981	68	*	*	*	12·94	*	*
	Total	87,982	*	*	*	1,030	60	*	*	*	16·19	*	*
1919	Northern Army.	25,044	*	*	*	1,054	52	*	*	*	8·39	*	*
	Southern Army.	31,227	*	*	*	913	62	*	*	*	7·24	*	*
	Total	56,561	*	*	*	972	57	*	*	*	7·74	*	*

* Details not available.

No. 187.—Sickness and Mortality in Indian Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5·26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4·17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4·48
1912	Northern Army	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4·48
	Southern do.	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4·81
	Total	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4·42
1913	Northern Army	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4·77
	Southern do.	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3·60
	Total	131,512	69,928	2,809	528	532	21	4·01
1914	Northern Army	60,614	38,872	1,398	273	641	23	4·50
	Southern do.	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4·57
	Total	125,074	70,858	2,619	521	566	21	4·17
1915	Northern Army	71,842	53,191	2,470	724	740	34	10·08
	Southern do.	42,631	32,906	1,459	278	772	35	6·52
	Total	119,985	89,315	4,065	1,026	744	34	8·55
1916	Northern Army	87,483	67,765	3,178	848	775	36	9·69
	Southern do.	48,145	35,056	1,898	386	728	39	8·02
	Total	139,076	105,333	5,250	1,248	757	38	8·97
1917	Northern Army	115,689	87,268	3,973	1,443	754	34	12·47
	Southern do.	72,356	52,512	2,549	747	726	35	10·32
	Total	191,242	141,787	6,556	2,201	741	34	11·51
1918	Northern Army	195,426	161,642	7,515	5,695	827	39	29·14
	Southern do.	141,990	128,689	6,341	4,243	906	45	29·88
	Total	341,458	292,392	13,897	9,959	856	41	29·17
1919	Northern Army	129,713	102,115	15,323	1,532	787	41	11·81
	Southern do.	97,770	73,257	3,824	1,199	749	39	12·26
	Total	229,713	176,313	19,181	2,742	768	40	11·94

No. 188.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	From Calcutta.							From Madras.					From Bombay and Karachi.				Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.				Total.	To Mombassa.	To Persian Gulf Ports.	To other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.									
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	54	6	59	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	36	62	74	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	4,191	—	1,253	1,093	6,537	53	230	220	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	2,275	—	536	1,971	4,782	249	400	196	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	305	13	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	505	180	10	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,002	—	312	—	384	696	268	310	9	587	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16	—	—	1,511	996	1,394	—	3,901	—	737	909	1,115	2,761	187	767	14	968	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	—	—	128	1,687	806	304	2,925	—	702	258	950	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	789	—	1,028	1,028*	1,028	—	3,535
1918-19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	—	29	381	381	381	—	1,741

No. 189.—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	29	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	57
1914-15	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	250	4	24
1915-16	241	3,455	73	132	2,608	12	141	441	216	178	77	56
1916-17	306	2,445	65	109	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524	140	12
1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	40	589	310	8
1918-19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	64	228	4	1

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special licence.

No. 190.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,496,222	238,496,222	238,482,205
Number of births—										
Male	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208
Female	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207
Total	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415
Ratio of births per mille	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82	36·27	38·41	34·52	29·54
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·20	107·00	107·60	108·20
Number of deaths—										
Male	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,605,658	4,465,088
Female	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090
Total	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895 801	8,554,178
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20	15·49	15·14	16·96	31·89	18·72
Female	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80	14·45	13·96	15·76	30·57	17·15
Total	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72	62·46	35·87
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·20	107·20	108·50	107·60	104·30	109·20
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(*a*) *in towns*	33·72	36·20	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15	37·09	56·76	38·51
(*b*) *in rural districts.*	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·32	62·98	35·63
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15	37·55	18·41
Hindus	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·68	29·19	33·27	64·61	36·40
Muhammadans	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33	31·88	56·12	33·59
Buddhists	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·56	40·00	30·81
Others	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19	102·31	56·40
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12	2·35	2·43
Small-pox	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25	·26	·39	·57
Plague	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83	1·85	·31
Fevers	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10	46·96	22·93
Dysentery and diarrhœa.	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10	1·16	1·22
Respiratory diseases.	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33	1·81	1·47
Injuries	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44	·42	·41	·42
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21	2·17	2·86	2·99
March	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23	2·48	2·85	2·79
April	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63	3·34	2·71
May	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55	3·40	2·70
June	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33	2·99	2·71
July	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·09	2·41	2·85	2·66
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45	2·54	2·74
September	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53	3·03	2·72
October	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61	3·21	9·94	2·78
November	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08	2·68	3·56	15·92	3·05
December	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74	9·32	3·43
January	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66	3·42	4·59

No. 191.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal	45,329,247	1,245,392	27·50	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·40	33·80	36·20	37·00	35·40
Bihar and Orissa	34,489,846	1,050,873	30·40	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40·20	33·30	40·00	42·60	37·40
United Provinces	46,806,539	1,516,497	32·39	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·79
Punjab	19,337,146	778,846	40·30	291,266	256,804	548,070	27·78	33·95	28·34	27·50	29·40
Delhi	416,656	19,086	45·80	8,857	8,644	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00	38·14	46·86
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	58,411	28·60	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·56	28·90	28·20
Burma	9,824,390	293,672	29·89	161,967	143,494	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09	32·22	29·90
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	477,553	34·31	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
Assam	6,051,507	184,738	30·52	159,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09	50·90	49·21
Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	15,063	30·04	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·38	39·71	28·67	28·65	28·69
Coorg	174,976	4,611	26·35	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·06	36·99
Madras	40,005,735	1,021,213	25·50	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26·60	31·70	27·20	28·00	26·50
Bombay	19,587,383	546,460	27·90	335,548	301,622	637,170	29·61	47·56	32·53	32·93	32·09
Total, 1919	238,482,205	7,212,415	30·24	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·63	38·51	35·87	36·65	35·06
Totals 1918	238,496,222	8,430,560	35·35	7,605,658	7,290,143	14,895,801	62·98	56·76	62·46	62·42	62·50
1917	238,496,222	9,379,349	39·33	4,045,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·72	33·20	32·22
1916	238,527,685	8,856,283	37·13	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10	29·63	28·54
1915	238 527,877	9,021,825	37·82	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94	31·32	29·55
1914	238,522,770	9,447,300	39·61	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·19	30·00	30·38	29·50
1913	238,323,365	9,383,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
1912	238,661,346	9,295,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38

No. 192.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal*	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
	1912		95,467	8,287	1,995	959193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,573	210,407	1,431,289
	1915	45,329,247	130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916		70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917		45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	289	1,357,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,229,257	28,574	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111
Bihar and Orissa†	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914		32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915	34,490,038	88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917	34,489,846	109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
	1918		205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
United Provinces	1910	47,691,782	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911		117.689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912	46,835,108	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913		60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915		90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916		33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917	46,820,556	21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896
	1918		119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,762
	1919	46,806,539	81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
Punjab‡	1910	20,108,690	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913		5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914		6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915		13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916	19,337,146	1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54.392	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918		257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
Delhi§	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915		92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917	416,656	12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,820
	1918		3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
North-West Frontier Province	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911		12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915	2,041,077	932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302
Burma	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
	1912		7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913		4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914	9,855,853	2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917		1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,576	248,601
	1918	9,824,390	4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,933	156,496	388,906
	1919		13,260	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911		2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914		20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915	13,916,308	5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916		39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917		691	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1911.
† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
§ Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.										
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.	Years.	Administrations.
3.21	0·14	0·92	20·42	0·90	0·30	0·50	6·71	33·10	1910	Bengal.*
2·37	0·09	1·44	20·60	0·83	0·29	0·49	6·58	32·69	1911	
2·10	0·18	0·04	21·16	0·60	0·22	0·37	5·10	29·77	1912	
1·74	0·19	0·02	21·30	0·73	0·26	0·38	4·73	29·38	1913	
1·96	0·21	0·01	23·40	0·66	0·27	0·38	4·64	31·57	1914	
2·88	0·72	0·004	23·47	0·63	0·25	0·43	4·42	32·83	1915	
1·56	0·31	0·002	20·07	0·57	0·26	0·43	4·17	27·37	1916	
0·99	0·15	0·003	19·47	0·55	0·25	0·41	4·35	26·19	1917	
1·80	0·20	0·01	30·00	0·60	0·50	0·40	4·60	38·10	1918	
2·80	0·80	0·01	27·10	0·60	0·50	0·40	4·00	36·20	1919	
2·24	0·06	1·70	18·80	0·75	0·18	0·48	6·75	31·01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.†
2·05	0·11	1·06	18·18	0·74	0·17	0·52	6·28	29·14	1913	
0·90	0·20	1·80	17·70	0·70	0·10	0·50	6·20	28·30	1914	
2·50	0·40	0·70	20·20	0·90	0·20	0·50	6·50	32·20	1915	
2·60	0·40	0·70	21·50	0·80	0·30	0·60	5·90	32·80	1916	
3·10	0·10	1·30	22·50	0·80	0·20	0·50	6·30	35·20	1917	
5·90	0·10	1·50	40·00	1·00	0·20	0·40	7·10	56·70	1918	
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·90	40·00	1919	
2·15	0·02	3·31	27·07	0·38	0·45	0·52	4·77	38·67	1910	United Provinces.
2·51	0·03	7·09	27·94	0·51	0·53	0·52	5·82	44·95	1911	
0·40	0·07	2·45	20·66	0·32	0·40	0·50	5·11	29·91	1912	
1·29	0·17	2·30	23·88	0·34	0·47	0·49	5·89	34·84	1913	
0·69	0·38	2·22	22·43	0·39	0·50	0·55	6·29	33·46	1914	
1·93	0·05	1·24	20·44	0·41	0·52	0·60	4·84	30·04	1915	
0·72	0·03	1·05	21·30	0·38	0·55	0·58	4·89	29·50	1916	
0·46	0·04	2·76	27·05	0·48	0·62	0·57	5·93	37·91	1917	
2·56	0·06	3·73	68·72	0·45	0·68	0·57	5·58	82·37	1918	
1·74	0·23	0·37	33·66	0·38	0·55	0·54	4·27	41·69	1919	
0·11	0·15	6·74	17·10	0·50	2·34	0·35	5·99	33·28	1910	Punjab.‡
0·06	0·25	8·89	15·33	0·59	2·30	0·34	6·29	34·05	1911	
0·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	0·51	2·27	0·35	6·13	26·88	1912	
0·30	2·00	0·92	17·15	0·57	2·32	0·36	6·56	30·19	1913	
0·34	0·15	3·31	17·87	0·69	2·42	0·38	6·81	31·96	1914	
0·68	0·09	11·48	14·73	0·65	2·44	0·36	5·91	36·33	1915	
0·09	0·15	0·17	19·44	0·80	2·59	0·37	7·09	30·70	1916	
0·07	0·07	0·45	26·42	0·80	2·81	0·37	6·91	37·91	1917	
0·01	0·16	4·94	66·56	0·54	2·73	0·32	5·70	80·96	1918	
0·44	0·79	0·57	18·88	0·45	1·96	0·36	4·90	28·34	1919	
0·09	0·43	0·50	26·18	0·64	9·14	0·05	2·91	39·93	1913	Delhi.§
0·03	0·10	0·03	21·33	0·80	10·75	0·28	4·63	37·98	1914	
0·22	0·03	0·01	16·11	0·63	8·74	0·24	2·94	28·97	1915	
0·16	0·07	0·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	0·39	4·26	32·92	1916	
0·02	0·21	0·009	15·76	1·03	11·95	0·28	3·41	32·68	1917	
0·007	0·27	0·44	69·95	0·95	17·51	0·32	3·99	93·47	1918	
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·00	1919	
0·84	0·43	0·02	19·53	0·23	0·95	0·40	4·45	26·85	1910	North - West Frontier Province.
0·01	0·47	0·12	17·48	0·13	0·69	0·37	4·03	23·30	1911	
0·65	0·99	—	16·11	0·14	0·75	0·42	4·34	23·40	1912	
0·08	0·70	0·04	18·52	0·15	0·71	0·38	4·06	24·65	1913	
1·13	0·16	0·03	19·04	0·22	0·78	0·40	3·99	25·75	1914	
0·45	0·01	0·17	17·89	0·24	0·78	0·38	3·69	23·61	1915	
0·09	0·06	0·004	24·02	0·22	0·91	0·34	4·45	30·09	1916	
—	0·04	0·004	24·77	0·25	0·94	0·31	3·63	29·95	1917	
0·01	0·04	0·16	65·74	0·14	0·67	0·28	3·25	70·30	1918	
2·16	0·59	0·001	21·60	0·17	0·60	0·29	3·15	28·56	1919	
0·24	0·21	0·91	9·37	1·05	0·81	0·40	15·14	28·13	1910	Burma.
0·42	0·61	0·61	7·71	1·07	0·77	0·38	13·50	25·07	1911	
0·73	0·81	0·31	8·72	1·19	0·79	0·35	14·14	27·04	1912	
0·44	0·29	0·44	8·42	0·91	0·73	0·34	13·44	24·99	1913	
0·21	0·03	0·76	7·72	0·82	0·81	0·36	13·42	24·13	1914	
1·79	0·02	0·47	8·55	1·18	0·87	0·41	14·71	27·99	1915	
0·17	0·07	0·78	7·88	0·81	0·85	0·42	12·99	23·97	1916	
0·19	0·06	0·66	8·28	0·86	0·94	0·41	13·90	25·30	1917	
0·43	0·08	0·90	19·29	1·14	1·41	0·40	15·93	39·59	1918	
1·35	0·40	0·45	12·22	1·51	1·13	0·40	13·63	31·09	1919	
0·44	0·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	0·56	11·87	44·88	1910	Central Provinces and Berar.
0·22	0·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	0·45	9·26	34·67	1911	
2·46	0·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	0·47	10·85	42·34	1912	
1·10	0·46	0·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	0·49	8·95	30·28	1913	
1·46	0·33	0·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	0·55	10·78	36·69	1914	
0·41	0·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	0·58	9·81	35·91	1915	
2·82	0·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	0·52	9·90	39·95	1916	
0·05	0·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	0·52	9·68	36·06	1917	
0·24	0·16	0·80	82·41	3·02	4·33	0·55	11·09	102·60	1918	
4·46	0·53	0·66	21·90	3·21	2·99	0·55	8·94	43·24	1919	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1911.
† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
§ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.							
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Assam*	1910	29,812,735	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
	1912	6,051,507	14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,880	35,664	151,566
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914		9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915		26,979	4,076	—	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916		13,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
	1918		14,077	2,447	2	158,892	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
	1919		33,980	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	476,912	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914		9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915	501,395	3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,348	13,052
	1916		861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375
Coorg	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914		—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915	174,976	—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187
Madras	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913	40,005,735	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914		68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915		30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916		16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
	1917		58,939	34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
	1919		93,262	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
Bombay	1910	18,481,362	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	19,587,383	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914		17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915		377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916		19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406
	1918		8,334	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,633	7,896	150,156	637,170
Total	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	260,984	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	238,496,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	248,381	316 821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832
	1918	238,496,222	560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,468,181	291,643	350,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3·99	0·35	—	23·31	0·85	0·15	0·40	4·70	33·71	1910	Assam.†
1·18	0·25	—	18·82	0·69	0·14	0·32	4·28	25·68	1911	
2·36	0·27	—	12·94	2·19	0·57	0·31	5·90	25·04	1912	
2·71	0·46	—	14·43	2·62	0·73	0·30	6·41	27·66	1913	
1·53	0·42	—	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·66	1914	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·66	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·86	1915	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·33	5·60	27·09	1917	
2·32	0·40	—	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	7·98	0·34	7·03	50·09	1919	
—	0·16	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	Ajmer-Merwara.
0·10	3·00	10·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
0·03	6·08	0·03	27·77	1·10	0·79	0·42	2·03	38·25	1912	
—	0·04	—	21·71	1·24	0·63	0·39	1·84	25·85	1913	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·94	30·33	1914	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·02	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·56	9·08	114·78	1918	
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·93	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	Coorg.
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
—	0·30	0·05	32·56	1·32	0·43	0·11	3·60	38·37	1912	
1·10	0·23	0·06	26·20	1·14	0·41	0·31	4·04	33·48	1913	
—	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
0·01	0·34	0·02	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·65	0·43	0·20	0·09	4·02	28·87	1917	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·45	0·17	0·09	26·85	42·65	1918	
0·90	3·02	—	24·86	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
0·90	0·50	0·10	8·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	11·60	24·70	1910	Madras.
1·40	0·60	0·40	7·40	1·60	0·90	0·30	10·50	23·10	1911	
2·30	0·30	0·20	7·60	1·80	0·90	0·20	10·90	24·30	1912	
0·90	0·40	0·10	6·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	10·40	21·40	1913	
1·70	0·70	0·20	7·70	1·90	1·10	0·20	11·50	25·00	1914	
0·80	0·60	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·00	0·20	10·30	22·00	1915	
0·40	0·50	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·10	0·30	10·50	21·90	1916	
1·50	0·90	0·60	8·00	1·80	1·30	0·20	11·90	26·20	1917	
3·00	1·50	0·80	22·40	2·00	1·06	0·20	12·00	43·00	1918	
2·30	1·00	0·10	10·10	1·90	1·20	0·20	10·40	27·20	1919	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	Bombay.
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
3·29	0·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	0·37	8·28	34·88	1912	
0·26	0·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	0·39	6·83	26·63	1913	
0·91	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·39	8·15	29·48	1914	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
0·87	0·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	
0·45	0·41	4·06	65·55	1·64	6·11	0·40	9·43	88·05	1918	
2·63	0·32	0·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	0·40	7·67	32·54	1919	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	Total.
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	
1·71	0·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	0·40	7·37	29·71	1912	
1·24	0·41	0·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	0·41	7·09	28·72	1913	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·42	7·55	30·00	1914	
1·69	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	0·45	6·95	29·94	1915	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·80	62·46	1918	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·93	1·22	1·47	0·42	6·52	35·87	1919	

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.

No. 193.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	1896*–1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Delhi‖	—	—	—	—	97	199	13	8	34	4	186	541
Bengal	579,860	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	110	163	289	718,198
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	25,349	45,436	53,532	310,599
United Provinces	1,119,163	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	49,368	129,084	174,805	2,385,899
Punjab	1,857,107	35,655	135,483	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	3,278	8,775	95,615	2,644,916
North-West Frontier Province.	2,208	1	30	243	1	82	52	340	10	8	334	3,309
Burma†	28,351	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	7,702	6,524	8,840	91,614
Central Provinces and Berar.	175,795	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	896	20,264	28,629	48,036	11,093	380,539
Assam‡	116	1	46	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	193
Ajmer-Merwara	2,844	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	—	—	39	11,415	3,719	30,069
Coorg	97	2	9	57	9	10	10	2	3	9	—	208
Madras	63,043	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	12,859	156,776
Bombay	1,327,991	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	79,507	162,874	79,478	1,917,767
Total	5,156,575	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,474	380,501	205,527	437,036	440,752	8,640,628
Native States:												
Bengal Native States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	244,176	9,409	34,338	23,001	5,373	2,327	9,550	22,024	826	693	18,734	370,351
Jammu and Kashmir.	25,819	156	339	1,096	365	138	278	2,559	118	479	3,138	34,485
Central Provinces Native States.	356	4	—	373	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	7	3	2	71	43	6	5	—	—	22	9	168
Bombay Native States.	377,636	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,266	11,283	29,334	42,890	526,305
Baluchistan	92	1	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	121
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	93	54	76	176	425
United Provinces Native States.	237	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	434	3,304	2,301	14,510
Rajputana	67,148	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	80	35,538	79,940	251,848
Central India	78,294	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,651	2,349	15,087	10,609	142,475
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	150,390	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	10,976	11,158	7,607	227,136
Hyderabad	88,601	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	257,688
Total	1,032,763	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	70,668	150,368	180,525	1,826,604
Grand Total	6,189,338	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	276,195	587,404	621,277	10,467,232

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.
§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only

No. 194.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six years.
Delhi - - -	416,656	11,727	4,222	11,193	3,024	10,573	599
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,646,099	1,540,543	1,585,262	994,976	337,819	981,584
Bihar and Orissa -	34,489,846	925,366	129,539	915,289	73,989	329,124	559,005
United Provinces -	46,806,539	1,290,912	134,842	1,225,694	77,971	812,696	358,561
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	605,143	323,679	562,188	201,172	463,068	91,731
North-West Frontier Province.	2,910,899	108,662	25,870	105,027	22,579	56,275	36,576
Burma - - -	12,146,217	492,073	358,911	443,417	186,407	115,066	228,312
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	387,353	85,139	359,435	35,124	284,564	70,297
Assam - - -	7,059,857	328,692	113,174	301,874	72,123	49,561	206,740
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	11,492	354	10,612	320	8,634	1,721
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,106	6,278	7,244	4,166	871	3,727
Madras - - -	41,183,297	1,384,029	229,597	949,004	110,452	429,482	461,688
Bombay - - -	22,643,744	611,264	107,389	551,542	37,513	420,816	118,692
Total, 1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,909	3,059,537	7,027,781	1,819,816	3,318,549	3,119,233
Totals 1918-19	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,256,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589

No. 195.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		From Government Funds.
						£
Madras	556	83,219	7,055,222	7,138,441	4,840	24,719
Madras (City)	18	31,935	372,829	404,764	1,952	56,093
Bombay	341	48,044	2,327,844	2,375,888	3,742	39,536
Bombay (City)	28	25,088	183,273	208,361	4,136	61,621
Bengal	489	44 535	4,992,549	5,037,084	4,215	10,329
Calcutta	18	31,475	369,005	400,480	4,747	101,422
Bihar and Orissa	266	39,523	2,855,044	2,894,567	2,846	22,717
United Provinces	467	81,354	5,270,196	5,351,550	4,346	20,280
Punjab	318	88,386	4,869,169	4,957,555	3,136	9,887
Delhi	13	7,519	309,725	317,244	564	1,311
North - West Frontier Province.	50	11,314	717,863	729,177	425	5,042
Burma	188	75,793	1,776,110	1,851,903	5,779	63,864
Central Provinces and Berar.	195	18,141	2,019,091	2,037,232	1,320	29,054
Assam	140	9,070	1,454,341	1,463,411	1,056	12,976
Coorg	8	3,424	103,370	106,794	322	1,855
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,139	71,069	72,208	101	1,053
British Baluchistan	25	5,829	249,515	255,344	283	8,355
Total, 1918	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	43,810	470,114
1917	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	35,830,499†	29,488	403,283
1916	3,063	563,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	30,241	375,284
1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	30,049	420,687
1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072
Totals - 1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,314
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.
† Includes 69,881 patients treated at temporary dispensaries.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	Administrations.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
117,921	14,668	5,375	162,683	76,282	86,321	162,603	Madras.
8,422	750	7,732	72,997	23,753	49,352	73,105	Madras (City).
42,036	5,346	18,042	104,960	47,278	54,999	102,277	Bombay.
21,108	1,431	22,436	106,596	34,204	70,373	104,577	Bombay (City).
52,585	18,814	9,766	91,494	36,872	55,311	92,183	Bengal.
19,813	10,015	20,283	151,533	44,168	109,142	153,310	Calcutta.
48,580	7,419	5,655	84,371	32,562	50,737	83,299	Bihar and Orissa.
63,374	9,663	17,608	110,925	52,369	64,255	116,624	United Provinces.
77,861	7,204	10,835	105,787	50,328	55,148	105,476	Punjab.
7,448	1,499	738	10,996	4,677	6,416	11,093	Delhi.
7,256	617	941	13,856	6,853	7,006	13,859	North-West Frontier Province.
62,546	4,335	3,695	134,440	64,650	69,898	134,548	Burma.
15,696	6,056	7,262	58,068	24,804	31,509	56,313	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,825	2,049	942	25,792	14,069	11,752	25,821	Assam.
1,269	129	78	3,331	1,428	1,903	3,331	Coorg.
407	264	198	1,922	842	1,041	1,883	Ajmer-Merwara.
835	39	240	9,469	3,318	6,061	9,379	British Baluchistan.
556,982	90,298	131,826	1,249,220	518,457	731,224	1,249,681	Total, 1918.
556,201	82,134	125,595	1,167,213	489,156	682,280	1,171,436	1917
531,126	74,578	151,950	1,132,938	474,738	671,531	1,146,269	1916
503,988	72,569	103,660	1,100,904	449,956	657,685	1,107,641	1915
483,439	65,032	99,724	1,061,267	435,261	610,822	1,046,083	1914
423,531	71,091	88,497	951,802	412,056	526,122	938,178	1913 Totals.
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	1912
385,700	67,031	106,647	869,571	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909

No. 196.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal	335	1,197	234	1,431	151	104	1,079	94	144	97	33	22	565	14,075
Bihar and Orissa	290	447	138	585	53	46	433	39	64	13	179	14	185	9,381
United Provinces	521	1,677	360	2,037	198	258	1,532	209	388	87	11	4	364	14,373
Punjab	471	1,094	252	1,346	201	130	876	83	206	202	22	10	206	10,958
Burma	246	867	165	1,032	86	64	816	174	41	37	10	147	413	12,651
Central Provinces and Berar.	104	377	98	475	25	32	377	12	63	6	3	2	120	5,836
Assam	110	378	89	467	37	22	377	89	64	24	—	16	149	4,938
Madras	366	940	271	1,211	119	119	877	99	205	71	56	22	220	12,778
Bombay	650	1,573	419	1,992	280	203	1,405	51	350	172	95	29	234	26,367
Total, 1918	3,093	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	978	7,772	850	1,525	709	409	266	2,456	111,357
Totals 1917	2,617	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	680	7,347	734	1,394	613	256	189	2,441	101,075
1916	2,529	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	663	7,192	805	1,345	613	210	219	2,451	92,905
1915	2,339	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	635	6,852	778	1,321	521	180	218	2,345	93,576
1914	2,083	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	625	6,528	658	1,230	478	192	176	2,243	92,954
1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	285	292	2,210	155,875
1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894

No. 197.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1917.	1918.	1919.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
ngal - - -	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·62	8·31	8·31	8·57
har and Orissa -	4·3	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·5	7·0
ited Provinces -	4·0	4·0	4·33	—	—	5·0	5·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25
njab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·87	7·87	8·12	8·12
id - - - -	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·5	9·5	9·5
mbay - - -	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·33	8·0	8·0	8·0
ntral Provinces -	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·0
dras - - -	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·17	7·17	7·17	7·17
POSTMEN:											
sam - - - -	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	14·50	14·50
ngal - - -	10·83	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·33	16·14	18·8	19·93
har and Orissa -	7·61	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	12·31	12·52	12·31	12·52
njab and N.W.F. Province.	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·0	11·39	13·60	13·92	15·93	18·02
id - - - -	9·75	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	17·57	17·57	17·77	20·77
mbay - - -	11·3	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·44	15·01	15·52	17·93
ntral Provinces -	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	12·74	13·23	13·9	14·04
dras - - -	8·65	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	14·33	14·50	14·50	15·65
ited Provinces	8·25	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	12·45	12·6	13·21	13·5
Ditto (Agra). (Oudh)	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	13·42	13·42	13·76	14·08

No. 198.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1918.	1919.	1920.
rd Room:							
Head mistry	34·3	35·3	37·9	57·2	48·6	44·9	50·0
Card cleaner	6·9	9·4	10·8	18·4	22·8	19·0	21·5
Spare hands	5·5	7·1	7·3	9·5	9·7	9·9	14·0
ile Room:							
Head mistry	34·5	38·6	41·5	60·4	81·8	70·2	70·5
Minder -	6·6	9·0	9·2	20·9	17·3	15·2	19·3
Spare hands	5·4	7·0	6·8	9·8	9·5	9·0	14·0
eaving Department:							
Mistry -	18·8	21·2	23·3	26·4	32·0	28·0	32·0
Healder -	6·3	9·0	8·8	10·5	11·4	12·6	14·9
Weaver -	9·8	10·1	11·4	14·0	15·5	15·5	21·4

	1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Finishing Department:							
Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	21·8	15·4	19·5	27·6	30·1	36·6
Dyer - -	5·4	6·5	6·9	9·4	10·0	9·8	15·1
Finishing man.	6·1	7·0	7·7	9·5	9·6	9·1	15·9
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	8·4	11·4	13·8	17·9	24·8	25·2	35·8
Engine man	10·3	17·9	19·5	35·8	35·8	39·0	47·1
Oilman -	6·3	7·3	8·0	10·2	10·2	10·2	15·4
Boiler man -	7·2	8·2	·3	11·8	12·1	14·8	20·3
Carpenter -	11·0	12·5	12·4	16·3	16·5	16·8	21·9
Blacksmith	14·8	17·3	23·4	23·6	24·2	26·5	28·4
Fitter -	10·3	14·4	13·8	21·3	19·9	20·8	23·6

No. 199.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

Year.	Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	5 14 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0

No. 200.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year.	Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	200	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in Rupees.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per month of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January :
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	†	†	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta)	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
										January :
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
132	66	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	—	—	117	298	1919
294	73	289	286	265	267	176	292	213	302	1920

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907. † Nominal.

No. 201.—Average Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assortment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk.	Rape-seed, Calcutta.	Cotton-seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1873	9 2	0 5¾	12 3¼	22 1⅜	1 7 13/32	7 0⅝	12 9½	4 9	11 2⅓	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5½	12 10½	0 6½	3 0¾	11 10¾	4 11½	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4 5/12	11 11¾	12 4¾	0 5⅔	3 2¾	13 6¾	5 0¾	9 9⅜	—
1901	6 6¾	0 3⅔	12 2¾	10 3⅛	0 4¾	3 1	12 7 1/10	4 5½	9 6⅔	—
1902	5 7¾	0 3⅜	11 11	11½	0 5 5/12	2 11½	12 1½	4 4 11/12	8 7⅓	—
1903	5 4¾	0 4⅛	8 9¼	11 4 1/12	0 6¼	2 11⅓	13 2	5 7 1/12	7 5⅝	2 11 7/12
1904	5 3½	0 5⅓	7 1¼	10 9⅓	0 8	2 6½	13 3¾	4 8 5/12	6 8⅙	2 11⅓
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 5⅜	0 8	2 4¾	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0 7/12
1906	6 9 9/16	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6 1/12	6 1 11/12	14 0⅝	3 8⅓
1907	7 4⅜	0 4⅙	9 11¾	13 9½	0 8 5/12	3 0½	24 2½	6 6 5/12	12 8 3/16	3 11 7/12
1908	9 3	0 4¼	10 8½	9 11⅛	0 8⅜	2 10¼	17 2½	6 9½	13 6⅛	4 9⅚
1909	8 4¾	0 5	11 3¼	10 0⅛	0 9	2 9⅓	13 5¾	5 6⅔	9 8⅓	4 6⅓
1910	6 11¾	0 6	15 5¾	9 8¾	0 9	2 9⅓	15 4¼	5 4⅙	8 9¾	4 9⅚
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8⅙	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10¼
1912	6 8½	0 5¾	14 7½	11 4¾	0 7⅚	2 3¾	22 11¼	8 2⅙	11 9	5 0 5/12
1913	7 2	0 5⅚	10 1¾	11 6¾	0 7⅚	2 4⅞	29 1¼	6 6 1/12	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½
1915	9 7½	0 4½	9 4	10 5	0 9½	11 2	20 3½	6 3	10 0	4 1
1916	8 3	0 6	10 5	12 5½	0 9 1/12	11 7¼	25 1⅛	5 9⅓	10 2½	4 8½
1917	8 7	0 8¼	9 5	16 0	0 8 1/16	8 0	20 9¾	4 11	11 0¾	4 11
1918	11 6½	1 1½	11 1½	19 0¼	0 8⅔	5 8¾	26 8	5 5½	14 3⅚	7 4⅚
1919	14 3 1/12	0 9 7/12	22 11 1/12	17 7⅚	0 8¾	8 1⅓	38 1⅚	7 2	23 5⅔	8 9 11/12

* Bhownugger from 1899 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918, and Oomras in, 1919.
† Small to medium from 1899. ‡ European Filature from 1899.

No. 202.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and decimals of a Rupee per Maund (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118	2·747	3·594	4·040	3·929	4·012
Chittagong	1·656	1·829	1·841	1·745	2·148	2·787	3·170	4·053	4·175	3·693
Dacca	2·052	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500	3·077	3·717	4·684	4·926	4·024
Dinajpur	2·139	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449	3·077	3·578	4·348	5·031	3·936
Midnapur	1·905	1·990	1·996	2·000	1·943	2·764	3·676	4·592	4·608	4·024
Murshidabad	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000	2·000	2·500	2·950	3·271	3·933	3·333
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744	2·000	2·000	2·324	2·918	3·049
Monghyr	1·905	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084	2·705	3·540	4·551	4·082	3·562
Patna	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148	3·026	3·353	4·211	3·284	3·137
ASSAM:										
Cachar	2·000	2·264	2·455	2·455	2·517	2·865	3·872	4·926	4·872	4·762
Lakhimpur	2·520	2·976	2·674	2·660	2·799	3·735	4·386	5·115	5·442	5·000
Sylhet	2·061	2·261	2·287	2·265	2·358	3·096	3·911	4·525	4·635	4·154
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	1·801	1·776	1·793	1·818	1·754	1·785	2·865	2·640	4·016	2·825
Allahabad	2·096	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172	2·219	2·708	3·070	4·415	3·175
Bareli	1·986	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949	1·960	2·471	2·784	3·010	3·484
Cawnpore	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·832	2·388	2·738	3·268	2·719
Meerut	1·795	1·798	1·803	1·784	1·777	1·808	2·232	2·740	3·390	2·913
Mirzapur	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481	2·436	3·001	3·311	4·872	3·454
Saharanpur	1·894	1·882	1·915	1·899	1·886	1·898	2·363	2·805	2·770	3·049
Lucknow	2·133	2·212	2·208	2·133	2·129	2·142	2·676	3·042	3·707	2·985
Sultanpur	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864	1·905	2·959	3·387	4·061	2·500
PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar	1·499	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538	1·544	2·307	2·519	3·784	3·693
Delhi	1·818	1·818	1·854	1·818	1·818	1·815	2·174	2·509	3·472	2·764
Multan	1·649	1·681	1·656	1·625	1·699	1·739	2·311	2·821	3·711	3·960
Rawalpindi	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481	1·491	2·145	2·497	3·584	3·663
Peshawar	1·672	1·592	1·600	1·558	1·549	1·616	1·898	2·027	2·349	2·408
BURMA:										
Akyab	3·086	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200	3·422	3·865	4·646	4·211	4·673
Bassein	2·787	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035	3·704	4·684	5·714	5·714	4·577
Mandalay	2·404	2·352	2·609	2·500	2·637	3·336	4·400	4·914	5·319	5·714
Moulmein and Amherst	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195	2·370	3·626	3·600	4·296	4·180
Prome	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·757	3·265	4·510	4·386	4·926	4·878
Rangoon	2·847	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·970	3·578	3·640	4·287	4·425
Toungoo	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819	3·110	4·237	4·391	4·994	4·902
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·358	2·347	2·644	3·239	3·857	3·127
Nagpur	2·500	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587	2·581	2·901	3·693	5·044	4·111
Raipur	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·551	2·799	3·033	3·170	4·444	4·086
MADRAS:										
Bellary	2·208	2·292	2·294	2·328	2·415	2·246	2·357	3·162	4·425	3·490
Ganjam	1·602	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248	2·365	2·561	2·439	2·915	3·028
Madras	1·399	1·429	1·445	1·442	1·457	1·491	1·804	2·042	2·286	2·201
Salem	2·604	2·309	2·506	2·519	2·524	2·516	2·679	3·053	3·937	3·540
Tanjore	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679	1·732	2·385	2·566	3·213	2·753
Tinnevelly	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580	1·564	1·543	1·957	2·094	2·541	2·091
Vizagapatam	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000	2·377	3·309	2·319	2·312	2·483	1·974
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·796	1·841	2·488	2·000
Ahmadnagar	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356	2·070	2·472	3·130	3·902	2·926
Belgaum	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·932	1·994	2·111	2·335	2·990	4·111	3·303
Bombay	2·367	2·133	2·194	2·179	2·133	2·153	2·269	2·884	3·626	3·130
Surat	1·549	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492	1·541	1·688	1·983	3·393	2·999
Karachi	1·538	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420	1·330	1·820	2·129	2·089	1·983

No. 203.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current, decimals of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	RICE (Common).													
	Bengal.								Bihar and Orissa.					
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1899	2·632	3·376	2·692	2·233	2·138	2·445	2·385	2·514	2·567	3·096	2·983	2·970	2·169	2·364
1900	2·793	3·626	2·956	2·918	2·562	3·180	2·935	3·123	2·890	2·833	3·350	3·130	2·625	2·553
1901	3·820	4·264	3·396	3·902	3·378	3·353	3·413	4·348	2·994	3·019	3·231	3·411	3·012	3·333
1902	3·339	4·065	3·137	3·320	3·170	3·053	3·257	3·466	2·797	3·063	3·506	3·361	3·268	3·356
1903	2·874	4·233	3·044	2·845	2·759	3·070	3·182	3·120	2·483	2·582	3·239	2·865	2·694	2·992
1904	2·614	4·260	2·963	2·621	2·683	2·626	3·096	3·070	2·227	2·463	3·125	2·759	2·469	2·730
1905	3·192	4·706	3·281	3·132	2·963	2·755	3·077	3·271	2·618	2·608	3·125	3·300	2·730	3·333
1906	5·115	5·070	4·376	4·932	4·662	4·061	4·440	5·249	3·512	4·251	4·444	4·484	3·817	4·981
1907	5·882	6·098	4·566	4·957	5·148	4·790	5·442	5·874	4·228	5·168	4·963	4·651	4·667	5·070
1908	5·175	6·309	4·768	4·872	5·319	5·479	5·908	6·070	4·994	6·042	5·571	6·400	5·369	5·722
1909	4·420	5·155	3·933	4·215	4·479	3·763	4·510	5·602	3·670	4·734	4·306	5·944	4·184	4·745
1910	3·850	4·890	3·524	3·770	3·019	3·190	3·320	3·992	3·333	3·140	2·999	4·484	3·150	3·094
1911	3·788	4·689	3·591	3·984	3·210	3·202	3·428	3·802	3·228	3·203	2·972	4·069	2·913	3·320
1912	4·396	5·355	4·296	4·391	3·620	3·813	4·036	4·040	3·842	3·687	3·633	4·386	3·356	3·636
1913	5·764	6·190	4·242	5·442	4·890	4·435	4·848	6·126	4·273	5·369	5·435	5·714	4·454	5·587
1914	5·882	6·483	4·926	6·024	5·208	4·745	4·843	6·309	4·520	5·089	5·391	6·289	4·657	5·502
1915	6·260	6·494	4·819	6·006	5·564	4·944	5·215	6·116	4·751	5·222	5·797	6·944	5·115	5·427
1916	5·594	6·700	4·975	5·312	4·848	4·415	5·141	5·479	4·292	4·734	5·038	6·431	4·171	4·700
1917	4·762	5·789	4·405	5·188	4·228	4·197	3·972	5·096	3·581	3·953	4·167	4·540	3·448	4·193
1918	4·082	5·181	3·899	4·525	3·711	3·591	3·687	4·334	3·876	4·237	4·736	4·884	3·806	4·077
1919	7·449	7·519	6·441	8·016	7·030	7·547	7·156	7·519	7·233	7·407	7·722	9·281	6·700	8·147

Year.	United Provinces.										Burma.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1899	3·530	3·314	3·687	3·360	3·530	2·918	3·925	3·096	3·226	2·656	2·928	3·058	3·155	3·445
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·000	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·933	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·613	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·333	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·963	3·378
1905	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·481
1906	4·878	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·000	5·739	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·640	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988
1908	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·563	6·441	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673
1909	4·739	4·362	4·520	4·684	6·116	4·551	5·175	4·902	4·296	4·145	3·562	4·273	3·500	4·128
1910	5·000	4·405	4·831	4·391	5·495	4·474	5·420	4·728	4·171	3·549	3·781	3·738	3·347	3·670
1911	4·988	4·444	5·242	4·435	5·540	4·454	5·472	4·657	4·843	3·626	4·540	4·711	3·839	4·619
1912	5·122	5·083	5·161	4·520	5·405	4·695	5·698	4·854	4·860	4·128	5·202	5·096	4·551	5·540
1913	5·747	5·594	5·479	5·089	5·706	5·384	5·857	5·208	5·181	4·128	4·242	4·219	4·420	4·000
1914	5·857	6·061	5·502	5·236	5·789	5·168	5·979	5·594	5·666	5·025	4·082	3·972	3·902	3·506
1915	6·144	5·161	5·533	5·495	5·806	5·109	6·061	5·739	5·626	5·291	4·111	3·899	3·770	3·988
1916	6·289	4·926	5·000	5·935	5·857	4·926	6·015	5·722	5·626	4·545	3·714	3·607	3·509	3·956
1917	6·319	4·684	4·561	5·502	5·594	4·988	5·384	4·920	4·745	4·032	3·070	3·356	3·152	3·396
1918	7·326	5·952	6·070	6·309	6·359	5·682	7·194	5·680	5·780	5·168	3·419	3·244	3·123	3·249
1919	8·065	7·692	8·439	8·049	7·055	8·214	10·526	9·569	8·658	7·752	4·711	4·890	4·338	5·031

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (Common)—*continued.*

Assam.				Punjab, Delhi, and N.W. Frontier Province.						Central Provinces.			Year.
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·533	2·468	3·086	2·039	3·895	3·663	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·967	2·884	3·503	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
3·419	4·082	4·171	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·005	1902
2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
4·357	5·096	4·878	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
4·932	5·457	5·263	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
4·449	5·148	4·728	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·738	3·650	3·839	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910
3·600	3·623	3·846	3·925	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·305	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911
3·607	4·040	4·009	3·831	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	3·839	4·020	3·795	1912
4·283	5·495	5·148	4·464	5·563	6·920	6·107	4·756	5·714	6·309	4·193	4·420	3·976	1913
4·614	5·602	5·291	5·141	5·714	6·873	6·380	4·950	5·747	6·221	4·860	4·667	4·211	1914
4·896	5·650	6·279	5·070	5·848	6·689	6·757	5·000	6·231	6·400	5·181	4·459	4·094	1915
5·175	5·025	5·698	5·031	5·502	7·421	6·645	4·728	5·865	6·070	4·717	4·334	4·053	1916
4·348	4·386	5·168	4·386	5·155	6·780	6·667	4·635	5·109	5·610	4·353	4·525	3·687	1917
3·137	4·425	4·489	3·113	6·981	8·032	7·561	6·033	7·018	7·246	5·952	5·405	4·410	1918
5·874	6·472	6·745	6·070	8·989	11·080	9·804	8·639	9·412	9·324	7·812	9·479	7·722	1919

Madras.							Bombay and Sind.						
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909
4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·298	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·396	5·355	4·520	5·013	1910
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·673	5·340	5·000	5·249	1911
6·270	6·042	5·579	5·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·479	5·312	5·013	5·457	5·682	1912
6·098	6·042	5·839	5·714	7·449	5·579	5·457	5·908	5·141	5·312	4·963	5·789	6·098	1913
5·714	5·917	5·891	5·658	7·143	5·517	5·208	6·211	4·994	5·502	5·464	6·154	6·483	1914
5·063	5·141	5·780	5·333	5·698	4·890	4·739	6·380	4·695	5·587	5·263	5·731	6·359	1915
5·076	5·464	5·755	5·755	5·882	5·312	5·013	7·080	4·920	5·789	5·435	5·714	6·612	1916
5·722	5·857	5·208	5·682	5·517	5·076	5·479	7·533	5·435	5·789	5·764	6·757	5·587	1917
7·130	6·536	5·340	6·711	6·861	5·952	6·452	8·403	7·843	7·505	7·156	8·639	7·312	1918
10·025	8·889	10·256	9·217	11·142	8·811	8·621	10·000	8·197	7·619	8·081	7·859	9·804	1919

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

Year.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1899	3·396	3·234	2·688	2·784	2·262	3·281	3·241	2·755	3·987	2·381	2·665	2·283	2·319
1900	3·911	3·872	3·690	4·077	2·894	3·735	3·770	2·922	3·604	2·972	3·342	2·795	2·633
1901	4·036	3·656	3·481	4·211	3·067	4·273	3·700	3·152	4·032	2·987	3·581	3·082	2·764
1902	3·745	3·239	3·012	3·707	2·556	3·854	3·257	2·978	3·766	2·695	3·063	2·772	2·987
1903	3·306	2·319	3·079	3·646	2·786	3·197	2·918	2·429	3·478	2·614	2·857	2·488	2·661
1904	3·503	2·527	2·807	3·350	2·606	3·506	2·658	2·334	3·072	2·301	2·736	2·319	2·614
1905	3·749	3·072	3·309	4·175	2·770	3·803	3·035	2·757	3·552	2·690	3·205	2·901	2·757
1906	3·828	4·278	4·175	4·228	3·404	4·167	3·524	3·673	4·167	3·448	3·953	3·497	3·868
1907	4·367	4·464	4·180	4·243	3·945	4·914	3·549	3·964	4·582	3·854	4·287	3·774	4·111
1908	5·602	4·837	5·398	5·161	4·831	5·369	5·188	5·168	5·831	4·678	5·222	4·866	4·768
1909	4·938	5·319	4·796	4·813	4·057	5·333	4·890	4·535	4·963	3·929	4·484	4·061	4·878
1910	3·953	3·738	4·053	4·334	3·350	5·326	3·820	3·556	4·119	3·008	3·524	3·249	3·342
1911	3·911	3·781	3·257	4·391	2·996	4·689	3·353	3·017	3·630	2·676	3·180	2·780	2·506
1912	4·086	3·880	3·594	4·044	3·247	4·057	3·581	3·218	3·828	3·067	3·454	2·948	3·175
1913	4·215	4·484	3·749	4·301	3·697	4·334	3·914	3·922	4·592	3·802	3·857	3·311	4·040
1914	4·734	5·312	4·292	4·219	4·073	4·598	4·630	4·251	4·785	4·184	4·582	4·036	4·520
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	5·291	5·263	5·831	4·969	5·556	5·019	4·969
1916	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·396	4·608	5·089	4·158	4·435	3·949	4·269
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·440	3·992	4·975	4·000	4·137	3·835	3·872
1918	*	*	*	*	*	*	6·135	5·025	6·098	4·837	5·405	4·630	4·499
1919	*	*	*	*	*	*	8·511	7·080	8·049	6·579	7·505	6·051	6·814

Year.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·837
1909	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213
1911	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764
1912	3·469	3·895	3·292	3·376	3·223	3·887	3·197	3·284	3·342	3·268	3·195
1913	3·799	4·320	3·591	3·795	3·565	4·090	3·416	3·604	3·527	3·643	3·390
1914	4·489	4·802	4·233	4·469	4·180	4·872	3·937	4·040	4·255	4·410	4·107
1915	5·298	5·517	4·717	5·057	4·819	5·563	4·646	4·831	5·038	4·950	4·944
1916	4·630	4·587	4·090	4·334	4·107	4·723	3·883	4·077	4·233	4·162	4·061
1917	4·872	4·435	4·167	4·459	4·292	4·657	4·162	4·372	4·283	4·405	3·980
1918	5·988	5·533	5·533	5·658	5·362	5·755	5·155	5·340	5·109	5·502	4·813
1919	7·156	7·519	6·903	7·220	6·723	7·722	6·515	6·623	6·745	7·030	6·645

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·455	2·738	2·577	2·623	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·244	3·530	3·433	3·268	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·527	3·005	2·676	2·448	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·364	2·642	2·452	2·647	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·324	2·621	2·459	2·522	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·203	2·520	2·353	2·240	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·551	3·089	2·807	2·441	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·569	3·167	2·825	2·500	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
2·807	3·568	3·077	2·524	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·219	4·831	4·551	4·242	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·880	4·278	3·968	4·004	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
2·987	3·413	3·130	3·103	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·759	3·137	2·823	2·924	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·037	3·506	3·247	3·384	3·210	3·487	3·506	3·680	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912
3·218	3·850	3·401	3·636	3·478	3·518	3·724	4·069	3·643	3·670	3·559	1913
3·597	4·391	3·914	3·643	4·004	3·717	3·700	4·000	4·430	4·269	4·069	1914
4·459	5·038	4·505	4·372	4·790	4·320	4·540	4·435	5·044	4·837	4·843	1915
3·745	4·269	3·857	3·839	3·976	3·753	4·053	4·082	4·028	4·141	3·872	1916
4·132	4·410	4·197	4·255	4·233	4·167	4·603	4·338	4·334	4·324	3·791	1917
5·031	5·642	4·932	5·457	5·083	4·932	5·755	4·878	5·789	6·240	5·188	1918
6·024	6·885	6·369	6·144	6·483	5·806	6·547	4·662	7·130	8·493	7·968	1919

BOMBAY AND SIND.									YEAR.
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350	1899
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·088	5·006	1908
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796	1909
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141	1910
4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024	1911
4·128	4·296	5·195	5·839	4·608	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435	1912
4·053	4·024	4·598	5·650	4·278	4·367	3·872	4·301	4·296	1913
4·802	4·651	4·745	5·874	4·391	4·662	4·224	5·319	4·540	1914
5·442	5·312	4·040	7·246	4·090	4·981	4·619	5·674	5·070	1915
4·932	4·154	3·835	5·658	3·683	4·338	4·094	5·487	4·802	1916
5·249	4·640	4·530	5·997	4·353	4·969	4·435	5·442	5·548	1917
7·505	7·463	6·981	9·217	6·380	7·937	6·745	8·299	6·369	1918
9·112	8·734	10·695	9·877	9·569	9·050	8·909	8·949	7·286	1919

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	Jawar						
	Bihar and Orissa.	United					
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1899	1·404	2·069	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788
1900	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·989	2·225	2·462
1906	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252
1907	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924
1908	4·646	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828
1909	2·772	2·699	2·332	2·441	2·426	2·591	2·663
1910	2·331	2·347	2·227	2·228	2·115	2·312	2·528
1911	1·980	2·194	1·961	2·323	1·905	2·266	2·452
1912	2·000	2·602	2·449	2·353	2·259	2·308	2·540
1913	2·380	2·738	2·398	2·435	2·562	2·701	2·651
1914	2·930	3·413	3·636	3·203	3·540	3·575	3·673
1915	3·342	3·407	3·537	3·276	3·309	3·543	3·636
1916	2·708	2·835	2·703	2·833	2·548	2·884	2·967
1917	2·225	2·719	2·859	2·637	2·681	2·857	2·633
1918	3·215	4·598	4·032	3·416	4·571	3·509	4·012
1919	5·602	6·279	6·042	5·502	6·359	6·633	6·515

Year.	Punjab, Delhi, and N.W. Frontier Province.						Madras.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1899	2·275	2·270	2·118	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·161	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·300	3·317	2·772	3·401
1909	2·426	2·506	2·208	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578
1910	2·417	2·347	2·251	2·131	2·216	2·095	2·732	2·963	2·994	3·172
1911	2·298	2·394	2·299	2·141	2·079	2·238	2·454	3·210	2·799	3·130
1912	2·743	2·799	2·736	2·935	3·063	2·799	3·110	3·731	2·878	3·922
1913	2·690	2·561	2·609	2·478	2·506	2·667	2·961	3·490	3·401	3·933
1914	3·322	3·581	3·484	2·649	2·586	2·443	3·070	3·530	3·396	3·451
1915	3·643	3·604	4·077	3·306	3·604	3·244	2·429	3·218	3·049	3·079
1916	2·835	2·963	3·053	3·142	3·137	3·075	2·215	3·370	3·132	3·086
1917	2·905	3·012	3·019	3·130	3·067	3·711	2·653	3·968	3·425	3·298
1918	5·089	5·764	5·997	5·063	5·215	4·981	5·333	4·938	4·206	4·219
1919	6·483	6·088	6·612	5·587	6·515	4·505	7·505	7·080	6·547	7·326

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Silapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·680	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·303	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·778	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·674	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·674	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	1·611	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	2·047	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	2·823	2·635	2·874	2·303	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	2·976	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·407	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	2·324	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909
2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	2·204	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910
2·407	2·489	—	2·096	1·973	2·021	2·459	2·356	1911
2·522	2·845	1·920	2·142	2·278	2·051	3·037	3·289	1912
2·528	2·432	2·354	2·336	2·350	2·963	3·336	3·182	1913
3·697	4·004	3·295	3·390	3·623	3·005	3·445	3·094	1914
3·571	3·683	3·777	3·549	3·914	3·065	2·894	3·370	1915
3·244	3·265	2·823	2·690	2·751	2·511	2·597	2·442	1916
3·077	3·060	3·187	2·894	2·811	2·963	3·228	3·063	1917
5·961	—	3·937	4·053	4·098	4·362	4·790	6·299	1918
6·349	7·843	5·188	5·472	6·240	6·116	7·220	7·463	1919

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2·674	2·291	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909
2·623	2·350	2·899	3·454	2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	1910
2·778	2·694	2·983	3·481	2·761	3·140	3·185	2·901	1911
3·448	3·549	3·436	4·115	3·527	4·069	4·211	4·154	1912
3·255	3·607	3·411	4·098	3·353	3·660	3·215	3·604	1913
3·617	2·770	3·082	4·306	3·094	3·964	3·393	3·707	1914
3·518	2·596	2·660	3·788	3·150	3·711	3·663	3·766	1915
3·053	2·407	2·606	3·512	2·954	3·231	3·636	3·205	1916
3·053	2·833	3·484	4·137	3·422	3·980	3·490	3·306	1917
—	6·838	6·536	8·658	6·431	8·439	—	6·116	1918
8·197	8·791	8·247	9·685	8·247	9·132	7·117	7·752	1919

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzuffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·549	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·695	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	2·446	2·346
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·668	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·869
1913	2·882	2·768	2·705	2·762	3·063	3·140	3·284	2·825
1914	3·676	3·774	3·021	3·518	3·537	3·980	4·053	3·584
1915	3·895	3·784	3·728	3·597	3·749	3·945	3·922	3·820
1916	3·150	3·091	3·142	3·182	3·317	3·300	3·587	3·680
1917	2·613	3·067	3·046	2·926	3·273	3·381	3·044	3·192
1918	5·495	5·122	4·624	5·405	4·228	4·449	5·642	3·865
1919	6·768	7·117	6·339	7·260	6·711	6·993	7·117	6·033

	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·070	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067
1912	3·581	4·684	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175
1913	3·597	4·657	3·724	2·791	3·556	3·600
1914	4·000	4·444	3·306	2·831	4·415	3·165
1915	3·600	3·777	2·985	2·994	4·211	3·113
1916	—	3·911	3·167	2·774	3·817	3·147
1917	—	3·988	3·218	2·677	2·972	3·724
1918	—	4·556	3·861	3·861	8·163	7·547
1919	6·757	7·207	7·018	5·988	9·324	9·390

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2·078	1·997	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
3·926	3·460	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·956	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·656	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911
2·633	2·430	3·581	3·157	3·342	3·475	3·376	3·454	1912
2·770	2·516	3·287	2·941	3·378	3·056	3·101	3·454	1913
3·591	3·265	3·636	3·918	4·073	3·331	3·234	3·630	1914
4·171	3·831	4·357	4·012	4·329	3·704	3·714	3·540	1915
3·842	3·019	3·914	3·244	3·992	3·287	3·717	3·941	1916
3·640	2·876	2·992	3·008	3·180	3·177	3·035	3·263	1917
4·386	4·645	5·391	5·706	6·211	4·837	4·515	3·846	1918
7·181	6·525	7·366	7·286	8·283	6·601	6·873	6·601	1919

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·933	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911
3·788	4·128	4·188	4·264	4·334	1912
3·271	3·766	3·600	3·861	3·549	1913
3·244	4·329	3·469	4·530	4·103	1914
2·831	4·410	3·500	3·949	4·306	1915
2·714	4·603	3·463	3·984	4·024	1916
3·281	4·848	3·774	3·850	3·636	1917
6·006	8·621	7·286	7·782	6·042	1918
8·386	9·501	9·050	8·811	8·032	1919

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	Ragi.							
	Bihar and Orissa.		Bombay.		Madras.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·795	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·990
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140
1909	2·305	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314
1910	1·916	1·891	2·533	4·689	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·801
1911	1·784	1·530	2·320	4·768	2·353	2·525	2·899	2·716
1912	1·851	1·768	2·805	5·222	2·753	2·789	3·295	3·157
1913	2·653	2·604	3·019	4·540	2·946	2·594	3·419	3·210
1914	3·110	2·915	2·734	4·603	3·546	2·690	3·401	3·218
1915	3·145	3·236	2·566	4·837	2·484	3·260	3·091	2·761
1916	3·175	2·694	2·421	4·848	2·368	3·077	3·157	2·633
1917	2·392	2·296	2·749	4·866	2·639	2·334	3·284	—
1918	2·471	2·546	4·376	7·561	4·137	3·972	3·802	3·005
1919	4·745	4·963	6·689	10·526	6·309	6·173	6·612	7·030

Year.	Gram.									
	United Provinces.			Punjab.			Central Provinces.			Sind.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597
1910	2·262	2·260	2·434	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·599	2·364	2·950
1911	1·986	2·107	1·984	2·067	2·053	2·193	2·327	2·420	2·149	2·913
1912	2·221	2·363	2·098	2·597	2·316	2·692	2·635	3·091	2·829	3·180
1913	2·705	2·723	2·569	2·725	2·736	2·813	2·630	3·350	3·223	3·263
1914	3·906	3·623	4·162	3·398	3·680	3·260	3·906	4·376	3·895	4·032
1915	3·537	3·431	3·880	3·364	3·384	3·506	3·925	4·343	3·865	3·960
1916	3·046	3·239	3·014	3·177	3·287	3·457	3·451	3·700	3·247	3·756
1917	2·950	3·303	2·829	3·342	3·249	3·626	3·431	3·604	3·132	4·032
1918	3·949	4·149	3·607	4·128	4·040	4·400	4·592	5·057	3·770	4·872
1919	6·849	6·472	7·018	5·690	6·309	5·848	6·932	7·692	7·505	6·711

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1899	2·395	1·325	1·715	1·824	1·557	1·600	2·055	1·688	1·935	1·791	1·627
1900	2·589	1·761	2·182	2·371	2·131	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·404	1·830	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·631	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·594	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·630	1·405	1·512	1·498	1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·612	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·495	2·497	3·010	2·635	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	2·922	3·049	2·901	2·803	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690
1908	4·090	2·939	3·472	3·244	3·215	3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703
1909	3·177	2·772	2·909	2·774	2·296	2·343	2·549	2·347	2·429	2·582	2·296
1910	2·835	1·846	2·052	2·060	1·930	1·801	2·175	1·790	1·889	1·851	1·683
1911	2·725	1·567	1·874	1·920	1·732	1·951	2·124	1·919	2·014	1·950	1·791
1912	3·381	2·203	2·089	2·388	2·153	2·495	2·656	2·508	2·784	2·546	2·313
1913	3·303	2·776	2·426	2·630	2·353	2·506	2·723	2·472	2·621	2·649	2·574
1914	3·524	3·298	3·115	3·058	3·053	2·587	3·289	2·909	2·886	2·569	2·454
1915	*	*	3·911	3·200	3·359	2·801	3·314	2·918	3·084	2·710	2·407
1916	*	*	2·791	2·770	2·644	2·981	3·273	3·108	3·197	2·974	2·551
1917	*	*	1·977	2·319	2·210	2·946	3·182	2·937	3·165	2·941	2·587
1918	*	*	2·582	2·884	2·738	3·728	3·895	3·791	3·633	3·591	2·992
1919	*	*	5·051	5·181	4·454	4·315	5·181	4·969	4·667	4·073	2·924

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1899	2·030	2·002	1·842	1·923	2·060	1·879	1·791	1·705	1·803	1·800
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·596	2·639	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·743	1·701	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·732	1·775	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·691	1·726	1·720	1·623
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·343	1·418	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·745	1·738	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·169	2·254	2·602	2·503
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·270	2·273	2·863	2·670
1908	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·030	3·142	3·487	3·336
1909	2·587	2·548	2·441	2·430	2·528	2·843	2·131	2·275	2·426	2·421
1910	2·277	2·200	2·025	2·052	2·007	2·494	1·812	1·827	2·025	1·891
1911	2·214	1·985	2·069	1·962	1·976	2·266	1·848	1·892	1·907	1·842
1912	2·667	2·546	2·551	2·535	2·553	2·809	2·528	2·524	2·445	2·345
1913	2·749	2·623	2·486	2·714	2·635	2·918	2·582	2·462	2·494	2·581
1914	3·419	3·506	3·051	3·359	3·165	3·799	3·049	2·905	3·350	3·292
1915	3·281	3·442	2·863	3·390	3·132	3·774	3·072	2·963	3·497	3·234
1916	3·192	3·123	2·903	3·091	3·101	3·356	3·044	3·130	2·999	2·853
1917	3·084	2·823	2·606	2·920	2·952	2·874	2·757	2·943	2·809	2·766
1918	3·731	3·527	3·411	3·810	3·487	3·828	3·325	3·556	3·342	3·610
1919	5·435	5·594	4·843	5·222	4·950	5·988	4·619	4·571	5·168	4·981

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India (Prices of 1873=100).

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1899	145	140	133	138	142	138	122
1900	171	176	207	196	214	206	174
1901	180	160	140	133	208	152	129
1902	165	142	131	131	156	132	127
1903	160	129	112	112	123	124	122
1904	147	123	108	107	124	107	103
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	234	281	333	324	278	250	239
1919	377	359	444	437	505	398	319

No. 205.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

Companies.	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan -	452	5,150,064	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347	436	5,202,833	422	5,435,738	422	5,662,938	447	6,665,140	456	5,504,696
Insurance - - -	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625	182	337,281	167	334,682	139	336,308	120	342,666	96	374,930
Navigation - - -	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509	22	887,763	22	900,714	23	962,973	23	999,071
Railways and Tramways.	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,589	52	6,784,836	52	7,989,858	55	8,745,279	54	8,032,930
Other Trading Companies.	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366	754	7,553,201	703	8,161,854	717	9,040,356	784	10,056,107	854	13,127,212
Tea - - - - -	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,879,341	220	3,072,201	251	3,252,294	286	3,615,953	314	4,175,375
Other Planting Companies.	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949	29	277,240	32	307,154	33	397,877	39	421,621	42	530,593
Coal Mining - -	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,859,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287	144	4,080,211	153	4,102,770	168	4,504,710	187	4,778,400
Gold Mining - -	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098	8	222,137	8	252,730	8	165,276	8	165,391	6	118,177
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	48	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475	57	3,840,017	56	3,544,796	59	3,589,203	61	3,596,218	71	4,087,517
Cotton Mills - -	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184	196	10,947,670	197	11,234,202	192	11,385,719	192	12,005,204
Jute Mills - - -	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,006	37	5,198,053	44	5,794,256	45	6,877,738	43	7,018,368
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015	13	816,160	14	1,231,414	14	1,231,420	15	1,490,804	13	1,484,414
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305	139	1,801,436	137	1,784,842	132	1,791,834	129	1,774,047	129	1,789,802
Flour Mills - - -	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776	30	537,181	30	535,260	30	503,690	28	503,357	27	496,851
Land and Building -	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399	36	1,826,291	39	1,935,615	42	2,233,776	41	2,363,232
Sugar - - - -	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,334	18	539,262	18	586,839	18	590,355	20	586,651
Other Companies -	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184	117	1,452,915	118	1,765,766	137	1,804,084	145	2,351,634
	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,499	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,319	2,411	56,377,672	2,448	60,281,216	2,597	65,736,938	2,713	70,725,057

No. 206.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Companies.	Burma.	Assam.*	Bengal.†	Bihar and Orissa.‡	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province.	Baluchistan.	Bombay.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Madras.	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station).	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	8	13	140	8	33	—	22	—	26	3	196	7	—	456
Insurance	—	4	65	—	3	1	5	—	15	1	2	—	—	96
Navigation	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	23
Railways and Tramways	1	—	27	—	1	—	1	—	23	—	1	—	—	54
Other Trading Companies	52	23	358	18	59	5	40	—	198	8	92	1	—	854
Tea	—	24	280	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	314
Other Planting Companies	10	1	11	2	—	—	1	—	4	—	12	—	1	42
Coal Mining	—	—	179	1	—	—	2	—	4	1	—	—	—	187
Gold Mining	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	23	—	30	2	—	1	1	—	10	2	2	—	—	71
Cotton Mills	—	—	10	—	5	2	3	—	153	2	17	—	—	192
Jute Mills	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	13
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	20	—	8	5	6	—	60	4	23	—	—	129
Flour Mills	—	—	9	—	5	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	27
Land and Building	10	1	22	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	41
Sugar	—	—	9	1	5	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	20
Other Companies	14	3	48	1	17	—	7	—	32	4	18	1	—	145
Total, 1918-19	126	69	1,264	33	144	14	94	—	561	26	372	9	1	2,713
Totals 1917-18	113	58	1,176	33	143	13	101	—	569	25	356	9	1	2,597
1916-17	105	55	1,075	37	147	14	96	—	551	27	332	8	1	2,448
1915-16	106	60	1,023	39	147	15	102	—	540	27	343	8	1	2,411
1914-15	114	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
1913-14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
1912-13	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162

* Includes Eastern Bengal prior to 1911-12. † Includes Bihar and Orissa, but excludes Eastern Bengal, prior to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.		1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Cotton Mills:											
Mills	*No.*	223	230	234	241	239	233	233	236	236	235
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.*	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78	20,00,14	20,04,68	20,08,21	20,41,91	21,98,61	25,99,12
	£	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	-
Looms	*No.*	74,757	78,984	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869	101,017	102,781	106,396	108,059
Spindles	„	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377	6,263,569	6,253,610	6,170,990	6,175,676
Persons employed	„	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,719	255,624	256,409	261,176	267,669
Yarn produced:											
Counts 1 to 20	000 *Lb.*	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616	502,098	454,910	423,436	377,028
Counts above 20	„	131,732	148,898	163,299	172,096	179,173	167,341	181,057	189,537	203,365	203,533
Total	„	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801	580,561
Yarn produced:											
Bombay	000 *Lb.*	437,484	424,903	441,521	485,567	479,683	448,556	509,771	482,148	468,972	427,639
Bengal	„	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096	28,568	32,882	32,507
Madras	„	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,304	44,187	43,093	42,787
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara).	„	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281	51,999	48,753	41,290	36,447
Central Provinces and Berar.	„	30,186	28,314	27,739	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443	34,538	33,466	34,280
Punjab (including Delhi).	„	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814	7,542	6,453	7,098	6,901
Total	„	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801	580,561
Woven Goods:											
Grey	000 *Lb.*	167,341	178,935	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,629	255,850	249,610	236,937
Others	„	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224	98,958	109,568	88,849
Total	„	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853	354,808	359,178	325,786
Jute Mills:											
Mills	*No.*	60	58	59	61	64	70	70	74	76	76
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.*	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55	7,68,05	8,01,71	8,68,26	8,71,51	10,74,71	11,07,71	11,56,46
	£	2,913,358	2,913,358	3,053,358	2,856,358	3,383,358	3,507,000	3,007,000	2,138,358	2,138,358	2,133,358
Persons employed	*No.*	204,104	216,390	201,824	204,092	216,288	238,274	254,143	262,552	266,038	275,500
Looms	„	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050	38,379	39,890	39,697	40,639	40,043
Spindles	„	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289	795,528	812,421	824,315	834,055	839,919

No. 208.—Factories and other Large Industries.

	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Woollen Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	4	4	4	5	6	6	5	5	5	6
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	38,50	38,50	38,50	53,00	41,00	1,34,00	2,56,50	2,56,50	2,56,50	2,61,50
Production - - 000 *Lb.*	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153	9,176	10,564	9,744	8,801†
Persons employed - - *No.*	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263	6,074	6,605	7,824	7,832
Paper Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	8	8	7
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35	45,35	47,35	49,35	49,00
Production - - 00 *Tons*	248	263	265	269	271	287	304	319	314	301
Persons employed - - *No.*	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,597	4,562	4,665	5,015	5,177	5,405
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):										
Works - - - - *No.*	16	16	15	13	13	15	13	14	13	13
Persons employed - - „	14,696	16,532	13,348	13,963	12,826	17,933	20,741	28,031	29,729	33,287
Breweries:										
Breweries - - - *No.*	24	24	25	22	21	21	18	16	16	16
Production - - 000 *Gals.*	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,849	3,655	3,434	2,533	4,103	6,217	8,214
Persons employed - - *No.*	1,689	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313	922	1,119	1,779	1,895
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300	1,345	1,383	1,409	1,405
Persons employed - - „	89,566	93,354	89,890	100,347	112,709	106,167	108,298	110,468	108,292	100,981
Dockyards:*										
Dockyards - - - *No.*	18	18	19	15	14	14	13	14	14	14
Persons employed - - „	15,681	13,648	12,819	12,569	14,642	16,615	18,969	21,860	22,415	21,507
Iron and Brass Foundries:*										
Foundries - - - *No.*	89	95	88	52	41	62	46	67	62	57
Persons employed - - „	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622	21,712	27,244	23,433	25,808	26,272	28,925
Jute Presses:										
Presses - - - - *No.*	172	166	132	134	120	130	125	130	125	125
Persons employed - - „	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	26,883	26,305	28,040	25,504	28,652
Lac Factories:										
Factories - - - *No.*	168	154	42	20	23	29	58	115	58	70
Persons employed - - „	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,737	3,728	4,199	8,657	4,753	6,464
Leather Works and Tanneries:										
Works - - - - *No.*	26	29	30	34	32	33	39	47	325	82
Persons employed - - „	7,974	7,672	7,566	9,856	7,805	13,582	9,091	12,576	27,840	18,521
Petroleum Refineries:										
Refineries - - - *No.*	7	6	7	8	9	9	7	7	7	8
Persons employed - - „	10,653	8,735	9,389	9,189	10,216	10,063	10,675	10,640	11,556	12,096
Printing Presses:*										
Works - - - - *No.*	96	94	88	108	124	152	131	143	141	141
Persons employed - - „	24,073	23,395	23,084	27,886	29,814	36,338	30,822	30,434	29,973	30,087
Railway Workshops:*										
Works - - - - *No.*	87	92	92	91	91	104	91	88	88	86
Persons employed - - „	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,306	127,506	107,921	110,752	111,362	118,115
Rice Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	211	215	219	326	345	378	430	514	522	575
Persons employed - - „	18,766	20,370	21,010	22,199	34,679	37,731	40,536	45,603	46,563	47,720
Saw Mills:*										
Mills - - - - *No.*	105	99	102	128	119	124	118	126	125	134
Persons employed - - „	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950	10,860	11,391	11,380	12,816
Silk Filatures:										
Filatures - - - *No.*	60	47	29	29	28	6	16	56	53	39
Persons employed - - „	8,461	7,800	5,812	3,533	2,194	559	1,260	2,619	2,537	2,779
Sugar Factories:										
Works - - - - *No.*	23	25	29	26	25	29	27	66	36	38
Persons employed - - „	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,558	7,545	9,249	9,589	10,157
Tile Factories:										
Works - - - - *No.*	106	130	139	174	177	164	195	191	172	201
Persons employed - - „	13,556	19,977	22,083	19,742	21,678	22,217	25,566	20,657	20,015	21,973

N.B.—The statistics in the above table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more

* Including Government works.

† The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported.

No. 209.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	558	354,389	52,062	33,510	439,961	305	119	114	20	3	59	541	818	1,418
Bihar and Orissa	62	36,107	5,923	1,441	43,471	28	13	5	16	—	23	181	695	899
United Provinces	188	56,566	5,334	2,296	64,196	57	24	101	6	10	8	83	637	728
Punjab	176	33,758	4,171	900	38,829	30	132	9	5	99	16	19	123	158
Delhi	16	2,910	350	107	3,367	5	10	1	—	—	2	4	8	14
North-West Frontier Province.	6	315	98	1	414	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	549	65,239	5,131	548	70,918	250	219	10	33	10	20	91	183	294
Central Provinces and Berar.	402	30,817	15,581	2,595	48,993	194	182	22	4	7	4	45	151	200
Madras	460	75,546	15,818	7,695	99,059	297	134	2	27	20	9	6	394	409
Bombay	868	227,937	54,297	14,438	296,672	256	501	2	5	46	39	128	698	865
Assam	15	2,617	536	342	3,495	14	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2
Ajmer-Merwara	18	11,418	2,042	237	13,697	7	11	—	—	—	—	8	68	76
Total, 1918	3,318	897,619	161,343	64,110	1,123,072	1,446	1,348	266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063
Totals 1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324	301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992
1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356	288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223
1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234	274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452
1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929
1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831
1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
1911	2,248	629,237	115,090	47,627	791,944	*	*	*	*	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511					70	139	886	3,354	4,379
1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910					58	123	897	3,016	4,036

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—Patents and Designs.

Patents.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	667	807	678	705	588	445	442	602	644	1,039
No. of specifications filed*	618	605	354	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ patents sealed†	—	—	284	599	557	339	331	395	397	366
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	29	33	35	36	18	20	8	48	25	51
Tea trade	11	19	11	7	7	4	6	4	3	5
Railways	58	83	67	94	37	55	49	52	47	100
Lamps and Burners	12	15	16	23	17	24	19	15	11	25
Electrical Contrivances	46	37	47	44	34	39	44	33	39	64
Spinning and Weaving Machines	31	40	29	25	15	16	14	21	24	19
Water-lifts and Pumps	15	24	15	13	12	8	9	18	15	23
Sugar-cane and other Mills	6	6	5	5	17	8	11	3	9	16
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	66	122	104	95	120	54	47	103	94	148
Treatment of metals	27	26	20	19	26	10	13	8	15	24
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	31	23	27	22	23	20	21	15	25	53
Flying Machines‡	—	12	6	5	2	4	2	10	6	22
Talking Machines‡	—	16	16	2	9	3	1	2	8	6
Others	335	351	280	315	251	180	198	270	323	483
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	36	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	884
No. of designs registered	26	77	333	718	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852
Income from Fees	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811	£ 4,877	£ 4,651	£ 5,174	£ 6,056	£ 6,344	£ 8,645

* Under the Act of 1888. † Under the new Act of 1911.
‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

No. 211.—Production of Chief Minerals

	1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.	
Coal:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal§	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437	4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	9,126,385	1,813,408	10,227,557	2,132,005	10,661,062	2,281,019
Punjab	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	38,459	13,327	51,040	17,254	54,303	18,787
Central Provinces	220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698	233,996	64,071	235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676
Assam	297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	385,160	142,514
Baluchistan	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	54,386	32,770	52,932	33,999	48,234	30,759
Central India	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	149,921	32,093	148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581
Hyderabad	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	481,652	192,661	552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331
Rajputana (Bikaner)	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120	18,781	4,393	17,211	4,505
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	30	94	31
Total	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,389	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,380
Salt:										
Madras	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844	348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494
Bombay and Sind	433,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201	467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453
Northern India	514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380	453,095	144,482	396,302	120,842
Burma	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	30,109	102,034	21,522	75,536
Elsewhere	90	80	65	108	118	262	212	360	178	328
Total	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,837	1,299,281	472,045	1,203,762	425,653
Saltpetre:										
Bihar	6,766	92,099	5,818	73,847	5,687	75,626	5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946
Punjab	3,478	55,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,961	2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404
United Provinces	5,221	72,987	5,616	91,658	5,610	78,052	5,758	68,848	6,664	117,818
Elsewhere	63	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396	398	3,678	409	4,294
Total	15,528	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035	14,462	200,803	15,489	272,462
Manganese Ore:										
Central Provinces	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	998,309	564,890	757,894
Madras	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643	117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266
Central India	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,698	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144
Bombay	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	43,538	60,046	40,914	58,934	27,223	34,142
Bihar and Orissa	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613
Mysore	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205
Total	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264
Lead:										
Burma	12,896	161,542	13,185	181,271	8,531	152,831	5,858	71,512	10,548	202,279
Monazite:										
Travancore	—	—	832	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411
Wolfram:										
Burma	396	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,122,873	561,065	2,158,362	559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,604
Elsewhere	25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751
Total	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,355
Petroleum:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	211,507,903	824,962	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907	272,865,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,086
Assam	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466
Punjab	1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10	1,200	13	1,200	13
Total	214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,586	259,342,710	958,565
Jadestone*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Burma	6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853	3,602	36,194	4,971	67,051
Rubies, etc.:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	323,245	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	43,133
Mica†:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Bengal	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645	41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618
Madras	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	10,871	56,402	5,548	31,462
Bombay	309	1,868	336	1,321	816	5,524	1,707	9,397	2,080	5,986
Total	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1915.		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
4,975,460	1,123,860	4,992,376	1,180,100	4,631,571	1,217,828	5,302,295	1,741,902	5,777,632	1,927,741	Bengal.§
10,718,155	2,123,699	10,767,683	2,145,369	11,932,419	2,677,107	13,680,030	3,546,608	15,119,812	4,107,952	Bihar and Orissa.
57,911	20,966	47,449	21,826	49,869	25,079	50,418	38,019	46,393	36,867	Punjab.
253,118	72,262	287,832	78,015	371,498	101,062	481,470	178,630	497,021	180,251	Central Provinces.
311,296	144,599	287,315	133,911	301,480	141,887	294,484	140,720	291,734	142,202	Assam.
43,607	28,295	42,163	29,664	40,785	30,068	43,125	42,711	34,328	36,066	Baluchistan.
139,680	27,936	200,285	40,057	198,407	44,906	199,975	60,069	182,141	43,724	Central India.
586,824	234,730	615,290	246,116	680,629	272,252	659,122	263,649	662,196	264,878	Hyderabad.
17,796	4,687	13,841	3,481	6,045	1,755	11,334	4,790	14,760	6,458	Rajputana (Bikaner).
85	30	75	25	215	201	240	64	1,520	32	Elsewhere.
17,103,932	3,781,064	17,254,309	3,878,564	18,212,918	4,511,645	20,722,493	6,017,162	22,628,037	6,746,171	Total.
										SALT:
345,714	209,897	481,170	267,065	394,985	384,617	596,671	617,490	552,308	283,605	Madras.
524,257	129,180	484,742	128,420	457,989	164,546	481,808	372,830	630,481	334,871	Bombay and Sind.
494,634	164,095	354,398	102,023	405,731	136,917	572,668	210,244	505,864	168,389	Northern India.
28,521	108,870	38,774	184,812	43,650	229,882	62,828	344,051	74,492	325,145	Burma.
165	374	45	60	2,372	1,243	647	2,042	432	1,374	Elsewhere.
1,393,291	612,416	1,359,243	682,744	1,304,727	917,205	1,714,622	1,546,657	1,763,577	1,113,384	Total.
										SALTPETRE:
5,673	113,147	5,904	143,188	5,024	122,995	6,299	154,207	5,044	77,751	Bihar.
5,253	109,548	8,140	191,878	9,141	226,793	6,947	132,330	5,662	114,219	Punjab.
7,035	148,628	10,743	266,241	6,855	170,733	11,224	297,121	6,616	118,849	United Provinces.
137	2,568	269	6,181	264	7,145	271	5,533	228	3,346	Elsewhere.
18,098	373,891	25,056	607,488	21,284	527,666	24,741	589,191	17,550	314,165	Total.
										MANGANESE ORE:
399,215	836,904	558,828	1,327,216	517,841	1,363,648	438,628	1,293,953	441,475	868,294	Central Provinces.
288	418	2,755	2,893	1,682	1,864	2,230	3,382	2,778	3,365	Madras.
366	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.
26,915	52,709	55,876	118,737	27,107	62,798	38,095	99,047	44,533	80,160	Bombay.
507	993	2,834	6,022	11,906	27,582	16,345	42,497	21,533	38,759	Bihar and Orissa.
23,125	37,964	24,911	32,799	32,277	45,188	22,655	42,856	24,676	34,409	Mysore.
450,416	929,546	645,204	1,487,667	590,813	1,501,080	517,953	1,481,735	534,995	1,024,987	Total.
										LEAD:
13,522	316,077	13,790	428,065	16,962	508,864	19,074	450,123	19,090	430,169	Burma.
										MONAZITE:
1,108	33,238	1,292	37,714	1,940	56,489	2,117	58,819	2,024	40,475	Travancore.
										WOLFRAM:
2,645	296,772	3,650	490,179	4,480	613,611	4,391	718,618	3,523	347,205	Burma.
—	—	42	7,218	62	9,463	40	8,063	47	258	Elsewhere.
Oz.		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		GOLD:
571,199	2,185,409	554,301	2,124,129	536,559	2,067,541	504,412	1,936,785	485,248	1,424,190	Mysore.
45,529	184,437	44,069	178,894	37,734	154,348	31,706	123,367	22,013	79,836	Elsewhere.
616,728	2,369,846	598,370	2,303,023	574,293	2,281,889	536,118	2,060,152	507,261	1,504,026	Total.
Gallons.		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		PETROLEUM:
282,291,932	1,239,778	291,769,083	1,100,901	272,795,191	1,051,995	274,834,556	1,081,128	293,748,807	1,171,891	Burma.
4,550,150	15,009	5,236,890	17,274	9,344,815	35,801	10,999,648	45,767	11,788,679	50,024	Assam.
251,494	2,016	183,814	1,230	619,517	5,168	750,807	5,009	114,330	957	Punjab.
287,093,576	1,256,803	297,189,787	1,119,405	282,759,523	1,092,964	286,585,011	1,131,904	305,651,816	1,222,872	Total.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		JADESTONE*:
5,202	46,380	6,136	81,659	3,609	85,345	3,336	91,456	3,821	64,223	Burma.
Carats.		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		RUBIES, ETC.:
251,449	36,298	209,724	37,513	198,200	51,831	164,115	40,310	158,577	72,058	Burma.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		MICA†:
27,117	178,880	52,890	297,579							Bengal.
5,145	25,008	5,582	40,344	62,434	508,173	59,954	625,271	59,098	575,632	Madras.
1,455	4,608	1,049	3,332							Bombay.
33,717	208,496	59,521	341,255	62,434	508,173	59,954	625,271	59,098	575,632	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF.

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

IMPORT TARIFF.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, *see* No. 36.)

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

METALLIC ORES.

4. Metallic ores, all sorts.

PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS.

5. Precious stones, unset and imported uncut, and pearls, unset.

SEEDS.

6. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

7. Cotton, raw.
8. Wool, raw.

MISCELLANEOUS.

9. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.
10. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

11. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

12. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—
    (*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
    (*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
    (*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian

* Corrected to March 1921.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT RELATING TO BRITISH INDIA FROM 1909-10 TO 1918-19.

Corrigenda to Appendix A.

Page 238.—Item No. 5. *Add* "and imported unpierced."

„ No. 12 (*b*). *Delete* "an officer" and *substitute* "a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service."

Page 240.— „ No. 29. *Delete* "and" and *add* "Cider and other fermented liquors."

Page 241.— „ No. 41. After "lubricating purposes" *insert* "and"; after "hygienic purpose" *add* "which are liable to duty at the rate of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*." *Delete* "(*See* No. 72)."

Page 242.— „ No. 44. *For* "75" *read* "100" wherever it occurs.

Insert new item: "45A Fodder, bran and pollards."

Page 246.— „ No. 72. *Delete* from "but including" to the end.

„ No. 80, After "cut" *insert* "and pearls imported pierced."

„ No. 82. *Add* "and articles made of silk (*See* No. 131)."

Page 247.— „ No. 86. *Add* "excluding electro-plated cutlery (*See* No. 126)."

Page 248.— „ No. 97. After "millinery" *add* "excluding articles made of silk (*See* No. 131)."
After "Hosiery" *add* "excluding articles made of silk (*See* No. 131)."
Delete "manufactures of silk."

Delete Item No. 104.

„ No. 119. *Delete* "Fodder, bran and pollards" and *substitute* "Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades and fittings therefor."

Page 249.—*Insert* new item: "134A Jewellery and jewels."

Delete item No. 139.

o (42)13944A Wt 86311—875 1000 & 90 8/21 E & S

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force, or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.

(*d*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

(*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.

(*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

13. Anti-plague serum.
14. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

15. The following Agricultural Implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes; also component parts of these implements, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
16. The following Dairy Appliances, namely cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.
17. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

METALS.

19. Current nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
20. Gold and silver bullion and coin.

PAPER.

21. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

22. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
23. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

24. Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
25. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

26. Animals, living, all sorts.
27. Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		
	FISH.		
28.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry - -	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding 12 annas as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time prescribe.
	LIQUORS.		Rs. a. p.
29.	Ale, Beer and Porter - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 6 6
30.	Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
31.	Perfumed Spirits - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	30 0 0
32.	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	,,	25 0 0
	(*b*) If tested - - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	18 12 0 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
33.	All other sorts of Spirit - -	,,	Ditto.
34.	Wines:—		
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	,,	4 8 0
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR.		
35.	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (*see* No. 121).	*Ad valorem* -	15 per cent.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*cont.*		
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.		
36.	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
	TOBACCO.		Rs. a. p.
37.	Tobacco, unmanufactured - -	Lb.	1 0 0
38.	Cigars and Cigarettes - -	*Ad valorem*	75 per cent.
39.	All other sorts of Tobacco, manufactured.	Lb.	2 4 0
	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.		
40.	Coal, coke and patent fuel -	Ton	0 8 0
	OILS.		
41.	Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum : Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes. Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (*see* No. 72).	Imperial gallon.	0 1 6*

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported ; a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.	
	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.			
42.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs. a.	
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	15 0	or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,,	15 0	
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	,,	15 0	
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,,	15 0	
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	,,	5 0	
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	,,	3 0	
	(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	,,	2 0	
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	,,	1 0	
	(9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent.	
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	,,		
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.		Rs. a.	
43.	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives.	Seer of 80 tolas.	24 0	
	MISCELLANEOUS.			
44.	Matches—			
	(1) In boxes containing not more than 75 matches.	Per gross of boxes.	0 12 0	
	(2) In boxes containing more than 75 matches.	For every 75 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 12 0	

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

45. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 65).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

46. Vinegar in casks.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

47. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

48. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

49. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

50. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

51. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

52. Iron

Angle.
Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.
Pig.
Rice bowls.

53. Iron or steel:

Anchors and cables.
Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.
Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.
Hoops and strips.
Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.
Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, -tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.
Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 56, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.
Sheets and plates, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 94.
Wire, including fencing wire, piano-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting, which is dutiable under No. 94.

54. Steel:

Angle.
Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.
Cast, including spring, blistered and tub steel.
Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

55. Lead sheets, for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

56. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

57. Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines and aeroplane-engine parts.
58. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold-blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper-plate printing presses, ruling machines, ruling pen-making machines, lead and rule cutters, type-casting machines, type-setting and casting machines, rule-bending machines, rule-mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 96).
59. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
60. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
61. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 11 per cent. *ad valorem*.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

62. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 28).
63. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

64. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR.

65. Flour.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

66. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 46).

SPICES.

67. Spices, all sorts.

TEA.

68. Tea.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

69. Coffee.
70. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS AND LAC.

71. Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts.

OILS.

72. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 41, but including—

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes; and

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel, or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

SEEDS.

73. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 6).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

74. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

75. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste and raw silk, including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

76. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

MISCELLANEOUS.

77. Canes and rattans.

78. Cowries and shells.

79. Ivory, unmanufactured.

80. Precious stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).

81. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

82. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11, and gold and silver thread (*see* Nos. 129 and 130).

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

83. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

84. Carriages and Carts, including jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof not otherwise specified, and including motor vans if imported with all their parts assembled and also including motor lorries and the following component parts of motor lorries :— chassis, solid tyres, wheels, bodies, axles and gear boxes (*see* No. 124).

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

85. Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

86. Cutlery.
87. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
88. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

89. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painters' materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

90. Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

91. Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain; all sorts except glass, bangles, beads and false pearls (*see* No. 128).

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

92. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

93. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

94. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

95. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

96. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 21).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

97. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say :—

*Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread; and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.
Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
Haberdashery and millinery;
Hemp manufactures;
Hosiery;
Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 23);
Silk yarn, noils, and warps and silk thread.
manufactures of silk;
Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including felt;
All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

98. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 24.
99. Brushes and brooms.
100. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
101. Candles.
102. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
103. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
104. Jewellery and jewels.
105. Mats and matting.
106. Oilcakes.
107. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
108. Packing—engine and boiler — all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 56.
109. Perfumery.
110. Pitch, tar and dammer.
111. Polishes and compositions.
112. Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 136).
113. Soap.
114. Starch and farina.
115. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
116. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
117. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

118. Coral.
119. Fodder, bran and pollards.
120. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

---

* An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 20 per cent. *ad valorem*.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

121. Confectionery.

II.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

122. Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.

123. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 42 which are *arms or parts of arms* within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 87), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification, in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

124. Motor Cars, motor cycles, motor scooters, bicycles and tricycles and parts and accessories thereof; provided that such parts or accessories as are ordinarily *also* used for other purposes shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

125. Clocks and watches and parts thereof.
126. Electroplated ware.
127. Musical instruments.

LIBR
OF T
BOM
BRAN
OF TI
ASIAT

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

128. Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.

METALS.

129. Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
130. Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

131. Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk.

MISCELLANEOUS.

132. Cinematograph films.
133. Fireworks.
134. Ivory, manufactured.
135. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture postcards.
136. Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars including motor lorries, motor cycles, motor scooters, bicycles and tricycles.
137. Smokers' requisities, excluding tobacco (Nos. 37 to 39) and matches (No. 44).
138. Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
139. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.

EXPORT TARIFF.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.	Rate of Duty. Rs. a. p.
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE.			
1.	Raw Jute—			
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lb.	—	1 4 0
	(2) All other descriptions	„ „	—	4 8 0
2.	Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—			
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lb.	—	20 0 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	„ „	—	32 0 0
	RICE.			
3.	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	—	0 3 0
	TEA.			
4.	Tea	100 lb.	—	1 8 0
	RAW HIDES AND SKINS.†			
5.—(1)	Arsenicated and air-dried hides—			Per cent.
	‡(*a*) Cows (including calf skins)— Framed	lb.	0 6 0	15
	‡(*a*) Cows (including calf skins)— Unframed	„	0 2 6	„
	‡(*b*) Buffaloes (including calf skins)— Framed	„	0 2 6	„
	‡(*b*) Buffaloes (including calf skins)— Unframed	„	0 1 6	„
	(2) Dry-salted hides—			
	(*a*) Cows (including calf skins)	„	0 2 0	„
	(*b*) Buffaloes (including calf skins)	„	0 1 0	„
	(3) Wet-salted hides—			
	(*a*) Cows (including calf skins)	„	0 3 0	„
	(*b*) Buffaloes (including calf skins)	„	0 1 0	„
	(4) Goat and kid skins	Piece	1 0 0	„
	(5) Sheep skins	„	0 8 0	„

* Corrected to 16th April 1921.

† Provided that, subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* prescribe, a rebate shall be granted to the exporter of two-thirds of the duty levied on hides or skins exported to any part of His Majesty's dominions or of the territories of any Indian Prince or Chief under the suzerainty of His Majesty or of any territories under the protection of His Majesty or in respect of which a mandate of the League of Nations is exercised by the Government of any part of H.M.'s dominions.

‡ In the case of arsenicated and air-dried hides exported from Burma, the following tariff valuations have been fixed :—

	Rs. a. p.	
(*a*) Cows (including calf skins)	0 5 0	per lb.
(*b*) Buffaloes (including calf skins)	0 2 0	„

NOTE.—An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of ½ annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

Under Article IX of 1903 a Customs Duty of ¼ *pie* per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

B.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.
Statistics of British India.
Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.
Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.
Agricultural Statistics of British India.
Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.
Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.
Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.
General Annual Report on the British Army.
Prices and Wages in India.
Review of Mineral Production.
Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie = $\frac{1}{192}$ anna.
Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,	= 58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{35}$ lb. avoir.)	= 933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,, ,, (or $82\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	= 37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden: Area and Population	1, 2
„ Trade	184
Ages of Population of India	9–11
Agra: Population of	4, 5
Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed	132–3
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated	130
„ Crops under cultivation	134–5
„ „ „ irrigation	131
„ Summary of Statistics	128–9
„ Transfers of Land	136
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	156–7, 174
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	234
Army: British Troops, Ages of	194–5
„ „ „ Disembarked from India	197
„ „ „ Embarked for India	196
„ „ „ Past Services of	198–9
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	201
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of	200
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	193
„ Expenditure	51–3, 68–70
„ Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	202
„ Receipts	49, 68–9
„ Troop Service	192
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	214
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ States „ „	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	94
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	95
Barley, Acreage of	128, 134
„ Exports of	162–5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	„
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	„
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency, „ „ „ „	„
Books, Number of, published	124
Breweries	234
Buddhists	6, 7, 9, 12

PAGE

Calcutta, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - 87
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Census of 1911 - - - - - - - - 1–23
„ „ 1891 and 1901 - - - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - - 250
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - - 206–7
Christians - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - - 50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population - - - - - - 8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by - - - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - 50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - 51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - - 76–79
Coal Production - - - - - - - - 236–7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - 162–5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - - 50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - - 231
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province - 232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of - - - - - 125
Coorg, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
Copper, Imports of - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - - 129, 135
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - 248
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - - - - 162–5, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - - „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of - - - 156–9, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - - 156–9
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - 156–9, 173
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - - 234
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - - 233
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - - 166
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of - - - - - - - 62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
Criminal Cases - - - - - - - 32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - 251
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - 90
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - - - 88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - - 238–250

Dacca, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - - 50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - 80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - - 80–1, 82
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - 83

	PAGE
Debt: Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	102–3
Districts, Number of	1
Dockyards	234
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	104–11
„ Examinations, Results of	114–5
„ Expenditure	50, 119–23
„ Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116–8
„ Receipts on account of	48
„ University Graduates, &c.	112–13
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	203
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	„
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
„ Receipts „ „	49
„ Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50–1
„ in England	70–1
„ Net	52–3
Export Duty	250
Exports, *see* Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	235
„ Number and Description of	233–4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 67
Females: Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Education of	12, 13, 104–11
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–17
„ Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 63, 137
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	130, 137
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 70–1
German Silver, Imports of	156–9, 175
Gold: Exports	170–1
„ Imports	168–9
„ Production of	236–7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	167
Hardware, Imports of	156–7, 167, 176
Hides and Skins, Exports of	162–5, 181
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	212–13
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5

PAGE

Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - 4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - - - 1, 2

Imports, *see* Trade.
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - - 238–249
„ Free List of - - - - - - - - - - 238–240
Income Tax - - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 65
India Office: Establishment Charges - - - - - 71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports - - - - - - - - - 162–5
Infirmities of Population - - - - - - - 23
Insane - - - - - - - - - - - - - 23, 214
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - - 85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - 49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - 48, 71
Iron Foundries - - - - - - - - 234
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Irrigation: Area and Crops under - - - - - 131, 150–1
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 78–9, 150–1
„ „ „ Revenue - - - 51, 74–5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - 150–1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - 49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52–3, 150–1

Jadestone, Production of - - - - - - - - 236–7
Jails, *see* Prisons.
Jains - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - - - - 231–2
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - - - - 24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - „
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - 25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - 25
„ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - 26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - 27
„ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - 28–9
„ „ Appellate Courts - - - - - - - 30–1
„ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - 32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - 33
„ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - 34–5
Jute: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Export Duty on - - - - - - - - 250
„ Exports of Raw - - - - - 162–5, 177
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - „ „
„ Mills - - - - - - - - - 233
„ Presses - - - - - - - - - - - 234

Karachi, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - - - - 1, 2

Lac: Exports of - - - - - - - - - 162–5, 179
„ Factories - - - - - - - - 234
Lahore, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - 132–3
„ „ Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Transfers - - - - - - - - 136
Languages - - - - - - - - - - - 18–22

PAGE

Law and Justice: Expenditure - - - - - - 50
„ „ „ Receipts - - - - - - - - 48
Lead, Imports of - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
„ Production of - - - - - - - - 236–7
Lepers - - - - - - - - - - - - 23
Liquors, Import Duties on - - - - - - 240–1
Loans and Advances by Government - - - - - - 84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure - - - 102–3
Lucknow, Population of - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Lunatic Asylums - - - - - - - - 214

Machinery and Millwork, Imports of - - - - 156–7, 167, 176
Madras City, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „ - - - „
Males, Ages of - - - - - - - - - - 9–11
„ Civil Condition of - - - - - - 8–9
„ Number in British India and Native States - - - 1
„ Occupations - - - - - - - - 15–17
Mandalay, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of - - - - - 236–7
Manipur State, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Marine, Expenditure - - - - - - - - 50, 68–9, 70
„ Receipts - - - - - - - 48, 68–9
Married, Ages of Persons - - - - - - - - 9
„ Number of Males and Females - - - - 8
„ Religion of Persons - - - - - - - 9
Medical Expenditure - - - - - - - 50
„ Receipts - - - - - - - - - 48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under - - - - 191
Metals, Imports of - - - - - - - - 156–9, 167, 175
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - 176
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall - - - - - 3, 126–7
Mica, Production of - - - - - - - - - 236–7
Military Expenditure, *see* Army.
„ Works, Expenditure on - - - - 51–3, 68–9
Mills - - - - - - - - - 233–4
Mineral Oil, Imports of - - - - - 156–9, 176
„ „ „ Duties on - - - - 241–2, 247
„ „ Production of - - - - - - 236–7
Minerals, Production of - - - - - - - „
Mints: Coinages - - - - - - - - 88
„ Expenditure - - - - - - - 50
„ Revenue - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Monazite, Production of - - - - - - - 236–7
Money and Weights and Measures - - - - - 251
Money Orders - - - - - - - - 91–2
Muhammadans - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of - - - 98–9
„ Expenditure - - - - - - 101
„ Income - - - - - - - 100
Mysore, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2

Nicobars, *see* Andamans.
North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation - - - - - - 88–90
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - - - - - - 83

Occupations - - - - - - - - 15–7, 233–5
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Seeds, *see* Seeds.

PAGE

Opium: Acreage and Production of - - - - 129, 135
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - 57, 244
„ Exports of - - - - - - 57, 162–5, 181
„ Revenue and Charges - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7
Orissa, Bihar and: Native States, Area and Population of - 1, 2
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „ - - „

Paper Mills - - - - - - - 234
Parsis - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Patents and Designs registered, &c. - - - - - - 235
Pensions: Charges - - - - - - 50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation - - - 49
Periodicals, Number of, published - - - - 124
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Refineries - - - - - - - 234
Plague, Deaths from - - - - - - 206–9, 210
Police: Expenditure - - - - - - 36, 50
„ Principal Offences - - - - - 37
„ Receipts - - - - - - - 48
„ Strength and Cost - - - - - 36
Political Expenditure - - - - - - 50
Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of - - 9
„ Castes - - - - - - - 14
„ Density of - - - - - - 3
„ Infirmities of - - - - - 23
„ Languages of - - - - - 18–22
„ Number of Females - - - - - 1
„ „ „ Males - - - - - 1
„ Occupations of - - - - 15–7
„ Religion of - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education - - - - 12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - - 9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex - - - - 10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - 8
„ Rural and Urban - - - - - 1
„ Total, British India and Native States - - 1
„ Towns and Villages - - - - - 1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1891 - - - - 2
Port Blair Convict Settlement - - - - - - 45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt - - 191
Ports, Trade of Principal - - - - - - 172
Post Office: Expenditure - - - - - 50, 70, 93
„ „ Money Orders - - - - - - 91–2
„ „ Revenue - - - - - 48, 52–3, 93
„ „ Savings Banks - - - - - 94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c. - - - - 91
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains - - - - - 220–30
„ Retail, of Salt - - - - - - 219
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports - - - 216–7
„ „ „ „ Commodities in India - - 218
Printing Presses - - - - - - - 124, 234
Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair - - - 45
„ Expenditure - - - - - 44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners - - 38–9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted - - 43
„ Receipts - - - - - - 48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners - - 40–1
„ Sickness and Mortality - - - - - 42
Provincial Balances - - - - - - - 51–3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 64
Provisions, Imports of - - - - - - - - 156–7, 176

	PAGE
Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „	„
Railways: Accidents on	138
„ Assisted	141
„ Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76–9
„ Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74–5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	145
„ Gross Earnings	146
„ Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	156–7, 167, 176
„ Mileage open for Traffic	140–143
„ Native State and Foreign	142–3
„ Net Earnings	148
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed	144
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	149
„ Protective	51, 67
„ Revenue	49, 52–3
„ State	49, 51, 140
„ Statistics, Summary of	138–9
„ Working Expenses	147
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
„ „ and Actual	126–7
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
„ „ Military Departments	49, 68–9
„ „ Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
„ Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
„ Cities according to	4
„ Civil condition and	9
„ Education and	12
„ Provinces according to	6
„ Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
„ Gross	47, 48–9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Net	52–3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	128–9, 240
„ Export Duty on	250
„ Exports of	162–5, 178
„ Mills	234
Rubies, Production of	236–7
Salt: Consumption of	59
„ Duties on	59, 241
„ Imports of	156–9
„ Prices of	219
„ Production of	236–7
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre, Production of	236–7
Savings Banks, Post Office	94
Saw Mills	234
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ „ Receipts	48

	PAGE
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	129, 134
„ Exports of	162–5, 180
Shipping: Nationalities of Vessels entered	186
„ „ „ „ cleared	187
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	185
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	190
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	„
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Silk Filatures	234
Silk: Imports of Raw	156–9, 174
„ „ „ Manufactures of	„
Silver: Duty on Imports of	239, 244
„ Exports of	170–1
„ Imports of	168–9
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Small-pox, Deaths from	206–9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	250
Steel, Imports of	156–9, 175
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 167
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	129, 134
„ Customs Duties on	241, 246
„ Factories	234
„ Imports of	156–9, 176
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47

Taxation, Burden of	73
„ Receipts from	48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Exports of	162–5, 181
„ Export Duty on	250
Telegraphs: Expenditure	50, 70, 96
„ Revenue	48, 52–3, 96–7
„ Statistics	96–7
Tile Factories	234
Timber Mills	„
Tin, Imports of	156–9, 175
Tobacco: Acreage of	129, 135
„ Exports of	162–5
Towns: Number in 1911	1
„ Population of Chief	4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	188
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	189
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	183
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „	182
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export	184
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	160–1
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	164–5
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	162–3
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports	167
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	173–181

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	154–5
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	158–9
" " " " " " Values	156–7
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	172
" " Total Value of	152–3
" " Treasure, Exports of	170–1
" " " Imports of	168–9
Treasure, Exports of	170–1
" Imports of	168–9
Tributes from Native States	48, 52–3
Troop Service	192
Troops, *see* Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " " Native States	"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	211
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	204–5
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of	204
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	205
" " " Chief Causes of	206–9
Wages	215
Weights and Measures	251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	128–9, 134
" Exports of	162–5, 179
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	236–7
Wool, Exports of Raw	162–5, 178
" Imports of Manufactures of	156–9, 174
Woollen Mills	234
Zinc, Imports of	156–9, 175

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Eyre and Spottiswoode, Ltd., East Harding Street, E.C. 4,
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

00134559

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020